

3 1761 07551055 2

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY

PRESENTED

BY

**The Trustees**

OF

**THE BRITISH MUSEUM.**











INDEX ANIMALIUM

1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

D, E, F, G

264671  
16:2:32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]





# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- daakar** Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 81.
- Daba** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Daboia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Daboia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—R.
- daboia** Craspedocephalus (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber,
- daboya** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 119. [1789.]
- daboia** Vipera (Echidna), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
- Dacelo** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 125.—A.
- dacer** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 83.
- Daceton** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Hym.
- Dacetum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daceton, Perty.
- Dacetum** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 77.—Myr.
- Dachrys** Lacordaire in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Col.
- dacica** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- Dacne** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 350.—Col.
- Dacnis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 395.—A.
- Dacnitis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 267.—Verm.
- Dacnodes** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 226.—Col.
- Dacnusa** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Hym.
- da costae** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
- dacostatianum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3. [199.]
- Dacryomia** A. Gressly, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 85.—L.
- Dacryomya** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 500 (493 French ed.)
- Dactalum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—L.]
- Dactemia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- dactilyformes** Agassizocerites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- dactiloides** *v.* **dactyloides**.
- Dactris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dactylacis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaraea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Dactylaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dactylosaster, Gray.
- Dactylastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- dactylatra** Sula, Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I. 1829, 494.
- Dactyleptus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Dactylethra** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—R.
- Dactylina** A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.—Rh.
- Dactylina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—L.
- dactylina** Echimys, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 57.
- dactylina** Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 306.—Echinys.
- dactyliola** Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- dactyliophorum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incip.* 1844, 518.
- dactyliperda** Bostriachus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 387.
- dactyliperda** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Bos-
- dactylisonans** Coturnix, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 167. [trichus.]
- Dactylius** T. B. Curling, Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. XXII. 1839, [11].—Verm.
- Dactyloa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—R.
- Dactylocalyx** S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.—Sp.
- Dactylocera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 117.—Cr.
- Dactylocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.

- Dactylocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Dactylocrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—Col.
- Dactylocrepis** C. J. Schoenherr (ex Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 265.—
- Dactylogyrus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm. [Col.]
- dactyloides** Berce, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322 [*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Lithodromus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566
- dactyloides** Lithodromus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 91. [*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Lithodromus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Min. Lst. Ireland. 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland. 1844, 74.
- dactioides** Lunulites, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
- dactyloides** Mytilus (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- dactyloides** Pholas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 445. [Lithodromus.]
- dactyloides** Poterocerinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- dactyloides** Poterocerinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- dactyloides** Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.
- dactyloides** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- dactyloides** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 359.
- dactyloidea** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- Dactyloleptus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1840.—*emend. pro* Dactyleptus, Raf.
- dactylomela** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56.
- Dactylomys** I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Savant, V. 7 July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Aug. 1838, 126.—M.
- “**Dactylonyx** Bibr.”; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 14 [*non comp.*].
- Dactyloperus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. (*typus* Hemidactylus variegatus, D. & B.).
- dactylophora** Bryophila, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.
- Dactylopius** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli. Atteri, 15 (2) 1836).—Apt.
- Dactylopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.—Plantae.
- Dactylops** J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) Ap. 1823, 295.—Cr.
- Dactyloptera** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. (1841), sign. \*\*\*\*.—P. [Cataphr.].
- Dactylopterus** B. G. L. de Lacepede, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.—P.
- dactyloptera** Scopuena, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 337.
- Dactylosaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.
- Dactylosmilæ** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- dactylosus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 306.
- dactylosa** Cypræa, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) Oct. 1810, 107.
- dactylosa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 93, Aug. 1850.
- Dactylota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Ech.
- Dactylotum** T. de Cnarpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 52.—Orth.
- Dactylotus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 71. Col.
- Dactylozodes** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 79. -Col.
- dactyluris** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- dactylura** Atractis (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes. 1845 (Nov. 1844), 654.—Ascaris d. is.
- Dactylus** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 234.—G.
- dactylus** Achatina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
- dactylus** Amorphosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- dactylus** Antolon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 19.
- dactylus** Belemnites, F. Bignet, Cons. Belemnites, 1819, 51.
- dactylus** Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- dactylus** Balinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 158.
- dactylus** Coralliophaga (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 965.—Cardita, 1792.
- dactylus** Dactylina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.
- dactylus** Lithodromus, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (23) 1824. [—Pholas, 1758.
- dactylus** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 300.
- dactylus** Marsupiocerinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. & dist.) 1843, 114.

- dactylus** Melocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—Marsupiocrinites.
- dactylus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
- dactylus** Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 217.
- dactylus** Mitrella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.—Mitra.
- dactylus** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.
- dactylus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- dactylus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 110.
- Dactynotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 18.—Hem.
- Dactyurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*u. n.*] [[Aphidac].
- Dacus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.—Dipt.
- Dacus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 21.—Dipt.
- Dadocrinus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Crin.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—Nud.
- Dadone** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Nud.
- Dadophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- Dadoychus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) *post* Sept. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 14.—Col.
- Daduchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dadoychus, Chev.
- Daedala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daedala, Bl.
- daedala** Alveopora (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Madrepora, 1775.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedalea** Astoria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
- daedalea** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 170.
- daedalea** Caeloria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedaleus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 (1838).
- daedaleum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*u. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- daedaleus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 & 151 [*u. n.*].
- daedalea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 76.
- daedalea** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 173.
- daedaleus** Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia, Park.
- daedalea** Madrepora (Porites) (Forsk.), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- daedalea** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, Forsk. 1775.
- daedala** Mesenteripora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397 [*u. n.*].
- daedaleum** Rhagium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98.
- daedalea** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176.
- Daedalion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 92.—A.
- Daedalium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Daedalion, Sav.
- Daedalochila** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Daedalus** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 736.—*Inc. sed.*
- daedalus** Castnia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 14.—Papilio, 1775.
- daedalus** Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*u. n.*].
- daedalus** Eupalamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio dedalus, 1775. [II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1775.
- daedalus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- daedalus** Horonotus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 178.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- daedala** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 281, Mar. 1845. [1775.
- daedalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 388.—Papilio,
- daedala** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 355, Jan. 1846.
- daedalus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- Daemon** F. L. de Laporte, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, 24.—Col.
- daemon** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 389.
- daemon** Platylabus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 163.
- daemon** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 292.

- Daemonocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- daeta** Heliconia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- Dafila** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 126.—A.
- dafne** = *daphne*.
- Dagela** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 93.—A.
- Dagnodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 226.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dagysa** Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 2.—Moll.
- dahalacensis** Estheria, E. Rueppell in Straus-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.
- dahalacensis** Isaura (Straus-D.), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842,
- Dahila** B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.—A. [361.—Estheria. [dahlbom →].
- dahlbohmi** Amphithecus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,
- dahlbomi** Bombus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 459. [203.
- dahlbomi** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
- dahlbomi** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.
- dahlbomii** Cimbex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 398.
- dahlbomi** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 573. [1837, 441.
- dahlbomii** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June
- dahlbomi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 880.
- dahlbomi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 234.
- dahlbomii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- dahlbomii** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 88.
- Dahlbomia** Wissmann, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—Hym.
- dahlbomiana** Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- dahlii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 148.
- dahlii** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 317.
- dahlii** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 50.
- dahli** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- dahli** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Chrysomela, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Clitellaria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 346.
- dahlii** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 589.
- dahlii** Cryptocephalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 126.
- dahlii** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 28.—
- dahlii** Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [Sphinx, 1828.
- dahlii** Emphanes, Dej.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
- dahlii** Ephippium (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 252.—
- dahlii** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [Clitellaria.
- dahlii** Graphiphora (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
- dahli** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Hydropsus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 165.
- dahlii** Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Macroglossa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 132.—Sphinx.
- dahlii** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Nebria, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- dahlii** Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
- dahlii** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 155; II. 215.
- dahlii** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
- dahlii** Sphinx, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32. [[*n. et f.*].
- dahlii** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- dahlii** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.
- dahlii** Trichodes, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 300.

- dahlii** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- dahlia** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric.* Wuertr. 1828, 85.
- dahliella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 198.
- dahlmannii** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 41.
- Dahlmannius** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 490.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [1850 [*inerte* 1851], 144.
- dahuricus** Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2)
- dahurica** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval, *1c. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1835, 126.
- dahuricus** Colymbetes, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* V. 1837–8, 99.
- dahuricus** Trichius, F. Gebler, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1823, 129.
- dahuricus** Unio (Alasmodon), A. T. v. Middendorff, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX (7) Dec. 1850, 109.
- dahurica** Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval, *1c. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 57.
- dahurica** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (85) 1848, 39.
- daicles** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 959.
- daicles** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 20.
- Daihinia** S. S. Haldeman, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 346.—Orth.
- Dailodontus** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 337.—Lep.
- Dailognatha** Steven in Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 9.—Col.
- daimachus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 73.
- daimachus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 80.—Cirro-
- daimenes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 250. [spilus, 1839.
- daiphron** Megorismus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- daiphron** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 198. [1839.
- Daira** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.—Cr.
- Daira** W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1833), 18.—Cr.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174.—Ech.
- Daira** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.
- daira** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 579.—
- daira** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 6. [Pontia.
- daira** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 330.
- daira** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.
- daira** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- daira** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- dairi** Cyanurus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1840, 381.
- Dajaus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 164.—P.
- “**Dajus** Krøyer, *Voy. Scand.* 1849, pl. 28.—Cr.” [*sic* Scudder; tabl. *non* text., Gosch, Danm. Zool. Lit. II (2), 189].
- Dalacia** J. E. Gray, “*Ann. Philos.* XXV.” [*non comp.*]; *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Dalader** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 187.—Hem.
- Dalagus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- dalaillamae** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 322.
- Dalapax** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 521.—Hem.
- Dalaphis** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846,—*emend. pro* Dalophis, Raf.
- Dalatias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 10.—P.
- Dalatias** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Dalatias** Raf. 1815 [*teste* Agass. *sed* Dalatias].
- Dalcántha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 170.—Hem.
- daldorfiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 356.
- daldorfii** Cerambyx (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 279.—Lamia, 1800.
- daldorffi** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 138.
- daldorfii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 42.—Tetyra.
- daldorfii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 521.
- daldorfii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 144. [d—fana, 1787.
- daldorfiana** Argyrotoza (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis.
- daldorfiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 405.—Pyralis d—fana, 1787.

- daleana** Sericoris, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.  
**dalecarliana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986.  
**dalecarliana** Selenodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.  
**dalecarlica** Ecclisopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.  
**dalecarlica** Ecclisopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 75.  
[dalei.]  
**dalei** Aeshna, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 82 [-rufescens].  
**dalii** Amara, P. Rylands, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 216.  
**dalei** Aodon, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, 149, pl. 3.  
**dalei** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 139.  
**dalei** Delphinus (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 514.—Heterodon.  
**dalei** Heterodon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.  
**dalii** Nomada, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 130 [*n. n.*].  
**dalii** Nomada, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419.  
**dalii** Stylops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 226. [Terebratula.  
**daleidensis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—  
**daleidensis** Pleurotomaria, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 80.  
**daleidensis** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 65.  
**dalella** Plutella, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 11.  
**daleni** Buprestis, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (4) 1839, 339.  
**dalenii** Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.  
**dalhousiae** Eurylaimus, Jameson, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XVIII. 1835, 389.  
**dalhousiae** Eurylaimus (Crossoderat), Jameson; J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 1.  
**dalhousiae** Psarionus (Jam.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—  
**dalii** = **dalei**. [Eurylaimus.  
**daliola** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**dallingeri** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 404.  
[dalman→.]  
**dalmanni** Annunites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. V. 1831, 113; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 32. [Coreus dahlmannii.  
**dalmannii** Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—  
**dalmanni** Asaphus, H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 36.  
**dalmanni** Asaphus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561.  
**dalmanni** [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212. —Arenocoris.  
**dalmannii** Castania, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.  
**dalmanni** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**dalmanni** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 12.  
**dalmanni** Chrysis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 560.  
**dalmanni** Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**dalmanni** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June 1837, 440.  
**dalmanni** Evides, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.  
**dalman** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.  
**dalmanni** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 263.  
**dalmanni** Lernaea, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 109.  
**dalmanni** Lernaeopoda (Retz.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 138.—Lernaea.  
**dalmanni** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.  
**dalmanni** Manis, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 256.  
**dalmanni** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 192, & App.  
**dalmanni** Orthia, A. v. Klpstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 235. [1817, 109.  
**dalmanni** Phaeops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 282.  
**dalmanni** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 13.  
**dalmanni** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hémipt. Sveciae, 1829, 87.  
**dalmanni** Platyonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 175.  
**dalmanni** Psedophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—  
Coreus dahlmannii.

- dalmanni** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- dalmanni** Seydmaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 320.
- dalmanni** Spirifer (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—
- dalmanni** Teles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 185. [Orthis.]
- dalmanni** Trochoideus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 96.
- Dalmania** Emmrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 40.—Cr. [Dalmannia, 1844].
- dalmaliana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 210.
- Dalmanites** Emm. 1845; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 100 [? Barande, 1872].
- Dalmannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac.-Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 248.
- Dalmannia** H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Cr. [—] Dpt.
- dalmata** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530. [1830, 287.]
- dalmatica** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dalmaticus** Coluber, Otts, 18 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1834, 133 [n. n.].
- dalmatica** Encera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 133.
- dalmatica** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 37.
- dalmaticus** Goniodiscus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- dalmaticus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 111.
- dalmatica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 168.
- dalmatina** Acheta, F. L. B. Oeskey, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 959.
- dalmatinum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
- dalmatinum** Agonum, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XII. 1847, 39.
- dalmatina** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- dalmatina** Anisophia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.]. [1828, 495.]
- dalmatinus** Aphodius, Parreyss in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 130.
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Attagenus, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 44.
- dalmatinus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 91.
- dalmatinus** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- dalmatina** Buprestis, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 62.
- dalmatinus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 39.
- dalmatinus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.]. [Aug. 1835, 7.]
- dalmatina** Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- dalmatina** Clausilia, var. contracta, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
- dalmatina** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.]. [II (5) June 1842, 4.]
- dalmatinum** Cyclonotum, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 40.
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Dendarus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- dalmatina** Dima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Falco (Circus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 177.
- dalmatina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 412.—Molops, 1821.
- dalmatina** Goera, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- dalmatina** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- dalmatinus** Licinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou. XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- dalmatinus** Lophorhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [761.]
- dalmatinus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Molops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- dalmatina** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- Aug. 1835, 18.
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
- dalmatinus** Othiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834.
- dalmatinus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [559.]
- dalmatinus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- dalmatina** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- 1838], 415. [Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 17.]
- dalmatina** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2.
- dalmatinum** Platyosoma, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 5.
- dalmatinus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 52.—Sphodrus, 1821.

- dalmatinus** Purpuriceus, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 353.  
**dalmatinus** Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**dalmatinus** Sphodrus, Dej.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197.  
**dalmatina** Zygaena, J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 45.  
**Dalophis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68.—P.  
**Dalopius** Megerle in Thon, Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 34.—Col. [2 Dolopius].  
**Dalpada** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.—Hem.  
**Dalsira** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 175.—Hem.  
**daltoni** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161.  
**daltoni** Sphaeridium, J. F. Stephens (et Kirby MS.) Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,  
**Dalyellia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.—Verm. [156].  
**Dama** J. E. Gray (et Gesner), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**Dama** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 306.—M.  
**dama** Antelope, Pall.: J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, var.  
 grisea (132); melanotis, rupestris (160).  
**dama** Anthribus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Cucul. I (7) 1840.  
**dama** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 5.  
**dama** Carabus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 192.—Scarites, 1792.  
**dama** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741.  
**dama** Centurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 258.  
**dama** Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—  
 Antelope, 1766.  
**dama polignacus** Cervus, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 80.  
**dama** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.  
**dama** Ditomus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Scarites, 1792.  
**dama** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.  
**dama** Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 5.  
 —Antelope, 1766.  
**dama** Halmaturus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 32.  
**dama** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 159.  
**dama** Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.  
**dama** Mithrax (Herbst), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 2.—Cancer.  
**dama** Onthophagus, Fab.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**dama** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turtón, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.  
**dama** Salarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 336.  
**dama** Trochus (Labio), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.  
**dama** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].  
**dama** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].  
 [damaecornis].  
**damicornis** Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.  
**damicornis** Acroporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 265.  
**damaecornis** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 93.  
**damaecornis** Chrysaora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.  
**damicorne** Euoplum (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1805, 47.—Tillus, 1798.  
**damaecornis** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 173.  
**damicornis** Eulophus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 112.  
**damicornis** Neuropora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.  
**damicornis** Orthopleura (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 80.—Tillus,  
 1798.  
**damicornis** Pocillopora (Pall.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 274.—Madrepora,  
**damaecornis** Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40. [1766].  
**damicornis** Porites (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.  
 —Madrepora, Pall. 1766. [1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1771.  
**damicornis** Prionus (Stenodontes) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.  
**damaecornis** Spongia, v. dilatata, A. Bertolini, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XX (2) 1833, 427.  
**damicornis** Stenodontes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July  
 1832, 174.—Prionus, 1775.  
**damicornis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 101.



- damaena** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.  
**damaetas** Onitis, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*vide* damoetas].  
**damaetas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].  
**Damaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.—Ar.  
**Damaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dameus, Raf.  
**damaeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 681.  
**Damalis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 147.—Dipt.  
**Damalis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.  
**Damalis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.  
**Damalis** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 361.—M.  
**Damalis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (119) Oct. 1846, 233.—M.  
**Damalis** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.  
**damalis** Adolais (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850, 291.—Cynthia.  
**damalis** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 280.  
**damalis** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**Damalus** Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.* [= Damalis, Fab. 1805].  
**Daman** A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 686.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**damaoides** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 107.—  
**damaoides** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus, Wood.  
**damarensis** Bathyergus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.  
**damarensis** Chrysocloris, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.  
**damarensis** Georhychus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 373.—  
 —Bathyergus.  
**damarensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**Damaris** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 138 & 150.—L.  
**Damaris** Satyrus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.  
**[damasc→.]**  
**damacensis** Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 192.  
**damacensis** Tringa (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Totanus.  
**damascena** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 101.  
**damascenus** Heliophilus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) [1824, 30.  
**damascenus** Helops, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [1824, 30.  
**damascenus** Perdix (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1826, 250.—  
**damascinus** Gobio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 314. [Tetrao, Gm. 1788.  
**damascinus** Scaphiodon (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286.—  
**Damaster** V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 333.—Col. [Gobio.  
**damastes** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 22.  
**damastes** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 137.—Closterocerus,  
**damastor** Sphyrus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585. [1847.  
**damastus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.  
**damater** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 178.  
**Damatrix** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 224.—Col.  
**Dameus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814 [*teste* Agass.] ; Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Damia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Damia** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 382.—Col.  
**damia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,  
**damia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [1839.  
**Damias** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.—Lep.  
**damias** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 313.  
**damias** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1155.  
**Damicerus** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 3.—Col.  
**damicome** Anobium, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.  
**damicornis** *vs.* **damaecornis**.  
**damippus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.  
**Damis** J. A. Boisduval in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 275.—Lep.

- damis** *Erycina* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—*Papilio* **damis**, **damnata** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52. [1775.]
- [**damnonia**.]
- danmonia** *Venus*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 45.
- danmoniae** *Astarte* (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Ann. 1828, 440.—*Venus*. [**danmoniensis**.]
- danmoniensis** *Astarte* (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 50.—*Venus*, Wood.
- damnoniensis** *Avicula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- danmoniensis** *Crassina* (Mont.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 554.—*Venus*, Wood.
- danmoniensis** *Cymothoa* (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 144.—*Rocinela*. [pl. 58.]
- damnoniense** *Cystiphyllum*, W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- damnoniensis** *Medoria*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- damnoniensis** *Mytilus*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- danmoniensis** *Rocinela*, W. E. Leach, Diet. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 349.
- danmoniensis** *Venus* (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—*Crassina*.
- damnonensis** *Venus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- damnosus** *Culex*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 11.
- damo** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- damoclea** *Damis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 182.—*Papilio* **damocles**, 1793.
- damoetas** *Cupido* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- damoetes** *Lycæna* (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 81.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- damoetas** *Nomades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damoetas** *Onitis*, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 163; & ed. 2, 1811
- Damon** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Ar. [i.e. 1812–13], 126.
- damon** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- damon** *Cupido* (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 211.—*Papilio*.
- damon** *Lycæna* (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—? *Papilio*, D. & S. 1775.
- damon** *Nomades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Nymphidium* (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—
- damon** *Onitis*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [*Papilio*, 1790.]
- damon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- damon** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.—*Papilio*,
- damon** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- damone** *Anthocharis*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 564.
- damone** *Lycæna*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 18.
- damone** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 204 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- Damonia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.—Dipt.
- damonia** *Coenipeta* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—*Phalaena*,
- Damophila** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391.—Lep. [1780.]
- damouri** *Humilis*, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 740.
- damouri** *Turbo*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 444.
- Damula** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Damula** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- dana** *Rhamphomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- Danacæa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*emend. pro* *Danacea*, Lap. 1836.
- Danacea** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col.
- Danae** L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 408.—Col.
- danae** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- danae** *Anthocharis* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 570.—
- danae** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [Pieris.]
- danae** *Astrangia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 180.

- danae** Astrangia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 69.
- danae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- danae** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- danae** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
- danae** Ctenophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 279.
- danae** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- danae** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 306.
- danae** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- danae** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- danae** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- danae** Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 104.
- danae** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- Danaea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.—Coel.
- Danaida** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Diet. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Danais** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 10.—Lep.
- dananus** Palamopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 217.
- Danaus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 201.—Lep.
- dancena** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 342.
- Dandalus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- dandia** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 309. [271.]
- dandridgei** Tetragnatha (Deinagnatha), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
- Dandridgeia** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.—Ar.
- Dangila** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 229.—P.
- dangila** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
- Dania** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Cor.
- danianum** Clisiophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx [*n. n.*].
- daniana** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 250.
- daniana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 259.
- daniana** Rhipidogrya, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 281.
- daniconicus** Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus daniconius.
- daniconius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 327 & 391.
- daniconius** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.—Cyprinus.
- danica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- danicus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danicus** Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 160. [1831, 333.]
- danicus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- danica** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
- danicus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83.
- danicus** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II [Jan. 1836], 218.
- danicus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- danica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- danicus** Pecten, J. K. Megerle (*ex* Chemn.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 60.
- danicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 61.
- danicus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 109.—Capsus.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- danica** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- danica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 890. [1831, 791.]
- danica** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- danieloi** Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 741.
- Danio** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 390.—P.

- danio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 321.
- Danis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Danis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 60.—M. [est].
- Danis** Buch. 1842; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 101 [*non comp.*], Danio, Ham.
- danis** Thysonotis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, 1775.
- Danistes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- danius** Atherina, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 222.
- danmon** → *z.* **damnon** →
- dannenbergii** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- dannenbergi** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatitis, 1837, 4. [Ammonites.
- dannenbergi** Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- dannenbergii** Melia (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- Orthoceratites. [1842, 345.
- dannenbergii** Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
- dannenbergi** Scoliostoma, M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 297.
- dannenbergii** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- danrica** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 325.
- danrica** [danrua] Esomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.
- Cyprinus, Ham.
- danubiale** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 286.
- danubialis** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 134.
- danubialis** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.
- danubialis** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 65.
- danubii** Castor, Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May, 1838, 282.
- danubii** Dithalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.
- danubii** Dythalmia, J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1836, 25.
- danum** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- daochus** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 565.
- daonus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 474.
- daos** Danaïs (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- daos** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [93.—Idea.
- daos** Hestia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 52.—Idea.
- daos** Idea, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
- Dapalis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—P.
- dapalis** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 375.
- Dapedium** W. E. Leach in De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.—P.
- Dapedius** *emend. pro* Dapedium, Leach; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 7 (1833),
- 181 (1835).—P.
- daphanea** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- Daphinia** *emend. pro* Daphnia, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1)
- Nov. 1817, 42.
- daphnae** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- daphnaeus** Ceria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 537.
- daphne** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—? Papilio,
- D. & S. 1775.
- daphne** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- daphne** Bienthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- dafne** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- daphne** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [D. & S. 1775.
- daphne** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio,
- daphne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- [*n. cf.*].
- daphne** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 427.
- daphne** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 508.
- Daphnella** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.—G.
- Daphnella** W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 89 & 109.—Cr. [1775.
- daphnella** Anchinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea,

- daphnella** Fugia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- daphnella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 46.—Tinea, 1775.
- daphnella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- daphnella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- daphnellöides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 206, Oct. 1845.
- daphnes** Melanopsis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Daphnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- daphnis** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 174.—Papilio, 1775.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 8, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- daphnis** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 4.—Helix.
- daphnis** Ceratorhina (Endicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Dicranorrhina (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 193.—Goliathus.
- daphnis** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 136.
- daphnis** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180.
- daphnis** Lycæna (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- daphnis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- Daphnoidia** S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 180.—Cr. [*genus cancells.*].
- daplidice** Ganoris (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 88.—Papilio? L. 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- daplidice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- daplidice** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 167.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Pontia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Synchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- daplidice** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 120.
- Dapria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Hym.
- Dapsa** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Col.
- Dapsa** T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.—Col.
- Dapsas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 403.—Col. [*Dapsus in index*].
- Dapsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 394.—Lep.
- dapsilis** Bombyx, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 160.
- dapsilis** Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- dapsilis** Phæa, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
- Dapsilus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- Dapsus** v. **Dapsas**.
- Daption** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 239.—A.
- Daptomorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 39.—Col.
- Daptrius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- Daptus** G. Fischer de W., Ent. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 36.—Col.
- dara** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 455.
- Daracia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.—Cirr.
- daraps** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 416.
- daraxa** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 176 [*n. et f.*].
- Darbanus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 370.—Hem.
- darceti** Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 174.
- darchia** Danaüs, W. S. MacLeay (*ex* King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*l.e.* Ap. 1826], 462.

- darchia** Euploea (Mach.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I d'archiac→ *archiac*→. [1847], 87.—Danais.
- darchii** Mantis, W. S. MacLeay (ex King MS) in P. P. King, Nat. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*loc. Ap.* 1826], 454.
- dardanus** Bulinus, Frivaldsky in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.
- dardanus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V. Bulinus, no. 422, Jan. 1849.
- dardanus** Geybantes (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio.
- dardanus** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1844, 59. [1775.]
- dardanus** Pandarus, C. Steven in L. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 54.
- dardanus** Phanacus, W. S. MacLeay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 126.
- dardana** Rytinota (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 17.—Tentyria.
- dardana** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 89. [dardouin→].
- dardoinaria** Crocallis, H. Douzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 59.
- dardouinaria** Crocallis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 47.
- dardouini** Bryophila, Boursulal, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 96.
- dardouini** Leptosa (Boursul.), A. Guenee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—Bryophila.
- dardus** Eurybia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 459.—Papilio, 1787.
- dares** Smecta, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 338.
- dargelasii** Chalcis, P. A. Latreille, Sommier's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 221.
- dargelasi** Elnus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 51.
- dargelasii** Halictella (Latt.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148. Chalcis.
- dargelasi** Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- dargelasii** Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- dargelasi** Voluta (Bast.), S. d. Chiaje, Mém. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—[dargeeling→]. [Tornatella.]
- darjellensis** Picus (Dendrocopus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 196.
- darjilingensis** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203 [*n. n.*].
- dariella** Tinea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 111.
- dariensis** Uno, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
- da rii** Croceras, A. de Zigno, Sopra 2 foss. Monte padovani, 1845, 6.
- da rio** Sphindulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 14.
- dario** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 354.
- dario** Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 72.
- dario** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1830, 306.—Cyprinus.
- daris** Thermosta (Cr.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena dares, 1780.
- darius** Pavonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 118.—Papilio.
- darius** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139. [1775.]
- daria** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 503.
- darius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- darius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- darnaudii** Micropogon, F. Prevost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847],
- Darnis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 25.—Hem. [133.]
- Darnoides** L. Faumaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.—Hem.
- darnoides** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 188.
- darondeauii** Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- dartfordiensis** Melizophilus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mann. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 25.
- darwinii** Allopeplasis, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.
- darwinii** Amphishaena, Duménil & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 490.
- darwinii** Astarte, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
- attus, A. White**, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1, 1849, 4.
- darwini** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.

- darwinii** Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.  
**darwinii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 8.  
**darwinii** Cossyphus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 100.  
**darwinii** Cubinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.  
**darwinii** Diplolaemus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 20.  
**darwinii** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.  
**darwinii** Felis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 4.  
**darwinii** *(sic)* Felis, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 223.  
**darwinii** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 7, Aug. 1849.  
**darwinii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.  
**darwinii** Gryphaea, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.  
**darwinii** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 537.—Mus.  
**darwinii** Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.  
**darwinii** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.  
**darwinii** Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus, [249].  
**darwinii** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 28.  
**darwinii** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 138.  
**darwinii** Monophora, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 137.  
**darwinii** Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. [1837], 28.  
**darwinii** Mylodon, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss., 1839), 68.  
**darwinii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 108.  
**darwinii** Odontoscelis, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 356.  
**darwinii** Ostrea (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.—Gryphaea.  
**darwinii** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 490.  
**darwinii** Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Répt. 1843), 36.  
**darwinii** Polycladus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 202.  
**darwinii** Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 14.  
**darwinii** Rhea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (51) Nov. 1837, 35.  
**darwinii** Rhinoderma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 659.  
**darwinii** Sclerostomus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 424.—Dorcus.  
**darwinii** Spirifer, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 279.  
**darwinii** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 415.  
**darwinii** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 121.  
**darwinii** Tanagra, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Bird. 1841), pl. 34.  
**darwinii** Taraguira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 220.  
**darwinianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 643.  
**darwinianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.  
**Dasanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*u. n.*].  
**Dascillus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.  
**Dascira** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**dascon** Nylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 554.  
**Dascyllus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—P.  
**dascyllus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 401.  
**Dascylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dascillus, Latr.  
**Daseocharis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—A. [(Berth.)].  
**Dasia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.  
**Dasibatis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *err. pro* Dasybatis, Blainv., *q. v.*  
**Dasicyon** A. Smith, 1839; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed?* Dusicyon, H. Smith, 1839.  
**Dasineura** C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 12.—Dipt.  
**dasius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 462.  
**Dasmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.—Cor.  
**dastypus** *v.* **dasypus**.  
**Dasus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Col.  
**Dasutus** *id. ac* Dasytes, Payk.; C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65.

- dasyacanthus** Echinorrhynchus, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- Dasyatis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. Itt. Sicil. 1810, 49; Cat. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dasybasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 41.—Dipt.
- Dasybatis** H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 12.—P.
- Dasybatis** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. 1832-41, sign. 124\* and Introd. (1841) sign. \*\*.—P. [Raïidae].
- Dasybatis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasybatus, Bonap.
- Dasybatis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasyatis, Raf.
- Dasybatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Dasybatus** Holldberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, 3.—P.
- Dasybatus** C. L. Bonaparte [*n. n.* Bl.], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—P.
- Dasybranchus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 324.—Verm.
- Dasycompa** A. Guérée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 224.—Lép.
- dasykarpos** Vespertilio, Leisler in Kuhl, Ann. Wetteran. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 49.
- Dasycephala** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, I. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 486. A.
- dasycephalus** Rhupheus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III 128 1833, pl. 131.
- Dasycera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. Aug. 1829, 49. Lép.
- dasyercus** Dasyus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 124.
- Dasyercus** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—Lép. [50.—Lamia.
- dasyercus** Exocentrus (Say), S. S. Hableman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847,
- dasycera** Hippopsis, Hofmann-egg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 574.
- dasyercus** Lama, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 270.
- dasycera** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Cat. XII (2) 1825, 466.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dasychaeta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 718.—Col.
- Dasychira** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lép. [*n. n.*].
- Dasychira** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dasychira.—Lép. [*n. et f.*].
- Dasychira** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) Aug. 1829, 51.—Lép.
- dasychira** Aethetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- dasychira** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice
- dasyneume** Vespertilio, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1825, 1200. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dasyneumus** Myotis (Boie, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Vespertilio.
- dasyneumus** Myotis (Boie), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mam. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- [Dasycyon = Dasicyon.]
- Dasyderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 92.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus geckoides, Spix].
- Dasydia** Guenee in Duponchel, Cat. meth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 281. Lép.
- Dasydia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 156.—Lép.
- Dasygnathus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 141.—Col.
- dasykarpos** = *sub* dasycarpos.
- Dasylophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 324. -A.
- Dasyrna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Dasymallus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. (ed. 2) 5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dasymallus** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 166.—Verm.
- dasymallus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mam. I. 1825, 180. [Dipt.
- Dasyra** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 667.—
- Dasyneura** C. Rondani, Sopra spec. Ditteri, Mem. 2, 1840.—Dipt. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Dasyneura** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.—Dipt.
- Dasyneura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dasyneura, Rond.
- Dasynotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—M. [1840; Saund. 1841.
- Dasyonus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Dasyomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 309.—Dipt.
- dasyops** Chortophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 1843, 326.
- dasyops** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 18.
- dasyops** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 308.
- dasyops** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42.



- Dasyopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Dasyornis** Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 231.—A.
- Dasypalpus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 121.—*Neur.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasypalpus** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 390.—*Dipt.*
- Dasyptelis** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 178.—R. [append.].
- Dasyphara** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 89.—*Lep.* [*n. d.*], 4 nom. triv.
- Dasyphora** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 409.—*Dipt.*
- dasyphthalma** Calliphora, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V.* Oct. 1842, 315.
- Dasyphyllia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—*Cor.*
- dasypleurus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 116.
- dasypleurus** Passus, Imhoff, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, V. 1840-42 (1843), 172.
- dasypleurus** Podalgus (Germ.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 124.—Geotrupes.
- dasypleuros** Sternocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 504.
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—*Hym.*
- Dasyпода** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* III (1802), 373.—*Hym.*
- dasyпода** Eucera, J. Baer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.
- Dasypogon** J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 270.—*Dipt.*
- "**Dasypogonites**" — *Dipt. Agassiz.*" Scudder, *Nom. Zool. (Suppl.)* 1882, 102 [*non comp.*].
- dasyptoides** [Nyctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 286.
- Dasyroma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomadasys, Lacép.
- Dasyprocta** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 93.—M. [1835, 801.—*Hym.*]
- Dasyproctus** Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar.
- dasypterus** Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 476.
- dasypterus** Polydrusus, Müll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187.
- Dasyptilus** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 502.—A.
- Dasyptilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—A.
- dasyptilus** Centrourus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.
- dasyypus** Bradyporus (Ill.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 96.—*Locusta*, 1800.
- dasyypus** Callimenus (Ill.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 677.—*Locusta*, 1800. [*Locusta*, 1800.]
- dasyypus** Callimus (Ill.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 374.—
- dasyypus** Centris, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- dasyypus** Chelidon, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 343.
- dasyypus** Glaucidium, E. F. v. Homeyer, *Vogel Pommerns*, 1837, 15.
- dasyypus** Hyphantus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 334. [257].
- dasyypus** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 527 [*mispr.*]
- dasyypus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 72.
- dasipus** Noctua, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 116.
- dastypus** Nyctale (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6.—*Strix dasyypus*.
- dasyypus** Oribates, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 47.
- dasyypus** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 300.
- dasyypus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 115.
- dasyypus** Strix, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Borkh.], *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 57.
- dasyppyga** Anomala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 280.
- dasyppyga** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 39.
- Dasyroma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 185.—*Lep.*
- Dasyroma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 160.—*Prot.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasyroma** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- Dasyroma** P. Rambur (*ex* Dej.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 331.—*Col.*
- Dasyroma** J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—*Lep.*
- Dasyroma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 490.—*Neur.*
- dasyroma** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- dasyromus** Prionus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1824, 326.
- Dasyte** F. E. Guérin-M., *Voy. "Favorite" (Zool.)* V (2) 1839, 119.—*Col.*
- dasythrix** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, *Mon. Mamm.* II. 1840, 268.
- dasytoides** Systemoderes, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 7 [*n. n.*] & 50.

- dasytrichos** *Arvicola* (Wiedl), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—
- dasytrichos** *Hypudaeus*, Max Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, 425. [*Hypudaeus*.]
- dasytrichos** *Lemmus* (Wiedl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293. —*Hypudaeus*.
- dasyura** *Andrena*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- dasyurus** *Gerbillus* (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säuget. II. 1845, 223.—*Meriones*.
- dasyurus** *Meriones*, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 20.
- dasyurus** *Sorex*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90
- Dasyus** *Lepelletier & Serville*, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 369.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- datamus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
- dationum** *Delphinus*, Laurillard, Diet. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 634.
- datis** *Leptogaster*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 483.
- Datnia** *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 139. P.
- datnia** *Coius*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 88.
- datnioides** *Psammoperca*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 116.
- daubearia** *Ennomos*, Bonduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 183.
- daubearia** *Gnophos* (Boisd.), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 238. *Ennomos*.
- daubei** *Anthrax* (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 539.
- daubei** *Orthosia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- daubii** *Phusia*, C. F. Freyer, Neue Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90. [1839, 331.
- daubentonii** *Acanthion*, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- daubentonii** *Barbastellus*, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 63.
- daubentonii** *Canary*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.
- daubentonii** *Myopterus*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 132.
- daubentonii** *Myotis*, C. Kanani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 184.
- daubentonii** *Myotis* (Leisl.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 338.—*Vespertilio*.
- daubentoni** *Myotis* (Leisl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 18.—*Vespertilio*.
- daubentonii** *Neomys* (Erx.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—*Sorex*, 1777.
- daubentonii** *Nycterus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 19.
- daubentoni** *Spermophila*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.
- daubentonii** *Vespertilio*, Leisler in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 14;
- daubuissonius** *Murex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 199. [I (2) 1819, 195.
- daucella** *Hacmylis* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 247.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- daucella** *Phitella* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—*Tinea*,
- dauci** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232. [1775.
- dauci** *Callinome*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- dauci** *Callinome*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
- dauci** *Dacus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthat. 1805, 277.—*Musca*, 1787.
- dauci** *Doralis* (Fabr.), Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—*Aphis*, 1775.
- dauci** *Forellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dauci** *Hypera*, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [761.
- dauci** *Phora*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
- dauci** *Phytonomus* (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II.
- dauci** *Rhynchaenus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124. [1840, 321.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- dauci** *Thomasus*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- daucus** *Deilephila* (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hauts. I.) June 1828, 126.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- Daudalus** F. Boie, Eisch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—A. [Dandalus, 1826].
- daudebardi** ? **daudebardi**.
- Daudebardia** J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 41.
- Daudebartia** *pro* D—dia, Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Christ. Fred. 1837, 5. [—G.
- daudini** *Ceratophris*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 106.
- daudini** *Chalcis* (Merr.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 91.—*Colobus*.
- daudini** [Chalcis], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.
- daudinii** *Clelia*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55; *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 883.
- daudini** *Colobus*, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 75.
- daudini** *Coluber* (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.

- daudini** Cophias (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 204.—Colobus.
- daudinii** Creseis (Sow.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 10.—Vaginula.
- daudinii** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 451.
- daudin** (*sic*) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
- daudinii** Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.
- daudini** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- daudinii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 123.
- daudini** Urocentron, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77.
- daudinii** Vaginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833, pl. 136; Conch. Man.
- Daulias** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A. [1839, 112.
- daulias** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Daulis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.—Col.
- dauma** Oreocincla (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 6.—Turdus. 1790.
- dauma** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 640.
- Daunus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Daunus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 298.—M.
- daunus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- daunus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 342.
- Dauphinula** *err. pro* Delphinula, Lam.; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- daura** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- Daurada** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—P.
- daurica** Acis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 247.
- daurica** Anomala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 236.
- dauricus** Anthicus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- daurica** Api, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 1.
- dauricum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 119.
- daurica** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 45.
- dauricus** Catops, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
- daurica** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 73.
- daurica** Cicindela, Mannerheim in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.
- dauricus** Dytiscus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 39.
- dauricus** Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.
- dauricus** Euryperis (Gebler), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—Dytiscus.
- dauricus** Heterornis (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418.—Sturnus, [1844, 177.
- dauricus** Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- daurica** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3) Nov. 1844, 256.
- daurica** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 329.
- dauricus** Lycos (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus. 1776.
- daurica** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Anthicus, 1845.
- dauricus** Molops, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 36.
- daurica** Olostomis (Fisch.), Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 9.—Phryganea.
- dauricus** Pastor (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Sturnus, 1778.
- daurica** Phryganea, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- daurica** Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 48. [1822, 52.
- dauricus** Spermothophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.
- dauricus** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 107.
- dauricus** Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- daurises** Entedon, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336. [p. 695].
- dauura** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 105 [= M. montanella of

**davaei** *v. davayi*.

**daveluinum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in *Houmaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III.

**davianus** Gebios, A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCV. Oct. 1822, 243. [1845, 463.

**dauidianus** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.

**dauidianus** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (4) Oct. 1832, 50.

**dauidis** Cladocerus, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Sept. 1841, 293.

**dauidis** Halpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 114.

—Harpa, 1798.

**dauidsonii** Dentalina, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 321.

**dauidsoni** Fusus, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 490.

**dauidsonii** Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.

**dauidsoni** Orthis, De Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (scr. 2) V. 1848, 323 & 341.

**Davidsonia** Bouchard-C., *Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)* XII. Aug. 1849, 92.—Br.

**daviesana** Colletes, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 35 *n. n.*

**daviesana** Colletes, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1278.

**daviesii** Acanthoderes (Schonh.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 29.—Lamia, Ol. 1792. [1840, 462.—Cerambyx, Swed. 1787.

**daviesii** Acanthoderes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.

**daviesi** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14 *n. n.*

**daviesii** Lamia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 380.—Cerambyx, 1787.

**davilei** Clupaea, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.

**davisii** Caryocystites, M. Cuy in E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (2) 1848, 513.

**davisii** Hydroporus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 343.

**davisii** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 15.

**davisii** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 205.

**davisii** Ptomophora, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,

**davisii** Ptomophagus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* May 1830, 7. [472.

**davoei** *v. davayi*.

**davoustii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.

**davoustiana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.

**davoustiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.

**davreuxiana** Orbicula, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (7) June 1843, 306.

**davreuxiana** Orbiculoidea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.

—Orbicula. [V. 1847, 114.

**davus** Acerus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) 1833, 150; H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.*

**davus** Coenonympha (Fab.), Westwood in Humphreys, *Brit. Butterfl.* 1841, 72.—Papilio, 1793.

**davus** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, Fab.

**davus** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,

**davus** Phanaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 107. [1793,

**davus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 550.—Papilio, 1793.

**davus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 266 *n. n.*

**davyana** Callianassa (Risso), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 70.—Gebios.

**davyanus** Gebios, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 52.

**davyana** Thalassina (Risso), Desmarest in Bosc, *H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II., 3.

[**davyi.**] —Gebios.

**davoei** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 71.

**davaei** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 82.—Ammonites.

**davyi** Pteronotus, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.

**davyi** Zonurus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1839, 388. [XXXII.] 1841, 191.

**dawalla** Hypothalmus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, *Fishes Brit. Guiana*, I (Nat. Libr.

**dawsoni** Pachyodon, T. Brown, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Dec. 1843, 392.

**dawsoni** Unio, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch.* G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.

**ddingoli** Cyclus, A. Bivona, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, LXVI (198) June 1839, 221.

**dea** [Paralcyon] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 338.—Alcedo, 1758.

**dea** Tanyptera (L.), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 433.—Alcedo, 1758.

**dea** Xyrichtys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1845), 171.

- dealbana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertr. 1828, 51.  
**dealbaria** Siona, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.  
**dealbatella** Calantica, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 811.  
**dealbator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.  
**dealbatus** Alcides, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 425.  
**dealbata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.  
**dealbata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**dealbatus** Buliminus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix.  
**dealbatus** Bulimus (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 158.—Helix.  
**dealbatum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.  
**dealbatus** Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 562.  
**dealbatus** Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 221.  
**dealbatus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 20.  
**dealbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 102 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].  
**dealbata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 159.  
**dealbata** Helix, T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 48. [1841, 45.  
**dealbata** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct.  
**dealbata** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**dealbatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**dealbata** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.  
**dealbata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 71, Oct. 1850.  
**dealbatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].  
**dealbatus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.  
**dealbata** Pupa, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 321.  
**dealbata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 26, Oct. 1846.  
**dealbata** Schistostege (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1767. [245; & July 1831, 328.  
**dealbata** Scoria [*err. pro Siona*], J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831.  
**dealbata** Siona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Phal. (Geom.) 1767.  
**dealbatum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.  
**dealbatus** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 167 [*n. n.*].  
**dealbatus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.  
**dealbata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 & 99 [*n. n.*].  
**dealbata** Zebrina (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Helix.  
**dealbellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.  
**deanii** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**deanii** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.  
**deaniana** Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 189.—Ornithoidichnites deanii, 1841.  
**deasa** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 25.  
**deauratella** Coleophora, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 295.  
**deauratella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.  
**deaurata** Ardea, B. Merrem, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 173.  
**deauratus** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 188.  
**deaurata** Chrysoptera (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 60, 1829.—Noctua, 1790.  
**deauratus** Falciger, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.  
**deaurata** Mactra, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 71.  
**deaurata** Mesodesma (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 346.—Mactra.  
**deaurata** Plusia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1790.  
**debauvei** Erotulus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.  
**debauvei** Phodinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.  
**debellator** Alomya (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 84.—Cryptus, 1804.  
**debellator** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 165.  
**debellator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.—Ichneumon, 1775.

- debeyanum** Cadium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen, Kreide, 1846, 20.
- debeyana** Cyathina, Edwards & Haine, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 142.
- debeyii** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 142. [46.]
- debiliaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- debiliata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- debiliata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 211. —Geometra.
- debilicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.
- debilipes** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 435.
- debile** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 385.
- debilis** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- debilis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 10.
- debilis** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- debile** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 133.
- debilis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferte-S. in F. L. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 28; (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *postea edit.*].
- debilis** Atomacera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.
- debilis** Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 20.
- debilis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 778.
- debilis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 53.
- debilis** Bulmulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.
- debilis** Bulinus (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 173. —Bulimulus.
- debilis** Calleida, de la Ferte-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 349.
- debilis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 340.
- debilis** Chalcis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 271.
- debilis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- debilis** Cladocora, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.
- debilis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- debilis** Cluliona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 440.
- debilis** Cychnus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 17.
- debilis** Cyrena, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- debilis** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1109.
- debilis** Elodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- debilis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- debilis** Exotheus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 75.
- debile** Flabellum, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 270.
- debilis** Holsus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299.
- debilis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.
- debilis** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 195.
- debilis** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 650.
- debilis** Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 336.
- debilis** Limbobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- debilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 625.
- debilis** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- debilis** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 205 [*n. n.*].
- debilis** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 14.
- debilis** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 52.
- debilis** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- debilis** Nerita, H. Dafo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 194.
- debilis** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 365.
- debilis** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- debilis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 255.
- debilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.
- debilis** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 266. —Staphylinus.
- debilis** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467. —Staphylinus.
- debilis** Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [linus.]
- debilis** Pleurotoma (Hindsl.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239. —Clavatula.
- debilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 35.

- debilis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- debilis** Stenocantharus (Dej.), J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Cychrus, ? 1833.
- debilis** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- debilis** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 35.
- debilis** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 226.
- debilis** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 21. [684.]
- debilitatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- debilitata** Chlorocystis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra.
- debilitata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 201.—Geometra. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- debilitata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 91 (Fernaldo iudice)
- debilitata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- debitor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 269.
- debora** Eumaca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- debuchi** *v.* buchi.
- decacanthus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 281.
- decacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 182.
- Decacnemus** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Crin.
- Decacoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
- Decacotylus** Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 24.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Decactylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohien. 1820, 60.—P.
- Decadactylocrinites** D. D. Owen, Cat. geol. spec. Ohio Valley, 1843 [not published *teste* Springer *in lit.*; F. A. B.]. [313.]
- Decadactylocrinus** D. D. Owen, 1843; *v.* Wachsmuth & S., Ind. Rev. Palaeocrin. 1886.
- Decadactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Decactylus, Raf.
- decadactylus** Actinocrinites, Tannenberg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 342.
- decadactylus** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III, 1829, 222.
- decadactylus** Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III, 1807, 287.—Echinus, 1790.
- decadactylus** Lencrinites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Actinocrinites, Tann.
- decadactylus** Ctenocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 61.
- decadactylus** Dimerocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- decadactylus** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355. [674.]
- decadactylus** Glyptocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.
- decadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III, 1829, 392.
- decadactyla** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 201.—Echinus, 1790.
- Decadopecten** Ruepp.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 136.—L. [*v.* Decaeum *id. ac* Dicaeum, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II, 1822, 246. [Decato-].
- decaflatus** Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.
- decagonus** Agonus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.
- decagonus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV, 1829, 223.
- decagonus** Hippoccephalus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 272.
- decagona** Lagana, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 196. [—Agonus.]
- decagonum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II, 1841, 112.
- decagonus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- decagrammus** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 99.—Labrax.
- decagrammus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II, 1810, 386.
- decaisnei** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 200. [Iulus.]
- decaisneus** Blaniulus (Gerv.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—
- decaisneus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII, Jan. 1837, 45.
- decaji** *v.* dekayi.
- decalvata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 35.
- Decamera** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 203.—Col.
- Decameros** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.—Ast.
- decameros** Antedon (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 28.—Asterias decanemos, 1777.

- Decamerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 369.—Col.  
**decan** *v.* **deccan**.  
**decandollei** *v.* **candollei**.  
**decanus** Echinaster, Muller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 114.  
**decaocto** Columba, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Társaság évkön. III (3) 1838, 183.  
**decaphylla** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. 124-27 1847, 302.  
**decaphylla** Astrocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298. —Astrea.  
**decaphyllus** Cyathocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.  
**decaphylla** Tritonia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.  
**decapitatus** Balinus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 8.  
**decapitatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 85, June 1844.  
**decapoda** Nais (Dutr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 131. —Xantho.  
**decapoda** Uronais (Duch.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18. —Xantho, Dutr.  
**decapoda** Xantho, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.  
**de cari** Helix, Benzo in Rosso, Cat. conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**decarinatus** Trochus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.  
**Decarthria** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16. —Col.  
**decas** Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. bair. Insektenf. 1817, 16.  
**decasbila** Lammobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 549.  
**decassatus** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 251.  
**decastigma** Asopus, Hensch-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.  
**decastigma** *v.* *et* **decostigma**.  
**Decataphanes** Labrum & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840. —Col.  
**Decatelopus** C. S. Rahmsque, Life of Travels, 1836, 106 [*pro* Decolopoda, Eightis.].  
**Decatoma** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151. —Hym.  
**Decatoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74. —Col.  
**Decatopecten** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37. —L. [*err. typ. pro* Decado-].  
[**deccan**→.]  
**dekan** Nyctoeleptes, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 7.  
**decan** Rhizomys (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 366. —  
Nyctoeleptes.  
**dekan** Rhizomys (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123. —Nyctoeleptes.  
**dukhunensis** Accipiter, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 79. [93.  
**dukhunensis** Alauda, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,  
**dukhunensis** Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 100.  
**dukhunensis** Chryseus (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,  
288. —Canis.  
**dukhunensis** Cuon (Sykes), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 57. —Canis.  
**dukhunensis** Motacilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.  
**deccanensis** Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.  
**dukhunensis** Rhinolophus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 99.  
**deccanensis** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.  
**decedens** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 271.  
**decedens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 478.  
**decedens** Tanytus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 22.  
**decemcincta** Turritella, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**decem costatus** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 214.  
**decemcostatus** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 649.  
**decemcostata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.  
**decemcostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.  
**decemcostata** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 130.  
**decemcostata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz [*nomen* Roemer], Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 105.



- decemcostata** Purpura, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18; *ibid.* (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 445.
- decemcostata** Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- decemcostata** Terebratella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—Terebratula.
- decemcostata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 41.
- decemdens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 53.
- decemfissa** Runa (Des M.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 33.—Scutella.
- decemfissa** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 78.
- decimguttata** Acmaeodera (Thunb.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.—Buprestis, 1787.
- decimguttata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 680.
- decem-guttata** Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Anthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 221.—Carabus, 1764.
- decemguttatus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 87.
- decem-guttata** Calvia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 143.—Coccinella, 1767.
- decem-guttata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 241.
- decemguttata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Dasytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttatus** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.—Nitidula, ? Ol. 1790.
- decemguttata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- decemguttata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 651.
- decemguttata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
- decemguttatus** Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
- decemguttata** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 321.
- decemguttata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
- decemguttatus** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.—Meloe, 1791.
- decemguttata** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- decemguttata** Sapyga, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 160 [*n. et f.*].
- decemguttata** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- decemguttata** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 132.
- decemguttata** Stiretrus (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera.
- decemguttella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- decemguttella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.
- decemguttella** Pseudocadia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1836, 412.—Tinea, Fab. 1794. [—Tinea, ? Fab. 1794.]
- decemguttella** Yponomeuta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 225.
- decemimpressa** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 63.
- decem-lineata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- decemlineata** Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 528.
- decemlineata** Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 453.
- decemlineatus** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlineata** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 246.
- decemlineatus** Scincus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- decemlocularia** Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis, Rossi, Mant. Ins. II. 1794, 101.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- decemmaculata** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 88.—Polychroma.

- decemmaculata Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 106.  
 decemmaculatus Crabro, T. Say, Western. Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.  
 decemmaculatus Ctenodes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 781.  
 decemmaculata Epilachna, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 564.  
 decem-maculatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*]. [1825, 46.  
 decemmaculatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June  
 decemmaculata Galeruca, F. V. Melheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1866, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 decemmaculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
 decemmaculata Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 361.  
 decemmaculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 449.  
 decem-maculatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 41.  
 decemmaculata Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 107.  
 decemmaculatus Philanthus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
 (4) 1849, 399.  
 decemmaculata Poecilina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish. 1842), 115.  
 decemmaculata Polychroma, Kirby in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.  
 decemmaculata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 60.  
 decemmaculatus Sternechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 146.  
 decimmaculata Vespa, L. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 43.  
 decemnarius Peeten, T. A. Comad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 151.  
 decemnotatus Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroc. 1838, 319.  
 decemnotatus Agabus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 91.  
 decem-notata Alrica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
 decem-notatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 340.—  
 decemnotata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 133. [Erotylus.  
 decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 191.  
 decemnotata Cicindela, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 6.  
 decemnotata Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 445.  
 decemnotatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June  
 1825, 45.  
 decem notatus Pachmephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.  
 decemnotata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 423. [—Colaspis.  
 decemnotata Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 59.  
 decemplicata Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—  
 Terebratula.  
 decemplicata Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 106.  
 decemplicata Megathyris, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 259.  
 decemplicatus Peeten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.  
 decemplicata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
 1839, 641.  
 decempunctatum Adonum, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 230.  
 decempunctata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 1813), 21 & 68.  
 decempunctatus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl. Sept. 1842, 317.  
 —Erotylus.  
 decempunctata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 41.  
 decempunctata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.  
 decempunctata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 145.  
 decempunctata Clytira, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 861.  
 decempunctata Crioceris, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)  
 1848, 7.  
 decempunctata Crioceris, *ov. pro* duodecimpunctata, Fab.; F. de Tigny, s. à Deter-  
 ville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 291.  
 decempunctatus Dromius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.  
 decempunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.  
 1825, 162.  
 decempunctatus Erotylus (Ischyrys), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May  
 1841, 154.

- decempunctatus** Gnorimus, I. G. Helfer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 495.
- decempunctata** Lema, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 46.
- decempunctata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 326.
- decimpunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V, 1833, 25.
- decempunctata** Melitonoma (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May 1848, 373.—Clytra.
- decempunctatus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 568.
- decempunctata** Pachyta (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N: Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 244.—Leptura, 1795.
- decempunctata** Pachyta, Ol.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 468.—*stentzi* [n. n.].
- decempunctatus** Purpuricenus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.
- decempunctata** Rhombopalpa, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- decempunctatus** Rhytiderus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Dromius, ? Buq.
- decempunctata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 186.
- decempunctata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30.
- decempustulata** Cicindela, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 17.
- decempustulata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- decempustulata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
- decempustulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- decempustulata** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.—Coccinella, ? L. 1758.
- decempustulata** Leucocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.
- decempustulata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 416.
- decempustulata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 55.
- decemradiatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- decem-signata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- decem-signata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 607.
- decemsignata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 62.
- decemspilota** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- decemsulcata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 452.
- decem- verrucata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 603.
- decemverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 422.
- decens** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus, ? *decentis*, Say, 1834.
- decentis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, [1825].
- decentis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53. [1825].
- deceptivus** Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- deceptor** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1031.
- deceptor** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 66.
- deceptor** Penilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 26. [1830, 573].
- deceptorior** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- deceptorior** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 266.
- deceptricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 72.—Noctua, [1802] [n. et f.].
- deceptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice
- deceptricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- deceptricula** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 267.
- decepta** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 127.
- decepta** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- deceptus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 488, May 1849.
- deceptus** Fusus, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 552.
- decepta** Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.

- decerta** Voluta, DeTrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 478.
- decheni** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- dechenii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
- decheni** Archegosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400.
- dechenii** Archegosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengelb. 1847, 3.
- dechenii** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- decheni** Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 60.
- dechenii** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 52.
- decheni** Ocellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Scyphia.
- decheni** Orthacanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.
- dechenii** Orthacanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengelb. 1847, 23.
- decheni** Peeten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 28.
- dechenii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- decheni** Xenacanthus, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.
- decheniana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- decimalis** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 183. [1775.]
- decimalis** Hypena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
- decumanoides** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [n. n.].
- decumanus** Alektaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Regne Anim. Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
- decimana** Argyrolepta (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Totrix, 1775. [332.]
- decumanus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeit-schr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
- decimana** Chrosis (D. & S.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300. Totrix, 1775.
- decumanus** Catonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 104.
- decumanus** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [n. n.].
- decumanus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Couch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 3 [n. n.].
- decumanus** Dendrocolaptes, Ill.: H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 16.
- decumanus** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 154. [1821, 63.]
- decumanus** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1835, 9.
- decumana** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 9.
- decumanus** Hylesmus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. i. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 51.
- decumana** Lobaopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- decumana** Ocella, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Staph. (1) 1839, 62.
- decimana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
- decimana** Phalonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Totrix, 1775.
- decumana** Ptilodaetyla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- decumana** Pupa (Fer.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- decumanus** Rattus (L.), S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- decumanus** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 284.—Dipus.
- decumana** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31. [582.]
- decumanus** Termes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- decimator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 503.
- decimator** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 96.
- decimimum** Coelopterygium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
- decipiens** Aegomorphus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 45.
- decipiens** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 229.
- decipiens** Allautus, A. Sutfrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 288.
- decipiens** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 154.
- decipiens** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 255.

- decipiens Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 169.  
decipiens Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1735.—Coenosia.  
decipiens Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.  
decipiens Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.  
decipiens Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
decipiens Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 200. [334].  
decipiens Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.  
decipiens Blatta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 249.  
decipiens Bodo (Amphimonas), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.  
decipiens Buprestis, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 253.  
decipiens Calymmene, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.  
decipiens Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.  
decipiens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 596.  
decipiens Carabicina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 83.  
decipiens Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
decipiens Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 708.  
decipiens Chrysomela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.  
decipiens Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 38.  
decipiens Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.  
decipiens Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5, 26 (1844), 137 (1845).  
decipiens Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.  
decipiens Coenosia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,  
decipiens Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55. [218].  
decipiens Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 42.  
decipiens Dentellaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.  
decipiens Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.  
decipiens Dorcadion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].  
decipiens Dorcadion (Boeb.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.  
decipiens Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.  
decipiens Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
1844], 512.  
decipiens Fistulipora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285.  
decipiens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb. Ven. II. 1832, 225.  
decipiens Gardonus (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
decipiens Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].  
decipiens Haltica, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.  
decipiens Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.  
decipiens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 313.  
decipiens Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].  
decipiens Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *♂*.  
decipiens Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.  
decipiens Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 825.  
decipiens Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [n. n.].  
decipiens Hornera, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 190.  
decipiens Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 373.  
decipiens Lamia (Dorcadion) (Boeber), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.—  
Dorcadion.  
decipiens Lampyrus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 74.  
decipiens Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 38 [n. n.].  
decipiens Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (2) Oct. 1846, 254.  
decipiens Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 116.  
decipiens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.  
decipiens Montlivaultia (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—  
Anthophyllum.  
decipiens Nemaphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 18.  
decipiens Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.*, 1831 (1832), 132.  
decipiens Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48.

- decipiens Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 146.  
 decipiens Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 203.  
 decipiens Oxycera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 291.  
 decipiens Paludina, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 63.  
 decipiens Paludina, Millet, Mém. Agric. Sci. Angers, V (3) 1844, 123.  
 decipiens Paragia, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 82.  
 decipiens Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 31.  
 decipiens Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 200.  
 decipiens Philopteris, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
 decipiens Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.  
 decipiens Platylabus, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 310.  
 decipiens Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 120.  
 —*turr. nodulosa*; *turrita* (122); *planiuscula* (123).  
 decipiens Pododesmus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 386.  
 decipiens Poecilus, G. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 55.  
 decipiens Polyzosteria (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.—*Blatta*.  
 decipiens Pseudophonus, Stev.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31.  
 decipiens Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 177.  
 decipiens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.  
 decipiens Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 25.  
 decipiens Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.  
 decipiens Sappye, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 338.  
 decipiens Scatophaga, Haldy in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.  
 decipiens Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (2) 1843, 3.  
 decipiens Sphallomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 415.  
 decipiens Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 149.—*Astrea*.  
 decipiens Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 275.  
 decipiens Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.  
 decipiens Terebratula, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 491.—*Anthophyllum*.]  
 decipiens Thecophyllia (Gölf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.  
 decipiens Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 124.  
 decipiens Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.  
 decipiens Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkchr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.  
 decipiens Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Triton*, no. 102, Aug. 1844.  
 decipiens Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 162.  
 decipiens Venus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1847, 11.  
 decipula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.  
 decisa Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (8) June 1845, 7.  
 decisa Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 239.  
 decisa Cardita, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292 [*n. et f.*].  
 decisa Cardita, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Crét. 1834, 66.  
 decisa Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.  
 decisus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 614.  
 decisus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.  
 decisa Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].  
 decisus Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 51.  
 decisa Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.  
 decisa [Paludina], T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.  
 decisa Paludina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 231.  
 decisa Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.  
 decisus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.  
 decisus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 185.  
 decisus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.  
 decisa Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 715.

- decisus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 92.  
**decius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 363.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**decia** Palla (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1777.  
**decius** Philognoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 311.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**declaratus** Stenus, Tischer; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.  
**declaratus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 557.  
**declinator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 589.  
**declinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [n. n.].  
**declinata** Calymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 87.  
**declinata** Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].  
**declivicornis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 479.  
**declive** Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Penn. 1777.  
**declivis** Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 47.—Mya, Penn. 1777.  
**declivis** Anatina (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XI, 5.—Mya, 1777.  
**declivis** Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**declivis** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 341.  
**declivis** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 5 & 57 [n. n.].  
**declivis** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 269.  
**declivis** Bothynoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 245.—Lixus.  
**declivis** Capus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 125.  
**declivis** Caranx, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 68.  
**declivis** Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 30.  
**declivis** Chelone, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 229.  
**declivis** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
**declivis** Cleonis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [1834.  
**declivis** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 113.—Bothynoderes.  
**declivis** Evanosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.  
**declivis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 18; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 117.  
**declivis** Ligula (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 416.—  
**declivis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 272. [Mya, Penn. 1777.  
**declivis** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.  
**declivis** Megalodon (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—  
**declivis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 44, Aug. 1844. [Lucina.  
**declivis** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [n. n.].  
**declivis** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.  
**declivis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.  
**declivis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 130.  
**declivis** Phasganus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].  
**diclivis** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 91.—Solen, 1819.  
**declivis** Rhinuchus, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 10.  
**declivis** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [n. n.].  
**diclivis** Solen, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 164.  
**declivis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 131.  
**declivis** Thracia (Penn.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832, 44.—Mya.  
**declivis** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 109.—Anatina, 1827 [= Mya,  
**declive** Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 145. [Penn.].  
**declivis** Trochus (Forsk.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 775.—Turbo, 1775.  
**declivis** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.  
**declivis** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.-Dec. 1831 (1832), 517.  
**declive** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.  
**declivum** Acridium, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 420.  
**declivus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 136.  
**decliva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.  
**declivus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.  
**decollata** Anomia, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 292.  
**decollatus** Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179.

- decollata** Clausilia, Stenz in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- decollata** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 181.
- decollata** Cochlicelona (Fér.), G. Jan. *Consp. Meth. Testac.* 1830, 5.—*Helix* (Cochlicella).
- decollata** Cyndrella (Nyst), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 47.—Pupa.
- decollata** Cyndrella (Brug.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 7.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- decollata** *Helix* (Cochlicella), Linn.: A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 56. [*Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 45.]
- decollata** *Limnaea*, Mighels & Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49; Boston
- decollata** *Litorina*, F. Krauss, *Sudafrik. Moll.* 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (7) 1847, 196.
- decollata** *Melania*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 165.
- decollatus** *Obeliscus* (L.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 61.—*Helix*, 1758. [100.]
- decollata** *Paludina*, J. v. Siemaschko, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- decollata** *Planaxa*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1833),
- decollata** Pupa, P. H. Nyst, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* VIII (1) 1841, 344. [489.]
- decollata** *Rumina* (L.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 79.—*Helix*, 1758.
- decollata** *Terebratula*, F. Cantraine, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 400.
- decollata** *Terebratula* (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 351.—*Anomia*.
- decollatus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- decollata** *Turbinella*, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 145.
- decollata** *Turritella* (L.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 221.—*Helix*, 1758.
- Decolopoda** J. Eight, Boston *Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 203.—Ar. [Musca.]
- decolor** *Anthomyia* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 198.—
- decolor** *Aricia* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1525.—*Musca*.
- decolor** *Capsus*, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicium Sveciae*, 1807, 102.
- decolor** *Carabus*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 72.
- decolor** *Diabrotica*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- decolor** *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 68.
- decolor** *Harpa* (Charp.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 9.—*Mantis*.
- decolor** *Mantis*, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 90.
- decolor** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (7) 1824, 68.
- decolor** *Nacerdes*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 455.
- decolor** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 106.
- decolorans** *Ceratina*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 340.
- decolorans** *Telephorus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 147.
- decolorana** *Grapholita*, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* IV (53) 1840, 48. [16.]
- decoloraria** *Emmelesia*, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet 8 (Nov. 1847),
- decoloraria** *Phalaena Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* V (1800-6), pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- decolorata** *Acidalia* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- decolorata** *Acidalia*, A. & O. Speyer, *Isis* (Oken), 1843, 257.
- decolorata** *Apatura*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, 5.
- decoloratus** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- decolorata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de St. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 160.
- decolorata** *Centrodera*, T. W. Harris, *Ins. Massach.* 1841, 93 [*teste* G. A. K. M.].
- decoloratum** *Centrodera*, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.
- decolorata** *Colobogaster*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-1836, 11.
- decoloratus** *Dicaelus*, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 423.
- decolorata** *Dircaea*, J. W. Randall, *Boston Journ. N. H.* II (1) 1838, 22.
- decoloratus** *Elater*, T. W. Harris, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 180.
- decolorata** *Emmelesia* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1796.



- decolorata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**decoloratus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 20. [49].  
**decoloratus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1839, tab. 14.  
**decolorata** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
**decolorata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII  
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 430.—Geometra, 1796.  
**decoloratus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheind. VI. 1849, 18. [474].  
**decolorata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**decolorata** Phalacna (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 328.—Geo-  
 metra, 1796. [1850, 126].  
**decolorata** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**decoloratus** Rhacophorus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 137.  
**decoloratum** Rhagium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 93.  
**decoloratus** Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. N (1) 1844, 239.  
**decolorata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 191.  
**decolorata** Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.  
**decoloratus** Tachys, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)  
 1850, 171.  
**decoloratus** Toxotus (Harris), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847,  
 374.—Rhamnusium, 1845, teste G. & H. (Rhagium, 1841).  
**decolorata** Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra,  
**decolorata** Anarsia, C. K. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190. [1796].  
**decolorens** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 24.  
**decoloralis** Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.  
**decoloralis** Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.  
**decoloralis** Pangrapta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.  
**decorana** Coccys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.  
**decorana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.  
**decorana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,  
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 144.—Tortrix.  
**decorana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lépidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 437. [[n. et f.].  
**decorana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)  
**decoraria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra  
 decorata, 1775.  
**decoraria** Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 47.—Geometra, 1796. [1796].  
**decoraria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,  
**decoraria** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geo-  
 metra decorata, 1775.  
**decorator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 13.  
**decorator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 289.  
**decorator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 92.  
**decoratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**decoratus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.  
**decorata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
 139. [Goniates].  
**decoratus** Aganides (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.—  
**decoratus** Agnathus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 4.—Notoxus,  
 1818.  
**decorata** Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 311.  
**decorata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].  
**decoratum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.  
**decoratus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.  
**decorata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1667.  
**decoratus** Arrhenodes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.  
**decorata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 161.  
**decorata** Avicula, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 22 [n. n.]. [99].  
**decorata** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],

- decoratus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 291.  
**decoratus** Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.  
**decoratus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 86.  
**decoratus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 88.  
**decoratum** Cardium, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 347.  
**decoratus** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 303.  
**decorata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 34.  
**decorata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 189.  
**decorata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.  
**decoratus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 216.  
**decoratum** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—  
**decoratum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117. [Turritella.  
**decorata** Cctonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.  
**decoratus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**decorata** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g. [524.  
**decorata** Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.  
**decorata** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.  
**decoratus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 155 [n. n].  
**decorata** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42.  
**decoratum** Cosmisoma, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n].  
**decoratus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 734.  
**decoratus** Crepilomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 141.  
**decorata** Creusia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f].  
**decorata** Cribrospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 388.—Scepyhia.  
**decoratus** Cryptocephalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 406.  
**decoratum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 255  
 [err. 355].  
**decorata** Cyphocera, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n].  
**decorata** Cyphocera, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 361.  
**decoratum** Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n].  
**decoratum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.  
**decorata** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 63.  
**decoratus** Doros, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 694.  
**decoratus** Dystropterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.  
**decoratus** Elaphrus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 213.  
**decorata** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.  
**decoratus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,  
**decoratus** Eucosmus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356. [50.  
**decorata** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 200.  
**decoratus** Eysarcoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 117.  
**decorata** Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**decorata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.  
**decorata** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 459.  
**decoratus** Goniattes, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 35. [1834.  
**decoratus** Gyriosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyetelia,  
**decorata** Helicteres (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix, ? Fér.  
 1821.  
**decorata** Heliotis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termsz. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 186.  
**decorata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.  
**decorata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 52 [n. et f].  
**decoratus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 83.—  
 Hyphydrus.  
**decoratus** Hygrotus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 47.—  
**decoratus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Add. ad part. 1, p. xvi.  
**decorata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 285.—Geometra,  
**decorata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81. [1775.

- decorata** Mantispæ, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.  
**decorata** Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.  
**decorata** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**decorata** Milnia, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224. [615.  
**decorata** Mitra, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 625.  
**decorata** Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 735.—Mytilus.  
**decoratus** Monochamus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 479.  
**decoratus** Monochamus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II.  
**decoratus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 172.—Erytylus.  
**decorata** Mylabris (Decatoma), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.  
**decoratus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.  
**decorata** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—  
**decorata** Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98. [Nerita.  
**decoratus** Notoxus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 229.  
**decorata** Nyctelia, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 244.  
**decorata** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.  
**decorata** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.  
**decoratus** Orchestes, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [—Salus.  
**decoratus** Orchestes (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 65.  
**decoratus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.  
**decoratum** Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 14.  
**decoratum** Ostracidium, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. II. 1839, 11.  
**decoratus** Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 139.  
**decorata** Paecilnota, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 192.  
**decoratus** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 250.  
**decoratum** Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830-33], tab. 14.  
**decorata** Pepsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143.  
**decorata** Pholadomya, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 87.  
**decorata** Pholadomya, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
 (2) 1849, 352.  
**decoratus** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
**decorata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96. [269.  
**decorata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.  
**decorata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112. [—Trochus.  
**decorata** Pleurotomaria (Hehl), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.  
**decoratus** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i. e.* July 1832], 353.  
**decorata** Priocera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 120.—Tillus.  
**decorata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.  
**decoratus** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 601.—Salus.  
**decorata** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.  
 —Terebratulites.  
**decorata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 97.  
**decoratus** Salus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 333.  
**decoratus** Sappinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.  
**decorata** Scalaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.—Melania.  
**decoratus** Sclerodus, E. Eichwald, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, IV (3) 1845, 464.  
**decoratus** Sclerolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,  
**decorata** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164. [828.  
**decorata** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.  
**decoratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**decoratus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [888.  
**decorata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3237.  
**decorata** Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, pl. 3 (1843) [*n. et f.*].  
**decoratus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 264.  
**decoratus** Tillus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 125.  
**decoratus** Tiphs, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 19.  
**decoratus** Trochus, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.  
**decoratus** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. N. 1840, 151.

- decoratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.  
**decoratus** Trochus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**decorata** Trogonita, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.  
**decorata** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 175.  
**decorata** Uria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 21.  
**decorata** Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.  
**decorata** Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 49.  
**decorata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**decorella** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.  
**decorellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 250.  
**decorella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.  
**decorella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 296.—Tinea.  
**decorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].  
**decorella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.  
**decorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.  
**decorticatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 592, Dec. 1849.  
**decorticatum** Cardium, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [*n. n.*].  
**decorticata** Cypraea, Defiance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 36. [1820, 302.  
**decorticata** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept.  
**decorticata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.  
**decorus** Acaenitus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 248.  
**decora** Acliatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.  
**decorum** Acrydium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 17.  
**decora** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.  
**decorum** Aeolonaïs (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.  
**decorum** Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.  
**decorum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258. [1775.  
**decora** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,  
**decorus** Ahaetulla (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208.—Coluber.  
**decora** Annosia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
**decora** Amphirhoe, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24. [260 [*n. et f.*].  
**decorus** Anchomenus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 115.—Feronia.  
**decora** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**decora** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 64.  
**decorus** Arhopalus (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,  
 18.—Callidium, 1795.  
**decorum** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.  
**decora** Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 253.  
 —Clythra. [Carabus.  
**decorus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—  
**decorum** Bembidion (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 122.—  
 Carabus.  
**decorus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 106.  
**decorus** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.  
**decorus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix.  
**decorus** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffähny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.  
**decora** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 224.  
**decora** Calleida (Fab.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 132.—  
**decorus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 4. [Carabus.  
**decorus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 181.  
**decora** Ceraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) III. 1840,  
**decora** Ceraspis, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98. [152.  
**decora** Cetonia, Illiger, Olivier's Entom. II. 1802, 148.  
**decora** Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 & 95 [*n. n.*].  
**decora** Chasme, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 378.  
**decorus** Chlorophanus, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 431.

- decora Chrysomela, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, tab. 7.  
 decora Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
 decora Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 decora Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69. [1830, 448.  
 decora Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 79.  
 decorus Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 180.  
 decora Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 35.  
 decorus Clytus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1795.  
 decora Cocolophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 412.  
 decorus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 59.  
 decorus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 538.  
 decorus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.  
 decorus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 128.  
 decorus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 828.  
 decora Cymindis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.  
 decorus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 156.  
 decora Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.  
 decorus Dendrophis, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].  
 decora Desmonota (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 146.—Himatidium.  
 decora Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 864.—Rutilia.  
 decorus Dicheros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66; (12) 1836, 301.  
 decora Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327. [78.  
 decorus Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 decorus Dolopius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 179.  
 decorus Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
 decorus Elaphrus (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 207.—Carabus.  
 decora Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.  
 decorum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.  
 decorus Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 307.  
 decorus Eristalis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 185.—Dipt.  
 decorus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 201.  
 decorus Eucalyptocrinus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 474.—Hypanthocrinites.  
 decora Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 53.  
 decora Galleruca, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 294; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 36.  
 decorus Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.  
 decora Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.  
 decora Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.  
 decora Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 decorus Hepatus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 183. [60.  
 decora Heterorhina (Ill.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.—Cetonia.  
 decora Heterorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—  
 decorum Himatidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1832, 102. [Dicheros.  
 decora Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 268; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 15.  
 decorus Hydatiscus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.  
 decorus Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 275.  
 decorus Hypanthocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.  
 decora Linnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.  
 decora Linnobia, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 47.  
 decora Loxonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.  
 decorus Ludius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 48. [—Dictya.  
 decora Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carab. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—  
 decora Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [Spirifera.  
 decora Meloe, Creutzer, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.  
 decora Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 94.  
 decorus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].

- decora* Mesomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 342.  
*decorus* Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.  
*decora* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 234, Jan. 1845.  
*decora* Mondella, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.  
*decora* Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.  
*decora* Mylabris, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 264.  
*decorus* Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Curculio, 1775. [—Stratiomys.  
*decora* Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 245.  
*decorus* Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 134.  
*decora* Pais (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Phalaena, 1764.  
*decorus* Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.  
*decora* Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.  
*decorum* Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplum.  
*decorus* Pentacrinites, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 133.  
*decorus* Peryphus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus.  
*decorus* Peryphus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
*decorus* Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 105.  
*decorus* Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.  
*decorus* Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.  
*decora* Platycleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.—Cicada.  
*decora* Platytoma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
*decorum* Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 342. [568.—Dictya.  
*decorus* Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 64.  
*decora* Psammobia, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Oct. 1842, 81.  
*decorus* Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 126.  
*decorus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.  
*decorus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,  
*decora* Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1849), 263. [1834.  
*decora* Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 266.  
*decorus* Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 34.  
*decora* Saperda, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 170.  
*decorus* Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 376; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 102.  
*decora* Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.  
*decora* Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.  
*decorum* Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.  
*decora* Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
*decora* Somula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 73.  
*decora* Spaelotis (Borkh.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 108.  
*decora* Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.  
*decora* Spiroptera, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 131 [n. n.].  
*decorus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 19.  
*decorus* Stenopterius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 78.  
*decora* Stratiomys, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
*decora* Syritta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 553. [144.  
*decorus* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 319.  
*decora* Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 644.—Thrips.  
*decora* Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.  
*decora* Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.  
*decorus* Trechus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.  
*decorus* Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.  
*decora* Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.  
*decorus* Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.  
*decora* Zilla, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. I. 1837, 5.  
*decostigma* Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1787.

- decostigma** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 10.
- decastigma** [Trachypteris] (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 158.—Buprestis, 1787.
- decrepitaria** Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- decrepitaria** Syrphodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.
- decrepitata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
- decrepitellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 255.
- decrepitella** Eudorea (Zinck.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 311.—Chilo.
- decrepita** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 564.
- decrepita** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1454.
- decrepitus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 263.
- decrepita** Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- decrepita** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [n. n.].
- decrepitus** Miris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 254.—Cimex, 1794.
- decrepitus** Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>.
- decrescens** Ademon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.
- decrescens** Ademon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 342.—Rogas.
- decrescens** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 35.
- decrescens** Opius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 148.—Rogas.
- decrescens** Rogas, Nees, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Bracon.
- decrescens** Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 72 [n. n.].
- decresii** Ctenophorus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- decresii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expér. IV. Oct. 1837, 472.
- decresiensis** Iguana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 79 [n. n.].
- decresiensis** Tridactylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 157.
- decresiensis** Zygis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [n. n.].
- decretana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 56.
- [**de cristoforii**.]
- cristoforii** Carabus, R. Spence, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 500.
- cristoforii** Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 26, 15.
- de cristofori** Pterostichus, G. Jan in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 7
- Decticus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 155.—Orth. [[n. n.].
- Decticus** F. Klug in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. III. 1832, sign. f.—Orth.
- decula** Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 11.
- decula** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 352.
- decula** Tragelaphus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—Antilope.
- decumanoides** v. **decimanoides**.
- decumanus** v. **decimanus**.
- decumbens** Galeolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822.
- decumbens** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- decupla** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- Decura** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [n. n.].
- Decurambis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- decuriella** Phycia (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Eatom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Tinea, 1796. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- decurrens** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero* 1841, 92].
- decurrens** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- decurrens** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- decurrens** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.
- decurrens** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838), III. 154 (1839). [tenuiplicatus.
- decurrens** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 215, & *var.*
- decurtatum** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. cf.].
- decurtata** Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [n. cf.].
- decurtata** Avellana (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Auricula.
- decurtatus** Ichneumon, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 54.

- decurtata** Lutraria (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.—Amphi-  
**decurtatus** Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145. [desma.  
**decurtata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 154, Nov. 1844.  
**decurtata** Mniotilta (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.  
**decurtatus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 10.  
**decurtata** Pachysylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvicola,  
 1838. [Lutraria.  
**decurtata** Panopaea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—  
**decurtata** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—  
 Amphidesma.  
**decurtata** Pleuromya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—  
**decurtata** Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 346. [Amphidesma.  
**decurtata** Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.  
**decurtata** Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.  
**decurtella** Aristotelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.  
**decurtella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernando julice 1811-17)  
 [n. cf.].  
**Decurus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, N. 1841 (Nov 7 Ap.), 28.—A.  
**decurvatus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. II. 1834, 303.  
**decurvatus** Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.  
**decussana** Eana (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 984.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**decussatulus** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—  
 June, 1850, 131.  
**decussatulum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4. [1850.  
**decussatula** Partula, L. Reeve (ex Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 23, May  
**decussatula** Tellina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.  
**decussatula** Theba, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.  
**decussatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 28.  
**decussatum** Amphidesma (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Tellina.  
**decussatum** Amphidesma, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 59. [445.  
**decussata** Ampullaria, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836,  
**decussatus** Antrostomus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.  
 —Caprimulgus.  
**decussata** Arca, Nyst & Westenorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 403.  
**decussata** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 81, Mar. 1844.—  
 Byssarca.  
**decussata** Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [n. n.].  
**decussata** Athyris (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 147.—Atrypa.  
**decussata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
**decussata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.  
 —Spirifera.  
**decussata** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.  
**decussata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.  
**decussata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.  
**decussatus** Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.  
**decussata** Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [n. n.].  
**decussata** Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min., XXII. 1848, 34.  
**decussatus** Brachyotrius, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.  
**decussatus** Brachyphoenix, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.  
**decussatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.  
**decussatum** Buccinum, Lamarck [non Gm.], Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803,  
 165.  
**decussatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 109. [165.  
**decussatus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.  
**decussatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 519, July 1849.  
**decussata** Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1818, 9 [n. cf.].  
**decussata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.  
**decussata** Byssarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.



- decussata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
 decussata Cancellaria, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 115. [June 1832, 55.  
 decussatus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.  
 decussatus Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.  
 decussata Cardita, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].  
 decussata Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),  
 216.—Venericardia.  
 decussatum Cardium, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1828, 126.  
 decussatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.  
 decussata Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.  
 decussatum Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.  
 decussatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 381.  
 decussata Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.  
 decussata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.  
 decussata Chemnitzia, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.  
 decussata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—  
 decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.]. [Melania.  
 decussatus Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.  
 decussatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 107, Apr. 1847.  
 decussata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclo-  
 decussatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296. [stoma.  
 decussata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 32.  
 decussata Cochlocycla, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [n. n.].  
 decussata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 134.  
 decussatus Conus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 387.  
 decussata Corbis, A. Buignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.  
 decussata Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 105.  
 decussata Crenella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 229.—  
 decussata Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171. [Mytilus.  
 decussata Cumia, A. Bivona e B.; Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 323.  
 decussatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 decussata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147. [105.—Petraia.  
 decussatum Cyclostoma, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.  
 decussatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 165\*.  
 decussata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 6, Sept. 1843.  
 decussatum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [640.  
 decussatus Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 decussata Emarginata, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.  
 decussata Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 89.  
 decussatus Emys, T. Bell in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 76.  
 decussata Emys, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 11.  
 decussata Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.  
 decussata Eulima, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34 [n. n.].  
 decussata Eulima (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 343.—Helix.  
 decussatus Eupalamides (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huelner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV.  
 1832, 14.—Castnia, God.  
 decussata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [Bulla.  
 decussata Ficula (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 3, May 1847.—  
 decussatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 53 [n. et f.].  
 decussatus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 145.  
 decussatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 517.  
 decussatus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 139.  
 decussata Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.  
 decussata Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 89.  
 decussatus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 93.  
 decussata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 399.  
 decussata Helix (Benson), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 70.—Nanina.

- decussatus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 557.  
**decussata** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 171; II. 344.  
**decussatus** Icthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
**decussata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geo-  
**decussata** Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 82. [metra, 1775].  
**decussatus** Julis (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 433.—Sparus.  
**decussata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.  
**decussata** Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.  
**decussata** Litiopa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.  
**decussata** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.  
**decussata** Lucina, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 8.  
**decussata** Lucina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 23.  
**decussata** Mactra, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 46.  
**decussatus** Megaprotus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 298.  
**decussata** Melania (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 112.—  
**decussata** Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 159. [Bulimus].  
**decussata** Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cassida,  
 1790.  
**decussatus** Mesoprius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,  
**decussata** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301. [487].  
**decussata** Mohola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 175.  
**decussata** Monotis, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 405.  
**decussatus** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [n. n.].  
**decussatus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 99.  
**decussatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 153, Aug. 1845.  
**decussata** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 20.  
**decussata** Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.  
**decussatus** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 69. [—Cardita].  
**decussatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.  
**decussatus** Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 114.  
**decussata** Nanina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.  
**decussata** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.  
**decussata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102. [Natica].  
**decussata** Neritopsis (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.—  
**decussata** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 18; Catal. (200)  
**decussata** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439. [1841, 5].  
**decussata** Odostomia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 303.—  
**decussata** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 52. [Turbo].  
**decussatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 36. [59].  
**decussatus** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].  
**decussatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.  
 1841, 218.  
**decussata** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 329.  
**decussatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 65.  
**decussatus** Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)  
 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.  
**decussatus** Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 71.  
**decussatus** Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.  
**decussata** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.  
**decussata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 27.—Geometra,  
 1775. [—Buccinum, 1758].  
**decussatum** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
**decussata** Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Helix.  
**decussata** Pholadomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 74.  
 —Cardium, Mant.  
**decussata** Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 166.  
**decussatus** Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219.  
**decussata** Pleurotoma, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 183.

- decussatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 174.  
**decussata** Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 135; 1842, 392.  
**decussata** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.  
**decussata** Psammobia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.  
**decussata** Pullastra (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 100.—Venus, 1758.  
**decussata** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.  
**decussatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 57.  
**decussata** Pyrula (Wood), A. S. Orsted, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjobenhavn, 1850, 10.—Bulla.  
**decussata** Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.  
**decussata** Rissoa, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 279.  
**decussata** Rissoa (Desh.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 204.—Melania.  
**decussata** Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*zero propius* 1847], Melan. pl. 1.  
**decussata** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.  
**decussata** Rostellaria (Defr.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*zero propius* 1847], Rostellaires, pl. ii.—Strombus.  
**decussata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 213.  
**decussata** Schistostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra, 1775.  
**decussata** Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 344.  
**decussata** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 570.  
**decussata** Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 541.—Geometra, 1775.  
**decussatus** Sparus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) *ante* Nov. 1829, no. 14.  
**decussata** Sphenia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 38.—Mya.  
**decussata** Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—Atrypa.  
**decussata** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Spirifera.  
**decussata** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.  
**decussata** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 28.  
**decussatus** Strombus, Defrance in Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 69.  
**decussata** Tapes (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 379.—Venus, 1758.  
**decussata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 190.  
**decussata** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.  
**decussata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.  
**decussata** Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 405.  
**decussatum** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 306.  
**decussatus** Trochus (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.—Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 322. [Littorina.  
**decussatus** Turbo (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 882.—Helix.  
**decussatus** Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.—Littorina.  
**decussatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.  
**decussatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100.  
**decussata** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turrilites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209. [Turbo.  
**decussata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.  
**decussata** Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 55.  
**decussata** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.  
**decussata** Venerupis (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mya.  
**decussata** Venerupis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, 1758.  
**decussata** Venerupis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 22.

- decussatus** Vulpes (Geoff.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 566.—Canis, Dedalaea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 457.—? Cor. [Desm.]
- dedalaeus** v. *daedalaesus*.
- dedecora** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
- dedecora** Bombyx, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.), 1839, 25.
- dedecora** Bombyx, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 23.
- dedecora** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
- dedjaz** Pomphilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 355.
- deductor** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
- deductus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- deducta** Catoalca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 550.
- deenia** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- defassa** Antilope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 9.
- defassa** Kobus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—Antilope.
- defectiva** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- defectivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 366.
- defectiva** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 38. [1820.]
- defectivus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 77.—Ichneumon,
- defectiva** Mycetobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.
- defector** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 667.
- defecta** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- defecta** Coenia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Ephydra, 1833.
- defecta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- defecta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 733.
- defectus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.
- defecta** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
- defectus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- defensor** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- defensor** Butus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- defensor** Caranx, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 120.
- defessaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 46.
- deficiens** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.
- deficiens** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 474.
- [*de filippii*.]
- defilippii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
- de-filippi** Lepus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 11.
- defilippi** Lepus, E. Cornalia in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 309.
- defilippii** Trupialis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.
- definita** Balaena, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 285.
- definitus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 76.
- definitus** Hyalaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- definitus** Limonius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 268.
- definitus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [*n. n.*].
- definitus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & W., Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.
- deflagrator** Agathis (Spin.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—
- deflagrator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 101. [Bracon.]
- deflagrator** Bracon, W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- deflecta** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 140.
- deflecta** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 113.—Strophomena.
- deflecta** Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- deflectus** Planorbis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 261; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 9.
- deflecta** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
- deflendum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.
- deflexicollis** Cyphon, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 223.
- deflexicollis** Elodes (Muell.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 11.—Cyphon.
- deflexicollis** Eucnemis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].

- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.
- deflexicollis** Scydmaenus, Kunze in H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 23.
- deflexicornis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 15.
- deflexicosta** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
- deflexifrons** Mictyris, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 25 [*n. n.*].
- deflexa** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- deflexus** Colurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K.-pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 203.
- deflexa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
- deflexa** Obelia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 141.—Tubulipora. [136.]
- deflexum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849.
- deflexa** Pustulipora (Couch), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 279.—Tubulipora.
- deflexus** Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 13.
- deflexa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625. [*n. n.*].
- deflexus** Troglodytes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19.
- deflexa** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 72.
- deflexus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [1842], 72.
- deflorata** Capsa (L.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Couch. (5) [?] 1833], 70.—Venus, 1758.
- deflorata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 330.
- deflorata** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 224.
- deflorata** Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
- deflorata** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 93.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 178.
- deflorata** Sanguinalia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 461.—Venus, 1758.
- defloratus** Solea, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.
- deflorata** Terias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 364. [513.]
- defodiens** Necrophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846.
- defoliaria** Erannis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Fidonis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliaria** Hibernia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 304.—Geometra, 1761.
- defoliaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.
- defoliata** Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [147.]
- [defonscolombe]**
- fonscolombii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
- de fonscolombe** Callaspidia, A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 13.
- fonscolombe** Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
- fonscolombi** Ceramius, P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 438 [& 329].
- fonscolombii** Chalcis, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 16.
- fonscolombii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- fonscolombii** Libellula, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 34.
- fonscolombii** Melissodes, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 70.
- fonscolombii** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- fonscolombii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 974.
- fonscolombii** Spanioneura, A. Foerster, Verh. Nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
- fonscolombella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 549.
- defontanii** Lepadogaster, E. Plucar, Fischplatz zu Triest, 1846, 25.
- "de fonte"** Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 50 [*n. n.*].
- deformata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- deformata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
- deformata** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- deformatus** Reticulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.
- deformata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.

- deformata** Terebratulata, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 132.
- deforme** Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- deformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—Tragos.
- deforme** Amphidesina, R. A. Philippi, Zeit-schr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- deforme** Amphidesma, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 452. [129.]
- deformis** Ampullaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 448.
- deformis** Aporastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- deformis** Artemon (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
- deformis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
- deformis** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832, 299.
- deformis** Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- deforme** Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 349.
- deformis** Bullia (King), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 21, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- deformis** Calyptrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.
- deforme** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 295.
- deformis** Coccothraustes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 226.
- deformis** Cyclothes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
- deformis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 69.
- deformis** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 36.
- deforme** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344.
- deformis** Drobna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.
- deformis** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- deformis** Fusus (Sol.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Murex, 1766.
- deformis** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 45, Dec. 1847.
- deformis** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- deformis** Gyraulus (Lam.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 95.—
- deformis** Heliopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164. [Planorbis.]
- deformis** Helix, W. Wood (ex Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- deformis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- deformis** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- deformis** Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 194.
- deformis** Lituola, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- deformis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 484.
- deformis** Millepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Helio-
- deformis** Myriapora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 24. [pora.]
- deformis** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 154.
- deformis** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- deformis** Orbiella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbi-
- deformis** cula deformatata. [164.]
- deformis** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- deformis** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272.
- deformis** Planorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 154.
- deformis** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- deformis** Pyrala, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 146.
- deformis** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- deformis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- deformis** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 75.
- deformis** Smynturus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.
- deformis** Streptaxis (Fér.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- deformis** Strombus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- deformis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 27.
- deformis** Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 413.
- deformis** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 357.
- deforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.

- deformis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- deformis Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- defossus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 15.
- defossus Buccinum, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- defossus Cancellaria (Pilk.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French edit.) [1842-45], 427.—Buccinum.
- defossus Murex (Pilk.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 9.—Buccinum.
- defossa Sciophila, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- defossus Tritonalia (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326 & corrig.—Buccinum.
- defractum Alcyonidium (With.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Eney. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 40.—Ulva.
- defractum Helminthonema (With.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 27.—Ulva.
- defractus Tubulanus, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- defracta Ulva, Withering, Arrang. Brit. Plants, ed. 3, IV. 1796, 124 [? ova anim., [A. Gepp].
- [defrancei.]
- defrancii Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 113.
- defrancii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 389.
- defrancii Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
- defrancii Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 106.
- defrancii Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- defrancii Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- defrancii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 375.
- defrancii Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 193.
- defrancii Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—Cerithium.
- defrancii Cryptopus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 100.
- francii Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 196.
- defrancei Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- francii Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 90.
- defrancii Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 328.
- defrancii Hinnites, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 201.
- defrancei Hinnites, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- defrancii Hinnites, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 85.
- defrancii Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 166. [Pleurotomaria.
- defrancii Murchisonia (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- defrancii Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 186.
- defrancii Ostrea (Fisch.), L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 795.—Alec-
- tryonia.
- defrancii Ostrea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 425.—Gryphaea.
- defrancii Pandora, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 61.
- francii Perna, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.
- francii Perna, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 514.
- defrancii Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 158 [*n. n.*].
- defrancii Pleurotomaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 237; Rep. (trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 309.
- defrancii Podophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 150.
- defrancii Podophthalmus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 496.
- defrancii Pupa, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 378.
- defrancii Rotella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- defrancii Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 759.
- defrancii Siderastraea (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Astraea? defranciana.
- defrancii Siderolina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 416.
- defrancii Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- defrancii Strigocephalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.
- defrancii Terebratulina, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Descr. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 383.

- francii** Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. <sup>6</sup> et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112 [n. n.].
- defrancii** Vertigo (Brongn.), A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 59.—Pupa.
- defrancii** Volutaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.
- defrancii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 171.
- Defrancia** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 13.—Polyz.
- Defrancia** P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 437.—G.
- Defrancia** H. P. Moller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.—G.
- defrancia** Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.
- defranciana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
- defranciana** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [nopora.
- defranciana** Pelagia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—Liche-
- defranciana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Astrea.
- defrictus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- defunctorum** Corynetes, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 63. [261.
- defunctorum** Necrobia (Waltl), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 108.—Corynetes.
- [de geer →.]
- degeerella** Adela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sommini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Alucita,
- geerella** Elasmion, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.]. [1775.
- geerella** Eutyphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena
- degeerella, 1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- degeerella** Nemophora (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- geerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- [n. et f.]. [L. 1758.
- degeerii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 519.—Phal. Tin. degeerella,
- degeerii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17 [degeerii,
- degeerii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 3. [p. 45].
- degeerii** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 180; *ibid.* 1820 (2)
- 1821, 379.
- geeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 205.
- degeerii** Linyphia (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- [1841], 269.—Pachygnatha.
- degeeri** Nematus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 587.
- geerii** Noterus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 71.
- degeerii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 16.
- degeerii** Pachygnatha, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 211.
- degeeri** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 186.
- de geerii** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- degeerii** Porcellio, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 50. [174.
- geerii** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845],
- degeeri** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502. [211.
- de geerii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- 1844, 54.
- de geerii** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 217.
- geeri** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 213.
- de geeri** Tenthredo (Dineura), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- degeerii** Vermileo, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 428. [510.
- geerii** Vespa, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- Degeeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Dipt.
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [n. n.].
- Degeeria** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 70.—Thys.
- degener** Aerodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [n. n.].
- degener** Falco, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 61.
- degener** Leptobatus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 436.
- degener** Musca, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165.
- degener** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 149.



- degener** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- degener** Polyborus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 11.  
—Falco, Licht.
- degener** Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- degener** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. {1822}, 240.
- degener** Trichopthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 233.
- degenera** Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- degenera** Psychoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 33.
- degenera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 732.
- degenerana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix.
- degenerana** Nycteola, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- degenerana** Sarothripus (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—  
Tortrix, 1796. [(1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 78.—Geometra, 1796.]
- degeneraria** Acalidia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- degenerata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- degenerata** Idaea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom. degeneraria,
- degenerata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 333. [Hueb.]
- degenhardtii** Calamaria, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 39;  
Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 8.
- degenhardtii** Hamites, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 17.
- degenhardtii** Hamulina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—  
Hamites.
- Degeria** *err. pro* Degereria, Meig.; Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1842 (3)  
1842, 653 & 674.—Dipt.
- de gervillii** Siderolites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
- deglabratus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- deglandi** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
- deglandi** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- degluptus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.  
—Cryptorhynchus.
- degluptus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- degus** Dendrobis (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 601.  
—Sciurus, 1782.
- degus** Octodon (Mol.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 122.—Sciurus, 1782.  
[de haani.]
- haanii** Ammonites, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 205.
- de haanii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,
- de haani** Casnonia, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 91. [452.]
- dehaani** Coccocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 360.
- de haanii** Cladognathus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 375.—Lucanus.
- de haani** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 57.
- dehaanii** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 261.
- dehaanii** Cyamobolus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- dehaanii** Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 101. [180.]
- dehaani** Dorcas, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- dehaanii** Encaustes (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 43.—Engis.
- dehaanii** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- de haani** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.
- dehaanii** Hamites, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 245.
- dehaanii** Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- dehaanii** Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- dehaanii** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- dehaanii** Paramaya, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- de haanii** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 89.
- dehaanii** Porcellana, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 59.
- de haanii** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.  
1840, 152.

- haanii** Scyllarus, P. F. von Siebold in W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 152. [880.]
- de haanii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- dehaan** Tetragonus (Dup.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Cybister.
- dehaanii** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30.
- haania** (*sic*) Turritiles, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 13.
- dehaanii** Nantho, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 29.
- Dehaanius** W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.—Cr.
- dehiscens** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 324.
- dehiscens** Lima, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 247.
- dehiscens** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- dehnei** Helix, E. A. Rossmäessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 173.
- de horatiis** Nais, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- deidamia** Leonte, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- Deilemera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.
- Deilephila** La-peyres, Jenaische allg. Lit. Zeit. 1809, IV, 100.—Lep.
- Deilephila** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Lep.
- Deileptena** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 283.—Lep. [*non* 1831, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Deileptenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Deilinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
- deilochus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 74. [1839.]
- deilochus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus,
- Deilus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.—Col.
- Deinacrida** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) June 1842, 78.—Orth.
- Deinagnatha** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 271.—Ar. [478.]
- deinagnatha** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847,
- deineiressus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 430.
- Deineresus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 179.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 8.—Ar.
- Deinopsis** A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 193.—Col.
- Deinotherium** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1829, 401.—M.
- deioces** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 315.
- deioces** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- deiochus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 240. [1839.]
- [*deione*.]
- deione** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 279.
- deione** Dicyclus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- deione** Euploea, J. O. Westwood, Cal. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- deione** Melitaea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 276.—Papilio.
- deione** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 199.
- deione** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 192 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- deiopea** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Deiopeia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.—Lep.
- Deiopeia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 92.—Lep.
- deiphile** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.
- deiphile** Prepona (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Nymphalis.
- Deiphoba** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt. [25.]
- deiphobea** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- deiphobus** Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- deiphobus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 123.
- Deiphon** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 315.—Cr. [*non* *typ.*].
- deiphon** Metopon, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 161.

- deipyla** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 256.
- deipyrus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 299.
- deipyrus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- Deirodon** R. Owen, *Odont.* (1841), 220.—R.
- deiroleucus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (59) June 1825.
- deiroleucus** *Hypotriorchis* (Temm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
- Deiropeda** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R.
- Deiropyx** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* *Anolis vermiculatus*, D.]
- Dejanira** C. Rondani in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 241.—? Dipt. [ & B.].
- dejanira** Area, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- dejanira** *Enodia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 61.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejanira** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 21.—*Papilio*, [1764.]
- dejanira** *Lasiommata* (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 136.—
- dejanira** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 173.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejanira** *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- dejanira** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 102.—*Papilio*,
- dejanira** *Panopaea*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304. [1764.]
- dejanira** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio*, 38 (Fernaldo giudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- dejanira** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 509.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- dejdardinsii** *Trochoideus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 22 [? des-jar-]
- dejeanii** *Acentroptera*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 271. [dinsi.]
- dejeanii** *Adesmia*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 589.
- dejeanii** *Agonium* (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 205.
- dejeanii** *Anisodactylus*, L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- dejeanii** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (9) 1849, 145 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*]. [Chelonia.]
- dejeanii** *Aretia* (God.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (1) 1830, 33.—
- dejeanii** *Asida*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) *post Aug.* 1836, 420.
- dejeanii** *Athous*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- dejeanii** *Bembidium*, J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 413.
- dejeanii** *Berosus*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 301.
- dejeanii** *Buprestis*, B. Zulkov, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I (6) 1829, 156.
- dejeanii** *Callirhipis*, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 460.
- dejeanii** *Carabus*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 61.
- dejeanii** *Cephalostenus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post June* 1838, 186.
- dejean** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 59; (8) 1835, 213.
- dejeanii** *Chelonia*, J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, IV (Noct. 1), 326, 1823.
- dejeani** *Chlamys*, V. Kollar, *Mon. Chlamydum*, 1824, 14.
- dejeanii** *Chlorima*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii** *Chrysomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 449.
- dejeanii** *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- dejeanii** *Cicindela*, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1832, 431.
- dejeanii** *Cistela*, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IX. 1836, 391.
- dejeanii** *Clavipalpus*, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 466.
- dejeanii** *Cleophana* (Dup.), Boisduval, *Gen. et ind. meth.* 1840, 151.—*Noctua*.
- dejeanii** *Cordylura* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 382.—*Mosina*.
- dejeanii** *Cossyphus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dejeanii** *Cossyphus*, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (2) 1846, 21. [229.]
- dejeanii** *Cratosomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 9.
- dejeanii** *Crioceris*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 263. [—*Dionyx*.]
- dejeanii** *Ctenistes* (S. & L.), C. Aubé, *Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833, 18.
- dejeani** *Cucujus*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 96.
- dejeanii** *Cybister*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 64.
- dejeanii** *Dasygnathus*, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 141.

- dejeanii Delina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 670. [312.]
- dejeanii Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 235.
- dejeanii Diacelus, Leconte in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 687.
- dejeanii Dionyx, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.
- dejeanii Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580.
- dejeanii Doryphora, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 14.
- dejeanii Dufourea, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 228.
- dejeanii Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 545.
- dejeanii Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 171.
- dejeanii Epomis, A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 669.
- dejeanii Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 543.
- dejeanii Feronia, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 778.
- dejeanii Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 121.
- dejeanii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 201.
- dejeanii Globaria, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 73 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- dejeanii Gyrimus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 128. [1840, 70.]
- dejeanii Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 293.
- dejeanii Harpalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 12.
- dejeanii Helyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 88.
- dejeanii Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 165.
- dejeanii Ips, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 107.
- dejeanii Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479. [687.]
- dejeanii Limnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Macrodonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 127.
- dejeanii Mitrogenius (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 330.—Nyetelia.
- dejeanii Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 283.
- dejeanii Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [671.]
- dejeani Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817, 35.
- dejeanii Nebria, Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 249. [558.]
- dejeanii Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Noctua, Boisduval in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 1828, 237.
- dejeanii Nyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 299.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 102.
- dejeanii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 250.
- dejeanii Orthognathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, p. xlviii
- dejeanii Phacellus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255. [[*n. n.*].
- dejeanii Phoenicoeris, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 207.
- dejeanii Pholidotus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, p. xxi.
- dejeanii Physodera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.
- dejeanii Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 132.
- dejeannii [*sic*] Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1833, 351.
- dejeanii Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 501.
- dejeanii Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 174.
- dejeanii Pyrameis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Vanessa.
- dejeanii Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 446.
- dejeanii Scolia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 297.

- dejeanii Siagona, T. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 37. [764.]
- dejeanii Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dejeanii Sphenoptera (Zubk.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis.
- dejeanii Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, *errata*.
- dejeanii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 11.
- dejeanii Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 345.
- dejeanii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15.
- dejeanii Tyloderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 390.
- dejeanii Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 772.
- dejeanii Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 821.
- dejeanii Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 209.
- dejeanii Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 242.
- Dejeania J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 33.—  
Dipt. [Col.]
- Dejeania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 96.—
- dejeaniana Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 63.
- dejectus Artemon, Moricand in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.
- dejecta Helix (Streptaxis), S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1848, 176.
- dejone *v.* deione.
- dekan *v.* deccan.
- dekayi Bulla, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 200.
- dekayi Dipleura, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- decaji Homalonotus (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 100.—Dipleura.
- dekayi Mosasaurus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 760.
- dekayi Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
- dekayi Sorex, W. Cooper, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 377.
- dekayi Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 53.
- dekini Galerites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII 1837, 189.
- dekini Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 23.
- dekinii Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 378.
- Dekinia C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 215; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI  
[delabechei.], [(82) Oct. 1830, 128.—Inf.]
- bechei Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 143.
- bechei Cardium, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- bechei Cidaris, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- bechei Diadema (Brod.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
189.—Cidaris.
- delabecheii Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 74.
- delabecheii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 148.
- delabecheii Hybodus, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 247.
- bechei Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—  
Orthis. [171.—Orythia.]
- bechei Notopocorystes (Desl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849,
- bechii Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
- bechei Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 122.
- labeschii (*sic*) Orythia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 40.
- bechei Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
Foss., Feuilleton, 99 (1837); II (1), 272 (1844).
- labechei Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 734.
- delabillardiere → *v.* labillardiere →.
- delaborde → *v.* laborde →.
- delaferte → *v.* laferte →.
- delafieldii Amphidesma, Laporte de Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
- delafieldii Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 307.
- delafieldii Trichas, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 65.—Sylvia, 1839.
- [delafossei.]
- lafossei Carabus, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 103.

- delafossei** Trigonia, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236
- delafossei** Triton, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (?) III (2) 1850, 495. [*n. n.*]
- delafossei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 338.
- delafresnaye** → *n. lafresnaye* →.
- "de lagarde" Helix, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 19 & 57.
- delagica** Nereis, *ov. pro* pelagica, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 86.
- [**delalande** →.]
- lalandeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. Jura-s. I (Céph.) 1848, 477.
- [**delalandei**.]
- lalandaei** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- lalandia** Antelope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 445. [1850, 101.]
- delalandi** Aonyx, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Mamm., May 1827, 157.
- delalandii** Ascalabotes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 102.—Platydaetylus.
- lalandii** Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 525.
- delalandii** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 15.
- lalandi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.
- lalandi** Canis, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 18. [30.]
- lalandii** Carcharias (Scoliodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagios. (2) 1839,
- lalandii** Cephalopis (Vicill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus.
- lalandii** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 1038.
- lalandia** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. z.* 1841], 447. [1830, 450.]
- lalandii** Chrysonya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- lalandii** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 383.
- delalandii** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 378.
- delalandei** Coecycus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- delalandi** Cona (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Coecycus.
- lalandii** Dispholidus, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.
- delalandi** Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
- lalandii** Eremias (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—Lacerta.
- delalandii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- lalandi** Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exante* 1834, 373. [690.]
- lalandii** Gecarcoidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.
- lalandei** Geocyon (I. Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Proteles.
- lalandei** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 307.
- delalandii** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- lalandii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [Clinus.]
- lalandii** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 106. [151.]
- lalandii** Megalotis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- lalandei** Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 251.—Trochilus.
- delalandii** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 273.
- lalandii** Onychophis (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.—Typhlops.
- delalandi** Onismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 95.
- lalandii** Otocyon (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis.
- delalandei** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 268.
- lalandii** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 293.
- lalandii** Palpomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delalande** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811. [1830, 708.]
- lalandii** Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 40. [324.]
- delalandii** Platydaetylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- lalandii** Proteles, I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.

- delalandii** Pyxicephalus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 46.
- delalandii** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 388.
- alandii** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 80. [182.
- alandii** Rhinoptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841,
- alandii** Rhinotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- alandi** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenci., II. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 208. [dactylus.
- delalandii** Tarentola (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 165.—Platy-
- alandii** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 165.
- delalandi** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N. XXIII.* 1818, 427.
- delalandii** Trochilus, W. Swainson, *Orn. drawings Birds Brazil*, 1834-5, pl. 22.
- alandei** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, *Abb. Amph.* (2) 1839, 38.
- alandi** Vulpes (Desm.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.
- delalandi** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 608.
- alandii** Zygobates (Val.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 328 (1843).—Rhinoptera.
- alandia** *v.* **delalandei**.
- delamarck**→ *v.* **lamarck**→.
- delametherie**→ *v.* **lametherie**→.
- delamotta** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 350.
- delanouana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- delapeyrouse**→ *v.* **lapeyrouse**→.
- delaportei** *v.* **laportei** *et* **castelnaui**. [442.
- delarochiana** Lernaeantha, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Phys. NCV* (12) Dec. 1822,
- delarochianus** Scylliorhinus, H. D. de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- delarochianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 74.—Scylliorhinus, 1816.
- delarueana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. Nov. 1850, 174.
- delarueana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1850, 256.—Caprotina, 1850.
- delaruei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 296.
- delarvatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 678.
- delasagra**→ *v.* **sagra**→.
- delasalle**→ *v.* **lasalle**→.
- delator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæl, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 65.
- delator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- delatreanum** Cistula (Orb.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclo-
- delatreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. I.) 1842, 262. [stoma.
- [**delattre**→.]
- lattrei** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- lattrei** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (4) 1846, 112.
- de lattrei** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- de lattrei** Ornismya (Campylopterus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 14.
- de lattrei** Ornismya (Lophorhinus), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Jan. 1839, 19.
- de lattrei** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.
- delatrii** Tachyphonus, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* N. Mar. 1847, 72.
- Delattria** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 70.—A.
- delata** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 265.
- delavauxii** Dorthesia, A. Thiébaud de B., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, III. 1825, 285.
- delawarensis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
- delawarensis** Larus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- delbosii** Mitra, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
- delbosii** Natica, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 466.
- delbosii** Pygorhynchus, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- delbosii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 442.
- delbosianus** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, *Atlas de Conch. foss. tert. Adour*, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847] Ranelles, pl. ii.

- delcrosiana** A-trea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- deldon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 294.
- deldon** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Deleaster** W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 610.—Col.
- delectabilis** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 284.
- delectans** Hipporhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 480.—Curculio, 1797.
- dilectella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 272.
- delecta** Cypris, *err. pro* delecta, Müll., P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802),
- delecta** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 363. [241.
- delectus** Pectunculus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 189.
- delecta** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 262.
- delectus** Platylemmus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- delectus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26. [1839], 356.
- delecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 349.
- delegorguei** Anthia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 258.
- delegorguei** Columba, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** Coturnix, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 615.
- delegorguei** Dorcasomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- delegorguei** Encosternum, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 109.
- delegorguei** Lycæna, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 588.
- delegorguei** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 139.
- delegorguei** (*n*) Plinthacrus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 153.
- delegorguei** Protonesis, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 166.
- delegorguei** Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 601.
- delegorguei** Tefflus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- Delegorguella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem. [*typo*].
- Delena** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine*
- Deleproctophylla** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- delessertii** Apis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 461. [1840.
- delessertii** Camposternus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 38.—Elater,
- delessertii** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (57) 1846, pl. 1; *ibid.* (64) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- delessertii** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840,
- delessertii** Conus, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2. [42.
- delessertii** Coryphocera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—Goliathus.
- delesserti** Crateropus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 256.
- delessertii** Crateropus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.
- delessertii** Elater (Ludius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- delessertii** Fulgora, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 183.
- delesserti** Garrulax (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 952.—Crateropus.
- delessertii** Goliathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 229.
- delesserti** Gynandropitilma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V May 1848, 267.
- delesserti** Indopicus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.
- delessertii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- delessertii** Odontolabis, Guérin; F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.
- delessertii** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 234.
- delesserti** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 9.
- delessertii** Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 5.
- delessertii** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 52, Dec. 1843.
- delesserti** Pterocyclus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Crateropus.
- delessertii** Sciurus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, May 1841, 171; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 51.
- delessertii** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 21.



- delessértii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.  
**delessértii** Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 439.  
**delessértii** Trigonophorus (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.  
 —Goliathus.  
**delesserti** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxv (1847-8) [text is 1873].  
**delessertianum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.  
**delessertianum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.  
**delessertiana** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.  
**delessertiana** Marginella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 183.  
**delessertiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Natica, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. cf.*].  
**delessertiana** Purpura, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 439.  
**delessertiana** Voluta, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 57.  
**Deletrix** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.—Ar.  
**deleta** Agrotis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.  
**deleta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**deleta** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 108.  
**deleta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.  
**deletus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.  
**deleta** Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.  
**deletum** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Peryphus.  
**deletum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 122.—Peryphus, 1821.  
**deletus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 408.  
**deleta** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.  
**deletus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.  
**deleta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 828.  
**deleta** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.  
**deleta** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 260.  
**deletus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.  
**deleta** Nitidula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**deletus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 56.  
**deletus** Oxymerus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320.  
**deletus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 50.  
**deleta** Oxythyrea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 573.  
**deletus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.  
**deletus** Pectunculus (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 97.—Arca, 1766.  
**deletus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**deletus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 74.  
**deletum** Scaphidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 35.  
**deleta** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.  
**Delgemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Delgorguella** *err.* Marshall *pro* Delegorguella, 1850, *q. v.*  
**Delia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 571.—Dipt.  
**delia** *v.* delius.  
**delialis** Agriophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.  
**Delias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep.  
**delibator** Bracon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.  
**delibata** Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.  
**delibata** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.  
**delibratus** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.  
**delicatae** Eumenes, C. Rondani (*ex* Schembri MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.  
**delicatissima** [Amblyrhynchus] (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Iguana, 1768.  
**delicatissima** Panopaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.  
**delicator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.

- delicatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 9 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- delicatus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 266.
- delicatus** Aphaena, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 37.
- delicatus** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- delicatus** Chorinemus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 269.
- delicatus** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (6) 1850, 138.
- delicatus** Clupea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832.
- delicatus** Clupea, A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 524. [168.]
- delicatus** Cypra, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 201.
- delicatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 373.
- delicatus** Geryonopsis, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.
- delicatus** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et P. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Hydroporus, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 199.
- delicatus** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 693.
- delicatus** Lactarius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 238.
- delicatus** Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 332.—  
Anthicus, 1849. [(1841), 271.]
- delicatus** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837.
- delicatus** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 325. [1830, 461.]
- delicatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 13.
- delicatus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- delicatus** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 122.
- delicatus** Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 190.—  
Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- delicatus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 140.
- delicatus** Tentredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 122.
- delicatus** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 188. [1830, 641.]
- delicatus** Teremia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- delicatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- delicatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.
- delicatus** Bombylus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 640.
- delicatus** Cyclotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 222.
- delicatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 68.
- delicatus** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 40.
- delicatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 310, Jan. 1846.
- delicatus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- delicatus** Kissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
- delicatus** Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99 [*n. n.*].
- delicatus** Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 191.—Tachina.
- delicatus** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 368.
- delicatus** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—  
Tachina, 1824. [227.]
- delicatus** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- deliciatus** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
- deliciosus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 272.
- deliciosa** Corvina, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 8.
- deliciosum** Cyclostoma, Férussac in G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 162\*.
- deliciosa** Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 61).
- deliciosus** Oxyrhynehus, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 410.
- delictor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- delicula** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.

- deliellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 96.—Tinea.
- deliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17).
- deligens** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- delila** Agraulis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio.
- delila** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1775].
- delila** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Colacenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775.
- delila** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- delila** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- [delillei]
- delillii** Cellarina (Sav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Crisia.
- delilii** Crisia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyp.) 1826, 242.
- Delima** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.
- Delina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 669.—Dipt.
- delineatus** Baseodiscus (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 243.—Polia.
- delineatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 306.
- delineata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 17.
- delineata** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- delineatus** Nemertes (Chiaje), A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.—Polia.
- delineata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425.
- delineatus** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 151.
- delineata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 427.
- delineatus** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
- delineatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 267.
- Deliphron** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deliphrum, Erichs.
- Deliphrum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 627.—Col.
- deliquella** Anerastia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1848, 861.
- delirator** Prooxys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 140.—Cimex, 1787.
- delirus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 11.
- delirus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 66.
- delisiani** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 193.
- delisii** Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 126.
- deltana** Paedisca, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 185.
- delitana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 169.
- delitella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- delitella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 184. [1843], 491.
- delitescens** Hyla, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 281.
- delitiense** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [*n. n.*]; Infusio-nthier. 1838, 254.
- delia** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- delia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- delia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- delia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44.
- delius** Doritis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio.
- delius** Eureka (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1781.
- delia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- delia** Melitaea (Hueb.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio,
- delia** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [1799].
- delia** Panopea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- delia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- delius** Papilio (Helic.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 114.
- delius** Parnassius (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio.
- delia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- delia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 293.
- delia** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- delia** Terias (B. & L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 663.—
- delia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8. [Xanthidia.]
- delius** Vanessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1782.
- delia** Nanthidia (Cr.), Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 49.—  
delle chiaje—*v. chiaje*— [Papilio, 1780.]
- dellius** (*sic*) Parnassius (Esp.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 243.—Papilio delius, 1805.
- Delma** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.—R.
- Delocheilus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Delocheilus, Dej.
- Delocrania** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delocrania** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 131.—Col.
- delodonta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 77.
- Delodontus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dailodontus, Reiche.
- Delognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Delognatha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dailognatha, Esch.
- Delogyra** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
- Delomphalus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. Mém. Soc. Helv. I. 1837, 12.—G.
- Delomphalus** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5) 6 1842, 120.—G.
- Deloplecta** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, 1837 [*non comp.*]; Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 29.—G.
- Delopleurus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Delopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246.—Polyz.
- delosensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 365, Ap. 1846.
- delotaria** Haemalea, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11.
- delotaria** Hamalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
- Deloyala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 371.—Col. [*sine*
- Deloyala** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
- delphinæ** Colibri (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
- delphinæ** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
- delphinæ** Petasophora (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.—Ornismya.
- delphinæ** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- delphinalis** Scomber, Commerson in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 53.
- Delphinaptera** *id. ac* Delphinapterus, Lacep.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 209.
- Delphinapterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.—M.
- Delphinapterus** Lesson & Garnot [*non* Lac.], Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1826, 179.—M.
- delphinar** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- delphinas** Spatangus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- delphinas** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- delphine** Anthocharis, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 577.
- delphinensis** Goniopygus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 314.
- delphini** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- delphini** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 454.
- delphinii** Chariclea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
- delphinii** Cyamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 25.
- delphini** Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 163.
- delphini** Cysticercus (Bosc), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 236.—Hydatid.
- delphinii** Heliolitha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 232.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- delphinii** Hydatid, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 324.
- delphinii** Limacodes, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 512.
- delphinii** Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 205.
- delphinii** Periphanes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1758.
- delphinii** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena, 1758.

- Delphinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.  
—Dipt.
- delphiniformis** Lacerimatoria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 479.
- delphinocephalus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- delphinocephala** Calymene (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 41.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus** Homalonotus (Green), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 651.—Trimerus.
- delphinocephalus** Trimerus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- delphinodonta** Nucula, Michels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 40; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48.
- Delphinoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—G.
- Delphinoides** P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.—M.
- Delphinorhynchus** H. M. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 151; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 405.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *sed non* 1804 *apud* Agassiz].
- Delphinorhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 517.—M.
- Delphinula** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 108.—G.
- Delphinula** H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.—G. [Turbidac].
- Delphinula** J. E. Gray (*ex* Bowdich), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 173.—G. [Helicidae].
- delphinularis** Euomphalus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinularis** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinulata** Pleurotomaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*u. n.*].
- delphinulatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- delphinuloides** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 102.
- delphinuloides** Pleurotomaria (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.—Helicites. [—Helicites.]
- delphinuloides** Schizostoma (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 78.
- delphinuloides** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 67.
- delphinuloides** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- delphinuloides** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- Delphinulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 130.—G.
- delphinulus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- delphinula** Leucochroa, Lowe in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
- delphinula** Monodonta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- delphinula** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- delphinula** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- delphinulum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 136.
- delphinulum** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 31.
- Delphinus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 1.—M.
- delphinus** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
- delphinus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- delphinus** Cyclostoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 87.—Turbo, 1758.
- delphinus** Megasiphonia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.—Nautilus.
- delphinus** Nautilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 98.
- delphinus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- delphinus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [519.]
- delphinus** Unio, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 276.
- Delphinoidea** *id. ac* Delphinoidea, 1827; T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 19.
- Delphis** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. iv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Delphis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M.
- delphis** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 217.
- delphis** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- delphis** Ratulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 667.—Trichoda, 1786.
- delphius** Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 541.
- delphius** Parnassius (Ev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 27.—Doritis.

- Delphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- delta** Archimedioides (Westw.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—
- delta** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Trichius.]
- delta** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Hodgs.]
- delta** Cyclostoma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 171.—Nematura ?*deltae*,
- delta** Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.
- delta** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.
- delta** Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 253.
- delta** Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 105.
- delta** Trichius (Archimedioides) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabaeus, 1773. [(2) 1840, 407.—Trichius, 1775.]
- delta** Trigonopeltastes (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II
- deltae** Nematura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 782.
- Delaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.—Col.
- deltaura** Gebia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.
- Delthyridae** M'Coy in King, Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Br.
- Delthyris** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Delthyris** C. T. Menke, Syn. Mus. Menkeanum, ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Br.
- Delthyris** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1836), 1; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 1.—Br.
- delthyris** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 258.
- delthyroidea** Orthos, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 141.
- deltiger** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- deltiger** Toxares, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 65.
- deltiger** Trionyx, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.
- Deltocephalus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. II. 1838 (Jassus) [5].—Orth.
- Deltocephalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [*non*
- Deltochilum** J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 37.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Deltoeyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 325.—Cor.
- deltodes** Pinna, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 37.
- deltoidalis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- deltoides** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- deltoides** Donax, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.
- deltoides** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.
- deltoides** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.
- deltoides** Trichius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169.
- deltoides** Trigonopeltastes (Newm.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 407.—Trichius.
- deltoides** Amphidesma, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- deltoides** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- deltoides** Antinomia (Lam.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
- deltoides** Axinus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoides** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
- deltoides** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 220. [cardia.]
- deltoides** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Veneri-
- deltoides** Cardium, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- deltoides** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- deltoides** Cardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Cypriocardia.
- deltoides** Cypriocardia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 37.
- deltoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- deltoides** Cytherea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- deltoides** Dacryomya (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 577.—Nucula.
- deltoides** Donax, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- deltoides** Kellia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- deltoides** Lembulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 320.

- deltoidea Limopsis (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Nucula.
- deltoideum Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.
- deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44 [*n. n.*].
- deltoidea Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 43.
- deltoidea Nucula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 126.
- deltoidea Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- deltoidea Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
- deltoidea Orthis (Conr.), M. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 222.—Strophomena.
- deltoidea Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 160.
- deltoidea Pectunculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- deltoideus Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 77. [*—Nucula.*]
- deltoidea Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
- deltoidea Plicatula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 178.
- deltoidea Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.
- deltoidea Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.
- deltoidea Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 64.
- deltoidea Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 389.
- deltoidea Terebratula, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250.
- deltoidea Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
- deltoidea Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- deltoidea Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Margaritana.
- deltoidea Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 106. [*—tana*]
- deltoidea Venus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas 1850, 12, pl. 19.—Deltomerus.
- V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col. [*Cytherea.*]
- Deltosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- deltostoma Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 65.
- Deltote R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep. [=Eratraria, Ochis].
- deltura Gebia, W. E. Leach, Malac. Brit. (10) July 1816, pl. xxxi. [*Gebia deltaura.*]
- deltura Thalassina (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) II. 1828, 3.—
- deluci Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- delucii Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.
- delucii Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- lucii Dicerias, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 177 [*melior deluci*].
- deluci Emys, Bourdet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 100.
- lucii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33 [*melior deluci*].
- deluci Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
- delucii Mitra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.
- deluci Pachygyra (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 1827, 138. [1825.—Meandrina.]
- deluci Pecten, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 138.
- delucii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 173.
- deluci Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 126.
- deluci Styliana (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 292.
- delucianus Strombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 227. [*—Astrea.*]
- delumbatus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 144.
- delumbatus Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 241.
- delumbis Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 555, Aug. 1849. [241.]
- delumbis Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 213.—Cryptorhynchus.
- delumbis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 271.
- delumbis Eudmoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.
- delumbis Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 283.
- delumbis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 26.
- delumbis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 35.

- delunaria** Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra, 1796.
- delunella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3.
- delusor** Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohli, Isis (Oken), 1826, 299.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- delusor** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, H. 1808, 115.
- delusor** Mesoleptus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 83.—Ichneumon,
- delusor** Microtus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 12. [1758.
- delusor** Tryphon (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- deluta** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- deluvianus** = **diluvianus**.
- deluzae** Fornicivora, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. Dema J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1] (5) July 1835, 484.
- demades** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 249.
- Demahia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- demandata** Mosillus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Noav. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1798.
- demandata** Ulidia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 386.—
- Demansia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.—R. [Musca, 1798.
- Demarestia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Syst. Erd- u. Süssw. Gastr. Europ., Syst. Uebers. I (1)
- demarestia** = **desmarestia**. [1840, 7.
- demarlii** Amblyrhincus, Duméril & Bilron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 197.
- demarlii** Hypsilophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Amblyrhincus.
- demarniana** Paedisca, Messing in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (13) 1839, 187.
- demarniana** Phlaeodes (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Paedisca.
- demartinii** Eulidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- demaryella** Argyromiges (Dup.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Elachista, [[*ante* Nov. 1840], 547.
- demaryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Demas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 59.—Lep.
- Dematurus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 268.—Cr.
- dembeensis** Chondrostoma, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 16.
- dembensis** Gymnostomus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Chondrostoma.
- dembeensis** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 109.
- demens** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 31.
- demens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1108. [Spheniscus.
- demersus** [Dypsicles] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—
- demersa** Eudypetes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 309.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- demersus** Eudypetes (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 97.—Phaeton, 1758.
- demersa** Fornica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 140.
- demersa** Spheniscus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—Diomedea, 1758.
- demetarium** Polymeres, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.
- Demeter** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- demetra** Euryphene (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Nymphalis.
- demetra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.
- Demetrius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 169.—Col.
- Demetrida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2.—Col.
- demetrius** Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio,
- demidiator** = **dimidiator**. [1782.
- demidoffii** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 782.
- demidovii** Galago, G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1) 1808, 57.



- demidoffii** Galagoides (Fisch.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833.  
**demidovii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 295. [32.—Galago.]  
**demidovii** Macropus, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, 6.—Galago, 1808. [(1815), 77.—Galago.]  
**demidoffii** Otolicinus (Fisch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11  
**demidoffii** Percarina, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.  
**demifasciatus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.  
**Demigretta** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 372.—A.  
**deminutaria** Dyspteris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.  
**demi-paon** Smerinthus, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 558 [vernac.].  
**demissa** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 242.  
**demissa** Avicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.  
**demissa** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.  
**demissa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.  
**demissus** Conus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 239.  
**demissa** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.  
**demissa** Eois, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.  
**demissa** Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.  
**demissa** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 361.  
**demissa** Isosceles, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.  
**demissa** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.  
**demissus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 314.  
**demissa** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.  
**demissus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 & 140 [n. et f.].  
**demissa** Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [n. n.].  
**demissa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 258.  
**demissa** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [n. n.].  
**demissa** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 136.  
**Demiurga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.  
**Demiur** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.  
**demnosia** Zerynthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 15.  
**Demochroa** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 342.—Col. [err. pro Chrysochroa].  
**democles** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 15.  
**Democrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 28.—Col.  
**democratica** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].  
**democraticus** Favosites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 350.  
**democritus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.  
**Demodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.  
**Demodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.—Col. [—Col.]  
**Demodex** R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Verm.  
**Demodex** R. Owen, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIII (1) Jan. 1844, 75 & 76.—Verm.  
**Demodice** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [n. n.] = Echinomyia, Latr.  
**demodice** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.  
**demodice** Prepona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.  
**demoditas** Eurema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.  
**Demodocus** F. E. Guérin (ex Klug MS), Spec. Icon. gén. (2) 1843 (Ptyocerus), 4.—Col.  
**demogorgon** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 265.  
**demoleas** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].  
**demoleus** Orpheides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.  
**demoleus** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 120.  
**demon** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.  
**demonica** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [26] [n. et f.].  
**demonica** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.  
**demophaena** Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.  
**Demophanus** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 21.—Ar.  
**Demophanus** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Ar.  
**demophile** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.  
**demophile** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [n. et f.].

- demophile** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157.—Papilio, 1763.
- demophile** Prepona, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- demophon** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio.
- demophon** Prepona (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1758.
- demophoon** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. cf.*].
- demortua** Liparis, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
- demosthenes** Papilio, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Q7.
- Demotherium** H. R. Schinz, 17 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1832, 115.—M. [*? err.*]
- Demotoma** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marshall, ? Demodema *est.* [*pro* Deinotherium].
- demotus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, errata Sp. 354, ? Feb. 1850.
- demotus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 347.
- Demoulea** Gray, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 113 [*non comp.*, ? Demoulia, *q. v.*]
- Demoulia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.—G.
- demustoides** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) X. 1806, 85 [= dermestoides].
- demylyus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 779.
- denacta** Dentalia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- denactus** Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- denainvilliersi** Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- denainvillieri** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- denarius** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 78.
- denarius** Chirus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 78.
- denarius** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89.
- denarius** Numulites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 155.
- denaria** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Dendarus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Col.
- Dendarus** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.—Col.
- Dendarus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- dendera** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619.
- Dendostrea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 39.—L.
- Dendostrea** *err. pro* Dendrostrea, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 137.
- Dendracis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor.
- Dendranthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendronanthus,
- Dendraroea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [Bl.]
- Dendraroea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Cor.
- Dendraspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Dendraster** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Ech.
- Dendrestrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Dendrella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 393.—Inf.
- Dendrella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 242.—Inf.
- dendricornis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 161.
- Dendricus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xi.—R.
- Dendridium** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrina** F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.—Sp. [*gen.*]
- dendriticus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *b<sup>1</sup>*. [*caelebs*].
- dendriticum** Amygdalum, J. K. Megerle (*ex* Chemn.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.
- dendriticus** Bothriocephalus, Nitzsch, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 97.
- dendritica** Calliopaea, J. Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 233.
- dendritica** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 340.
- dendriticum** Dibothrium (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 585.—Bothrio-
- dendriticum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93. [*cephalus*].
- dendritica** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- dendritica** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—  
Taenia, 1782. [*fam.* 3, pl. xl.—Calliopaea, 1843.
- dendritica** Hermaca, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848,

- dendriticus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
- Dendritina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.—Rh.
- Dendrobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Dendrobates** Morris in N. Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [302.—A.
- Dendrobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.—A.
- Dendrobias** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 41.—Col. [*dict. err. typ. pro* Dendroleius].
- Dendrobius** F. J. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 600.—M. [Palmer
- dendrobia** Trogositia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- Dendroblax** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col. [190.
- Dendrocaleptes** *err. pro* Dendrocolaptes; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1832].
- Dendrocellus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.—Col.
- Dendrocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalodendron.
- Dendroceria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 422.—Col. [Latr.
- Dendrochariessa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xiv.—Col.
- Dendrocharis** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.—Col.
- Dendrochelidon** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 492.—A. [*non* 1828, *apud* Agassiz].
- Dendrochirus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180.—P.
- Dendrocincla** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—A.
- Dendrocitta** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 57.—A.
- Dendrocoelem** A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 51.—Verm.
- Dendrocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Dendrocolaptes** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 135.—A.
- dendrocolaptis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- Dendrocometes** Stein, 1849; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
- Dendroconus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- dendrocopi** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 40.
- Dendrocopos** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 72.—A.
- Dendrocops** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—A.
- Dendrocopus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A. [302.—A.
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Dendrocopus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—Dendrocopos, Koch.
- Dendroctonus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 52.—Col.
- Dendrocycna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrocycna,
- Dendrocycna** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.—A. [Swains.
- Dendrodoa** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.—Tun.
- Dendrodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- Dendrodramus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—A.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dendrodroma** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dendrodromas** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 136.—A. [Swains.
- Dendrodromas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendromus,
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 22.—A. [*non* Gould, 1839].
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrodramus, Gould.
- Dendrodromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroma,
- Dendrodus** R. Owen, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 4; Odont. (1841), 171.—P. [Swains.
- Dendroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendroica, Gray.
- Dendrofalco** G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
- Dendrogale** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (181) Aug. 1848, 23.—M.
- Dendrogyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 324.—Cor.
- Dendrohyas** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I.
- Dendroica** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 8.—A. [1832, 327.—R.
- Dendroides** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 213.—Col.
- dendroides** Polypora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.

- dendroides** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- dendroides** Retepora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides** Astrea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- dendroides** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- dendroides** Thamnastrea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Astrea. [Ind. Arch. 1839, 33, tab. p. 63.—M.]
- Dendrolagus** Mueller, Verh. nat. Gesch. Nederl. Overzee. Bezitt. I. 1839, 138; Zoogd.
- Dendroleius** F. J. F. Meyen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, tab. xlv; Reise um die Erde, III (Zool. Ber.) 1834, 122 b (*errata*).—M.
- Dendrolimus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Lep.
- Dendroma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 109; II. June 1837, 316.—A.
- Dendromanes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendromedusa** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dendrometrus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Dendromus** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.—M.
- Dendromus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—A. [M.]
- Dendromys** *id. ac* Dendromus, Smith; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—
- Dendronanthus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—A.
- Dendronessa** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*ic.* Feb. 1832], 446.—A.
- Dendronessa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A.
- Dendronomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendronotus** Alder & Hancock, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, Trans. 65.—
- Dendropaeon** M. Perty, Del. amm. artie. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38.—Col. [Nud.]
- Dendropemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 161.—Col.
- Dendrophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809, 50.—Col.
- Dendrophaps** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (2) 1846, 855.—A.
- Dendrophassa** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—A.
- Dendrophidion** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Dendrophidion** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophidion,
- Dendrophila** B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V. Ap. 1837, 432.—A. [Fitz.]
- Dendrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318.—A.
- Dendrophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 17.—Col.
- Dendrophilus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- dendrophila** Cephalophis (Reinw.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- dendrophila** Dipsas (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—Coluber.
- dendrophilus** Hypophilaus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophis** Boie in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.—R.
- Dendrophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
- dendrophis** Dendrophidion (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- dendrophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 196.
- Dendrophthorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendrophthorus, Dej.
- Dendrophthorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 309.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dendrophyllia** H. D. de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 319.—Col.
- Dendrophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 540.—Cor.
- dendrophylloides** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 102.
- dendrophylloides** Oculina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 132.
- Dendropicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—A.
- Dendropicos** Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, Dendropicos *est*, *q.v.*
- Dendroplex** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Dendropora** S. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.—Polyz. [*non* 1840, *apud* [Marshall].]
- Dendropsophus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Dendroris** *id. ac* Dendrororis, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud.
- Dendrotyx** J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 20; & (3) 1850, Introd.
- Dendroscopius** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col. [p. 20.—A.]

- Dendroscopius** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
- Dendrosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Dendrosoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, II. 1837 (1838), 36 [*n. n.*]; Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.—Inf.
- Dendrosoter** C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 137.—Hym.
- Dendrostræa** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—L.
- Dendrostrea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendostrea, Swains.
- Dendrotreeron** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dendryphantes** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Ar. [254.]
- denhami** Aetheria, C. Koenig in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Eupodotis (Childr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- denhami** Otis, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App.
- denhami** Vulpes, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*l.c.* 1841], 213. [199.]
- denigrans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1699.
- denigrator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrator** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 11.
- denigrator** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 343.
- denigrator** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 92.
- denigrator** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- denigrata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 110.
- denigratus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- denigrata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- denigratus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- denina** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487. [1775.]
- denisella** Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Tinea,
- denisella** Lampros (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 64.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Orophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1775.
- denisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- denisea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- Denisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Lep.
- denisianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 476.
- dennisoni** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 32, Mar. 1849.
- dennisoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 166, July 1848.
- dennisoni** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 14, Aug. 1844.
- dennisoni** Oniscia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 91.
- [dennyi]
- dennyi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- dennii** Byrrhus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 135.
- dennii** Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 83.
- denonii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps.) 1826, 239.
- Denops** C. Steven in G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 65.—Col.
- denotarisi** Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- denotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- denotata** Helix, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI. 1823), 2.
- denotata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- denotata** Larentia (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 413.—Geometra.
- denotata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- denovani** *v.* donovani.
- dens** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55.
- dens** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 308.

- dens-canis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.
- densana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 34.
- densatus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 243.
- densata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 173.
- densata** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
- densata** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- densatus** Mytilus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*]. [300.
- densatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- densata** Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 311.
- densiclathrata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 64, June 1850.
- densicostata** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
- densilineata** Partula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 9, Ap. 1850.
- densepunctata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
- Densirostra** N. F. [*i. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—A.
- densirostris** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 178.
- densirostris** Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—Delphinus. [—Delphinus.
- densirostris** Dioplon (Bl.), F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 512.
- densirostris** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 232.
- densestriata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- densestriata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 65.
- densesulcatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- densa** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [*n. n.*].
- densa** Bowerbankia, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 391.
- densa** Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- densa** Cydippe (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 25.—Beroe. 1790.
- densus** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- densa** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- densa** Loripes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.
- densus** Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- Dentalia** *id. a.* Dentalium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- dentalii** Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- Dentalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, 1839, 16.—Rh. [*vernac.* 1836].
- dentalina** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 409.
- dentalina** Nodosaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 596.
- dentalina** Stylocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.
- dentalina** Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1848, 193.
- Dentaliopsis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Clark MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 203.—G.
- Dentaliopsis** W. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 183.—Moll.
- dentalis** Cynaeda (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.—Pyralis, 1775.
- dentalis** Odontia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 9.—Pyralis, 1789.
- dentalis** Petraia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
- dentalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1775.
- Dentalites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91.—Moll.
- dentaloides** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 105. [—Orthoceras,
- dentaloideum** Aploceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
- dentaloideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239.
- dentalum** Cryptosoma, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 17.
- dentala** Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 63.
- dentala** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
- dentalus** Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 14.
- dentana** Simaethis (Hueb.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—
- dentaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tortrix, 1796.
- dentaria** Ennomos (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- dentaria** Gonodontis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287. [1775.

*dentata* *n. dentatus.*

*dentato-carinatus* Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 417.

*Dentator* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

*dentator* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.

*dentator* Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.—Lygaeus, 1794.

*dentatrix* Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cal. Orient. Entom. 1847, 68.

*dentator* Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 220.

*dentator* Helcon (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 144.—Pimpla.

*dentator* Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Ophion. [68.

*dentator* Lamia (Monochamus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,

*dentator* Merocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 107.—Coreus.

*dentator* Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.

*dentator* Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 138.

*dentator* Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.

*dentator* Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 257.

*dentatorius* Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.

*dentatorius* Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—Cryptus.

*dentata* Acamarchis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 136.

*dentatus* Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.

*dentata* Alectro (*sic*), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 153.

*dentata* Alucida (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.

*dentatus* Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.

*dentatus* Amaurus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 349.—Megymenum.

*dentatus* Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 3.

*dentatus* Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerth. (3) 1831, 17.—Nautilus.

*dentatus* Ammonites, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157 [*n. n.*].

*dentatum* Amphiceros (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovulum.

*dentata* Amphioe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.

*dentata* Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.

*dentatus* Anculotus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 185.

*dentata* Annulipora (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1786.

*dentata* Anomia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].

*dentatus* Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].

*dentatus* Apocryptes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 148.

*dentata* Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 90.

*dentatum* Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 354.—Theridion.

*dentata* Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 160.—Fusaria, 1800.

*dentatus* Ascogaster (Panz.), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 244.—

*dentata* Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 148. [Chelonus.

*dentatus* Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 210.

*dentata* Auricula, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. 1840, 483.

*dentatus* Balanus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 283.

*dentatus* Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 208.

*dentata* Boscia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 15.—Thelphusa.

*dentata* Brenus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Euglossa.

*dentatus* Brentus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.

*dentata* Bryaxis (Say), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 112.—

*dentata* Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 85. [Pselaphus.

*dentatum* Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.

*dentatus* Bulimus (Wood), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Helix. [340.

*dentata* Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

*dentata* Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 183.—Cancer,

*dentatum* Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1785.

*dentata* Calyptraea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 185.

- dentatus** Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.  
**dentatum** Cardium, Michelotti in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 177.  
**dentata** Catenaria, S. V. Wood, L. Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.  
**dentata** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.  
**dentatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.  
**dentatus** Chelonus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 14.  
**dentatus** Chthamalus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 135.  
**dentata** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [n. n.].  
**dentatus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 64.  
**dentatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 324.  
**dentata** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.  
**dentatus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 74.  
**dentata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 108. [1798.  
**dentata** Corystes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 28.—Albunea,  
**dentatus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 298.  
**dentatus** Cryptogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 250.  
**dentatus** Cryptophagus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 68.  
 —Kateretes, 1793.  
**dentatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].  
**dentatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.];  
 Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [n. n.].  
**dentatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 280.  
**dentatus** Curius, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 17.  
**dentata** Cyclas (Pisidium), S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.  
**dentatus** Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 3. [1841, 103.  
**dentata** Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 125.  
**dentata** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.  
**dentatus** Cyrtus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1838, 284.  
**dentata** Delphinula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 13.  
**dentata** Dinarda (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Lomechusa.  
**dentata** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.  
**dentatum** Dolium, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 135.  
**dentata** Donacia, Abr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].  
**dentatus** Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 171.  
**dentata** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 51.  
**dentatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.]; & var. ochraceus,  
 Knoch [n. n.].  
**dentata** Eledona, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].  
**dentata** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 58).  
**dentatum** Enoplium (Rossi), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32.—  
 Dermestes, 1790. [[1841], 118.—Segestria.  
**dentata** Epeira (Risso), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**dentatus** Epialtus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 345.  
**dentatus** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 592.  
**dentatus** Erotulus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 7.  
**dentatus** Etisus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,  
 411.—Cancer, 1785.  
**dentata** Eucera, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 25.  
**dentata** Euglossa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 363.—Apis, 1758.  
**dentata** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 457. [glossa, L. 1758.  
**dentata** Exaerete (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Eu-  
**dentatus** Falciger, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.  
**dentata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 293.  
**dentatus** Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.  
**dentatus** Ganodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.  
**dentatus** Geotrupes, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 35.  
**dentatus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.



- dentata* Gervillia, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 458.  
*dentatus* Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.  
*dentatus* Graptolites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.  
*dentatus* Graptolithus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.  
*dentata* Halotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.  
*dentata* Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 180.—Cimex, 1775.  
*dentatus* Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,  
*dentata* Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. cf. f.*]. [156.  
*dentatus* Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.  
*dentata* Hippothoa, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*dentata* Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 127; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 199.  
*dentatus* Hyalymenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 224.—Alydus.  
*dentatus* Hylurgus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.  
*dentata* Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.  
*dentata* Janira (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 666.—Pecten.  
*dentatum* Lathrobium, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 414.  
*dentatus* Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10.  
*dentata* Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 92.  
*dentata* Lepas (Brug.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 67.—Anatifa, 1789.  
*dentata* Leucosia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 236.  
*dentata* Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 87.  
*dentatus* Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 22.  
*dentata* Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 181.  
*dentata* Lomis, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 219.  
*dentata* Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 37.  
*dentatus* Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.  
*dentata* Lucina, De France, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.  
*dentata* Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 87.  
*dentata* Lucina (Wood), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 796.—  
 [Tellina].  
*dentata* Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 41.  
*dentatus* Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
*dentatus* Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 73. [1845, 653.—Megalopus  
*dentatus* Megynemum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 172.  
*dentata* Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [pora.  
*dentata* Membranipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Celle-  
*dentatus* Metopius (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 304.—  
 Ichneumon, 1781.  
*dentata* Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 15.  
*dentata* Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.  
*dentatus* Murex, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 180.  
*dentatus* Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.  
*dentatus* Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.  
*dentata* Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.  
*dentatus* Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
*dentatus* Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1831, 474.  
*dentatus* Mytilus, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 525.  
*dentatus* Mytilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1818, 115.  
*dentatus* Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73.  
*dentatus* Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.  
*dentatum* Obrium, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.  
*dentata* Odontomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 130. [Perdix.  
*dentatus* Odontophorus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—  
*dentatus* Odontophorus (Temm.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 26.—  
*dentata* Odontopleura, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556. [Perdix.  
*dentata* Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.  
*dentatum* Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.

- dentata* Orthostoma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,  
*dentata* Ortyx (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C 2, 1828.—Perdix. [122.  
*dentata* Ostrea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.  
*dentata* Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.  
*dentata* Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 157.  
*dentatum* Ovalum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 21.  
*dentatus* Oxudercus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 182.  
*dentata* Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 24.—Tipula.  
*dentatus* Palaemon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 106.  
*dentatus* Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 469.  
*dentatus* Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].  
*dentatus* Panopeus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.  
*dentata* Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 571.  
*dentatus* Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 143.  
*dentatus* Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 20.  
*dentatus* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.  
*dentata* Pecticellaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 99.  
*dentata* Peltis (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 255.—Silpha, 1787.  
*dentata* Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sommi's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Halys.  
*dentata* Pentelasmis (Brug.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 9 (*post* 1840).  
 —Anatifa, 1789.  
*dentata* Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 418.  
*dentata* Perdix, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 24 [*n. n.*].  
*dentatus* Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 62.  
*dentata* Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.  
*dentatum* Phanerotoma (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 166.—  
 Chelonus, ? Panz.  
*dentata* Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
*dentatus* Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 496. [Cancer.  
*dentatus* Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—  
*dentatus* Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.  
*dentata* Platystrophia (Pand.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.  
 —Porambonites.  
*dentatus* Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 390.  
*dentata* Pleurotomia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.  
*dentata* Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 37.  
 —*varr.* alternans (38), micromphala (39). [44.—Iulus, 1792.  
*dentatus* Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837,  
*dentatus* Polyptychus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,  
*dentata* Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96. [1777.  
*dentata* Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.  
*dentata* Porthetis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.  
 —Acrydium, 1773.  
*dentata* Potamia, P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Telphusa, 1828.  
*dentatus* Prionotus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32.  
*dentatus* Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 263.  
*dentatus* Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].  
*dentatus* Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 87.—Triplax.  
*dentatus* Pselaphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 99.  
*dentata* Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.  
*dentatus* Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 433.  
*dentata* Rostellaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 17.  
*dentatus* Rugilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 457.  
*dentatus* Scaphites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 12.  
*dentata* Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.  
*dentatus* Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 24.  
*dentata* Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.—Echinodiscus, 1778.  
*dentatus* Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.

- dentata** Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 161.
- dentata** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189. [Latridius.
- dentatus** Silvanus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.—
- dentatus** Silvanus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- dentata** Simaethis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 254.
- dentata** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 24. [Delphinula.
- dentatum** Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 201.—
- dentatus** Spirifer (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 138.—Porambonites.
- dentatus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- dentata** Spongia (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 266
- dentata** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [[n. n.].
- dentata** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- dentatus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 515.
- dentatus** Stephanurus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 232.
- dentatus** Stilicus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 636.—Rugilus.
- dentatus** Straparolus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Schizostoma.
- dentatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 12.
- dentata** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
- dentata** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 195. [[n. n.].
- dentata** Telphusa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 564.—Cancer.
- dentatus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 483. [1785.
- dentata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- dentata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 137.
- dentatus** Teredo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- dentata** Textularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 262.
- dentatum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 223.
- dentata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- dentatus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- dentatus** Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- dentata** Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
- dentatus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
- dentata** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 425.
- dentata** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1828, 147. [246 [n. n.].
- dentata** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- dentata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- dentata** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
- Dentellaria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 230.—G.
- Dentellaria** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—G.
- dentellum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 124.
- dentellus** Harpipteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 335.
- dentella** Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [—Alucita, 1775.
- dentellus** Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 538.—Alucita,
- Dentex** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—P. [1775.
- dentex** Alestes (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13.—Cyprinus,
- dentex** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [n. n.]. [1758.
- dentex** Caranx (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 87.—Scomber.
- dentex** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 85 [n. n.].
- dentex** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.—Salmo,
- dentex** Chirocentrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea. [1762.
- dentex** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus.
- dentex** Clupea, J. G. Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 428.
- dentex** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 139.
- dentex** Dentex (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 273.—Sparus, 1758.
- dentex** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 28.
- dentex** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 91.
- dentex** Haustrium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.

- dentex** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 102. [1769.]
- dentex** Lepidogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.—Cyclopterus,
- dentex** Leptocephalus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1315.
- dentex** Myletes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dentex** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 394.
- dentex** Rana, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 63.
- dentex** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 30.
- dentex** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 272.—var. pseudodentex.
- dentex** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 & 174 [n. n.].
- dentii** Purpura, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.
- denticauda** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- denticauda** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1502.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- denticauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99.
- denticauda** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 64.
- denticauda** Ehippiger (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- denticauda** Olynthoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839,
- denticeps** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.]. [111.—Ehippiger.
- denticeps** Heterochelus (Wiel.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.—Trichius.
- denticeps** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [inante 1851], 167.
- denticeps** Trichius, Wiedemann, Mag. Ent. (Germar) IV. 1821, 142. [1847, 21.
- denticolata** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- denticollis** Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 343.—Cryptorhynchus.
- denticolle** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [674.
- denticollis** Aptema, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- denticollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 320.
- denticollis** Campylus (Latr.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Rus. I (Gen. Ins.) post Sept. 1821, 60.—Elatér, 2 Feb. 1794.
- denticollis** Cantharis, Schummel, Uelers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 194.
- denticollis** Capsus, Schummel, Uelers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 186.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 178.
- denticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 148.
- denticollis** Clerus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 407.
- denticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 448.
- denticollis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 30 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [n. n.].
- denticollis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 276.
- denticollis** Dapsa (Kaulf.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 120.—Endomychus. [1826, 125.
- denticollis** Derothus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth.
- denticollis** Emesa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 161.—Gerris, 1807.
- denticollis** Endomychus, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 8.
- denticollis** Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 115.
- denticollis** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- denticollis** Gnoma, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68. [452.
- denticollis** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- denticollis** Megarthrus (Beck), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 906.—Omalius.
- denticollis** Metallonotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- denticolle** Omalius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 26. [790 & pl. 80.
- denticollis** Panagaeus, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 334.
- denticollis** Philoestichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 16.
- denticollis** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 584.
- denticollis** Salpingus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 715. [729.
- denticollis** Scutites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- denticollis** Silis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- denticollis** Sphacriestes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Sal-
- denticollis** Aegimalus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130. [pingus.]
- denticornis** Agromyza (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.—Chlorops.
- denticornis** Campylus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.
- denticornis** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 271.
- denticornis** Chalceis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 278.
- denticornis** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- denticornis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- denticornis** Elaphocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 78.
- denticornis** Hyas (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus.
- denticornis** Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 121.
- denticornis** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
- denticornis** Odontocera (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- denticornis** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [614.—Chlorops.]
- denticornis** Pausus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 19; & App.
- denticornis** Paussus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 14.]
- denticornis** Paussus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
- denticornis** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 112.
- denticornis** Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Platyhopalus (Don.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 657.—Pausus.
- denticornis** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- denticornis** Ptilinus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 58.
- denticornis** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 196.
- denticornis** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 111.
- denticornis** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- denticornis** Thrips (Limothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.
- denti-costatum** Cardium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Spondylus.
- denti-costatus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.
- denticrus** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 20. [279.]
- denticularius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatifrons** Remipes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- denticulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- denticulatus** Acteon (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta. [274.]
- denticulatus** Aeglea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 200.
- denticulata** Alexia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
- denticulatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224. [Voluta.]
- denticulata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- denticulatus** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 18.
- denticulatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90. [140.]
- denticulatus** Anarrhichas, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844,
- denticulata** Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1841 (4) 1841, 591.
- denticulata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [énum. 1851], 137. [Melitta.]
- denticulata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—
- denticulatum** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- denticulatus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 104.
- denticulata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [non Ol.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- denticulatus** Arilus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 73.
- denticulatus** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.
- denticulatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 77.

- denticulata Aspidisca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
- denticulata Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, 1786.
- denticulata Auricula (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 367.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 11 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 200.
- denticulatus Bostriachus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- denticulatus Bruchus (Caryoborus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834).
- denticulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [[1833], 187.
- denticulatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 141.
- denticulatus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 87.
- denticulata Caridina, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 186.
- denticulata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 186.
- denticulata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
- denticulatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 274.
- denticulatus Ceutorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 639. [chaenus.
- denticulatus Chomatodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 124.
- denticulata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 46.
- denticulata Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 253.
- denticulata Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.
- denticulata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo.
- denticulata Claussia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
- denticulata Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [n. et f.].
- denticulatus Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 189.
- denticulatus Conovulus (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 225.—Voluta.
- denticulatus Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2488.—Borborus.
- denticulatus Coreus (Scop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.—Cimex, 1763.
- denticulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111. [Gyll.
- denticulata Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
- denticulata Corticaria, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- denticulata Crisia (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 235.—Cellaria.
- denticulata Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.—Planularia,
- denticulatus Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426. [1844.
- denticulatus Ctenacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- denticulatus Ctenopterychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 101 (1838).
- denticulata Cyclops, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 298.
- denticulata Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.
- denticulatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 36.
- denticulata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 141.
- denticulata Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- denticulata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- denticulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 424.—Fasciola, 1802. [599.
- denticulatum Doliolum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- denticulatum Doliolum, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 194.
- denticulata Dusa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 72.
- denticulata Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.
- denticulata Eschara (Roem.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.—Mar-
- denticulata Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123. [ginaria.
- denticulata Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 65.
- denticulata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 91.
- denticulata Favia (Lam.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 318.—Astraea.

- denticulata Frustra, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 664.*  
denticulatus Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 233 (1843).  
denticulatus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 71 (1835); III. 233 (1843).  
denticulata Geochelone (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus. I* [1] 1835, 122.—  
Testudo (Chersine).  
denticulata Gonopsis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères, 1843, 180.*  
denticulatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 271.*  
denticulata Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 163.*  
denticulata Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 114.*  
denticulata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.*  
Limaçons, 1821, 67.—Bulimus. [Amphistoma.  
denticulatum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—*  
denticulatum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes,*  
1845 [Nov. 1844], 372.—Amphistoma.  
denticulatus Hoplopteryx, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 40.*  
denticulata Jamnia (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 6.—Voluta.*  
denticulata Kinixis (L.), E. Hallowell, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,*  
161.—Testudo, 1766. [III. 291 (1843).  
denticulata Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.*  
denticulata Larentia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 132.*  
denticulatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 126.*  
denticulatus Lepidorrhynchus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.*  
denticulata Libellula, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 172.*  
denticulata Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.*  
denticulata Linguatula, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerk. Geb. Naturg. (2) 1805, 42.*  
denticulatus Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II (1) 1809, 249.*  
denticulata Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.*  
denticulata Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.*  
denticulatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.*  
denticulatus Macrourus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.*  
denticulata Mactra, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].*  
denticulata Magila, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.*  
denticulata Marginaria, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.*  
denticulata Marginella, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.*  
denticulata Megachile, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin. III*  
[1850], 453.  
denticulatus Meligethis, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 207.*  
denticulata Melitta, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 133.*  
denticulatus Merocoris (Scop.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 106.—*  
Cimex, 1763.  
denticulata Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,*  
denticulata Miris, E. F. Germar, *Reise Daln. 1817, 286.* [598.  
denticulatus Mithraculus (Bell), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Mithrax.*  
denticulatus Mithrax, T. Bell, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.*  
denticulatum Monoceros, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.*  
denticulata Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.*  
Ap. 1826], 479.  
denticulatus Mytilus, S. A. Renier, *Tavole [1804] vii [n. n.].*  
denticulatus Mytilus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 121.*  
denticulatus Mytilus, E. Sisonda, *Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.*  
denticulata Nitidula, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 402.*  
denticulata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—Bombyx, 1802.*  
denticulatum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 33.*  
denticulatus Notagogus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 117 (1839); II (1),  
294 (1844).  
denticulatum Ophiostoma, K. A. Rudolphi, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 80.*  
denticulata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 154.*  
denticulata Ostrea, G. Brocchi (ex Chemn.), *Cpnch. Subap. 1814, 568.*

- denticulata Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 154.  
denticulatus Panoplia (Schr.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Acarus, 1781.  
denticulatum Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.  
denticulata Parastreia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 167.—Madrepora, 1786.  
denticulata Parnops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 455.  
denticulatus Paussus, F. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (24) June 1845, 179.  
denticulatus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 549.  
denticulatus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.  
denticulata Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
denticulatum Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [350.  
denticulata Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834,  
46, & v. abbreviata, 47.  
denticulata Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 114.  
denticulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 95.  
denticulata Pirimela, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.  
denticulatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.  
denticulata Planularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.  
denticulatus Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.  
denticulatum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 447.—Linguatula, 1805.  
denticulatus Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.  
denticulatus Proroporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.  
denticulatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.  
denticulata Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.  
denticulata Pterygia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.  
denticulatus Pygopristis (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—  
Serrasalmus.  
denticulata Pythia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 103.—  
Voluta.  
denticulatum Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 478.  
denticulatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 136.  
denticulata Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. L., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Turbo.  
denticulata Saga, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 469.  
denticulata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 87.  
denticulatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.  
denticulatus Serrasalmus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 371.  
denticulatus Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 (*n. n.*).  
denticulata Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
Solarium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 139. [(1833), 340.  
denticulata Sphaerocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 565.—Borborus.  
denticulata Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).  
denticulata Sphyrna (Ag.). R. W. Gibbs, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July  
1849, 195.—Zygaena.  
denticulata Spirolina, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 62.  
denticulatus Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 153.  
denticulatus Sylvanus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 46.  
denticulata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [1766.  
denticulata Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,  
denticulatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.  
denticulatus Tintinnus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.  
denticulatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 39.  
denticulata Toxodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837,  
denticulata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 38. [28.  
denticulatus Trochus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.  
denticulatus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 189.  
denticulatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 315.



- denticulatus** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 107.  
**denticulatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**denticulata** Uxopoda, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.  
**denticulata** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
**denticulata** Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 234. [530.]  
**denticulata** Voluta, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.  
**denticulata** Nantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**denticulatus** Nantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.  
**denticulata** Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 236 (1843).  
**denticulosa** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.  
**denticulus** Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.  
**denticula** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.  
**dentiens** Achatina, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.  
**dentiens** Anodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106. [1839, 33.]  
**dentiens** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.  
**dentiens** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.  
**dentiens** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].  
**dentiens** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**dentiens** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.  
**dentifemorata** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 608.  
**dentifer** Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.  
**dentifera** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.  
**dentifera** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.  
**dentifera** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.  
**dentiferus** Conotrachelus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**dentifera** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6. [443.]  
**dentiferus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.  
**dentifera** Gastrochaena, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 221.  
**dentifera** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 494.  
**dentifer** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
**dentifera** Lucina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 17.  
**dentifera** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 206.  
**dentifera** Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.  
**dentifer** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.—  
 Curculio, 1792.  
**dentifera** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.  
**dentifera** Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.  
**dentifer** Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Pecten, pl. 52 (1844-45) [*n. et f.*].  
**dentifera** Perna, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 28.  
**dentiferus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.  
**dentiferus** Planorbis, Ad., v. edentatus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132.  
**dentifera** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 236, Nov. 1845.  
 —Clavatula.  
**dentifera** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.  
**dentiferus** Pteroporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 126.  
**dentifera** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 367.  
**dentifera** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.  
**dentifera** Serpuloides (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.  
**dentiferus** Vermetus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III  
 (1834), 291.—Serpula.  
**dentiferus** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**dentiformis** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.  
**dentiformis** Ceriopora, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 388.  
**dentificius** Ursus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**dentifrons** Anomiopsis (Guér.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,  
 156.—Psammotrupes.

- dentifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.  
**dentifrons** Erichsonia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 211.  
**dentifrons** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 281.  
**dentifrons** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**dentifrons** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1849, 73. [Oct. 1850, 65.  
**dentifrons** Pentatoma, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 265.  
**dentifrons** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 662.  
**dentifrons** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 360.  
**dentifrons** Pсамmotrupes, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
 VIII. 1838, 46.  
**dentifrons** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.  
**Dentiger** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A.  
**dentiger** Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 117.  
**dentigera** Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 208.  
**dentigera** Fungia, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 48.  
**dentigera** Hadena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 35.  
**dentigera** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 252.  
**dentigerus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 185.  
**dentimana** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,  
**dentimana** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 730. [109.  
**dentimana** Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—  
**Dentina** Megerle in Villa, Disp. Syst. conch. 1841, 45.—L. [Anthomyia, 1826.  
**dentina** Astraptes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua,  
 1775. [ & S. 1775.  
**dentina** Halena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, D.  
**dentina** Noctua, var. latana, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo  
 judice 1834-41) [*n. cf. f.*].  
**dentina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.  
**dentinosa** Symyra, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 97.  
**dentipalpis** Erigone (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 90.—  
 Theridion.  
**dentipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 242.  
**Dentipecten** J. E. Gray (*ex* Ruepp. MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 200.—L.  
**dentipennis** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 315.  
**dentipennis** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.  
**dentipennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 156.  
**dentipennis** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 148.  
**dentipennis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 543.  
**dentipennis** Gyrinus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.  
**dentipennis** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.  
**dentipennis** Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 455.  
**dentipennis** Oxygonia, Germar, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [1813], 56.  
**dentipennis** Saperda, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**dentipennis** Toxotus, S. A. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.  
**Dentipes** Müller in Slabber, Phys. Belust. 1775, 84.—Moll. [*teste* Waterhouse, ? *non* gen.].  
**dentipes** Acanthomera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1849, 16.  
 —Pimelia, 1787.  
**dentipes** Acanthomerus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV.  
 1834, 22.—Pimelia, 1787.  
**dentipes** Accanthopus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Helops, Fab. 1781.  
**dentipes** Acherusia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.  
**dentipes** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 616.—Rhy-  
**dentipes** Alpheus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 39.  
**dentipes** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**dentipes** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**dentipes** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 99.  
**dentipes** Amphicyrta, Eschscholtz in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 40.  
**dentipes** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 567.

- dentipes** Anomalipes, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782. [Musca.]
- dentipes** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 144.—
- dentipes** Aricia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1426.—Musca.
- dentipes** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Xorides.
- dentipes** Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 525.—  
Coccinella.
- dentipes** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 58. [1834, 93.]
- dentipes** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 93; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- dentipes** Ceratitis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 200.
- dentipes** Ceutorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
- dentipes** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- dentipes** Charinotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.
- dentipes** Chrysobothris (Germ.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 52.—
- dentipes** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 415. [Buprestis.]
- dentipes** Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- dentipes** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 858.
- dentipes** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472.—Callidium, 1790.
- dentipes** Cnodalon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 44.
- dentipes** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 381.
- dentipes** Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
- dentipes** Colenis (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutsch. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 83.—  
Anisotoma.
- dentipes** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 247.—Catops.
- dentipes** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196.
- dentipes** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 47.
- dentipes** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [233.]
- dentipes** Cyliandrocornus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- dentipes** Deltochilum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 38.
- dentipes** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
- dentipes** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 10.
- dentipes** Enoplopus (Panz.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 160.—  
Helops, ? Fab. 1781.
- dentipes** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 97.
- dentipes** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 912.—Cryptocephalus.
- dentipes** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
- dentipes** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 1.
- dentipes** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) post July 1839, 58.
- dentipes** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
- dentipes** Grapsus (Plagusia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
- dentipes** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 38.
- dentipes** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- dentipes** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.
- dentipes** Helcon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
479. [1781.]
- dentipes** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 110.—Melolontha.
- dentipes** Heteroscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.  
—Pimelia, 1787.
- dentipes** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.
- dentipes** Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 538.
- dentipes** Hydraena, E. F. Germar (ex Maerkel), F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 5.
- dentipes** Hydrotaea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 303.  
—Anthomyia. [Musca.]
- dentipes** Hydrotaea (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 144.—
- dentipes** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386; & App. 1817,
- dentipes** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162. [166.]
- dentipes** Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
- dentipes** Leptura, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343. [Anisotoma.]
- dentipes** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].

- dentipes** Lyceus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817, 27.  
**dentipes** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].  
**dentipes** Mietis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 190.  
**dentipes** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 194.—Syrphus, 1787.  
**dentipes** Monodontomerus (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 15.—  
**dentipes** Morio (Ol.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Ozaena. [Torymus.  
**dentipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 303.  
**dentipes** Odontomerus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 854.—  
 Ichneumon, 1790.  
**dentipes** Onalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.  
**dentipes** Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 367.  
**dentipes** Ozaena, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 620.  
**dentipes** Panurgus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 719.  
**dentipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 146.  
**dentipes** Platamodes, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 233.  
**dentipes** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1794.  
**dentipes** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].  
**dentipes** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.  
**dentipes** Psorodes (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 170.—  
 Pimelia, 1787.  
**dentipes** Pterocellus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 3.  
**dentipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 397.  
**dentipes** Rhynchaenus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.—Curculio, 1790.  
**dentipes** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 63. [62.  
**dentipes** Strongylopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 Tlanonia (—), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
 1845, 108.—Haltica, ? Hoffm.  
**dentipes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 335.  
**dentipes** Toxotus, E. Mulant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 209.  
**dentipes** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.  
 —Melolontha, 1781.  
**dentipes** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 142.  
**dentipes** Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 15.  
**dentipes** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 35.  
**dentipes** [*gen. non det.*] E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.  
**Dentipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 347.—Cor.  
**dentirostris** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**dentirostris** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.  
**dentirostris** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.  
**dentirostris** Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 242.  
**dentirostris** Xenops (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 7.—Zenops.  
**dentirostris** Zenops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.  
**dentistrigata** Lobophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Pha-  
**dentistrigata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320. [laena.  
**dentitarsis** Cephaloocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 360.  
**dentiventris** Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 195.  
**dentoides** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**dentomaculata** Aemalodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 151. [111.  
**Dentophorus** "Vieillot," F. Boie, Isis, XXI (3-4) 1828, 326.—A. [teste C. W. R.],  
**dentosus** Julius, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.  
**dentosus** Lepidosteus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. cf.*].  
**dentula** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.  
**dentulata** Coronula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 325.  
**denuda** Scaphura, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 7.  
**denudans** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.  
**denudans** Trachina (Lep.), W. F. Erichson in K. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 591.—Centris.

- denudata** Anthonyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1683.  
**denudata** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.  
**denudata** Bombyx, E. Haworth, Trans. Ent. Soc. (London) I. 1812, 335.  
**denudata** Campylaea (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—  
**denudata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [Helix]  
**denudatus** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41)  
 Dec. 1849, 56.  
**denudata** Corneola (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.  
**denudatus** (*sic*) Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**denudata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.  
**denudatus** Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 81.  
**denudatus** Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 321.  
**denudata** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.  
**denudata** Gonostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.  
**denudata** Gymnopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1258.  
**denudata** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 3.  
**denudatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**denudatus** Holtrichus (*sic*), A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 281.—  
 Holotrichus, p. 308. [1850, 87.  
**denudatus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**denudatus** Lixus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.  
**denudata** Lymnorea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325. [26.  
**denudata** Madrepora, W. Sprengel in Cavolini, Abh. Pflanzen-thiere Mittelmeers, 1813,  
**denudata** Mammillifera (Cav.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 270.—Madrepora.  
**denudata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 227.  
**denudatus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 601.  
**denudatus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.  
**denudata** Palythoa (Cav.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
 423.—Madrepora.  
**denudatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.  
**denudata** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 & 421.  
**denudata** Porpita (Forsk.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.  
**denudatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 216.  
**denudata** Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 72.  
**denudata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.  
**denudata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.  
**denudatus** Stenechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 361.  
**denudata** Stilpnotia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—  
**denudatus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 34. [Bombyx.  
**denudata** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.  
**denudatum** Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.  
**denudata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.  
**denunciator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
**deocata** Syngnathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 14.  
**deokhata** Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate 89.  
**deornatus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.  
**deornatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.  
**deornatus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 454.  
**deparca** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 426.  
**departimentatus** Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.  
**depauperata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 49 ;  
 Catal. (131) 1837, 16.  
**depauperatus** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 44.  
**depauperata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 51.  
**depauperatus** Hemirhamphus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.

- depauperata Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.  
depauperata Oclitophila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 133. [Helix].  
depauperata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 32.  
deperdita Acalepha, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 439.  
deperditus Ancylus, A. G. Desmarests (*stc*), Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 19.  
deperditus Ancylus, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 494.  
deperdita Antilope, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. May 1847, 801.  
deperdita Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 99.  
deperditus Asilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 240.  
deperditus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.  
deperdita Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *error*].  
deperdita Cyrena (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 118.—Cyclas.  
deperditus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105.  
deperdita Isocardia, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.  
deperdita Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—  
deperdita Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109. [Melania].  
deperdita Melanopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 101.  
deperdita Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 71.  
deperdita Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.  
deperdita Ostrea (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 394.—Vulsella.  
deperdita Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 336.  
deperditus Scarabaeides, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.  
deperditus Strombus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
deperdita Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 244.  
deperditus Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.  
deperdita Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.  
deperdita Voluta, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.  
deperdita Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.  
depexus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 75.  
depicta Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.  
depictus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 529, Aug. 1849.  
depictum Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—  
depicta Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162. [Aglaia].  
depicta Patelloidea, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.  
depictus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.  
depilata Bradybaena (W.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
depilata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 191.  
depilata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 72.  
depilata Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 35.  
depilata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 129.  
depilis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 682.  
depilis Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 279.  
depilis Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 91.  
depilis Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.  
depilis Thaumalea, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 186.  
deplanator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 112.  
deplanatum Adelium, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astorlabé," Ent. (2) 1835, 277.  
deplanatum Agonum, E. Ménétries, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)  
deplanata Akis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 461. [July 1843, 57].  
deplanata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.  
deplanatus Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)  
deplanatus Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [1843, 763].  
deplanatus Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 181.  
deplanatum Astralium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.  
deplanatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 340.  
deplanata Blaps, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.  
deplanatus Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 528.

- deplanatus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762. [Plectes.
- deplanatus** Carabus (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 183.—
- deplanata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
- deplanata** Cerostena (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 326.—Nytelia.
- deplanatum** Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.
- deplanatus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 68.
- deplanatus** Cossonus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1010.
- deplanata** Cymindis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 33. [545.
- deplanata** Episema, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- deplanata** Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 121.
- deplanata** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 146.
- deplanatus** Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 85. [Fenn. I. 1834, 28.
- deplanatus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 28; & Ins.
- deplanatus** Hololepta, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus** Homalinotus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 43.
- deplanatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 56.—Hyphyrus.
- deplanatus** Hyphyrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 391. [1 (1838), 73.
- deplanata** Lampyrus (Photinus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
- deplanata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 75.
- deplanata** Linyphia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 468.
- deplanatus** Lius, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 104.
- deplanatus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- deplanatum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 222.
- deplanatus** Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.
- deplanatus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 3.
- deplanata** Pentatomus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- deplanatum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- deplanata** Pimelia, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 130.
- deplanatus** Plectes, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- deplanata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 403. [57.
- deplanatus** Pseudocorybius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- deplanatus** Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 825. [1845, 47.
- deplanatus** Pseudomaseus, Chaud., *z. pelviger*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug.
- deplanatus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 110.
- deplanatus** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 201.
- deplanata** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 102.
- deplanatus** Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 667.
- deplanata** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8; II (5) 1846, 128. [373.
- deplanata** Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- deplanata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- deplanatus** Thyreocoris (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—Scutellera. [1836, 26.—Pimelia.
- deplanata** Trigonoscelis (Zub.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar.
- deplanata** Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- deplanata** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- deplanatus** Xylodromus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 175.—Omalium.
- deplanella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea. [[*n. cf. f.*].
- deplanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05)
- deplanus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.—Buprestis.
- deplana** Agrotis (Eversmann), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 111.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1775.
- deplana** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 212.

- deplanus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 74.
- deplanus** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 626.—Rhyn-
- deplana** Corynocere, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 123. [chaenus.
- deplana** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
- deplana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- deplanus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [1835, 5.
- deplana** Setina (? Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- depleta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussercurp. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 298.
- "**Depleura** Green (*err. pro Dipleura*)," *teste* Agass. *sci non comp.* [p. 132].
- Deplocheilus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133 [Diploch-→,
- deplorabundus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- depopulator** Bracon, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 492. [609.
- Deporäus** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 201.—Col.
- Deportator** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- deportatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 354.
- deportatus** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 485.
- depositella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 155.
- [**deppei**.]
- deppii** Abronia (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—Gerrhonotus.
- deppii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- deppii** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.
- deppii** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 382.
- deppii** Leio Gerrhon (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- deppei** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 3.
- depraudus** Esox, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 336.
- depravata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 106.
- depravata** Styliina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.—Astrea.
- Depressaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 505.—Lep.
- depressella** Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressella** Haemilis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 139.—Tinea, ? Fab. 1798.
- depressicollis** Anisophia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- depressicollis** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus. [1004.
- depressicollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- depressicollis** Eustales (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
- depressicollis** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [Prepodes.
- depressicollis** Microcephalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 199.
- depressicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 66.
- depressicollis** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- depressicollis** chaenus.
- depressicollis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.
- depressicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- depressicollis** Rhynchaenus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 147.
- depressicornis** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 293 (1827); Syn. 1827, 355.
- depressicornis** Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 85.
- depressicornis** Bos (Anoa), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 12.—Anoa, H. Smith.
- depressicornis** Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1838. [195.
- depressicornis** Gnathosia, Faldermann in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832,
- depressicornis** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- depressicornis** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- depressiformis** Coprobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*]. [273.
- depressiformis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1293.
- depressifrons** Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 1.
- depressifrons** Crocidilus, d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 56 [*n. n.*].



- depressifrons** Hyops, J. L. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 104.
- depressifrons** Polydacrys, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- depressior** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126. [298.
- depressirostris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.  
—Curculio, 1792. [—Curculio, 1792.
- depressirostris** Gasterocercus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 250.
- depressirostris** Rhinocyllus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 25. [143.
- depressissimus** Planorbis, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838,
- depressiuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 362;  
& Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 362.—Bolitochara.
- depressiuscula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
- depressiuscula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1498.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- depressiuscula** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 65. [(5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- depressiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- depressiuscula** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 83.
- depressiuscula** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
- depressiusculus** Lycetus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- depressiusculus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.
- depressiusculus** Pseudomaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 427.
- depressiusculus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 94.
- depressiuscula** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- depressiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1688.
- depressiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1524. [280.
- depressorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- depressula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1460.
- depressula** Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 6.
- depressula** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530.
- depressula** Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.—  
Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- depressus** Abax, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- depressus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressum** Achenium (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Lathrobium. [St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 152.
- depressum** Achenium, Mannerheim in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
- depressus** Acrossus (Kugel.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 278.
- depressa** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 58. [—Scarabeus, 1792.
- depressa** Adelina, W. F. Erichson (ex Dej.), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.
- depressa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- depressa** Akis, Zablotsky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 68.
- depressa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 100.
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cyclops, 1836
- depressa** Alteutha, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 155.—  
Cyclops.
- depressa** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 416.
- depressa** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- depressa** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37.
- depressa** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.
- depressus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>4</sup>.
- depressus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 40.
- depressa** Amphidesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- depressus** Amphidetes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- depressa** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- depressa** Ampullaria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 264; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 12.

- depressa Ampularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.  
depressus Anachytes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 229.  
depressa Anaspis, Schupp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.  
depressa Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
depressus Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299. [226.—Naesa.]  
depressus Ancinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
depressus Ancylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 101.  
depressus Ancylus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancylus,  
depressa Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1841, 635. [6.  
depressa Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 101.  
depressa Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.  
depressus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 156 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [35.—Forficula.]  
depressus Apachyus (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,  
depressa Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.  
depressus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus d., Meyer.  
depressus Aradus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 93.—Acanthia,  
depressa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 242. [1794.  
depressa Arhacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
depressa Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.  
depressa Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97.—Feronia.  
depressum Armadillidium, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel. II (1831), 82.  
depressa Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 143.—Fusaria, 1800.  
depressa Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.  
depressa Avida, A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 466.  
depressa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 192.  
depressus Athrotomus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.  
depressa Athyris, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.  
depressa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 385.  
depressa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.  
depressa Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].  
depressus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 27.—Aranea, 1802.  
depressa Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 19.  
depressa Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247.  
depressus Axinus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.  
depressus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.  
depressum Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.  
depressus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.  
depressa Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.  
depressa Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 51.  
depressa Blaps, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 121.  
depressa Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara.  
depressus Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 247.  
depressus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 83.  
depressus Brentus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].  
depressus Brissus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—Echinus, 1790.  
depressa Brocchia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.  
depressa Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 28.  
depressa Calappa, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.  
depressus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].  
depressus Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.  
depressum Callidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.  
depressa Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 532.  
depressa Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.  
depressa Calyptraea (Crepidatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 394.

- depressus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Carabus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 56.
- depressus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 73.
- depressa Cardinia (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
- depressa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- depressa Cardita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 101.
- depressum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 47.
- depressa Carinaria, Rang in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 343.
- depressa Cassidaria, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1828 (1831), 61.
- depressa Cassidaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 186.
- depressus Catascopus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 441. [(1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- depressus Catopygus (Brongn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- depressa Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- depressus Cerocephalus (Lund), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 515.—Brentus.
- depressa Cephalia (Panzer), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Tenthredo, ? Schr. 1781.
- depressum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138.
- depressus Cerebratulus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 220.
- depressus Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Lycetus.
- depressus Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 57. [1792.]
- depressa Chelys (Hydraspis) (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 16.—Testudo.
- depressus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 66.
- depressus Cidarites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 279.
- depressus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 67.
- depressus Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 195.
- depressus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*]. [1800.]
- depressa Cleodora (Daud.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136.—Vaginella,
- depressus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 157.
- depressus Cleonymus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 189.—Diplolepis.
- depressa Clio, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.
- depressus Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- depressus Clypeaster, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48. [xxiv.]
- depressus Coelinius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 15<sup>d</sup>.
- depressa Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
- depressa Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont., II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- depressa Coptodera, Klug in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 147.
- depressa Corbis (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
- depressa Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [Venus.]
- depressa Corimya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Mya.
- depressus Coriplatus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 90.
- depressa Corymya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 439 (434 French edit.).—Mya.
- depressus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1039.
- depressa Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- depressa Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 225.
- depressa Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D\*).
- depressa Creseis (Daud.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 44.—Vaginella, 1800.
- depressa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 204. [420.]
- depressus Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
- depressus Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec.
- depressa Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 42. [1844, 151.]

- depressa Cucullaea, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 262.
- depressus Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- depressus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyclas, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36.
- depressa Cyclas (Cyrena), Lam.; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 523.
- depressus Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 331.
- depressum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 57.
- depressum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 161\*. [*—Helix.*
- depressa [Cyclostrema] (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 339.
- depressus Cinips (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 156.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- depressa Cynthia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 141.
- depressa Cyphaspis, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 60.
- depressus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 504.
- depressa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- depressa Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- depressa Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290.
- depressa Cyrtoceras, G. A. Goldfuss in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. (ed. Dechen) 1832, 536 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- depressus Dasytus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 488.
- depressus Decamerus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- depressa Delphinioidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 35.—
- depressa Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 118. [*—Helix.*
- depressa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 14, July 1843.
- depressus Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- depressus Diacanthus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 11.—Hyalaea.
- depressa Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
- depressum Diadema, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- depressa Diffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.
- depressa Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- depressa Discoidea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- depressus Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 117.
- depressa Donacia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
- depressus Dros-o-chrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 244.
- depressa Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.
- depressus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84. [1846].
- depressus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- depressus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Megerle MS), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 277.
- depressus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 479.
- depressus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Elater, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822-25], 9.
- depressa Eledona, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 21.
- depressa Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- depressa Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
- depressa Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 259. [1821].
- depressa Emys, Max Wied, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 4; Isis (Oken), 1824, 662.—Testudo.
- depressa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 134. [Cyclas, 1835].
- depressa Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 88.—
- depressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 69 & no. XVIII; Die Seerinde, 1803, 76.

- depressus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. III. 1834, 182.  
**depressus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrur.  
**depressus** Euomphalus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 84.  
**depressus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 291.  
**depressus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 45. [Natica.  
**depressa** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 16.—  
**depressa** Falagria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**depressus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.  
**depressa** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 257.—Calathus, 1821.  
**depressa** Feronia (Pocillus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.  
**depressa** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.  
**depressa** Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 79.  
**depressa** Fissurella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 75.  
**depressa** Formicula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.  
**depressa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 268.  
**depressa** Fusulina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.  
**depressus** Fusus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pyrula.  
**depressa** Gadmia, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 39.  
**depressus** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 215.—Carabus, 1798.  
**depressus** Galerites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.—Echinites, 1778.  
**depressus** Galerites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 & 134 [*n. et f.*].  
**depressus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 18.  
**depressa** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
**depressa** Globigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.  
**depressa** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—  
 Natica.  
**depressus** Globulus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Ampullaria, Lam.  
**depressa** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 136.  
**depressus** Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 67.  
**depressum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.  
**depressus** Grapsus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,  
**depressus** Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150. [1775.  
**depressus** Grapsus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 234.  
**depressus** Grapsus (Philyra) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 31.  
 —Cancer, 1775.  
**depressus** Grapsus (Platynotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.  
**depressa** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.  
**depressa** Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [*n. et f.*].  
**depressa** Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 217.—Macromya.  
**depressus** Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 51.  
**depressus** Gyrocera (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—  
 Cyrtoceras.  
**depressus** Halicarcinus (H. & J.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.  
 —Hymenosoma on plate, text 1853.  
**depressa** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182. [Carabus.  
**depressus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 16.—  
**depressus** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 37.—  
**depressa** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69. [Calathus.  
**depressus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.  
**depressa** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 439.  
**depressa** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 9.  
**depressa** Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.  
**depressa** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anostoma.  
**depressa** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 215.  
**depressa** Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.  
**depressa** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 601.

- depressa Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.  
 depressa Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1846, 338.]
- depressa Hemidictaris, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
 depressus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.  
 depressa Heteracantha, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutie* 1834, 384.  
 depressa Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.  
 depressus Hexacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 49.  
 depressa Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers.) II (2) 1832, 283 (Nn\*).  
 depressus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].  
 depressus Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.  
 —Discoidea.
- depressa Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 103.—Hister, 1787.  
 depressus Holoparamesus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.  
 depressa Holothuria, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 19.  
 depressa Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 99.—Aleochara.  
 depressa Hyalaea, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 57.  
 depressa Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 110.  
 depressa Hydraspis (Wied.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Testudo.  
 depressus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1775.  
 depressa Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847.  
 depressa Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109. [23, f. n.]  
 depressum Infundibulum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.  
 depressus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.  
 depressum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.  
 depressa Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.  
 depressum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 110.  
 depressa Lania (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx, 1758.  
 depressa Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenburg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 175.  
 depressum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.  
 depressus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].  
 depressus Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45. [ducta.  
 depressa Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 107.—Pro-  
 depressa Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in K. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 614. [117.—Producta.]
- depressa Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 depressus Licinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 73.—Carabus, 1790.  
 depressa Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.  
 depressus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 105.
- depressus Lissotarsus (Ramb.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)  
 1838, 10.—Argutor.
- depressa Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 616.  
 depressus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 467.  
 depressa Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.  
 depressus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
 depressus Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 102. [34.—Elater.  
 depressus Ludius (Meg.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
 depressa Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348. [1781.]  
 depressa Lyda (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 274.—Tenthredo,  
 depressum Lymnaeum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), July 1828, 3.  
 depressa Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445.  
 depressa Macronya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 322.
- depressa Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 315.  
 depressus Macrophthalmus, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 19.  
 depressa Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 118.  
 depressa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.

- depressa Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 32.  
 depressa Mactra, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.  
 depressa Marsenia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528.  
 depressa Masicera (Rob.-D.), Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—Phryxe.  
 depressus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 655.—Megalopus.  
 depressa Meckelia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Cerebratulus.  
 depressus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 71.  
 depressus Megarthrus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.  
 depressa Megathiris, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 149. [1789.  
 depressa Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.  
 depressus Melophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 104.  
 depressus Microrhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.  
 depressus Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.  
 depressa Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 32.  
 depressa Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 29.  
 depressus Molops, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.  
 depressus Molorchus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.  
 depressus Monoceros, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.  
 depressa Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 110; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 182.  
 depressus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 97.  
 depressa Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 191.  
 depressa Musca, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828,  
 depressa Mya, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. ci. [67.  
 depressa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19.  
 depressa Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 depressus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>. [II. 1830, 353.  
 depressa Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 483.  
 depressa Naesidia, H. M. Edwards (ex Leach MS) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 275.  
 depressa Natica (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 21.—Ampullaria.  
 depressa Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.  
 depressus Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.  
 depressus Nautilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 106.  
 depressa Navicella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 386.  
 depressa Nebria, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.  
 depressus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.  
 depressa Nereis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 156.  
 depressa Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.  
 depressa Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 748.  
 depressa Nerocila, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 254.  
 depressa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].  
 depressa Nucleolites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.  
 depressus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 137.  
 depressa Nucleolites (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Spatangus, 1778.  
 depressa Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 220.  
 depressa Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [n. n.].  
 depressa Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.  
 depressa Oberea, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 406.  
 depressa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.  
 depressus Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,  
 depressa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 238. [126.  
 depressa Oethra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Cr.

- depressum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 113. [1789.]
- depressum** Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 210.—Staphylinus,
- depressa** Omosita (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. Ins. 1843, 299.—Silpha, 1758.
- depressus** Onthoecus, Dupont; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.
- depressa** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 170.
- depressa** Orbicula (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 289.—Heterostegina.
- depressa** Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Hadinger) II. 1848, 252.
- depressus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- depressa** Orthis (Dalm.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 420.—
- depressa** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 89. [Leptaena.
- depressa** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 132.
- depressa** Ovula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 314.—Cypraea.
- depressus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 103.
- depressa** Oxyurus, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
- depressa** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 57.
- depressus** Paleryx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.
- depressus** Pamphilus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 141.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, L. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- depressa** Panomia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 111.
- depressa** Panopaea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231 & 261. Mya.
- depressus** Pasimachus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 478.—Scarites, 1787.
- depressus** Pasimachus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 19.—Carabus.
- depressus** Passalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 50.
- depressa** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 97.
- depressus** Patrobus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 49.
- depressus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
- depressus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 53.
- depressus** Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 222.
- depressus** Pediacus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 311.—Colydium, 1797. [287.—Buprestis, 1775.
- depressa** Pelecopelaphus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- depressa** Pelosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena Noctua, 1787.
- depressa** Petricola (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Saxicava.
- depressus** Phileurus (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus.
- depressus** Phileurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 550.—Geotrupes.
- depressa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 124.
- depressa** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 162.
- depressa** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121.
- depressa** Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.
- depressa** Piastosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 54.—Acanthia, 1794.
- depressa** Pileopsis, P. Calcare, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 41.
- depressa** Pinelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 116.
- depressa** Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 167.
- depressum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 68.
- depressus** Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248. [545.
- depressa** Placusa, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- depressa** Plaesiorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 212.—Gnathocera. [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426



- depressa** Plagusia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cancer, 1775.
- depressus** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Planorbis, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 471.
- depressa** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- depressum** Platetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula,
- depressus** Plateycerus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1758.
- depressus** Platychrus (Bon.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- depressus** Platycrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 188.
- depressus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 717.
- depressus** Platynus (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Anchomenus.
- depressum** Platyschisma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- depressus** Platysoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1787.
- depressum** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 111.—Hololepta.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- depressa** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Plicatula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132 [*n. n.*].
- depressus** Pogonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- depressa** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 3. [Nov. 1844, 91.
- depressus** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 79.—Julus, 1793.
- depressa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pontobdella, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 438.
- depressa** Praocis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 215.
- depressa** Pristocera (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 205.—Bethylus.
- depressa** Producta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- depressus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- depressus** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 259.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- depressus** Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- depressus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18. [1829.
- depressus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Pitium, Sturm, Cat. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 319.
- depressa** Pitinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- depressus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [1845, 511.
- depressa** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- depressus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 17 (1833); II (2) 199 (1844).
- depressus** Pygaster (Münst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites, Goldf.
- depressus** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Catopygus, 1835. [1847, 162.
- depressus** Pygurus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- depressa** Pyrina (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—Nucleolites.
- depressa** Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- depressa** Pyrula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.
- depressus** Pytho (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 509.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- depressa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- depressa** Requiencia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 253.—Monopleura, [1758.
- depressus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
- depressa** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 18.—Terebratula.
- depressus** Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 422.—Lyctus, 1792.
- depressa** Robulina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 291.
- depressa** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.

- depressa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- depressa Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- depressa Rotalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.
- depressa Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- depressus Rugilus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili. IV (Col.) 1849, 310.
- depressa Sachana (White), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Coriplatus.
- depressa Salenia, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 311.
- depressa Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 51.
- depressus Saurus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- depressa Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
- depressus Scarabaeus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 246.
- depressus Scarites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 120.
- depressus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.  
—Cyphon.
- depressa Scutella, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
- depressus Semanopterus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- depressa Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
- depressa Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
- depressa Siagona (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 507.—Galerita.
- depressus Sigaretus, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 56
- depressus Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (6) 1844, 144. [*n. n.*].
- depressus Sigaretus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*revo propius* 1847]. Suppl. pl. iii.
- depressa Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.
- depressum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
- depressum Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 218.
- depressus Solecurtus (Risso), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832,
- depressus Solen, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 375. [107.—Solen.
- depressus Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nammulina.
- depressus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280.
- depressus Spatangus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- depressum Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834) [1833], 160. [(1844).]
- depressus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213
- depressa Spirolinites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 245.
- depressa Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
- depressum Steirastoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 460.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- depressus Stromateus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 5. [1844], 112.
- depressus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- depressa Strophomena (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 104.—
- depressa Succinea, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 55. [Productus.
- depressus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 167.
- depressus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 251.
- depressus Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- depressus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Tentyria, G. Fischer in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 118.
- depressus Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 103.
- depressa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
- depressa Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 165.
- depressa Terebratula, L. Pareto, Giorn. Ligustico, III (1) Jan. & Feb. 1829, 9.
- depressa Terebratula, Martin, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 159 [*n. n.*].
- depressa Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91.
- depressa Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.
- depressum Tetragramma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.

- depressa** Tetrix, Brisout de B., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 42.
- depressa** Thelphusa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 38.
- depressus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.
- depressus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 396.
- depressa** Thracia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 102.—Mya.
- depressus** Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 107.
- depressa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 76.
- depressus** Tomogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 252.
- depressa** Triacna, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.
- depressus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
- depressa** Trichopteryx (Sturm), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 51.—Ptilium.
- depressus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in Keilhau, Gaes. Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- depressa** Trochalia (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
- depressus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 159. [Nerinaea.
- depressus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 332.
- depressus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. n.].
- depressus** Trochus, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 241 [n. n.].
- depressa** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 201.
- depressa** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 39.
- depressus** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- depressa** Turricula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10. [Corbula.
- depressum** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—
- depressa** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79.
- depressa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. Sept. 1820, 302.
- depressa** Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 32.
- depressus** Unio, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 64.
- depressus** Unio, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 81.
- depressa** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [n. n.].
- depressa** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
- depressa** Valvata, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 100. [1826.
- depressa** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
- depressa** Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 327.
- depressa** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- depressa** Vorticialis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste p. 14 [n. et f.].
- depressa** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 482.
- depressa** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 17 [n. n.].
- depressus** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- depressus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 67.
- depressa** Zemina, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 488.
- deprima** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24.
- deprimator** [Microgaster] (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 190. —Ichneumon, 1798.
- deprimata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1706.
- deprimatus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 407.
- depsarium** Tragosoma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 160.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- depstus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 524, July 1849.
- deptanus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- deptfordensis** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- depubes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 361. [—Musca.
- depuncta** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.
- depuncta** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 689.—Musca.
- depuncta** Eugraphe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.
- depuncta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Phal.

- depuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 80.
- depunctella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 260.
- depunctella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- depunctella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17) [*u. et f.*].
- depuratoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, depurator Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 33. [1847, 1.
- depurator** Platonichus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Cancer.
- depygis** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 291. [1758.
- depygis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- dequesne** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 281.
- Deracantha** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 375.—Orth.
- Deracanthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 90.—  
de raibel Cryptina, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47. [Col.
- Derammum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Derancistrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 181.—Col.
- Derapteryx** J. O. Westwood (*ex* White MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.—Hem.
- derasana** Anchylopera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.—Tortrix.
- derasana** Epicharis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.
- derasana** Phoxopteris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 244.—  
Tortrix. [*u. et f.*].
- derasana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18)
- derasata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 49.
- derasofasciatus** Agrilus, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 115.
- deraso-fasciata** Buprestis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*u. u.*].
- Derasomus** *err. pro* Dorasomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 327.
- Deraspis** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- derasus** Apocryptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 396.
- derasa** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- derasa** Centris, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 150.
- derasa** Eucera (Panx.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Andrena,  
1799.
- derasa** Gonophora (L.), T. Brund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2)  
1845, Entom., 90.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa** Halbroysne (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena,
- derasa** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16. [1767.
- derasus** Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1199.
- derasa** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 429.
- derasa** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 28.
- derasus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.
- derasa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- derasa** Pleurotome, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
- derasa** Strophia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 174.—  
Thyatira.
- derasa** Thyatira (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 77.—Phalaena, 1767.
- derasa** Trachusa (Panx.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Andrena,  
1799. [Col.
- Derasus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 493.—
- Derba** ? *emend. pro* Derbe, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 573.
- Derbe** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 80.—Hem.
- derbesii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 163.
- derbesii** Dasys, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- derbianus** v. **derbyanus**.
- derbiensis** v. **derbyensis**.
- derbianus** Anomalurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Pteromys, 1842.
- derbyanus** Aulacorampus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—  
Pteroglossus.

- [**derbianus** *Aulacorhynchus*], J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—*Pteroglossus*, 1834.
- derbianus** *Boselaphus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 286.
- derbyana** *Cetonia*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 173.
- derbiana** *Chauna*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 591 [*n. et f.*].
- derbianus** *Didelphys*, G. R. Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 97.
- derbianus** *Eublepharis*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- derbianus** *Halmaturus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- derbianus** *Lyurus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 132.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 234.—*Halmaturus*, [1846, 154.—*Halmaturus*, 1837.
- derbianus** *Macropus* (*Halmaturus*), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I.
- derbyanus** *Nyctidromus*, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 12.
- derbianus** *Oreas*, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—*Boselaphus*, 1847.
- derbianus** *Oreophasis*, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.
- derbyanus** *Paradoxurus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- derbianus** *Pteroglossus*, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, pl. 21.—*Aulacorhynchus*, [1834.
- derbianus** *Pteromys*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
- derbianus** *Sternotherus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 37.
- derbianus** *Trochilus*, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 16.
- derbianus** *Zonurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 48.
- derbiana** *Zootoca*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.
- derbyensis** *Oniscites*, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45. [—*Pentremites*.
- derbiensis** *Orbitremites* (Sow.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X (63) Oct. 1842, 111.
- derbiensis** *Pentremites*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- derbyensis** *Phillipsia* (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 601. [—*Oniscites*.
- derbyi** *Eriopus* (B. & D.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.
- derbyi** *Hylocharis* (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- derbyi** *Trochilus*, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 306.
- Dercas** J. A. Boissduval in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. 1847, 70.—*Lep*.
- Dercete** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—*Verm.* [*n. n.*].
- Dercetis** Muenster & J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 389; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 20 (1834); II (2), 258 (1844).—*P*. [*n. et f.*].
- dercetis** *Ithomia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- derceto** *Platynocheilus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 128.—*Stenocera*, [1839.
- derceto** *Stenocera*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 275.
- dercilus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 43.
- dercillus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 259.
- Dercylus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.—*Col*.
- dercynus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 139.
- derelicta** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- derelictus** *Buliminus* (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—*Bulinus*.
- derelictus** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- derilicta** *Mangelia*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Mangelia*, no. 66, June 1846. [107.
- derelicta** *Odontopleura*, J. Barrande, Not. prel. Silur. 1846, 87.
- Derelomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 235.—*Col*.
- Dereodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 125.—*Col*.
- Derephysia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—*Hem*.
- Derepteryx** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 542.—*Hem*.
- Derestenus** Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 13. —*Col*.
- Deretaphrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*n. n.*] 1842, 403.—*Col*.
- derghanus** *Paradoxurus* [= *derbyanus*], H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viveria, 1842, 21.
- dergle** *Scardinus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- [**derham**→.]
- derhamella** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 363.

- derhamellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 169.—Apis. [de rham—.]
- de rhamii** Lactophrys [Anon.], 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. Nat. Hist. (N. York), 1850, 40.
- rhami** Lampornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Ornismya.
- rhami** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- derhamii** [*c. de rhami*] Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- rhami** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- Deribia** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIX (1) 1842, 13.—Hem.
- Dericorys** Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 638.—Orth.
- Deridobranchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *i.*—Nud.
- derignyanum** Centhium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.
- Derimanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [141.]
- Deriobranchus** *err. pro* Deridobranchus, Ehr.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147. [1796.]
- derivalis** Herminia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis.
- derivalis** Paracolax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.
- derivalis** Polypogon (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1796. [212.—Pyralis, 1796.]
- derivalis** Sophronia (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845.
- derivaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850. Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- derivatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 327.
- derivator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 92.
- derivata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1775.]
- derivata** Anticlea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 237.
- derivatum** Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 542.
- derivata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geom. 1796. [Huebn. 1796.]
- derivatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis derivalis.
- derivata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- derivata** Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 326.—Geometra.
- derivatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
- derma** Adolais, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 436.
- Dermacentor** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.—Ar.
- Dermaleichus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachn. Syst. (3) 1842, 122.—Ar.
- Dermanyssus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 18.—Ar.
- Dermatemys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 55.—R.
- Dermatobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Jan. 1824 (3) 37; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.—Nud.
- Dermatochelys** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 133.—R.
- Dermatochelys** *emend. pro* Dermochelis, Lesueur; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 14.
- Dermatodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 895.—Col. [—Col.]
- Dermatoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.
- Dermatophilus** Guérin-M., Icon. 1844, Ins., 14.—Aphan. [*typus* P. penetrans, L.].
- Dermatophyllus** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Aphan.
- Dermatophytus** *err. pro* Dermatophyllus, Guér.; Dict. pittor. VIII. 1839, 394.
- Dermaturus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] V. III. 1850, 268.—Cr.
- dermestina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- dermestiventris** Rhinotia, Buquet in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Ent. (2) 1835, 301.
- dermestoides** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.
- dermestoides** Acmaeodera, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar természet. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 180.
- dermestoides** Biophloeus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.

- dermestoides** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 310.
- dermestoides** Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Apr. 1844, 131.—Buccinum dermestoides, Lam. [1792.]
- dermestoides** Corticaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Cucuius,
- dermestoides** Cryptohypnus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 143.—Elater demustoides.
- dermestoides** Enoplium, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.
- dermestoides** Eustrophus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- dermestoides** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 405.
- dermestoides** Hylecoetus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 266.—Cantharis, 1761.
- dermestoides** Hypnoidus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—Elater demustoides.
- dermestoides** Nitidula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 161.
- dermestoides** Pediacus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 186.—Cucuius, Fab. 1792.
- dermestoides** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—
- dermestoides** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [Blaps, 1792.]
- dermestoides** Pityophagus (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Lyctus, 1793. [17.—Clerus.]
- dermestoides** Thaneroclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- dermestoides** Throsus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 100.—Elater, 1767.
- dermestoides** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275. [Koch.]
- Dermocentor** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermacentor,
- Dermochelis** Lesueur in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 14.—R.
- Dermochelys** de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. LXXXIII. 1816, 259.—R.
- dermochirus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 513.
- Dermodera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dermogenys** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.—P. [Koch.]
- Dermolichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermaleichus,
- Dermomyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermanyssus, Dugès.
- Dermophagus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dermophrys** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Dermopsia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dermopterus** Burnett, Q. J. Lit. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt B.) XXVII. Ap.–June 1829, 268.—M.
- dermopterus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 10.
- Dermopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dermipus, Wied. 1800.
- Dermorites** Rafinesque, The Good Book (1) 1840, 32.—Coel.
- Dero** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1167.—Verm.
- dero** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus.
- dero** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 277.
- dero** Dircenna (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—Oleria.
- dero** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- dero** Oleria, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- dero** Thyridia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Oleria.
- Derobrachus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 154.—Col.
- Derobrachus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Derobrachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Derobrachus, Dej.
- Derocalymma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Orth.
- Deroceras** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. [*typus* Linnaeus gracilis].
- Derocorys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dericorys, Serv.

- derogator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 93.  
**de roissyanus** *v.* **roissyanus**.  
**de roissyi** *v.* **roissyi**.  
**Deromma** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 511.—Col.  
**Deropeltis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Orth. [*binom.*].  
**Derophysia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 177.—Hem. [*non*].  
**Deroplatys** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII, Introd. Insect. 1840, 234;  
 Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.—Orth. [*typus* Mantis desiccata].  
**Deroplia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Deroplia** W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Fauna Europ. 1847, 59.—Col.  
**Deroploa** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.—Hem.  
**Deropsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].  
**Deroptyus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—A.  
**Derostenus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.—Hym.  
**Derostoma** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141.—Verm.  
**Derostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Verm.  
**derosa** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**derosa** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 94.  
**derosa** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].  
**derosa** Gonophora, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 42.  
**Derotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Derotypus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 5.—A.  
**Derrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* *pro* Derris, Auct.  
**derripes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 3.  
**Derris** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm.  
**dertona** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1028.  
**dertonense** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**dertonense** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 111.  
**dertonensis** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**dertonensis** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 331.  
**dertonensis** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 317.  
**dertonensis** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. We-  
 tensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 292.  
**Dertroides** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 161.—A.  
**derugata** Clausilia (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 354.—  
 Helix. [1821, 67].  
**derugata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons.  
**derugata** Sphenoptera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.  
**Derus** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.  
**de sangro** Auricula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 71. —Col.  
**desarmata** Ladoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 928.  
**desaultii** Cantharis, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 360.  
**desbassinii** Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.  
**descendens** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 35.  
**deschampsii** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.  
**desciscens** Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 185. [197].  
**descombesi** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,  
**descombesi** Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 465.  
**descostilsi** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypls) 1826, 238.  
**descriptus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1846, 456.  
**Desera** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col.  
**[de serresi.]**  
**serresii** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.  
**serresii** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*  
*propius* 1847], Turbanelles, pl. iii.



- seresii** Halitherium, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218.
- serresii** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 185.
- serresii** Sus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 173.
- serresii** Testudo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 53. [Rostellaria.]
- serresianus** Chenopus (Mich.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 185.—
- serresiana** Rostellaria, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 120.
- desertalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schm. Europ., VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- desertalis** Loxostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schm. 1826, 352.—Pyralis.
- desertalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schm., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernando judice 1811—18) [*n. et f.*].
- desertaria** Egea, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.
- desertaria** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schm. V (73) 1844, 95.
- desertella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (*ex* Edleston MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2)
- deserti** Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101. [Sept. 1850, 62.]
- deserti** Alauda, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28.
- deserti** Eremioplanis (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 82.—Agama.
- deserti** Melanocorypha (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda.
- deserti** Mirafr (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- deserti** Saxicola, Ruepp.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- deserti** Tapaya (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49.—Agama.
- deserticola** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 31.
- deserticola** Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 216.
- deserticola** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 620.
- deserticola** Cetonia, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 68.
- deserticola** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 355.
- deserticola** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- desertor** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertor** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 745.
- desertor** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- desertorum** Agrotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 111.
- desertorum** Alaemon (Stanl.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelh. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxvi & 94.—Alauda.
- desertorum** Alauda, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. ix.
- desertorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 338. [Coccinella.]
- desertorum** Brumus (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 493.—
- desertorum** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 457.—Falco, ? Daud. 1800.
- desertorum** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 8.
- desertorum** Certhilauda (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.
- desertorum** Cicindela, Boeber in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [1841, 376.]
- desertorum** Coccinella, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap.
- desertorum** Helicogena (Forsk.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix, 1775.
- desertorum** Lixus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 171.
- desertorum** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 29.
- desertorum** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- desertorum** Oedicnemus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 539.
- desertorum** Saurodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91 [*n. n.*]. [368.]
- desertorum** Spheg, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- deserta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 173.
- deserta** Amara, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 82.
- deserta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1682.

- desertus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b*.  
**desertus** Aspicephalus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 64.  
**desertus** Bradycellus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33.  
**deserta** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.  
**deserta** Cerceris, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343, & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 76.  
**deserta** Coccinella, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.  
**desertus** Cossus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 358.  
**desertum** Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1766.  
**desertus** Hedyphances, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.  
**deserta** Microdera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.  
**desertus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 52.  
**desertus** Phytonomus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 396.—Curculio, 1797.  
**desertum** Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—Buccinum, Sol. 1766.  
**desertus** Stenochlorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,  
**desertus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxi. [1758.  
**deserta** Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 300.  
**deserta** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 38.  
**deses** Bombylius, J. Wältl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 112.  
**deses** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. VII. 1838, 66.  
**deses** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 248.—Enchelis, 1786. [Enchelis, 1786.  
**deses** Monas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.—  
**deses** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 26.  
**deses** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXIX. 1825, 200.  
**desetangsi** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 98.  
**[desfontainesi.]**  
**desfontainii** Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 114.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
**desfontainii** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.  
**fontanesii (sic)** Anthidium, Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 350 [desfontainesi].  
**desfontainii** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 278.  
**fontanesii** Fierasfer (Risso), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Fierasfer, 2 (Jan. 1842).—Notopterus.  
**desfontanii** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 275.  
**fontanesii** Notopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 82. [252.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
**desfontainii** Purpuricenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,  
**desfontainii** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII. (1804), 179.—  
**desfontainii** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 54. [Tetyra.  
**desfontainii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1794.  
**desfontainei** Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 742.  
**desfontaini** Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 56.  
**desfontainii** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 97.—Tetyra.  
**desfontainiana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—  
 Pyralis. [—Pyralis.  
**desfontainiana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.  
**desfontainiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.  
**desfontainiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.—Pyralis, [binom.]. 1794.  
**Desfontainius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 406.—Hem. [non  
**desgardinii** v. **desjardinsi**.  
**desgenettii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826,  
**desglidium** Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 735. [39.  
**desgrazii** Campephaga, H. & J.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.

- desgrazii** *Graeculus* (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 355.—Campe-
- Deshagesii** Berge, *Conch.* Buch, 1847, 80.—L. [*teste* Scudder]. [phaga.]
- deshaii & deshajesii** *v.* **deshayesi**.
- deshayana** *v.* **deshayesiana**.
- deshayesana** *v.* **deshayesiana**.
- deshayesii** *Actinoceras*, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 32.
- deshayesi** *Aganides* (Defr.), E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 57.—*Nautilus*.
- deshayesii** *Alectryonia*, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1835, 114.
- deshayesi** *Ammonites*, A. de Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 15.
- deshayesii** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1841, 286.
- deshayesii** Arca, S. Hanley, III. *Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extrema* 1843, 157.
- deshayesii** *Arcturus*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 59.
- deshayesii** Bifrontia, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 325.
- deshayesii** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- deshayesii** Bulla, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 448.
- deshayesii** *Cardium*, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 56.
- deshayesii** *Cassidaria*, Duval, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept.* 1841, 278.
- deshayesii** *Clausilia*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 182.
- deshayesii** Conus, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 153.
- deshayesii** Conus, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (130) June 1844, 168.
- deshayesi** *Corbula*, E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- deshayesii** *Cypraea*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* IV (3) July 1828, 83.
- deshayesi** *Cyrena*, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (scr. 2) V. 1848, 401.
- deshayesi** *Dentalium*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 400.
- deshayesii** *Dolium*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. V.—Dolium*, no. 15, Jan. 1849.
- deshayesii** *Ebalia*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 22. [*n. n.*]
- deshayesi** *Echinolampas*, Tallavignes, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 1141
- deshayesii** *Erycina*, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept.* 1844, 325.
- deshaysii** *Eschara*, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 331.
- deshayesii** *Fusus*, L. de Koninck, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 18.
- deshayesii** *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 76.
- deshayesii** *Helix*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 38.
- deshayesii** *Helix*, P. Calcarà, *L'Imparziale*, V. 1841 (15 Ap.) N. 7; *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 188 & 193; R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Sicilia*, III. 1844, 218.
- deshayes** *Hemirhynchus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (1), 88 (1844).
- deshaysii** *Hinnites*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 68.
- deshayes** *Histiophorus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 88 (1844).
- deshayesii** *Lithodomus*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 171.
- deshayesii** *Lucina*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 256.
- deshayesii** *Macropneustes*, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—*Micraster*, 1839. [lem (2) III (2) 1847, 321.]
- deshayesii** *Marginella*, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haar-*
- deshayesii** *Micraster*, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2.
- deshaysii** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra*, no. 170, Nov. 1844.
- deshayesii** *Murex*, P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 175.
- deshayesii** *Myllita*, d'Orbigny & Récluz, *Journ. de Conch.* I (3) Aug. 1850, 292.
- deshayesii** *Natica*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 194.
- deshayesii** *Nautilus*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 300.
- deshayesii** *Nerita*, S. Petit, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.* 1841, 104.
- deshayesii** *Orchestia*, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (*Expl. pls. Crust.*) 1826, 93.
- deshayesii** *Paludestrina* (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—*Paludina deshayesiana*.
- deshaysii** *Panopaea*, A. Valenciennes, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Mar. 1839, 20.
- deshaysii** *Pecten*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 87.
- deshayesii** *Pecten*, P. vander Maelen, *Dict. géogr. Limbourg*, 1835, 61 [*n. n.*].

- deshayesii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 156.  
**deshayesii** Pentamerus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.  
**deshayesii** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préh. Silur. 1846, 7.  
**deshayesi** Phorus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesi** Phorus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 173.  
**deshayesii** Pleurotoma, E. Doumet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 325.  
**deshayesii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 123. [géal. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.  
**deshayesii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc.  
**deshayesii** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 127.  
 —*varr.* omphalaris (129), patula; subgradata (130), tumidula, polyptica (131),  
 intermedia (132).  
**deshayesi** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesi** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 255.  
**deshajesii** (*sic*) Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.  
**deshayesi** Sigaretus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesii** Sigaretus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 158.  
**deshayesi** Solarium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesii** Solarium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 170.  
**deshayesi** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 78.  
**deshayesii** Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 106.  
**deshaysii** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
**deshayesi** Spondylus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesi** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 82.  
**deshayesii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.  
**deshayesii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 329.  
**deshaii** Terebratula, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.  
**deshayesi** Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesii** Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 250.  
**deshaysii** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.  
**deshayesii** Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesii** Unio, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 107.  
**Deshayesia** V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 111.—G. [Naticidae].  
**Deshayesia** [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 103.—G. [Buccinidae].  
**deshayesiaca** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.  
 [deshayesianus].  
**deshayesana** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 338.  
**deshayesiana** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 238.  
**deshayesianum** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.  
**deshaysiana** Crassatella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**deshayesiana** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**deshayesianus** Cyclostoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.  
**deshayesiana** Cypraea, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 501 [*n. n.*];  
 Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.  
**deshayesiana** Cypricardia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 304.  
**deshayesiana** Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.  
**deshayesianum** Dentalium, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 62.  
**deshayesiana** Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.  
**deshaysanum** Dolium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*vero propius* 1847], suppl. pl. ii. [Pecten].  
**deshayesiana** Janira (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 626.—

- deshayesiana** Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—  
Nucula. [12.—Cypricardia.]
- deshaysianus** Megalodon (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- deshayesiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- deshayesiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII, Jan. 1844, 8.
- deshayesiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- deshayana** Paludina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 224; Rep.  
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 296.
- deshayana** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 184; Rep.  
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 256.
- deshayesiana** Porites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 164.
- deshayesianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 193.
- deshayesiana** Pythina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 71.
- deshayesiana** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105. [243.]
- deshaysiana** Rocinela, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- deshaysianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843,  
22. [291.—Nucula.]
- deshayesiana** Trigonocoelia (Nyst), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835.
- deshayesiana** Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 500.
- desiccata** Mantis (Deroplatys), J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Libr. XXVIII. Introd.  
Insect. 1840, 234; Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 33.
- desiccatus** Oncocephalus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 387.
- desidens** Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 48. [(Noct.) [1843], 322.]
- desideratella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- desiderata** Orthix, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 211.
- desiderata** Protula, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.
- desideratus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 20.
- desidiosa** Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
- desidiosus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 169. [Lymneus.
- desidiosus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
501.
- designatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 466.
- designata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- designata** Goniomya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 5.—
- designata** Hinda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 518. [Lysianassa.
- designatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 164.
- designata** Lysianassa, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 264.
- designata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 377.
- designatus** Pylarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 45.
- desillii** Agrotis, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 95.
- desinatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- Desis** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.—Ar. [254.
- desjardiana** v. **desjardinsiana**.
- [**desjardinsii**]
- desjardinsii** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 207.
- desjardinsii** Anthomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 328.
- desgardinsii** (*sic*) Cicigna (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—  
Pleurotuchus.
- desjardinsii** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 93.—Trochilus, Dej.
- desjardinsii** Danaïda, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 474.
- desjardinsii** Diadema, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardinsii** Euploea (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
(1847), 88.—Danaïda. [299.]
- desjardinsii** Evania, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840.
- desjardinsii** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 308.
- desjardinsii** Oreaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- desjardinsii** Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.

- desjardinsii Psammaechus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 196.
- desjardinsii Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.
- desjardinsii Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.
- desjardinsii Ryparus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93.
- desjardinsii Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357.
- desjardinsii Stenotoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
- desjardinsii Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 189. [284.]
- desjardinsii Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia, 1833. [368.]
- desjardinii Thorectes, Gory in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 1846.
- desjardinsii Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 351.
- desjardinsii Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 53.—Col. [1838], 351.
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 170.
- desjardinsii Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 22. [1833, 170.]
- desjardiana Anthelia (Templ.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 603.—Xenia.
- desjardiniana Xenia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.
- deslongchampsii Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- deslongchampi Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*].
- deslongchampsii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 210. [Bellerophon, 1840.]
- deslongchampsii Cirtolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—
- deslongchampsii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- deslongchampsii Terebratula, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 450.
- deslongchampsii Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- deslongchampsii Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 42.
- Deslongchampsia M'Coy, 1849; teste Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- [deslongchampsianus]
- deslongchampsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 90.
- deslonchampiana Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- Desmanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. = Mygale, Cuv.
- [desmarestii]
- desmarestii Acanthicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 228.
- desmarestii Amphitoites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.
- desmarestii Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- desmarestii Aura, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.
- desmarestii Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 34.
- desmarestii Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 215.
- desmarestii Calliste, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366. [1840, 413.]
- desmarestii Calocomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 413.
- desmarestii Carbo, Payraudeau, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Aug.), 122.
- desmarestii Caridina (Millet), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. Jan. 1843, 34.—
- desmarestii Cecrops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 138. [Hyppolyte.]
- desmarestii Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cetoinas (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 168.
- desmarestii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 195.
- desmarestii Cicindela (Lap.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 21.—Odontocheila.
- desmarestii Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- desmarestii Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 146.—Livoneca.
- desmarestii Delphinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 24. [146.—Livoneca.]
- desmarestii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 156.
- desmarestii Engraulis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 455.
- desmarestii Epiodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii Eucheria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 573.—Cetonia.
- desmarestii Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
- desmarestii Galeruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 207.
- desmarestii Graculus (Payr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.

- desmarestii** Hômarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 120. [Delphinus.]
- desmarestii** Hyperoodon (Risso), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.—
- desmarestii** Hypodon, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.
- desmarestii** Hyppolyte, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (1) 1831, 56.
- desmarestii** Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- desmarestii** Livoneca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [III. 1844, 436.
- desmarestii** Lucina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 44.
- desmarestii** Macrophthalmus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840,
- desmarestii** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 316. [570.
- desmarestii** Odontocira, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.
- desmarestii** Odontacheila (*sic*), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.
- desmarestii** Odontoscelis (Guér.), G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 326.—Cnemacanthus.
- desmarestii** Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- desmarestii** [Orca] (Risso), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
- desmarestii** Paludestrina (Prév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
- desmarestii** Paludina, C. Prévost, Journ. de Phys. XCII. June 1821, 426. [Paludina.
- desmarestii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- desmarestii** (*sic*) Pipra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 94.
- desmarestii** Platyrynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. D, pl. 9, 1826.
- desmarestii** Platysteira, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. sign. C<sub>3</sub>, 1830.—Platyrynchus, 1826.
- desmarestii** Porcellana, Eydoux & Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115; Mag. de Zool. (Crust. "Favorite") VIII. 1838, 7.
- desmarestii** Prionus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 362; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 209.
- desmarestii** Psittacula, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204.
- desmarestii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 149.
- desmarestii** Rissoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
- desmarestii** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
- desmarestii** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 153.
- desmarestii** Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 114. [1825, 67.
- desmarestii** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1821, 410.
- desmarestii** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- desmarestii** Tetratoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 180. [269 *u. n.*]
- desmarestii** Tribonophorus, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) June 1829,
- Desmarestia** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 284.—Cr.
- Desmarestia** Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl. 1882) *emend. pro* Demarestia, Hartm. 1840.
- demarestia** (*sic*) Firoloida, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 39.
- desmarestia** Pterotrachea (Les.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firoloida.
- desmarestia** Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 100.
- desmarestianum** Buccinum (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 220.—Planaxis.
- desmarestiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- desmarestiana** Pterotrachea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 283.
- desmarestina** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 380.
- desmarestina** Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Desmeopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Polyz.
- Desmia** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.—Lep.
- Desmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] IX. Apr. 1848, 224 & 235.—Cor.
- Desmidophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Col.
- Desmidophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 360.—Col.
- Desmiphora** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 62.—Col.
- desmiphora** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 512.
- Desmocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 *[u. n.]*.—Col. [1835, 202.—Col.
- Desmocerus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* June

- desmocerus** Emblectus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 560.
- Desmochlaena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [non]
- Desmoder** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col. [binom.].
- Desmoder** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 37.—Col. [1826, 231.—M.]
- Desmodus** Max Wied. Abb. Nat. Brasil. (5) 1824, pl. & text; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, II.
- Desmognathus** S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 282.—R.
- Desmogonium** Ehrenberg, 1848; teste Bergroth in Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 103, sed non comp.—Prot.
- Desmogramma** Melsheimer, 1847; teste Marshall, sed non comp.
- Desmogramma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.—Col.
- Desmonota** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Col.
- Desmopachria** C. C. Babington, Fr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 16.—Col.
- Desmopachrius** Babington in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [n. n.].
- Desmophora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.—Lep.
- Desmophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Desmiphora, Serv.
- Desmophyllum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Cor.
- desmophyllum** Balanophylla, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
- Desmosomus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 81. Col. [1848, 80.]
- Desmotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Desmoulea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 140. = Demoulia.
- Desmoulea** Gray, 1838; teste Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 113.—*err. pro* Demoulia, q. v. [desmoulins →]
- moulinsii** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
- desmoulini** Amphiroa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.
- desmoulinsii** Asterias, d'Archiac, Mem. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 418.
- moulinsii** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- moulinsii** Byssomia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 265.
- desmoulinii** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- moulinsii** Crepidula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 (? 1830), 265.
- moulinsii** Cyclo-toma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- moulinsii** Gratelupia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 59.
- moulinsii** Grateloupia, T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 108.
- desmoulinsii** Helix, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268; Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, I. 1835, 63.
- moulinsii** (*emend. pro* des-moulinsii, Farines) Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 81. [411.]
- moulinsii** Hippurites, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XX. 1839,
- moulinsii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 555.—Bithinia,
- moulinsii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246. [1849.]
- moulinsii** Monodonta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 12.
- moulinsii** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- moulinsii** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.
- moulinsii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- moulinsii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46, Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- desmoulini** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- desmoulinsii** Pygorhynchus, Delbos in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
- des moulinsii** Pyrina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297.
- moulinsii** Pyrula, H. Brochon, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XVI. 1849 [1850], 117.
- desmoulinsi** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 619.
- desmoulinii** Scutella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
- moulinsiana** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 616.
- desmoulinsiana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 162.



- moulinsiana** Pupa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- desmouliniana** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 122; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 194.
- moulinsianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 640.
- Desmozona** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi., pls. 26 & 5 a.—Lep. [Mesopicus.
- [desmursi] Chloronerpes (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—
- desmursi** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341 [n. n.].
- desmuri** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 537.
- desmuri** Sylviorthorhynchus, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili, Zool. I (Aves) 1847, 316.
- desnoyersi** Buccinum (Bast.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.—Nassa.
- desnoyersii** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 127.
- desnoyersii** Jereca, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.
- desnoyersi** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 127.
- desnoyersii** Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.
- desnoyersii** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848.
- desnoyersii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 135. [320.
- desnoyersi** Rhynchonella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—Terebratula.
- desnoyersii** Rissoa (Payr.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.—Paludina.
- desnoyersi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
- desnoyersi** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 601.
- desolatum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 244.—Procellaria, 1788.
- desolata** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 387.
- desolata** Puffinus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 200.
- desorii** Astropyga, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.
- desorii** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 282 (1843).
- desorii** Oxyrhina, R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 267.
- desofii** Pygorhynchus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 160.
- Desoria** Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n.s., XXXII. 1841, 385.—Thys.
- desorianus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 381.
- despector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- despectus** Aedilis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
- despecta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. liii.
- despectum** Buccinum (L.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex, 1758.
- despectum** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 35.
- despecta** Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 228.
- despecta** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- despecta** Eolis (Johnst.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxvi.—Eolidia.
- despectus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Fusus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex, 1758.
- despectus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 245; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 245.
- despecta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- despectus** Inopus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.
- despecta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- despectus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- despectus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 238.
- despecta** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 101.
- despecta** Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1758. [-33] [n. et f.].
- despecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826

- despecta** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 16.  
**despecta** Nonagria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 311.  
**despectum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.  
**despecta** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 363.  
**despecta** Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 197.  
**despectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 491.  
**despecta** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.  
**despectus** Tergipes (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.  
**despectum** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Lucina.  
**despicillatus** Clinus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99.  
**desplacii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 334.  
**desportesiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.  
**desportesiana** Stephanocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.  
**Despotes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. cf.].  
**despotes** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
**despreauxii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 65.  
**desquamata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.—& var. compressa.  
**desquamata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 292.  
**desquamata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pterinea.  
**desquamata** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.  
**desquamata** Spirigerina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Atrypa. [82.—Atrypa.  
**desquamata** Terebratula (Atrypa), Sow., J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 182.—Atrypa.  
**desselatus** Conus, A. B. Reichenbach, Die Naturg. (Würmer) 1842, 51 [= tesselatus].  
**desserea** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136.  
**Dessonornis** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. explor. C. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.  
**dessumieri** v. *dussumieri*.  
**destitutus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.  
**destituta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.  
**destitutus** Stathmophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX. (1) Jan. 1848, 18.  
**destremii** Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 147 [n. n.].  
**destrigaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 276. [116.  
**destructor** Anthrenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 116.  
**destructor** Aquila, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1298.  
**destructor** Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 204.  
**destructor** Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824; (74) Sept. 1827.  
**destructor** Cecidomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 45.  
**destructor** Ceraphron, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 47.  
**destrueteur** (sic) Ceraphron, Boec, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 302.  
**destructor** Conilurus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.  
**destructor** Cracticus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 61.—Barita.  
**destructor** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [n. n.].  
**destructor** Eceoptogaster (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Scolytus, 1795.  
**destructor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.  
**destructor** Harpyia (Daud.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 81.—Falco, 1800.  
**destructor** Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhynchaenus.  
**destructor** Hesperomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 182.  
**destructor** Hypudaus (Savi), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 25.—Arvicola.

- destructor** Lignicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* June), 600.
- destructor** Nothrophontes (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 219.  
—Falco, 1800.
- destructor** Oriterus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
- destructor** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 185.
- destructor** Tinea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 346.
- destructor** Vanga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lix.
- destructorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- destruens** Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 237.
- destruens** Chilomonas (Euchilomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- desultor** Lipistius, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift. [2] II (6) 1849, 621.
- desvigniana** Sepiola, Gervais & Vanbeneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 429.
- desvoidyi** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- desvoidyi** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 275.
- desvoidyi** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 269.
- desvoidyi** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 210.
- detecta** Candona (Müll.), Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris, 1776.
- detecta** Caracolla, Rang in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.
- detecta** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 302.
- detecta** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 138.
- determinata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 954.
- detersella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 846.
- detersor** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 408.
- detersa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 17.
- detersus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36.
- detersus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- detersa** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- detersus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 31.
- detestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dethyris** *err. pro* Delthyris, Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXIII. 1832, 424.
- Deto** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, text to pl. 14.—Cr.
- Detracia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- detracta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- detracta** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.); C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- detracta** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 288.
- Detrita** E. Donovan, Nat. Reposit. I. June 1822, pl. viii: *teste* W. H. Dall, *sed me judice* var. *non* gen.—G.
- detrita** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1700.
- detritum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- detritus** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- detrita** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1794.
- detrita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf. f.*].
- detritus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 314. [1774.
- detritus** Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Helix,
- detritus** Bulimus (Müll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 399, Jan. 1849.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b.*
- detritus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.
- detritus** Carabus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 273.
- detrita** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 3.
- detritum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 331.

- detrita** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 15.
- detrita** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450.
- detritus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.
- detritus** Culex, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 151.
- detritus** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- detrita** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- detrita** Exora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Crioceris.
- detritus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 89.
- detritus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 302. [Liparis.]
- detrita** Laria (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Bechr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 7.—
- detrita** Linnea (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 273.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.
- detritus** Linneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—Helix, 1774.
- detrita** Liparis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 188.—Bombyx.
- detrita** Montivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254. Anthophyllum.
- detrita** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 86.
- deritus** Neilyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]. [1785.]
- detrita** Ocnaria (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- detrita** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 33.
- detrita** Orgyia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 511.
- detrita** Penthophera (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Phalaena, Bombyx, 1785.
- detritus** Peromachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 196.
- detritus** Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—
- detritus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499. [Leptura, 1758.]
- detrita** Rhytphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- detrita** Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 202.
- detritus** Seps, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 93.—Celaeno, 1841.
- detritus** Sponylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- detritus** Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wollhyni. 1831, 41.
- detrita** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
- detrudator** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Aldenda [Bots], 1848.
- detruncata** Argyope (Gm.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 71.—Anomia, 1790.
- detruncata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 24.
- detruncata** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés. II. 1837, 483.
- detruncata** Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, [pl. 80.]
- detusa** Pinna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- deucalion** Helix, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 307.
- deucalion** Oryctes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1818, 76 [n. n.].
- deucalion** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 375.
- deucalionis** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuani, 1830, 222.
- deucalionis** Cidaris, E. Eichwald, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.
- deucalionis** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 187.
- deucalionis** Echinocinus (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- deucalionis** Turbinolia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, Jan. [1850], 14.
- deucetius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 245.
- deudorix** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 225.
- deustor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1812, 258.
- deustus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1811, 177.—Notoxus, 1787.
- deustus** Anthicus (Th.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artie. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- deusta** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
- deustum** Callodium, F. V. Melchior, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].

- deustus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 434.  
**deustus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**deustus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 238.  
**deusta** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**deustus** Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.  
**deustus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 191.  
**deusta** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817, 183.  
**deustus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Apr. 1841, 95.  
**deusta** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 68.  
**deusta** Taumacera, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 48.  
**deustus** Telephorus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 287.  
**deustus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.  
**deusta** Vespa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 506.  
**deusta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**Deuterocampta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Deuterocrates** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.—Col.  
**Deuterosaurus** E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. Rossii, 1846, 457; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 151.—R.  
**deutschii** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 261; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 261.  
**deutschii** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.  
**deutschii** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**deutschiana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981.  
**deva** Alauda, W. H. Skyes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 92.  
**deva** Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78.  
**Devario** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—P.  
**devario** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 341.  
**devario** Devario (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Cyprinus.  
**devario** [Perilampus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—Cyprinus.  
**devastans** Termes, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 111.  
**devastator** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 324.  
**devastator** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 17.  
**devastator** Phalaena, J. P. Bracc, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 154.  
**devauxianus** Holcotypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 109.  
**devecchii** Adesmia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.  
**devecta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.  
**devergens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**devergens** Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 197.—Noctua.  
**devergens** v. *et divergens*.  
**deverianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 356.  
**deversaria** Acidalia, Treitschke in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 17.  
**deversor** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 59.  
**devestita** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 299.  
**devexus** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 79.  
**devexus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 112.  
**devexus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.  
**devexus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 127.  
**devians** Planorbis, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 84.  
**deviella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 888.  
**devillii** v. *devillei*.  
**de villareti** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**devillei** Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.

- devillii** Cassicus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 427.  
**devillii** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 560.  
**devillei** Dendrocolaptes, Des Murs, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Feb. 1850, 102.  
**devilli** Hapale, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875.  
**devillei** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Sept. 1848, 272.  
**devilliers** Papilio, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 810.  
**devinctor** Ichneumon, T. Say, *Amer. Entom.* II. 1825, pl. xxii. [726.  
**devincta** Arca, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,  
**devinctum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.  
 1849, 728.  
**devinctus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150. [1838.  
**devius** Alycus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. III (1) 1842, 38.—Rhyncholophus,  
**devia** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina, Fall.  
**devia** Helix, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 165.  
**devia** Henia, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 181.  
**devium** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 222.  
**devia** Orphnephila, A. H. Haliday, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 350.  
**devius** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft. 17, 1838, tab. 19.  
**devia** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (1) 1820, 6.  
**devius** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XII (3) 1845, 61.  
**devonica** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.  
**devonica** Cardinia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.  
 —Schizodus.  
**devonicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.  
**devonica** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis  
 crenistria, v. devonica, Keys.  
**devonica** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 77.  
**devonica** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.  
**devonicus** Schizodus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,  
**devonicus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64. [310.  
**devoniella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 89.  
**devoniensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.  
**devorator** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 25.  
**devota** Amphicoma, Rossi: Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [n. n.].  
**devota** Anomala (Rossi), H. C. Kuester, *Kafer Europas*, XIV. 1848, 72.—Melolontha,  
**devotus** Ateuchus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 515. [1790.  
**devotus** Callinotus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 93 [n. n.].  
**devotus** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart.* Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 88.  
**devota** Euchlora (Rossi), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480.—  
 Melolontha, 1790.  
**devota** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 165.  
**deweyanus** Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., III. 1848, 226.—Sauroid-  
 ichnites deweyi, 1843.  
**deweyi** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.  
**deweyi** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, *Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat.* 1843, 261.  
**Dexamene** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dexamine, Leach.  
**Dexamine** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.  
**Dexia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 33.—Dipt.  
**Dexilla** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 140.—Dipt.  
**dexitheia** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 158.  
**dexius** Hockeria, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 473.  
**dexter** Fusus, C. T. Menke, *Conch.-Sammil.* Malsburg, 1829, 53.  
**dexter** Pileolus, R. Richter, *Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald.* 1848, 37.  
**dextilis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 43. [61.  
**dextrorsus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,  
**dextroversus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.  
 [deyrolle→]  
**deyrollii** Brachinus, La Ferté-Senectère, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Feb. 1841, 42.

- deyrollei** Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- deyrolei** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 327.
- deyrolei** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 82.
- deyrollei** Diemenia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 131.
- deyrollei** Omyta, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- deyrollei** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996. [1852, 106.
- dhara** Coluber (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- dhongoka** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 60).
- dhor** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 20.
- dhumna** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51.
- dhumnades** Coluber, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- Dia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Dia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar.
- dia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
- dia** Argynnis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Argynnis (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Melitaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Oct. 1827, 34.—Papilio, 1767.
- dia** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- dia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- dia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- dia** Nantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*].
- dia lapponica** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 21.
- Diabasis** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Diabasis** A. G. Desmarest, Prem. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823, 30 & 34.—P.
- Diabasis** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 207.—Dipt.
- Diabathrarius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 464.—Col.
- diaboli** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 72.
- diabolicus** Paryphes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- Diabolus** J. E. Gray in Grey, Two Exped. Austral., App. II. Nov. 1841, 400; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- diabolus** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- diabolus** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291.
- diabolus** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 312.
- diabolus** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 302.—Ocyptera, 1819.
- diabolus-marinus** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- diabrachys** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 72. [131.
- diabrosis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- Diabrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 380.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Diabrotica** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Col.
- Diabrotica** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Diabroticus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX. Oct. 1848, 167.—M.
- Diacantha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Diacantha** F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 330.—Col. [*typo*].
- Diacantha** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 310.—P.
- Diacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1845; *err. pro* Dyacanthos, Stieb. 1817, 9. 77.
- Diacanthus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- diacanthus** Bovichtus (Carm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 487.—Callyonimus.
- diacantus** Brachionus, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 14.
- diacanthus** Callionymus, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 501.
- diacanthus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.

- diacanthus** Johnius (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1049. —Lutjanus. [Parthenope.
- diacantha** Lambrus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
- dicantha** Lupea (*sch*) (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 451.—Portunus *dicantha*.
- diacanthus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.
- diacantha** Naxia (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 10.—Pisa.
- diacantha** Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
- diacantha** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
- diacanthos** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- diacantha** Pisa (Naxia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 96.
- diacantha** Portunus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 190.
- diacanthus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 319.
- diacanthus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 476. [211.
- dicantha** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840.
- diacanthus** Tricholectes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- Diachea** Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 143 [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae]. —[Col.
- Diacheila** V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.
- Diachila** *emend. pro* Diacheila, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 17.
- Diachromus** W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 43.—Col.
- Diachrysis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.
- diachrymatis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (i. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- diacis** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 117.
- Diacon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Polyz.
- diaconitus** Balaninus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- diaconitus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 397.
- diaconus** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- diaconus** Tanagra (Aglala), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- diacopaeiformis** Serranus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 686.
- Diapoe** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—P.
- Diapoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
- Diapopoma** A. Smith, S. Afr. (Q. Journ. (3) Oct. 1831, 19.—P.
- Diacria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, [144 &] 151.—Pt.
- Diacrisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Lep.
- diactina** Polactoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.
- Diactor** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.—Hem.
- Diacurus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept. [Hem.
- Diacus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *et* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—
- diadela** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- Diadema** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 34 & 90.—Cirr.
- Diadema** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 276.—Cirr.
- Diadema** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Diadema** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 135.—Lep.
- diadema** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 344.
- diadema** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes. U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.
- diadema** Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116. [133.
- diadema** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- diadema** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
- diadema** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 27.
- diadema** Atherix (Fabr.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Hilger) II. 1803, 272.—Rhagio, 1775.
- diadema** Atherix (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.—Musca, 1767.
- diadema** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- diadema** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 182.
- diadema** Brachysoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.



- diadema** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Sulap. 1814, 326.
- diadema** Buprestis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 196.
- diadema** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 32.
- diadema** Calamaria, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
- diadema** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.
- diadema** Cassidaria (Broc.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 184.—Buccinum.
- diadema** Cassis (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 210.—Buccinum.
- diadema** Catamblyrhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.
- diadema** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- diadema** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 109.
- diadema** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- diadema** Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 405.—Leptis.
- diadema** Cidarites (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 58.—Echinus, 1758.
- diadema** Coluber, Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 299.
- diadema** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 146; II. 148.
- diadema** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- diadema** Coronula, Lamarck in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), 144, pl. 165 (1792).
- diadema** Coronula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 144.—Lepas, 1767.
- diadema** Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31.
- diadema** Dasyopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1781. [1849, 89.]
- diadema** Dermestes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- diadema** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 382.
- diadema** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania dinema.
- diadema** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 379.
- diadema** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 361.
- diadema** Domopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Ceriopora.
- diadema** Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1758.
- diadema** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 285.—Vespa, 1798. [1824.]
- diadema** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- diadema** Foveolia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.
- diadema** Gulgus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.
- diadema** Gulgus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.
- diadema** Goniates, de Koninck in Omalius d'Il., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 515 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Habrocebus (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 260.—Propithecus. [Rhinolophus.]
- diadema** Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—
- diadema** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.
- diadema** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1794.
- diadema** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 661.
- diadema** Lemur (Benn.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 23.—Propithecus.
- diadema** Leptis (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 101.—Musca,
- diadema** Lichanotus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, pl. viii [1839]. [L. 1767.]
- diadema** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 436.
- diadema** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- diadema** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219. [636.—Megalopus.]
- diadema** Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 414.—Voluta.
- diadema** Membranipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 98.
- diadema** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.
- diadema** Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- diadema** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 277.
- diadema** Ochtheiphila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 159.

- diadema** Phrictus (L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 219.—Fulgora, 1767.
- diadema** Phyllorhina (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- diadema** Platycrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 246. [Iophus.
- diadema** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 43.
- diadema** Polistes (Latr.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.—Vespa.
- diadema** Propithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- diadema** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 43. [20.
- diadema** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 62, Sept. 1846. [263.
- diadema** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813,
- diadema** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- diadema** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 198. [55.
- diadema** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- diadema** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus,
- diadema** Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 270. [1790.
- diadema** Sphaeroma (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104.—Zuzara.
- diadema** Stephanus, Fabricius, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 277 [*n. n.*].
- diadema** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 332.
- diadema** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.
- diadema** Thiarella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- diadema** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 49. [bius.
- diadema** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myio-
- diadema** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) no. 67, 1802, 147.
- diadema** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- diadema** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.—Reduvius, 1777.
- diademe** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- diadematis** Protarachne, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- diadematus** Anampes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 21.
- diadematus** Bessonornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I.
- diadematus** Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 203. [1850, 302.
- diademata** Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (*ex* Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten,
- diademata** Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 51. [1846, 24.
- diadematus** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 51.
- diadematus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 331.
- diademata** Columbia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
- diadematus** Conops (Rond.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 3.—Leopoldius.
- diadematus** Cyanogarrulus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 377.
- diademata** Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- diademata** Echinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410. [[*n. n.*].
- diadematus** Enicurus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489
- diadematus** Enicurus, S. Mueller (*ex* Boie MS), Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 346. [ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.
- diademata** Escharina (Lam.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- diademata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 609.
- diadematus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 137. [[Cidaris on pl.].
- diademata** Hemidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 49
- diadematus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- diadematus** Indicator, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 61.
- diadematus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 153.
- diademata** Nemosia (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 2.—Tanagra, Natt.
- diademata** Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 297.
- diademata** Tanagra, Natterer in J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (4) 1825 [C. W. R.].
- diadematus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Fische (13) 1829, 65.

- diademata** Tiaropsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2), 289. [1846].
- diadematus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- diademoides** Echinus, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 236 [n. n.].
- Diadesma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diodesma, Meg.
- Diadesmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [non binom.].
- diadochus** Marginella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 28.
- Diadocidia** J. F. Ruthé, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1210.—Dipt.
- Diadokidia** Scudder, 1882; *vide* Diadocidia, Ruthé, 1831.
- Diadontus** W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 186.—Hym.
- Diadora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 147 [= Diodora]. [Hym.]
- Diadromus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 207.—
- Diaethria** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- diacus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 16.
- diagnosticus** Metopias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.
- diagonalis** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 189. [1818, 273.]
- diagonalis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- diagonalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 276.
- Diagonum** Troschel [non Edw.], Arch. f. Naturg. 1842 (2) 1842, 406.—*err. pro* Diazona.
- Diagramma** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Diagramma** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 454.—P. [non Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- diagrammus** Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- diagrammus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 68.
- Diaheila** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- Dialeuca** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 114.—G. [74.—Col.]
- dialeucum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 14.
- Dialis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Dialithis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Dialithis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Dialithus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 181.—Col.
- Diallactes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- diallus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 312.
- dialuzona** Acantopsis, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- Dialysis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.—Dipt.
- Dialyta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—Dipt.
- Diamerus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col.
- Diamesa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 308.—Dipt.
- Diamesa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.—Dipt.
- Diamesus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Col.
- Diamma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.—Hym.
- Diamon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Diana** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267.—P.
- Diana** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 4.—Col.
- Diana** R. P. Lesson, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse *sed vernac.*
- diana** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 252.
- diana** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.
- diana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281. [1777.]
- diana** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, Cr.
- diana** Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.—Tetyra.
- diana** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July, 1841, 157.
- diana** Choreutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix.
- diana** Coccyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 243.—Tortrix.
- diana** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 159.

- diana** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 127. -
- diana** Eupetes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—? *Lanius*.
- diana** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
- diana** Lanna, Al. Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 34. [246.]
- diana** Lanius (Notodela), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832,
- diana** Lecl., A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- diana** Linnobia, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.
- diana** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasn. [1813]), 78.
- diana** Myiomela (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—*Lanius*.
- diana** Notodela, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.—*Lanius*, 1832.
- diana** Orchemia (Hueb.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.—*Tortrix*. [n. et f.]
- diana** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- diana** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 108.
- diana** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Meth. (Zool.) 1827, 625.
- diana** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 4.
- diana** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- diana** Tennohynchus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 182.—*Scarabaeus*.
- diana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn., 1803, 137.
- diana** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 30.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- diana** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 189.
- diana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 44 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [n. et f.]
- dianae** Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 23.—*Tetyra diana*.
- dianae** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 545.
- dianae** Cytherea, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 23.
- dianae** Heliocoptis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- dianae** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- dianae** Platyonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 169.
- dianae** Scalania, R. B. Hind, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
- dianae** Stretetus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 19.—*Tetyra diana*.
- Dianaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 504.
- dianaria** Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—*Geometra*.
- dianaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 94 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
- dianasa** Eieides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—*Papilio*. [18] [n. et f.]
- dianasa** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- dianasa** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.]
- Dianchora** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 183.—*L.*
- dianema** Lonchurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 413.
- Dianeptia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Mer-eritz) Sept. 1850, 33.—*Dipt.* [sine typo].
- Dianisotis** Rahnesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—*L.*
- Dianous** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 173.—*Col.* [typus *Stenus caerule-scens*, Gyll.]
- Dianthaecia** Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) 1837, 204.—*Lep.*
- dianthi** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 114.
- dianthi** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. pp. xlii & li.
- dianthi** Buprestis, Tauscher, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286; II (2) 1830,
- dianthi** Hadena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216. [166.]
- dianthi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 175.
- dianthi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.]
- dianthi** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 316.
- dianthi** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Meth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- dianthi** Sphenoptera (Tauscher), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—*Buprestis*.
- Dianthoecia** Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 246.—*Lep.*
- Dianthoecia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dianthaecia*, Guén.
- dianthoides** Cyathophyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- dianthus** Actinoloba (Ellis), de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.—*Actinia*, 1786.

- dianthus** Apseudesia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 373 [*n. n.*].
- dianthus** Caryophyllia (Esp.), II. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 310.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.—Caryophyllia.
- dianthus** Cribrina (Ellis), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 47.—Actinia, 1786.
- dianthus** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
- dianthus** Desmophyllum (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 299.—Madrepora, 1795.
- dianthus** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- dianthus** Metridium (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 350.—Hydra, 1790.
- dianthus** Mussa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73. [dendron.
- dianthus** Placophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Litho-
- dianthus** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- dianthus** Reticulipora (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Apseudesia.
- Dianulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.—Polyz.
- Diapelmus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 201.—Col.
- Diapericera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 388.—Col.
- diaperina** Phaleria (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio. [(1834) 1833], 160.
- diaperinum** Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- diaperinus** Tenebrio, Illiger in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 37 [1796], tab. 16.
- diaperina** Uloma, Kugelan; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- diaperis** Helops, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [220.
- diaperoides** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Diaphana** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 7.—G.
- "diaphane"** Chirocephale," B. Prévost, Journ. de Physique, LVII. July 1803, 37 [*zvernac.*].
- diaphane** Hyelosia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1773.
- diaphane** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- diaphane** Liparis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena diaphanus, 1777 *vel* 1781.
- diaphanella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1848, 285.
- diaphanella** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 204.
- diaphanes** Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 478.
- diaphaneus** Antenor, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 71. [612.
- diaphanea** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- diaphanea** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
- Diaphania** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 277.—Dipt.
- diaphanipennis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 190.
- Diaphanops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 342.—Col.
- Diaphanosoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [2] VIII. 1850, 269.—Cr.
- diaphantus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
- diaphantus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- diaphana** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V. (19) July 1832, 342.
- diaphana** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- diaphana** Actinia (Cribrina), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 227.
- diaphanus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- diaphana** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.
- diaphana** Argyra (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 456.—Dolichopus.
- diaphana** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- diaphanus Atav, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 19.  
 diaphanus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.  
 diaphanus Branchipus (Prév.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 368.—Chirocephalus, Desm.  
 diaphana Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 225.  
 diaphana Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 359.  
 diaphanus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 26.  
 diaphana Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 31.  
 —Phalaena, 1782.  
 diaphana Cassida, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 58.  
 diaphana Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [—Nais.  
 diaphanus Chaetogaster (Gruith.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 138.  
 diaphanus Chirocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 389 [*in syn.*—  
 Prévost *vernac. est.*].  
 diaphana Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).  
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.  
 diaphana Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80; I (4)  
 Sept. 1836, 17.  
 diaphanus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.  
 diaphana Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III.  
 Feb. 1840, 426.—Actinia.  
 diaphana Cymodocea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 133.  
 diaphana Dendrophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 389.  
 diaphanus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Musca. 1775.  
 diaphana Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.  
 diaphana Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 48.  
 diaphanus Gyrohypnus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
 diaphanus Haetera, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—  
 Papilio, 1775.  
 diaphanus Halodactylus, A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 405.  
 diaphana Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 436.  
 diaphana Helicella, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.  
 diaphana Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio,  
 1775. [Papilio, 1773.]  
 diaphana Heliconia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 15.—  
 diaphanus Heliconius (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 437.—Papilio, 1775.  
 diaphana Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 77.  
 diaphana Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.  
 diaphana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 85.  
 diaphana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 54.  
 diaphana Helix (Helicostyla), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [1844).]  
 diaphanus Helmhichthys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I, Helmich. 2 (Mar.  
 diaphanus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.  
 diaphana Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.<sup>1</sup> I., no. 7, Nov. 1817,  
 diaphana Hydrobia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258 [*n. n.*]. [130.  
 diaphana Ithomia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 128.—Papilio, 1773. [Rissoa, 1848.  
 diaphana Jeffreysia, J. Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 152.—  
 diaphana Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64.  
 diaphanus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.  
 diaphanus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Jan. 1837, 212. [Lymnaea.  
 diaphana Limnophysa (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—  
 diaphana Liparis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1777. [212.  
 diaphana Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,

- diaphana Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 500.  
 diaphanus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.  
 diaphana Lynnaea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 344.  
 diaphana Mactra, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.  
 diaphana Margarites, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].  
 diaphana Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 38.  
 diaphana Metaptera, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
 diaphana Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92.—  
     Anthomyia.  
 diaphana Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 409.  
 diaphanus Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 19.  
 diaphana Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.  
     Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 243.  
 diaphana Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.  
 diaphana Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 341.  
 diaphana Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.  
 diaphanus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.  
 diaphana Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 & 86 [n. n.].  
 diaphana Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.  
 diaphana Paludina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 97.  
 diaphana Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.  
     Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.  
 diaphana Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].  
 diaphanus Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolyini, 1831, 69.  
 diaphana Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
     353.—Musca. [Lampyrus].  
 diaphanus Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—  
 diaphanus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 737.  
 diaphana Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.  
 diaphanum Pisidium, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.  
 diaphanus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 309.  
 diaphanus Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.  
     —Musca, 1775.  
 diaphanus Rhombus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.  
 diaphana Rissoa, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 149.  
 diaphana Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 62.  
 diaphana Sabella, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 diaphana Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 711. [107].  
 diaphanus Scyphus (Scyphius), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 3.  
 diaphanus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
 diaphana Syntomis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 460.  
 diaphanus Syrphus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 370.  
 diaphana Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 308.  
 diaphana Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.  
 diaphana Thaumantias, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1850, 300.  
 diaphanus Turbo (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 220.—Trochus, 1790.  
 diaphanus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
 diaphana Vitrea (Stud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.  
     Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.  
 diaphana Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.  
 diaphanus Ziziphinus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus,  
     ? Gm. 1790.  
 Diaphasia R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.—P.  
 Diaphera J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 210.—G.  
 Diapherodes G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Orth.  
 Diapheromera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Orth.  
 Diapheromerus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, err. pro Diaphoromerus, Chaud., q.v.  
 diaphina Silonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.

- Diaphone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.  
**Diaphonia** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 366.—Col.  
**Diaphora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II) Dec. 1828, 77.—Lep. [1824].  
**Diaphora** J. Macquart, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) I. 1834, 447 [= *Diaphorus*, Meig.  
**Diaphoromerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 402.—Col.  
**Diaphoruncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 374.  
**Diaphoropsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 407.—Col.  
**Diaphorus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 32.—Dipt.  
**Diaphorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 300.—Col.  
**Diaphylla** Gulo, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 150.  
**diaphorus** Gulo, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres. 1832, 5.  
**diaphorus** Iphiclidides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [94] [*u. cf.*].  
**Diaphthirusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep.  
**Diaphylla** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.—Col.  
**Diaplochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 132.—Col.  
**Diaprepes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 116.—Col.  
**Diapromorpha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 227.—Col.  
**Diaprosomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 256.—Col.  
**"Diaprosteci"** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Emitt.) Fam. de' Coccini. pp. 1 & 2 [1839].  
 —Hem. [*vernac.*].  
**Diaprostecus** O. G. Costa, 1827, Hem.; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. (Suppl.) 1902, 410, *non comp.*, ?*vernac.* *Dia-procteci*, 1828.  
**Diapterus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.—P. [castor].  
**Diaptomus** J. O. Westwood in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1836, 228.—Cr. [*typus* Cyclops  
**diardi** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.  
**diardi** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 460.  
**diardii** Cistudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 227.  
**diardi** Colliuris, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 67.  
**diardii** Cynopter (L. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—  
**diardi** Felis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Fossiles, ed. 2, IV. 1823, 437. [Pachysoma.  
**diardii** Harpactes (Temm.), W. Swannson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.—  
**diardi** Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132. [Trogon.  
**diardi** Mystroceros, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 217.  
**diardi** Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.  
**diardi** Phasma (Cladoserus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 131.  
**diardii** Pteropus (L. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 78.—Pachysoma.  
**diardii** Senoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.  
**diardii** Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 4.  
**diardii** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.  
**diardii** Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.  
**diardi** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 408. [30.  
**diardii** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.  
**diardi** Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.  
**Diargotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Diarobatus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 22.—? *err. pro* Dicerobatis, Bl.  
**Diarisia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.  
**diartianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 146.  
**Diasema** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.  
**diasema** Plusia, Boi-duval, Europ. Lépid., Index, 1829 [1828], 93.  
**Diasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Lep.  
**Diaseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 72.—Cor.  
**Diasomus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Col.  
**Diaspidius** J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 50.—Hem.  
**Diaspis** O. G. Costa, Prospetto nuova divis. metod. genere Coccus [1828], 7.—Hem.  
**Diaspis** Bremi, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. 1847, 43.—Hem.



- Diaspis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 645.—Col.  
**Diasprosteci** O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.  
**Diastata** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 94.—Dipt.  
**Diastatomma** Charpentier in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1839, 832.—Neur.  
**Diastatops** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 135.—Neur.  
**Diastictis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep. [Geom.].  
**Diastictus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep. [Pyr.].  
**Diastictus** E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 318.—Col.  
**Diastictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 140.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Diastocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.  
**Diastodon** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.  
**Diastoleus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 67.—Col.  
**Diastoma** G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.  
**Diastopora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.  
**Diastrophia** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 16.—G.  
**Diastrophus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 186.—Hym.  
**diastrophia** Nais, F. v. P. Gruithuisen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 417.  
**Diastylis** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 313.—Cr.  
**Diataeniops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 205.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Diataraxia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Lep.  
**Diateina** J. O. Westwood, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 774.—Dipt.  
**Diateinia** J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diateina, *q.v.*  
**diaticolle** Adelman, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 279.  
**Diatina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diateina, Westw.  
**Diatinia** J. O. Westwood, 1832; *err.* Scudder *pro* Diateina, *q.v.*  
**Diatraea** L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 148.—Lep.  
**diatretum** Cidaris, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.  
**diatretum** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 75.  
**diatretum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.  
**diatretum** Diadema (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Cidarites.  
**Diaugia** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.—Dipt.  
**Diaugopteris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 130.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Diazoma** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 101.—Tun.  
**Diazona** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 35.—Asc.  
**Diazona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diazoma, Lam. [77].  
**diazona** Polyclinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl.  
**Dibamus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 833.—R.  
**dibaphiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1835-41) [*n. et f.*].  
**Dibaphus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63.—G.  
**dibapha** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.  
**dibaphus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—  
**dibapha** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 267. [Certhia].  
**dibapha** Myzomela (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Certhia.  
**dibaphus** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.  
**dibeliana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix.  
**dibeliana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].  
**Dibelonetes** R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 791.—Col.  
**dibenedicti** Helix, P. Calcaro, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s., I. 1845, 18; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 23.  
**Diblasus** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 252.—Cor.  
**Dibolia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—Col.  
**Dibothria** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 39 [=Dibothrium].  
**Dibothriorhynchus** C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas, 57.—Verm. [*ex de* Blainville *vernac.*].  
**Dibothriorhynchus** Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 566.—Verm.

- Dibothriorhynchus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV, 1829 [1831], 201.—Verm.
- Dibothrium** C. A. Rudolphi in Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII, 1839, 297.
- Dibothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 469.—Verm. [—Verm.]
- dibothrius** Scolex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV, 1829 [1830], 60.
- dicaacanthus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.
- Dicaelindus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Col.
- Dicaelosia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Dicaelotus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII, 1845 (1844), 165 & 175.—Hym.
- Dicaelus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 446.—Col.
- Dicaeum** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I, 1817, 410.—A.
- dicaeus** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Inter. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II, 1817),
- dicaeus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II, 1839, 80. [130.]
- Dicallocephalus** Hall, 1850; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 407 [*non comp.*, Dikella-
- dicantha** v. **diacantha**. [cephalus, 1851 *est*].
- Dice** *id. ac* Dices, Dej.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 376.
- dice** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.—Papilio, 1782.
- dice** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II, 1839, 24.
- dice** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 91.
- dice** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- Dicelis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 107.—Verm.
- Dicella** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- dicellurus** Ophiserus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 106.
- Dicenopsis** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Dicentrines** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.—Col.
- Dicentrinus** H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Dicentrines, *q.v.*
- Diceoptoma** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.—Col.
- Dícera** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. II, 1817, 298.—Hym.
- Dícera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 14.—Cr.
- Diceras** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II, N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 299.—L.
- Diceras** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 258.—Verm.
- Diceratella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 467.—Inf.
- Diceratia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. 1815, 829.—L. [Diceras, 1805].
- Diceratium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diceratella, Bory.
- Diceratornis** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 94.—A.
- dicerata** Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1-3] May 1822, 102.
- Dicerca** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV, 1835, 143.—Col.
- Dicerea** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas I, 1829, 9.—Col.
- Dicerobatis** H. M. D. de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) (13, 14) Ap. 1825, 40.—P.
- Dicerobatus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Dicerobatus** Høllberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III, 1819, 4.—P.
- Diceroderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.—Col.
- Dicerorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 125.—M.
- Diceros** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV, 1821, 306.—M. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Diceros** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 347 & 369.—R.
- Diceros** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 218.—Col. [= Dicheros, G. & P., *q.v.*].
- diceros** Ceresa (Say), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.—
- Membracis. [1825 (App.), 41.]
- diceros** Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II, 1824, 299; & ed. Lond.
- diceros** Smiha (Say), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237.—Membracis.
- Dicerosalpa** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII, 1827, 120 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* *fam. non*
- Dicerratella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 250.—Inf. [*gen.*].
- Dicerus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, *dorso*.—M. [= Rhinoc-
- ceridae].
- Dices** Latreille in Dejean, Cat. Coleopt. 1821, 74; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Dices** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [131.—Col.]
- Dices** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11.—Col. [*typus* Myla-
- bris natalensis].
- Diceum** *id. ac* Dicaeum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.

- Dichachiton** T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*?gen.*].
- Dichaeta** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 61.—Dipt. [211.—Col.
- Dicheirus** Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Dichelacera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 116.—Dipt.
- Dichelesthium** J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 13.—Ar. [68.—Col.
- Dichelhoplia** [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Dichelia** A. Guénié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Dichelhoplia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *Dichelhoplia est.*
- Dichelonycha** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 133.—Col.
- Dichelonyx** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, *Rep. Geol. Massach.* 1833; ed. 2, 1835, 565.—
- Dichelops** M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 299.—Hem. [Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dichelura** Macquart, 1838; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Dipt.) 1845, 11.—?*err. pro* Dichela-
- Dichelus** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. (Ins.)* X (2) 1828, 373.—Col. [cera, *g.v.*
- Dicheres** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheros, G. & P.
- Dicheros** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 40 & 66.—Col.
- Dichirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicheirus, Mann.
- Dichlostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 33.—?
- Dichobune** Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, III. 1822, 64.—M.
- Dichobunes** R. Owen, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1841, 45.—M.
- dichobunes** Anoplotherium, S. P. Pratt (Cuvier MS), *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1835, 453 [*n. et f.*].
- Dichobunus** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 59.—M.
- Dichoceros** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 335.—A.
- Dichocoenia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Dichocrinus** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 2.—Cr.
- Dichodon** R. Owen, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1848, 36.—M.
- Dichodontus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 217.—Col.
- Dichoeta** *id. ac* Dichaeta, Meig.; J. Macquart, *Roret's Suite à Buffon* (Dipt.) II. 1835, 520.
- Dicholophus** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 253.—A.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Dichomeris** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 405.—Lep.
- Dichomma** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 271.—
- Dichonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 217.—Lep. [Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
- Dichophyia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Dichoptera** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Dichotomaria** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 143.
- Dichotomius** F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 321.—Col.
- dichotomoides** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- dichotoma** Alecto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 84.
- dichotoma** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- dichotomus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl.* I. 1840, 147.
- dichotoma** Antilope, P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- dichotomum** Aplophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 8.—Lithodendron, Goldf.
- dichotomum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- dichotoma** Astrea, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 180.
- dichotoma** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].
- dichotoma** Aulopora (Lamx.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 218.—Alecto.
- dichotoma** Cabrera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 130.
- dichotoma** Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1758.
- dichotoma** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 69.
- dichotomum** Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 120.
- dichotomum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—Cardiola. [—Lithodendron.
- dichotoma** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 312.
- dichotoma** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 276.

- dichotomus** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 132.
- dichotoma** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- dichotoma** Ceriopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.  
—Vincularia. [108 & 117.]
- dichotomus** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
- dichotoma** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- dichotoma** Criseripia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 19.
- dichotoma** Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- dichotoma** Eleutheria, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842,
- dichotoma** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25. [270.]
- dichotoma** Escharites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- dichotoma** Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.  
—Lithodendron. [III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.]
- dichotoma** Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- dichotoma** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 17. [pora.]
- dichotoma** Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Cerio-
- dichotoma** Heteropora (Goldf.), var. hagenowii, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora.
- dichotoma** Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.—Sertu-  
laria, L. 1758. [207.—Montlivaltia.]
- dichotoma** Lasmophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- dichotoma** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 35.
- dichotomum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- dichotoma** Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
- dichotomus** Mithrax, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150. [[n. n.].]
- dychotoma** Montlivaltia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 289.
- dichotoma** Mopsea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 468.—Isis, L. 1758.\*
- dichotoma** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-bohm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 48.
- dichotoma** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.
- dichotoma** Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. Min. Algérie, I. 1849, 365.
- dichotoma** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
- dichotomus** Pentacrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- dichotoma** Platyope, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- dichotoma** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,  
9 [n. et f.].
- dichotoma** Protovirgularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- dichotoma** Ptilodictya, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 339.
- dichotoma** Raspelia (Link), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Spongia, L. 1767.
- dichotoma** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.
- dichotoma** Sanguinolaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 4. [thecia.]
- dichotoma** Seyphia (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 142.—Polypo-
- dichotoma** Siphonia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—  
Seyphia.
- dichotomus** Spirifer, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 67.
- dichotoma** Stomatopora (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Alecto.
- dichotoma** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 20.
- dichotoma** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
- dichotomus** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 214.
- dichotoma** Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 304.
- dichotoma** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-10], 111.
- dichotoma** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- dichotomus** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 265.—Scarabaeus,
- Dichroa** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Hym. [? L. 1771.]
- dichroa** = dichrous.
- Dichrochile** F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, p. ciii.—Col.
- Dichroma** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,  
224.—Lep.

- dichromata** Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988.
- dichromocera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 479.
- dichromostigma** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- dichroma** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- dichromus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 49.
- dichroma** Chrysodema, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 52. [123.
- dichroma** Dictyoptera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- Dichromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 707.  
—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.—Dipt.
- Dichromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846,—*emend. pro* Dichromya, Rob.
- dichropterus** Cerambyx, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 402.
- dichropterus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 293.
- dichropus** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 194. [1850, 60.
- dichropus** Lepitrix, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Dichrorampha** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Lep.
- dichroa** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485. [1843, 45.—Scutellera.
- dichroum** Agonosoma (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- dichroa** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 186.
- dichrous** Alurnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- dichroa** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- dichrous** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dichrous** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 188.
- dichroa** Aptura (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Limenitis.
- dichrous** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 134.
- dichroa** Aplasta, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.
- dichroa** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 89.
- dichrous** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 420. [398.
- dichrous** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dichroa** Callimorpha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- dichroa** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 538.
- dichrous** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 111.
- dichroa** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- dichrous** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 613.
- dichrous** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 274.
- dichroa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.
- dichrous** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 93.
- dichroa** Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 260.
- dichrous** Deleaster (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 611.—Antho-
- dichroa** Dicrania, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51. [phagus.
- dichrous** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
- dichroa** Esthema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- dichrous** Eurytrichus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 389.—Harpalus.
- dichroa** Gromphas, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 182.
- dichrous** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- dichroa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76. [chara.
- dichroa** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 107.—Aleo-
- dichrous** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 128.
- dichroa** Hypocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hypocrita [*n. cf. f.*].
- dichroum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 591.
- dichroa** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 526.
- dichroa** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- dichroa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 514.

- dichrous** Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.—Antho-
- dichroa** Linnemits, V. Kollar in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 429. [phagus.
- dichrous** Lycus, F. Klug, Insect. Doubl. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- dichrous** Lygistorpiter, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14
- dichroa** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55. [*n. n.*].
- dichroa** Lytta, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 230.
- dichroa** Macraspis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1829, 50.
- dichroa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App. 1817, 96.
- dichroa** Meria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 139.—Hym.
- dichroa** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
- dichrous** Pachycoris (Perty), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 103.—Scutellera.
- dichrous** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 943.
- dichroa** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.
- dichrous** Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- dichroa** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurte* 1851], 200.
- dichrous** Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.
- dichroa** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164.
- dichroa** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.
- dichroa** Thymele, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- dichrous** Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragenses, 1836, 18.
- dichroa** Zonitis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 204.
- dichrurus** Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (6) 1833, 175.
- dichrus** Gyrimus, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- dichrus** Luperus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 598.
- dichura** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.
- dichurus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- dichurus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- dickii** Glyphisodon, Liénard, 10 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 35.
- Diclidocerus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—Hym.
- Diclidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G. [Limacidae].
- diclidus** Eulophus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 273.
- Diclidobothrium** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Diclida** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal, 1832, 64.—R. [Leuck.
- Diclidobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diclidobothrium,
- Diclidobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diclidobothrium,
- Diclidophora** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Verm. [Sieb.
- Diclidurus** Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1629.—M.
- Diclipsites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Diclisma** Rafinesque, Ann. Sci. phys. Brux. V. 1820, 232; Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- diclivis** = declivis.
- Diclostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diclybothrium** F. S. Leuckart, Foriep, Notizen, Oct. 1835, 88.—Verm.
- Diclybothrium** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturges. II. 1842, 359. = Dieli→.
- Dicoelindus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dicaelindus, MacL.
- Dicoelosia** *err. pro* Dicaelosia, King; Seudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 107.
- Dicoelus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XVII (3) 1836, 325 [= Dicaelus].
- dicomas** Marres, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 217.
- Dicondylus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Dicondylus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
- diconus** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 43.
- Dicophorus** Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 536.—*non comp.*, v. Docophorus.
- Dicormus** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.—Hym.

- Dioscina** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.—Verm.
- Dicotyla** Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 59.—M.
- Dicotyles** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 237.—M.
- Dicotylus** Bowdich, Ann. Nat. class. Mamm. 1821, 71.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- [**dicquemarei**].
- dicquemarii** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Merten. I. 1835, 45.
- dicquemarii** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- dicquemari** Planaria (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 217.—Tergipes.
- dicquemari** Tergipes, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 373.
- dicquemariana** Planaria, della Chiaje, Descr. e Notom. An. inv. Sicil. 1841, 132.
- dicquemaris** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria dicquemariana.
- dicquemartiana** Rosacella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 91.
- Dicraeodon** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.—Col.
- Dicranactis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Dicrania** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 371.—Col.
- Dicrania** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.—Dipt.
- Dicranocephalus** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col.
- Dicranoceras** A. F. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838, 196.—M.
- Dicranoceros** C. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. 1841, pp. xxxiii & 153.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Dicranocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 322.—
- dicranocerus** Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*]. [M.]
- dicranocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Dicranocnemus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 135.—Col.
- Dicranocoela** C. M. Diesing, 1850 [*tribus non gen.*].
- Dicranoderes** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dicranoderes** H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 25.—Col.
- Dicranoderus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, N. 1841; [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *err.* Agass. *pro* Diceroderes, p. 46].
- Dicranogmus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 145.—Cr.
- Dicranognathus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 538.—Col.
- Dicranomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 22.—Hem.
- Dicranomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Dipt.
- Dicranoncus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 392.
- Dicranopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 141.—Cr. [—Col.]
- Dicranophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.—Dipt.
- Dicranophorus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Verm. [*non*]
- Dicranops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1817].
- Dicranorhina** F. W. Hope, 1837: *teste* Agassiz, Diceronorhina, *q. v.*
- Dicranorhina** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [1837].
- Dicranorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 187.—Col. [*v.* Diceronorhina, Hope, 1837].
- Dicranostreptus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—
- Dicranota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt. [A. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranoura** God.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 479.—Lep.
- Dicranoura** J. A. Boisduval in Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 519.—*v.* Diceranura.
- Dicranurus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 102.
- Dicranura** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 282.—Lep. [—Col.]
- Dicranura** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe (? 1837), pl. 70.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dicranurus** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Dicreadium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Cr.]
- Dicrepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Dicroceros** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 4.—M.
- Dicrocerus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dicrocerus** Lartet, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V (12) 1837, 418.—M.
- dicrocerus** Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 86.
- Dicrochile** F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.—Col. [—Verm.]
- Dicrocoelium** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 391.
- Dicrodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 137.—R.

- Dicronocephalus** *emend. pro* Dicranocephalus, Hope; Hope, Coleopt. Manual, 1837, 116; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 116.
- Dicronorhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 119.—Col.
- Dicronorhina** *id. ac* Dicranorhina, F. W. Hope, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Ap. 1839, 174.
- Dicronychus** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.—Col. [1829, *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dicronychus** F. L. de Laporte, Hist. Nat. Ins. I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- dicronyx** Aquila, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 63.
- Dicroptera** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Dicrorampha** H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 26.—Lep.
- Dicrossa** Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 181.—Col.
- Dicrostonyx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- Dicrotelus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.—Col.
- Dicrourus** *id. ac* Dicrurus, Vieill.; Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, 1850, 351.
- dicruroides** Cuculus (Hodgs.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 221.—Pseudornis.
- dicruroides** Pseudornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.
- dicruroides** Surniculus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Pseudornis.
- Dicrurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41. —A.
- Dictaea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaeoides** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dictaeoides** Leiocampa (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Bombyx. ? Fab. 1775. [*Bombyx.*]
- dictaeoides** Notodonta (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 66.—
- dictaeoides** Phalaena, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 27.
- dictaeoides** Pheosia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1791.
- dictaea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dictea** Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 38. [*n. et f.*].
- dictaea** Leiocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 25.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictaea** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 175.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [*1767.*]
- dictaea** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 63.—Phalaena,
- dictaea** Pheosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dictamnella** Haemyllis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 181.
- dictator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- Dictea** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 124.—P.
- Dictenidia** A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.—Dipt.
- Dictichopora** *err. pro* Distichopora, Lam.; Nardo, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 435.
- Dictuocrinites** Conrad, 1841; "In a plate intended to accompany his Report of 1841," J. Hall, N. H. N. Y. (Pal.) III. 1859, 133.
- Dictuophyllia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.—Cor.
- Dictya** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Tetan.].
- Dictya** Fallen, 1805, Dipt. [Ortal.]; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Dictya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dycitia, Rob.
- Dictyalotus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 348.—Col.
- Dictydiaethalium** Rostafinski, Versuch Syst. Mycetoz. 1837, 5.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae, 1873].
- Dictydium** Schrader, N. Gen. Plant. I. 1797, 11.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Dictyesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 181.—Hem. [*non*
- Dictyethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Ceph. [*binom.*].
- Dictyna** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 16.—Ar.
- Dictynna** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.—Hym.
- dictynna** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio, 1779.
- dictynna** Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.



- dictynna** Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1779. [*u. et f.*].
- dictynna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 8 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- Dictyocha** Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—Polycyst.
- Dictyocrinus** T. A. Conrad, Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1841 [ex Scudder, 1882].—*non comp.*,
- Dictyodes** R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—P. [*v.* Dictuocrinites.
- dictyodes** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- dictyodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- dictyodes** Tenebrionera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 583.
- Dictyodus** R. Owen, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 142.—P.
- Dictyolampra** R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.—? Rh.
- Dictyonota** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. IV. 1827, no. 154.—Hem.
- Dictyonota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Dictyophara** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
- Dictyophimus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab.
- Dictyophora** *emend. pro* Dictyophara, Germ.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [p. 385.—P.
- Dictyophorus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem.
- dictyophora** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
- dictyophora** Rissou, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
- Dictyophyllia** *emend. pro* Dictuophyllia, Blainv.; G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 665.
- Dictyopodium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Dictyopora** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Dictyoptera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 464.—Col.
- Dictyopteris** Rost in Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Orth. [*in syn.*].
- Dictyopterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 80.—Col.
- Dictyopterus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 35.—*err. pro* D—ptera, Latr.
- Dictyopterus** Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
- Dictyopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep. [*et* microcephala].
- Dictyopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 143.—Neur. [*typi* Perla intricata
- Dictyopyge** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276.—P.
- Dictyosoma** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 139.—P.
- Dictyospiris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385. —P. [*—Scyphia.*
- dictyota** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- dictyota** Pleurotomaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- dictyota** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- dictyotus** Trochus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Pleuro-
- dictys** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 254. [tomaria.
- Dictyum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dyction, Walck.
- dicyanelis** Loph herpes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- dicyanelis** Stello, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.
- Dicyclotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—M.
- Dicyclus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 455.—Hym.
- dicyclus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- Dicyma** A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 59.—Prot.
- Dicynodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 503; Trans. [2] VII. 1845, 61.
- Dicyrtoma** Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xl.—Thys. [*—R.*
- Dicyrtoma** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841—2 (1843), 148.—Thys.
- Dicyrtus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*u. n.*].
- dicystus** Cysticercus, T. Laeune, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 61.
- Didacna** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—L.
- Didactyles** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 501.—M. [*verum gen.* Palmer].
- didactyla** Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena, 1758. [Alucita; Phalaena, L. 1758.
- didactyla** Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- didactylum** Amphibia, J. Wagner, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 19.—A. means, G.
- didactylus** Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 42. [*& H.*

- didactylus** Choloepus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, 1758.
- didactyla** Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- didactyla** Eurypterna, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.
- didactylus** Gadius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.
- didactyla** Gryllotalpa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 122.
- didactylus** Myrmecolichnus (L.), Reichenbach, K. Sachs. Nat. Mus. Dresden, 1836, 51.—  
Myrmecophaga, 1758.
- didactyla** [Myrmydon] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Myrmecophaga.
- didactylus** Pentacrinites, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846,
- didactylus** Pentacrinites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332. [200.]
- didactylus** Pterophorus (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phal. 1758.
- didactylus** Sheltopusik, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 273.
- didactylum** Sirenoidis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma, Wagl.
- didactyla** Synanceja (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.—Scorpaena, 1769.
- didactylus** Tetrapodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- didas** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 240.
- didayanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 360.
- didayanus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 126.
- didayi** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 389.
- didda** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 420.
- Didea** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 508.—Dipt.
- didelphidis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*].
- didelphidis virginianae** Pentastomum, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 96.
- didelphis** Megaproctus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (6) 1840, 324.
- didelphoides** Echimys, Geoffroy, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 58.
- didelphoides** Nelomys (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 41.—Echimys.
- Didemnum** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 537.—Asc.
- Didemnum** J. C. Savigny, Mem. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 20.—Asc.
- Diderma** Persoon, N. Mag. Bot. I. 1794, 89.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Didermocerus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 75.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 230].
- Didermum** *err. pro* Didemnum, Sav.; S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—)
- Didesmus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.—Hym. [1828, 97.]
- didesmus** Mycetophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 261.
- didesmus** Triphyllus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.—Myceto-
- Didicla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*] [phagus.
- didiformis** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- didius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 452.
- dido** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1763.
- dido** Colanis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149.
- dido** Euprepia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 209. [—Papilio, 1763.]
- dido** Metamorphia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1763.
- dido** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- dido** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- Didonis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Didonta** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 42 & 125.—L.
- didonta** Vortex, Megerle; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- diducta** Cerastis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 946.
- Didunculus** T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 208.—A. [Newm.
- Didymacantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didymocantha,
- didymaon** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Papilio, Fab. 1787.
- didymaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- didymaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.—*d-ata*, L. 1758.
- didymaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena, 1758.
- didymator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.

- didymata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- didymata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- didymata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- Didymia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- Didymium** Schrader, N. gen. Plant. I. 1797, 20.—Rh. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* plantae].
- Didymocantha** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- didymogaster** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 133.
- Didymogastra** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.—Hym.
- didymoides** Melitaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 67.
- didymoides** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 106, 1827.
- Didymophyes** Frantzius, Arch. f. Nat. XIV. 1848, 196.—Verm.
- Didymops** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 142.—Neur.
- didymus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.
- didyma** Apamea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Papilio,
- dydima** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 479. [1779.]
- didyma** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 279.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- didyma** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1461.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- didyma** Arma (Pal.), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 85.—Pentatoma.
- didyma** Atrypa (Dalm.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 77.—Terebratula.
- didyma** Blattina, Rost in G. v. Münster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.—Dictyopteris.
- didymus** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
- didymus** Bodo (Euhodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- didyma** Bombix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 52.
- didymus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- didyma** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 941. [425.]
- didymus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- didyma** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 62. [1781.]
- didymus** Chrysomela (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Cryptocephalus, 1775.
- didyma** Cicada, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 615.
- didyma** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 48.
- didymus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 300.—Rhyn-
- didyma** Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138. [chaenus.]
- didymus** Colymbetes (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- didymus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 77.
- didyma** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- didymus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 90.—Tenthredo.
- didymus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- didymus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
- didymum** Halionmma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- didyma** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 142.
- didymus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- didyma** Hemithiris (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116. [Atrypa, His.]
- didyma** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.
- didymus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 265.
- didyma** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363; T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 452.
- didyma** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
- didyma** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.

- didymus** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
- didyma** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [n. n.]. [1846, 467.]
- didymus** Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- didyma** Melitaea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1779.
- didyma** Naea, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- didymus** Necrophorus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842,
- didymus** Nedyus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus. [73.]
- didyma** Nephela (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1775.
- didymus** Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- didyma** Oscini, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2606.
- didyma** Parastictis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena,
- didyma** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 128. [1792.]
- didymus** Phileurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- didyma** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 178.
- didymus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 193 (1844).
- didymus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1781.
- didymus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 606.
- dydima** Sphaeroma, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 371.
- didyma** Stelidota, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 304 [n. n.].
- didymus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- didyma** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 282.
- didyma** Terebratula, J. W. Dalmn, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 146.
- didyma** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 18.
- didyma** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
- didynamus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- Didynemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Diedrocephala** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—Hem.
- dieffenbachii** Anguilla, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- dieffenbachii** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 148, May 1847.
- dieffenbachii** Cymindis, A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 273.
- dieffenbachii** Miro, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
- dieffenbachii** Ocydromus, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.—Rallus, 1843.
- dieffenbachii** Petroica, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Miro, 1843.
- dieffenbachii** Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
- dieffenbachii** Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 250.
- Dielocerus** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 186.—Hym.
- diemenensis** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Apr. 1838, pl. 59.
- diemenensis** Alcyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
- diemenense** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 128.
- diemenensis** Coturnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. III. App. 1849, 24.—Synoicus.
- diemenensis** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- diemenensis** Litorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 479. [(1835), 507.]
- diemenensis** Mesodesma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- diemenensis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 327.
- diemenensis** Synoicus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (26) Mar. 1847.
- diemenensis** Tropheus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401.
- diemenensis** Venerupis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- diemeni** Tubalpora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 389 [n. n.]. [535.]
- diemenia** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.—
- diemenianus** Casuaris, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 382. [Hem.]
- diemensis** Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 402.

- diemensis** Dajaus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 25.
- diemensis** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- diemensis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
- diemensis** Rhinoclavis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—*Cerithium diemenense*.
- Diemictylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals Nat. 1820, no. 24.—R. [*teste* Scudder].
- Dienecia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 552.—Cr.
- dieperinkii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 163; II. 282.
- dieperinkii** Pseustes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- Diepinotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dierama** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- diervilla-lutea** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
- Diesia** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
- Diesia** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 166.—Col.
- diesingi** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
- diesingi** Diplodiscus, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 334.
- diesingii** Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. June 1849, 334.
- diesingii** Linguatula, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXIII. 1849, 24.
- diesingi** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 354.
- diesingii** Thysanozoon, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 54.
- Diestecopus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- Diesteria** E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russ. 1842; *teste* Scudder, 2 *err. pro* Disteira, *q. v.*
- Diestostemma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 572.—Hem.
- Dietopsis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 231 & 236.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- dieuphila** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.
- diffascialis** Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- differens** Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 519.
- differens** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 603.
- difficilis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 467.
- difficilis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 224.
- difficilis** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- difficilis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 135. [362.]
- difficilis** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- difficilis** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 167.
- difficilis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- difficilis** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 530.
- difficile** Calyptobium, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
- difficilis** Cetonias, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 557.
- difficilis** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 126.
- difficilis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- difficilis** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [36.]
- difficilis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- difficile** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11. [152.]
- difficilis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 378.
- difficilis** Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.
- difficilis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 818.
- difficilis** Euplectus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
- difficilis** Feronia (Argutor), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 139.
- difficilis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
- difficilis** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 487.
- difficilis** Gymnetis, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 283.
- difficilis** Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- difficilis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 106.
- difficilis** Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 27.
- difficilis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
- difficilis** Meligethes (Heer), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 25.—Nitidula.

- difficilis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.  
**difficilis** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 136.  
**difficilis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 163.  
**difficilis** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 403.  
**difficilis** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 591.  
**difficilis** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 375.  
**difficilis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 133.  
**difficilis** Onthophagus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.  
**difficilis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.  
**difficilis** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 248.  
**difficilis** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.  
**difficilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.  
**difficilis** Silis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.  
**difficilis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 165.  
**difficilis** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 61.  
**difficilis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 39.  
**diffinis** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 203.  
**diffinis** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.  
**diffinis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 138.  
**diffinis** Anoplius, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 454.  
**diffinis** Buprestis (Sphenoptera), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.  
**diffinis** Coccinella, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.  
**diffinis** Cosmia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**diffinis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 309.  
**diffinis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.  
**diffinis** Dytiscus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212.  
**diffinis** Epilaclma (E. & S.), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Coccinella.  
**diffinis** Eustegnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**diffinis** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.  
**diffinis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 196.  
**diffinis** Macroglossa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xv.  
**diffinis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.  
**diffinis** Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.  
**diffinis** Percosia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**diffinis** Prepopharus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178. [359]  
**diffinis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**diffinis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.  
**diffinis** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.  
**diffinis** Sphenoptera, Solier (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.  
**diffinis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.  
**diffuens** Agaricia (Lam.), H. D. de Blauville, Man. Actin. 1834, 361.—Astrea.  
**diffuens** Amoeba (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Proteus, 1786.  
**diffuens** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.  
**diffuens** Echinosyrinchus, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 18.  
**diffuens** Proteus, O. F. Muller, An. Inf. 1786, 9.  
**diffuens** Thetis (Müll.), "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Proteus, 1786.  
**diffuens** Vibrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 719.  
**Diffugia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.—Rh.  
**Diffugia** Leclerc, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [6] Sept. 1816, 477.—Rh.  
**diffua** Exarnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.  
**difformaria** Alsophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.  
**difformipes** Pteromoxylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 227.

- difformis** Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.  
**difforme** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 46.  
**difformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.  
**difformis** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.—Carabus, 1784.  
**difformis** Brachycerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 16.  
**difformis** Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 458.—  
 Ichneumon, 1790.  
**difformis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 327.  
**difformis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 154.  
**difformis** Chlamys, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 875. [Tenthredo, 1799.  
**difformis** Cladius (Panz.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.—  
**difformis** Colletes (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42.—Lasius.  
**difformis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].  
**difformis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 422.  
**difforme** Dentalium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.  
**difformis** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].  
**difformis** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.  
**difformis** Erichonius, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.  
**difformis** Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].  
**difformis** Exogyra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—v. Gryphaea, Morris, 1843.  
**difformis** Gryphaea, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109 [non Sow.].  
**difformis** Halictus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Lasius.  
**difformis** Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.  
 —Tenthredo, 1799.  
**difformis** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 364.  
**difformis** Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 15.  
**difformis** Leja, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 257.  
**difformis** Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.  
**difformis** Lituolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 243.  
**difformis** Lophyrus (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—  
 Tenthredo, 1799.  
**difformis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 221.  
**difformis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1844.  
**difformis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 54.  
**difformis** Nomia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.—Lasius.  
**difformis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.  
**difformis** Ostrea (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 2.—Ostracites  
 crista difformis.  
**difformis** Phalacrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.  
**difformis** Phanaeus, J. L. Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 86.  
**difformis** Planorbulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 390.  
**difformis** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenher, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio,  
 Pompilius, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 339. [1787.  
**difformis** Protaetia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 477.—Cetonia.  
**difformis** Pteronius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo,  
 1799. [Terebratula.  
**difformis** Rhynchonella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 41.—  
 Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 110.  
**difformis** Tenebrio, C. P. Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Ac. Upsal. (4) 1787, 48.  
**difformis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 255.  
**difforme** Triagos, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 32.  
**diffRACTA** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 17.  
**diffRACTUM** Otariion, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 44.  
**diffusum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 162.  
**diffusa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.  
**diffusus** Coreus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**diffusum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV, Dentalium, 1850, 3.

- diffusa Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 413.  
diffusus Harpalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 134.  
diffusa Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 285.  
diffusus Passer (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Pyrgita.  
diffusus Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327.  
diffusus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1830, 221.  
diffusa Pyrgita, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.  
diffusus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 61.  
diffusa Rostellaria, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.  
diffusa Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 87.  
diffusa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 181.  
Digenea B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].  
digentia Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 316.  
digestor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.  
digesta Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.  
digitala *z.* digitale. [1789.  
digitalia Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarabaeus,  
digitalia Reteporites, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 44.  
Digitalina Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. May 1824, 502.—Inf.  
Digitalina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 252.—Inf. [1831, 74.  
digitalina Ostrea, *err. pro* digitata, Eichw. ; F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni,  
digitalina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 77.  
digitalis Aemaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.  
digitalis Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 178.  
digitalis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.  
digitalis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 308, Nov. 1848.  
digitale Bullia (Mensch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 4 (plate 4) Feb. 1847.  
—Buccinum, 1787.  
digitalis Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1814, 148.  
digitale Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.  
digitalis Carcubo, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 615.  
digitalis Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.  
digitala Dianaea (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507. —Medusa, 1776.  
digitalis Dytiscus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, I. 1798, 718.  
digitale Eirene (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 95.—Medusa, Müll. 1776.  
digitalis Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 41.—Vorticella, L. 1767.  
digitale Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 92, Aug. 1850.  
digitalis Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 120.  
digitalis Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 642.—Pecten.  
digitalis Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.  
digitale Lanulites, C. A. Koenig in G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 180.  
digitalis Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 126.  
digitale Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 70, June 1846.  
digitale Melicerta (Müll.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.  
1810, 352.—Medusa, 1776.  
digitalis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 159.  
digitalis Mitra, L. Reeve (*ca* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 21, Aug. 1844.  
digitalis Olios, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 286.  
digitalis Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.  
digitale Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 138, Nov. 1843.  
digitalis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 235.  
digitalis Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.  
digitalis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.  
digitalis Trachyphlaeus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Aug. 1831, 123.  
—Curculio.  
digitalis Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.  
digitale Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 86, June 1844.



- digitalis** Turris (Müll.), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 21.—Medusa,  
**digitalis** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127. [1776.  
**digitalis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 559.  
**digitaria** Loripes (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 343.—Tellina, 1758.  
**digitaria** Lucina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, L. Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248.—  
 Tellina, L. 1758.  
**Digitata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined, but = Pteroceras, etc.  
 The following *n. n.* are included:—lambis, chiragra, pes pelecani, accrescens,  
 fusus.  
**digitatis** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.  
**digitatis** Trapezia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 429.  
**digitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.  
**digitata** Acheta, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 91.  
**digitatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 128.  
**digitata** Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 264.  
**digitata** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
**digitata** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 386.  
**digitata** Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.  
**digitata** Bornella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.  
**digitatus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 365.  
**digitatus** Calathocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.  
**digitatus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inocera-  
**digitata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39. [mus.  
**digitata** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—  
 Heteropora.  
**digitata** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 165. [thuria.  
**digitata** Chirodota (Mont.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 239.—Holo-  
**digitatus** Chiron (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 107.—Sinodendron.  
**digitata** Chiroscelis (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.—  
 Tenebrio.  
**digitata** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.  
**digitatus** Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. 1848, 109.  
**digitata** Dactylocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea,  
**digitata** Dero, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 363. [Defr.  
**digitata** Dianaea (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 289.—Medusa, ? digi-  
 tale, 1776.  
**digitatus** Diasomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 4.—Sinodendron.  
**digitatus** Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.—  
 Clivina.  
**digitata** Echinus (Scutella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 50.  
**digitatus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**digitata** Eolis, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.  
**digitata** Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 452.  
**digitata** Eschara, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79.  
**digitata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.  
**digitata** Fistularia (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Holothuria.  
**digitata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.  
**digitata** Gebia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 137.  
**digitata** Gryphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Chama.  
**digitatus** Halesus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 208.—  
 Phryganea, 1781.  
**digitata** Heptoglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57  
 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 12.  
**digitata** Heteropora (Passy), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.—Millepora.  
**digitata** Holothuria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 22.  
**digitatus** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.  
**digitatus** Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—  
 Phryganea.

- digitata* Lobularia (L.). Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 413.—Alcyonium, 1758.  
*digitata* Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299.  
*digitata* Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 340.  
*digitatus* Madreporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].  
*digitatum* Manon, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 7.  
*digitata* Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 508.  
*digitata* Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 126.  
*digitata* Miliepora, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339; & Atlas, pl. xvi.  
*digitata* Mulleria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 484.—Holothuria.  
*digitatus* Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.  
*digitatum* Octobothrium, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 242.  
*digitata* Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 213.  
*digitata* Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.  
*digitatum* Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.  
*digitatus* Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.  
*digitatus* Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Hist. Anat. Phrygan. 1834, 138 [*teste* Burm.].  
*digitatus* Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 642.—Ichneumon, 1790.  
*digitata* Pseudococnia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.  
*digitata* Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 210.—Ricinula.  
*digitata* Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
*digitata* Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.  
*digitatus* Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 105.  
*digitata* Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 8.  
*digitata* Sideropora (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Madrepore,  
*digitatum* Sinolendron, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377. [1766.  
*digitatus* Spondylus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.  
*digitatus* Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. (175) July 20,  
*digitatus* Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 13. [1847, 87.  
*digitata* Stylophora (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 103.—Madrepore, 1766.  
*digitatus* Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 145.  
*digitata* Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.  
*digitata* Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].  
*digitata* Thamnasteria (Defr.), E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.—Astraea.  
*digitatum* Thecidium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.  
*digitatus* Trochus (Desh.), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (2) 1843, 34.—Turbo.  
*digitata* Tubolana, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 56.  
*digitatus* Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.  
*digitata* Uromais (Mull.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.  
*digitata* Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 144.  
*digitatus* Zoanthus (E. & S.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Alcyonium, L. 1758.  
*digitella* Terebra (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—Buccinum, 1790.  
*digitifera* Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.  
*digitulus* Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 53.  
*digitus* Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 51.  
*Diglena* C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
*Diglena* C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.  
*Diglenita* M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—Hem.  
*Diglobicerus* P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475.—Col.  
*Diglodonta* *err. pro* Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Italiens tert. Gebilde, 1831, p. xii.  
*Diglossa* J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—A.

- Diglossa** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 252.—Col.
- Diglyphus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.—Hym.
- diglyptus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 82.
- signalis** Aneastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- dignellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 106.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 143.—Tinea, 1796.
- dignesii** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 154.
- digliscenda** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 53.
- digona** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- digona** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 217.
- digonota** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- digonota** Lastena, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
- Digramma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [310.]
- digramma** Arrhenodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- digramma** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 508.
- digrammus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 88.
- digramma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
- digramma** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1789.
- digrammus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 288.
- digramma** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
- digramma** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 178.—Perca, 1789. [201.]
- digramma** Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,
- digramma** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 440.—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- digramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- Digrapha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i. e. July) 1838, 380.—Col.
- Dihora** Gray; N. Jahrb. 1842, 496; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 388 dict. ? *err. typ.* Ginorga.
- Dikostoma** H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 102.—Verm.
- Dikraneura** J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.—Homopt.
- Dila** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 111.—Col.
- dilaceratus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythr., Sept. 1842, 402.
- dilacerata** Cicindela, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 38.
- dilacerata** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3346.—Trypeta.
- dilacerata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 509.
- dilacerata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- Dilar** P. Rambur, Faune Andal. II. 1842, pl. 9.—Neur.
- Dilara** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 95.—A.
- dilatans** Alecto, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 281.
- dilatatae** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
- dilatator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- dilatatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- dilatatus** Abax, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- dilatata** Achatina, Ziegler; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 289.
- dilatatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169. [165.—Colymbetes.]
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
- dilatatus** Agabus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 340.—Colymbetes.
- dilatatus** Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 277.
- dilatatus** Alcimus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 416.
- dilatata** Alegoria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dilatata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 160. [221.]
- dilatata** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 54 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coléopt., 35.
- dilatata** Amasis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.
- dilatatus** Amblypygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.

- dilatatus Amblypygus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.  
dilatatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.  
dilatata Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.  
dilatata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Platymya.  
dilatata Anafinella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, [41].  
dilatatus Ancylocerus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 494.  
dilatatus Anisodactylus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 431.  
dilatatus Anisoseclis, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.  
dilatata Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75. [1840, 105].  
dilatatus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1)  
dilatatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.  
dilatata Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 55.  
dilatatus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Apr. 1845, 452.  
dilatata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 37 [n. n.].  
dilatata Arca, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.  
dilatatus Argutor, V. v. Mochulskii, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 50.  
dilatatus Asaphus (Brünn.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 28.—Trilobus, 1781.  
dilatatum Aspisoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [269].  
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.].  
dilatata Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 47.  
dilatatus Badister, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 20.  
dilatatus Balanus, F. Schlüter, Kurz. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.  
dilatatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 99.  
dilatatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
dilatata Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [627].  
dilatatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.  
dilatata Bolivina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.  
dilatatus Brachinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.  
dilatatus Brachyrhynchus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.  
dilatata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.  
dilatatus Brissus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.  
dilatatus Buhmus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.  
dilatata Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Sept. 1839, 462.  
dilatata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.  
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, H., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.  
dilatata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 32.  
dilatata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
dilatata Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 585.  
dilatata Capulus (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.  
dilatatus Carabus, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.]. [—Pileopsis.  
dilatatus Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.  
II. 1826, 158.  
dilatata Caria (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 232.—Coccinella,  
dilatata Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 86. [1775].  
dilatata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399. [1844, 189].  
dilatata Celia, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
dilatata Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 118.  
dilatatum Cereyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138.  
dilatata Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.  
dilatata Chasmodia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.  
dilatata Chonetes (Roem.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) post June 1847,  
195.—Orthis.  
dilatata Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 157.  
dilatatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 5.  
dilatatus Clypeaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.  
dilatatum Cnodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1777.  
dilatatus Colymbetes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.  
dilatata Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1016.

- dilatata Corbula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 205.  
dilatata Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.  
dilatata Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.  
dilatata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14 [*n. cf. f.*].  
dilatatus Crossoceros, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 23 b.  
dilatata Cucullaea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 54.  
dilatata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.  
dilatatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 520.  
dilatatum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.  
dilatata Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.  
dilatata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 54.  
dilatata Dalcantara, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.  
dilatatum Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 10.  
dilatata Diapherodes (Shaw), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574.—Phasma,  
Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378. [1798].  
dilatatus Dicaelus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 68.—Carabus.  
dilatata Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 31.  
dilatata Diplodonta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.  
dilatatum Distoma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 158.  
dilatatum Distomum, Miram, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 134 [*n. n.*].  
dilatatus Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 132.  
dilatatus Dypopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 352.  
dilatatus Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 61.  
dilatata Elaphocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 39.  
dilatata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.  
dilatata Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.  
dilatatus Eumorphus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii (= 42).  
dilatata Eurychora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240. [[*n. n.*].  
dilatata Euryina, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426  
dilatata Fistulana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 394.—  
Gastrochaena.  
dilatata Forficula, Lafresne in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (3) i, 1838, 755.  
dilatata Fredericella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.  
dilatata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 146.  
dilatatus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 498.  
dilatatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 3.  
dilatata Gastrochaena, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 2.  
dilatata Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75 & 117.—  
Fistulana, 1845. [phemus].  
dilatata Glandina (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Poly-  
dilatatus Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 155.  
dilatata Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 25.  
dilatata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 113.  
dilatatus Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 288.  
dilatatus Guettardicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 15.  
dilatata Guttulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 (1849), 378.  
dilatata Halotidea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.—Calyptraea.  
dilatata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77.  
dilatata Haminaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
dilatatus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 241.  
dilatatus Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 205.  
dilatata Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 42.  
dilatata Heteropteryx (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 32.—Phasma, 1798.  
dilatata Hipponyx (Lam.), Defrance, Bull. Sci. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.—  
dilatata Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197. [Patella].  
dilatatus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 17.

- dilatata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hispalis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 188.
- dilatatus Homalitus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- dilatatus Hylaëus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 361.—Melitta.
- dilatatus Hylaëus, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 31.
- dilatatus Isotelus (Brünn.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 302. Trilobus, 1781. [1791.]
- dilatatus Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- dilatatus Issus (Fourc.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.—Cicada, 1785.
- dilatata Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 638.
- dilatatus Julius, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
- dilatata Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooloph.) 1827, 477.
- dilatata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Caryo-
- dilatata Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172. [phyllia.]
- dilatata Ligia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.
- dilatata Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) [me judice Jan. 1807], 464.
- dilatatus Linnaeus, Ziegler in Kosmaessler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 99.
- dilatata Lippe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51.
- dilatata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 207.
- dilatata Lucina (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Diplodonta.
- dilatata Megathira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- dilatata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 39.
- dilatata Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 370.—Cassida.
- dilatata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- dilatatus Myriocirinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (2) Nov. 1840, 63.
- dilatatus Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Ang. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- dilatata Montlivaultia (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- dilatata Mya, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 168. [Caryophyllia.]
- dilatatum Myriodirum, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- dilatatus Mytilus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- dilatatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 281.
- dilatata Naisa (Allm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 102.—
- dilatata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20. [Fredericella.]
- dilatata Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 580.
- dilatatus Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus,
- dilatata Neuroptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 94. [1798.]
- dilatata Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- dilatatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4. [201.]
- dilatatus Nyctinomus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.
- dilatatus Oelthebius, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 114. [July 1847, 455.]
- dilatatus Oelthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- dilatata Ocyopode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatata Ocyopode (Macrophthalmus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 55.
- dilatatus Omophlus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 99.
- dilatatus Onchus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 826.
- dilatatum Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 277.
- dilatatus Opis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- dilatata Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 74. [pl. 87 (1843).]
- dilatatum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incerte* 1844, 515.
- dilatata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 155.
- dilatata Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 287.
- dilatatus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.
- dilatata Palmipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 25.

- dilatata Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 219. [literata.]
- dilatata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Mys
- dilatata Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
- dilatatus Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334; & App. 1817, 144.
- dilatata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
- dilatata Pteroplis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
- dilatatus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 94.
- dilatata Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- dilatatus Petascelis, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 376.
- dilatata Pholas, Sopleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 176.
- dilatata Phyllogorgia (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- dilatata Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644.
- dilatata Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 20.—Patella.
- dilatata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- dilatatus Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 210.
- dilatatus Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 225.
- dilatatus Platymischus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- dilatata Platymys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 181.
- dilatatus Platinotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1798.
- dilatata Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 126. [232.]
- dilatatus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- dilatatus Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 312.
- dilatata Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.
- dilatata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [n. n.].
- dilatatus Polyphemus, Ziegler in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. rer. nat. II a (1) 1832, 4.
- dilatata Polytroca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—Palmipora.
- dilatatus Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt., II (1831), 78.
- dilatata Prosopis (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
- dilatatus Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 47.
- dilatatus Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- dilatatus Quedius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 484.—Velleius, Sam.
- dilatata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 192.
- dilatata Reniella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 386.
- dilatatum Rhaphium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 211.
- dilatatus Rhytirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 434.—Curculio.
- dilatata Sciophilus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- dilatata Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 206.
- dilatatum Solarium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 195.—Trochus.
- dilatatus Solecurtus, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.
- dilatata Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 275; ed. 2, 1830, 128.
- dilatata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.
- dilatata Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 84.—Physaloptera.
- dilatatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 71.
- dilatatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 203.
- dilatatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. cf.].
- dilatatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 547.
- dilatata Taenia, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [n. n.].
- dilatatus Telephorus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 324.

- dilatata** Tellina, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 544.  
**dilatata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.  
**dilatata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.  
**dilatatus** Tetragonoderus (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 493.—Bembidium. [135].
- dilatata** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
**dilatata** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**dilatata** Tingis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 8.  
**dilatata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 93.  
**dilatatus** Trochus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
**dilatatus** Troglodites, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 599.  
**dilatata** Trogon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 93.  
**dilatatus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III (12) 1820, 93.  
**dilatata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.  
**dilatata** Valvata, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossi, 1850, 138.—Paludina, 1830.  
**dilatatus** [Velleius] (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1787.
- dilatatus** Velleius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 282.—Staphylinus, 1787.  
**dilatata** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9, 67 & 145 [*n. n.*].
- dilaticollis** Adellum, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 100.  
**dilaticolle** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 173.  
**dilaticollis** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.  
**dilaticollis** Coelocnemis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,  
**dilaticollis** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 12. [282].  
**dilaticollis** Ditomus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 32.  
**dilaticollis** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**dilaticollis** Elaphrus, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 22.  
**dilaticollis** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 229.  
**dilaticollis** Leptoglossus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**dilaticollis** Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880. [174].  
**dilaticollis** Platylabus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 243.—Praocis.
- dilaticollis** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.  
**dilaticollis** Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.  
**dilaticollis** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.  
**dilaticollis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.  
**dilaticollis** Strophonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 883.
- dilaticollis** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 89.  
**dilaticornis** Alloecus, Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 384.  
**dilaticornis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**dilaticornis** Malachius, Dej. : J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.  
**dilaticornis** Mycetophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [*n. n.*].  
**dilaticornis** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.  
**dilatimanus** Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**dilatipennis** Strophodonta, Menétrics in V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl. *post* May 1850, 55  
**dilatipes** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15. [[*n. n.*].  
**dilatipes** Plumnus, White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- dilata** Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—Planorbis.
- dilata** Lepas, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxiv. [dilatatus.  
**dilatatus** Molossus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Nyctinomus  
**dilata** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 155 [*n. et f.*].  
**dilata** Pholadomya, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 315.  
**dilatatus** Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1841, pl. 51.  
**dilatatus** Triacrus, A. Nordmann (ex Leach MS), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 19.  
**dilata** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88 [*n. n.*].



- dilectans** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 389.
- dilectaria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilectaria** Bradycetes (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—  
[Geometra, 1796.]
- dilectaria** Epione (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 204.—
- dilectaria** Fidonía (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geo-  
metra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.]
- dilectaria** Stegania (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 299.—
- dilector** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- dilecta** Astiotes (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena,  
1792.
- dilecta** Catocala (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua.
- dilectus** Centrinus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 80.
- dilectus** Conus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 172.
- dilectus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 261.
- dilectus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 22.
- dilectus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.
- dilecta** Italica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 81.
- dilectus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
- dilecta** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 419.
- dilecta** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
- dilecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 (Fernaldo judice, 1802-08)
- dilecta** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300. [[n. et f.].
- dilecta** Phalaena Noctua, Borkhausen, Naturg. Europ. Schmett. IV. 1792, 38.
- dilectus** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*  
Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera diluta.
- dilectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.
- Dilemera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilemera, Huebn.
- Dilepas** P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 18.—Cirr.
- dilepis** Chamaeleon, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- Dileptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 404.—Inf.
- diligens** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- diligens** Argutor (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 104.—  
Platysma.
- diligens** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 81.
- diligens** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1122.
- Dilina** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 205.—Lep.
- Dilina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilinia, Huebn.
- dilis** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 427.
- dillonii** Bubo, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- dillonii** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 404. [stoma.
- dilonii** Dillonia (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—Chondro-
- dillonii** Heliocopus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.
- dillonii** Mylabris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 323.
- Dillonia** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P.
- dillwynii** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- dillwynii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 2, June 1849.
- dillwynii** Eumolpus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 364.
- dillwynii** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
- dillwynii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 120.
- dillwynii** Onthophagus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Sept. 1830, 174.
- dillwynii** Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 116 [dillw.].
- dillwynii** Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 506.
- Diloba** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 88; in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.  
(Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 496.—Lep.

- Dilobitarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 142.—Col.
- Dilobopterus** V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 284.—Hem.
- Dilobotarsus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dilobitarsus, Latr.
- Dilobura** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 254.—Hem.
- Diloma** R. A. Philippi, Abb. u. Beschr. Conch. I (8) 1845, 188.—G.
- Dilophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilephila, Ochs.
- Dilophus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Dilophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 34.—R.
- dilophia** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 124.
- dilophus** Gonyocephalus (Dum.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—Lophyrus.
- dilophus** Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Hydrocorax.
- dilophus** Heliactin (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, ? Vieill.
- dilophus** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 85.
- dilophus** Lophorynchus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—Columba, ? Temm.
- dilophus** Lophyrus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 419.
- dilophus** Pelecanus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]. [*loc. Feb. 1832*], 473.
- dilophus** Pelecanus (Carbo), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831
- dilophus** Phalacrocorax (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 483.—Pelecanus. [Hydrocorax.]
- dilophus** Phalacrocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 185.—
- dilophus** Pinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 23.
- dilophus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Meth. (Orn.) 1822, 573.
- Dilophyrus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 238.—R.
- Dilopenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deileptenia, Huebn.
- diloris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau, Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- dilucidalis** Aglossa, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- dilucidaria** Catascia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- dilucidaria** Charissa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- dilucidaria** Elaphos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- dilucidaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geo-
- dilucidella** Megasis (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.—Phycis. [184.]
- dilucidella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- dilucidialis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 524 [*n. et f.*].
- dilucida** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
- dilucida** Anthophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Noctua.
- dilucida** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 37.
- dilucida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dilucida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo judice
- dilucida** Pupa, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 15.
- dilucida** Pupilla (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- dilucida** Spintherops (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 98.—Noctua,
- diluculum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 65, Dec. 1845.
- dilucula** Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 12.
- Dilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deilus, Serv.
- dilutalis** Botys, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 37.
- dilutalis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea dilutella, 1796.
- dilutalis** Scopula, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 401.
- dilutana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dilatana** Sarothrips (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Tortrix, 1796. [18.]
- dilutaria** Cheimantobia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849).
- dilutaria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutaria** Ptychopoda (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1796. [1775.]
- dilutata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1796.
- dilutata** Epirrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- dilutata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 405.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- dilutata** Oporabia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 273.—
- dilutata** Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1775.
- dilutata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 319 & 353.—Geom. dilutaria, Huebn. [1796.]
- dilutella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 164.—Tinea, 1796.
- dilutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- diluticornis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [n. n.]. [1844, 158.]
- dilutipes** Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1850, 254.—Ptilium, 1845. [1775.]
- dilutipes** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- diluta** Acratichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 254.—Ptilium, 1845. [1775.]
- diluta** Asphalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua, 1796.
- diluta** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.
- dilutus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 189.
- dilutus** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 822.
- diluta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 82.
- diluta** Calodera, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 347.
- dilutus** Carabus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- dilutus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 307.
- diluta** Ceropacha (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1796.
- diluta** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 244. [1775.]
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- diluta** Chrysomela, Hoffmannsegg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 171.
- diluta** Chrysomela, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 591.
- diluta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 10. [Turdus.]
- diluta** Colluriocinclia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ana. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—
- diluta** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.
- diluta** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- diluta** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 90.—Noctua, 1775.
- dilutus** Decticus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 710.—Locusta.
- diluta** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58. [1824.]
- diluta** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1796.
- dilutus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- dilutus** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 228.
- dilutum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 509.
- diluta** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 514.
- diluta** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 116.
- diluta** Macaria, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.
- diluta** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1820, 225.
- diluta** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- diluta* Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- dilutus* Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 148.
- diluta* Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 41.
- dilutus* Oxyomus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 413.
- dilutus* Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- diluta* Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 189. [1796.]
- diluta* Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—*Tinea dilutella*, Hübner.
- diluta* Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—*Phycis*.
- dilutus* Polydrosus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 141.
- diluta* Promecothera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
- dilutum* Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (2) 1845, 535 [*n. n.*].
- diluta* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- diluta* Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—*Noctua*,
- dilutus* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl. [1775.]
- diluviana* Acetabularia, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 839 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianum* Acetabulum, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
- diluviana* Area, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- diluviana* Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- deluvianus* Borborocoeites (Tsch.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—*Palaeobatrachus*.
- diluvianum* Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 18.
- diluvianus* Catillus (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.—*Pinnites*.
- diluvianus* Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 524 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianus* Chiton, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 535.
- deluvianus* Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 124.
- diluviana* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.
- diluvianum* Diadema, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 12 (post 1840).
- diluviana* Diastopora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.—*Berenicea*.
- diluvianus* Echinids, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 355.
- diluvianus* Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847]. Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- diluvianus* Lepus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.
- diluvianus* Lepus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 60. [58.]
- diluvianus* Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
- diluviana* Palaeobatrachus (Goldf.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 42.—*Rana*.
- diluviana* Pinna (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 74.—*Pinnites*.
- diluvianus* Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 303.
- diluviana* Rana, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 119.
- diluvianus* Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 180.
- diluviana* Sus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 420 [*n. n.*].
- diluvianus* Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
- diluviana* Umbrella, J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 396 [*n. n.*].
- diluvii* Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 219.
- diluvii* Bucklandium, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825 [4], pl. 8.
- diluvii* Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
- diluvii* Frondicularia (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 7.—*Pennatula*.
- diluvii* Fusus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuae, 1830, 225.
- diluvii* Helix, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 50.
- diluvii* Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- diluvii* Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- diluvii* Pennatula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 223.
- diluvii* Tritogenius, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [= *Andrias scheuchzeri*, Tsch.].
- diluvii* Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 127.
- diluvii testis* Cryptobranchus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1168 [*Homo*, Scheuchzer, 1726].

- dilychnis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II 1850, 306. [Col.]
- Dima** Ziegl. in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; Charpentier, Horae Entom. 1825, 191.—
- Dimacherus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Dimacherus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
- Dimades** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—R.
- Dimadon** J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. Vögel, 1844, 91.—M.
- dimas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 24.
- dimas** Trosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Dimassus** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Dimastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Dimenes** Herrich-S., Nom. Entom. II. 1840, 244.—Hym.
- Dimenia** *err.* Marshall *pro* Diemenia, Spinola, 1850, *q.v.*
- Dimeracanthus** A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 292<sup>b</sup>.—P.
- Dimeraspis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 372.—Dipt.
- Dimerocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.—Crin.
- Dimerocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Crin.
- Dimeroderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 469.—
- dimerus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 351. [Col.]
- dimera** Colias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 74
- dimera** Helix, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 123. [*u. et f.*]
- Dimiaria** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 28.—L. [*teste* Ag., *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dimiati**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidialis** Pyralis, E. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1802, 29.
- dimidiana** Penthina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 46.—Tortrix.
- dimidiana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 12.
- dimidiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 26. [*u. et f.*]
- dimidiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- dimidiana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 73.
- dimidiatocollis** Malhinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 20.
- dimidiaticornis** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 125.
- dimidiaticornis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 566.
- dimidiaticornis** Hemilophus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 50.
- dimidiaticornis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatonotatus** Erytulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 185.
- dimidiatipennis** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Eriphus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 282.
- dimidiatipennis** Hister, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,
- dimidiatipennis** Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 162. [170.]
- dimidiatipennis** Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatipennis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 500.
- dimidiatipennis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 207.
- dimidiatipennis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 75.—Hister, 1824.
- dimidiatipes** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 915.
- dimiatipunctata** (*sic*) Crocisa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839,
- dimidiatopunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*]. [536.]
- dimidiato**→ *v.* **dimidiati**→.
- dimidiator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 18. [1837.]
- dimidiator** Atractides, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus,
- dimidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.
- demidator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—Ophon.
- dimidiator** Microdus, C. G. Nees *v. E.*, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 146.
- dimidiator** Ophon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 136.
- dimidiata** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- dimidiatus** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 85.

- dimidiata Aemaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidelf. I. 1845, 42.—Patella, 1844.  
 dimidiatus [Acosminthus] (Cietech.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—Mus. [hezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 157.  
 dimidiatum Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 dimidiatus Acupalpus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.  
 dimidiatus Aeus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.  
 dimidiatus Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.  
 dimidiata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 487.  
 dimidiatus Aglossa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyrallis.  
 dimidiata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 149.  
 dimidiatus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.  
 dimidiata Altea, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 676.  
 dimidiata Amphionycha, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.  
 dimidiata Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813-26, 349.  
 dimidiata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845.  
 dimidiata Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 353. [12.  
 dimidiata Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.  
 dimidiatum Anthobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844.  
 dimidiatus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111. [43.  
 dimidiata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 46.  
 dimidiatus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].  
 dimidiata Aphrophora, Heinrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 112 [1829-30], 17.  
 dimidiatus Arescon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846.  
 dimidiatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256. [51.  
 dimidiatus Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.  
 dimidiata Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.  
 dimidiatus Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus dimidiator, 1837.  
 dimidiatum Bembidium (Pteryphus), E. Menétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.  
 dimidiatus Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 276.  
 dimidiatus Bombylius, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 dimidiatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 368. [192.  
 dimidiatus Brachyderes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].  
 dimidiatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.  
 dimidiatus Brachyrrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.  
 dimidiatus Brachysphenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 406.—Ero.  
 dimidiatus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 123. [tylus, 1791.  
 dimidiatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. 1811, 37.  
 dimidiata Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 262.—Centris.  
 dimidiatus Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.  
 dimidiatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [n. n.].  
 dimidiatus Caenia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 76.—Lycus. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 61.  
 dimidiata Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit.  
 dimidiata Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].  
 dimidiatus Calicurgus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 267.—Sphe.  
 dimidiata Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 275. [1793.  
 dimidiata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.]. [515.  
 dimidiatum Callidum, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,  
 dimidiatum Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
 dimidiatus Callocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 24. [173.  
 dimidiata Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 829.  
 dimidiatus Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 160.  
 dimidiatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
 dimidiatus Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604. [1844, 136.

- dimidiatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
**dimidiatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284. [317.  
**dimidiatus** Carphophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.  
 1843, 259.—Nitidula, 1792.
- dimidiata** Casonomia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
**dimidiatus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413. [46.  
**dimidiatus** Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 171.  
**dimidiata** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 354.—Apis, 1793.  
**dimidiatus** Centropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 945.  
**dimidiata** Cephalia, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.  
**dimidiata** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 11.  
**dimidiata** Cetonia, F. Klug in Gory & Peicheron, Mon. Cétoines (10 & 11) Ap. 1836,  
**dimidiata** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160. [275.  
**dimidiatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.  
**dimidiatus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,  
 817.
- dimidiatus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 597.  
**dimidiata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 443. [181.  
**dimidiata** Chrysomela, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,  
**dimidiatus** Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 65.  
**dimidiatum** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*]; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.  
 Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- dimidiatus** Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. cf.*].  
**dimidiatus** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**dimidiata** Colletes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 86.  
**dimidiata** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 549.  
**dimidiatus** Conurus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 81.  
**dimidiata** Corethura (Tenn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Porzana.  
**dimidiata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.  
**dimidiatus** Cosmius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**dimidiatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 136.  
**dimidiatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.  
**dimidiata** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 9.  
**dimidiata** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 572.  
**dimidiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [156.  
**dimidiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**dimidiatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.  
**dimidiata** Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 27.  
**dimidiata** Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 524.  
**dimidiatus** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 280.  
**dimidiata** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.  
**dimidiatus** Dermestes, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [*n. n.*].  
**dimidiatus** Dermestes, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 89.  
**dimidiata** Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**dimidiata** Diastatops (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 585.—Libellula, 1758.
- dimidiatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 807.  
**dimidiata** Dioxy, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 514.  
**dimidiatum** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 55.  
**dimidiatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.  
**dimidiatum** Dorcadion, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIII (2) 1838, 186.  
**dimidiatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 70.  
**dimidiatus** Dysporus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.  
**dimidiatus** Dytsicus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 64.  
**dimidiatus** Dytsicus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**dimidiatus** Dytsicus, Bergstr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.  
**dimidiata** Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283. [Eulophus.  
**dimidiatus** Elachestus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—

- dimidiata** Elaphroptera (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 240.—Myrmosa.
- dimidiatus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 323.
- dimidiatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Epistemus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Phalacrus.
- dimidiatus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 180.
- dimidiata** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3168.
- dimidiatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481. [254.—Cydippe.
- dimidiata** Eschscholthia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836,
- dimidiata** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 334.
- dimidiata** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- dimidiatus** Euceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 117.
- dimidiata** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- dimidiata** Euchroa, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 57.
- dimidiata** Euglossa (Fab.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 151.—Centris.
- dimidiata** Eulaema (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Centris.
- dimidiatus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 160.
- dimidiata** Eumenes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 361.
- dimidiata** Euphoris (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 380.—Cetonia.
- dimidiata** Eurychiles (Dej.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- dimidiata** Evania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 439.
- dimidiatus** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 235.
- dimidiatus** Falco, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 277. [1790.
- dimidiata** Feroma (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 213.—Carabus, ? Rossi,
- dimidiatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 318.
- dimidiatus** Gallerauca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- dimidiata** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves, pl. 20) 1839.
- dimidiatus** Gecinus, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.
- dimidiatus** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- dimidiata** Glycia, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 19.
- dimidiatum** Gnamptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.
- dimidiatus** Gymnus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 109.
- dimidiatus** Haliaetus (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco.
- dimidiatus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 283. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 426.
- dimidiatus** Hallomenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill.
- dimidiata** Haluca, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.
- dimidiatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 354.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatum** Hedycrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 330; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 65.
- dimidiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 167.
- dimidiata** Helcion (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Acmaea.
- dimidiata** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- dimidiata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Fest.) 1832, 1. [1836.
- dimidiatus** Heteroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
- dimidiata** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- dimidiata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 776.
- dimidiatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 41.
- dimidiatus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73. [Aleochara.
- dimidiata** Homalota (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—
- dimidiatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 421.
- dimidiatus** Hormius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 155.—Bracon, 1811.



- dimidiatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 53 (1837).
- dimidiata Hygronoma (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 313.—  
Aleochara.
- dimidiatus Hylaues, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 42.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 293.
- dimidiata Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.
- dimidiatus Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 189.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.
- dimidiatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 173.
- dimidiatus Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- dimidiata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- dimidiata Ips, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [238 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 262.
- dimidiata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dimidiatus Julius, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 96. [271.
- dimidiata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- dimidiata Languria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 314.
- dimidiata Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 200.
- dimidiata Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 550.
- dimidiata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 124.
- dimidiata Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 13.
- dimidiatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 455.
- dimidiata Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 254.—Mycetophila,  
1804. [ella, 1781.
- dimidiata Leis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 242.—Coccin-
- dimidiatus Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiata Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 295.
- dimidiatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 111.
- dimidiatus Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 329.
- dimidiata Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- dimidiata Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 147.
- dimidiatus Macrosgon (Fab.), N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829,  
462.—Rhipiphorus, 1792.
- dimidiata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 539.
- dimidiatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 77. [451.
- dimidiata Megistocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835].
- dimidiata Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 428.
- dimidiata Melolontha, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 203.
- dimidiata Meria (Spin.), F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 201.—Tachus.
- dimidiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 302.
- dimidiatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 234.
- dimidiatus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 28.
- dimidiata Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 526.
- dimidiata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 81.
- dimidiatus Molochus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 204.
- dimidiatus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 230.
- dimidiatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 431.
- dimidiatus Mus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Saug. (5) 1827, 37.
- dimidiata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- dimidiata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91. [628.
- dimidiata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 247.
- dimidiata Mylabris, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 8.
- dimidiatus Mymar, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 345.

- dimidiata Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. II. I (3) 1836, 293.  
 dimidiata Myrmosa, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 328.  
 dimidiatus Mytilus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—  
 Cardium. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.  
 dimidiata Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.  
 dimidiatus Nematul, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68.  
 dimidiatus Nemognathus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [n. n.].  
 dimidiata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].  
 dimidiatus Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.  
 dimidiata Nucleolites (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 186.—Clypeus.  
 dimidiatus Nysson, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199 [n. et f.].  
 dimidiatus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].  
 dimidiata Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 424.  
 dimidiatus Odynerus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 503.  
 dimidiatus Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 502.  
 dimidiata Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].  
 dimidiata Ogcodocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.  
 dimidiata Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,  
 dimidiatus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394. [263.  
 dimidiata Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,  
 289.—Aethocercus.  
 dimidiatus Orectochilus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 738.—Gyrinus.  
 dimidiatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 620. [Orthoceras.  
 dimidiatus Orthoceratites (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.—  
 dimidiata Ortygomera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—  
 Gallinula = Porzana.  
 dimidiatus Oxyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,  
 dimidiata Pachypteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 60. [39.  
 dimidiatus Pachyrhamphus, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.  
 dimidiata Palpoplevra (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
 129.—Libellula, 1758.  
 dimidiatus Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.  
 dimidiata Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.  
 dimidiata Patella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.  
 dimidiata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 dimidiata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.  
 dimidiata Peritrichia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 49.  
 dimidiatus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 10.  
 dimidiatus Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.  
 dimidiatus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 85.  
 dimidiata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 7.  
 dimidiatus Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.  
 dimidiatus Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 467.—  
 Staphylinus, ? Lap.  
 dimidiata Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254.  
 dimidiata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.  
 dimidiatus Phymatodes (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)  
 Nov. 1850, 33.—Callidium.  
 dimidiatus Picus, A. Valenciennes (ex Horsf. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 174.  
 dimidiatus Picus, C. J. Temminck, Pl. col. (85) 1830.  
 dimidiatus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 146.  
 dimidiatus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),  
 160.—Hoplismenus.  
 dimidiata Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 90.—Carab-  
 bus, ? Rossi, 1790.  
 dimidiata Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 148.

- dimidiata Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 324.—Murex.
- dimidiata Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 96.
- dimidiatus Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Rossi, 1790.
- dimidiatus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189.—Sphex, 1793.
- dimidiatus Porzana, Temminck in Lesson, Traité Orn. (7) 1831, 537 [teste Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M.].
- dimidiata Prodontia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, Pseudomops, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 56. [65.]
- dimidiatus Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- dimidiatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12.
- dimidiatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- dimidiatus Pteroptrix, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Carabus, 1795.]
- dimidiatus Pterostichus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 68.—
- dimidiatus Ptychopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 316.
- dimidiata Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 16.
- dimidiatus Rallus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Gallinula, ? Porzana, *q.v.*
- dimidiatus Ramphocelus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- dimidiatus Ramphopis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, July 1844, 363.—Ramphocelus.
- dimidiatus Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 223.
- dimidiatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Carculio, 1793.
- dimidiatus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- dimidiatus Rhyzophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- dimidiata Risso, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- dimidiatus Rogas (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 214.—Bracon.
- dimidiata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 327.
- dimidiatus Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister.
- dimidiata Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.
- dimidiata Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
- dimidiata Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Syrphus, 1781.
- dimidiatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Scarites, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- dimidiata Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- dimidiata Sciara, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 15.
- dimidiatus Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 21.
- dimidiata Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.
- dimidiata Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 163. [471.]
- dimidiata Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- dimidiatum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 60.
- dimidiatum Sphaeridium, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 73.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (21) 1830, 326; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 326.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 450.
- dimidiatus Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 115.
- dimidiatus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- dimidiatus Stenolophus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 135.
- dimidiatus Strongylus, Ziegl. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- dimidiata Subula (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.—Buccinum, 1758.
- dimidiatus Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 277.

- dimidiatus Syrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].  
 dimidiatus Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.  
 dimidiatus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 320.  
 dimidiata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 366.  
 dimidiatus Tachus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 31.  
 dimidiatus Tachyporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxy-  
 porus, 1798.  
 dimidiata Tachys, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
 dimidiatus Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 166. [1849, 66.  
 dimidiata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 42. [Buccinum.  
 dimidiata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—  
 dimidiata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.  
 dimidiata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 138.  
 dimidiata Terebratula (Spirifer), E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuén, 1830, 202.  
 dimidiata Terebratula, [Anon.], Il Progresso, IV. 1833, 174.  
 dimidiata Terebratula, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 17.  
 dimidiatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 280.  
 dimidiata Tetraopes, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 244.  
 dimidiatum Tetratoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 574.  
 dimidiata Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.  
 dimidiata Therates, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 159.  
 dimidiata Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.  
 dimidiata Thymis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Myrmosa.  
 dimidiatus Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—  
 dimidiatus Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 121.  
 dimidiatus Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Ceram-  
 byx, 1787.  
 dimidiata Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.  
 dimidiata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2853.—Phora.  
 dimidiata Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 224.  
 dimidiata Trivia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Cypraea, 1831.  
 dimidiatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.  
 dimidiatus Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].  
 dimidiata Tropis, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.  
 dimidiata Trypeta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 92. [14.  
 dimidiatus Turilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,  
 dimidiatus Typocephalus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.  
 dimidiata Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Erotylus, 1791.  
 dimidiatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.  
 —Buccinum, 1758. [1813], 95.  
 dimidiata Xylocopa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
 dimidiata Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 dimidiata Xylocoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 236. [199.  
 dimidiatus Zereon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 17.  
 dimidiella Adela (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 590.—Tinea, D.  
 & S. 1775. [1775.  
 dimidiella Brachmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea,  
 dimidiella Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
 (Noct.) [1842], 281.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
 dimidiella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.  
 dimidia Agrotis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 439.  
 dimidia Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
 dimidius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.  
 diminuens Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 22.  
 diminutana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—  
 diminutana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 452. [Tortrix.  
 diminutella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 855.

- diminutiva** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 241.
- diminutivum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 67.
- diminutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- diminutor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- diminuta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.
- diminuta** Clausilia, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- diminuta** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 74.
- diminutus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 622.
- diminuta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- diminuta** Partula, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 125.
- diminuta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- diminutus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 183.
- diminuta** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 689.
- diminutus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- dimondi** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 126.
- Dimorpha** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 146.—Hym.
- Dimorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Dimorpha** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Dimorpha** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Dimorphastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 93.—Cor.
- dimorphé** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (Oct.), 897.
- dimorphé** Procervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 691.—Cervus,
- Dimorphicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 155.—Crin. [1843.
- Dimorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.—Rh.
- dimorphocephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 17.
- dimorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 410.
- dimorphism** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- dymorphism** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- dimorpha** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.
- dimorphism** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 353.
- dimorpha** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 246.
- dimorphus** Schistocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 95.
- Dimya** M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 470.—L.
- Dimylus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473.—M.
- dina** Eureka (Poey), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 37.—
- dina** Terias, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Terias.
- Dinacrida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinacrida, White.
- Dinanthia** Rondani in Erichson, Ber. über Wiss. 1845, 100.—Dipt. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non*
- Dinao** Rafinesque, 1814; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Dinoa, *q.v.* [*comp.*].
- Dinarda** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus* Lomechusa dentata, Grav.].
- Dinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- dindus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 127.
- Dindymene** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 119.—Cr.
- dindymene** Haetera (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—  
Papilio dyn→, Cr. 1779. [dyn→, Cr. 1779.
- dindymene** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 482.—Papilio
- dindyma** Chalciope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena  
dyn→, 1780. [1775.
- dindymus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1844, 35.—Papilio,
- Dinectus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis  
[Dec.] 1820, 82.—P.
- Dinelytron** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.—Orth.
- Dinelytrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinelytron, Gray.
- Dinema** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 457.—Col.
- Dinematura** H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.—Cr.
- Dinematura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinemoura, Latr.

- dinemelli** Alecto (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- dinemelli** Textor, Rüppell (ex Horsf. MS), *Syst. Uebers.* 1845, 72.
- Dinemoura** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Dinemura** H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 285.—Cr.
- Dinemurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Dinemurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Dinemurus** *id. a.* Dinemoura, Latr.; H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 285.—Cr.
- dinema** Campanella (Pér.), H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Actin.* 1834, 286.—Geryonia.
- dinema** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 505.—Geryonia.
- dinema** Geryonia, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- dinemus** Minulus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohienensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.
- dinema** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
- dinema** Saphenia (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 93.—Geryonia.
- Dinera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 307.—Dipt.
- Dinetus** L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen)* *Intell.-blatt*, 1801, 164; N. *Méth. class. Hy-ménopt.* 1807, 207.—Hym.
- Dineura** A. G. Dahlbom, *Consp. Tenthred.* 1835, 5.—Hym.
- Dineurus** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Agassiz *sed* Dineura on 3 pp.
- Dineutes** C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 763.—Col.
- Dineutus** W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 30.—Col.
- Dinevra** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineura, Dahlb.
- Dinevrus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dineurus, Westw.
- dinganii** Scotophilus, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.)* pl. liii, 1849?.—Vespertilio, 1833.
- dinganii** Vespertilio, A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
- dinganii** Vesperugo, Wahlberg in Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh.* III (5) 1846, 119.
- dinia** Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1040.
- diniana** Sphaleroptera, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.
- Dinidor** Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in* Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
- dinieles** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 771.
- Dinoa** C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis Som.* 1814, 26; *Analyse*, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dinobryon** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 279.—Inf.
- Dinobryum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Dinobryon, Ehr.
- Dinocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- Dinochoerus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 131.—M.
- Dinocoris** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 363.—Hem.
- Dinoctus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.—P.
- Dinoderus** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 352.—Col. [Col.
- Dinodes** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 371.—
- dinolepidotus** Beryx, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (3) 1841, 465.
- Dinomorphus** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 71.—Col.
- Dinomos** F. de Brême, *Mon. Coléop.* 1842, 24; *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. ap. 1842, 114.
- Dinophilus** E. O. Schmidt, *N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer*, 1848, 3.—Verm. [—Col.
- Dinophilus** M. S. Schultze, *Arch. f. Nat.* XV. 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Dinophorus** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 335.—Col.
- Dinophthalma** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 400.—Col.
- Dinophysis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1839, 157.—Inf.
- Dinopsis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, MacL.
- Dinopium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Précis.* 1814; *Principes*, 1814; names on original covers only.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Dinopium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1826, 386.—M.
- Dinops** P. Savi, *N. Giorn. Lett.* X (21) 1825, 230; *teste* Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* VIII.
- Dinops** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Denops, Stev.
- Dinopsis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Deinopsis, Matth.
- Dinornis** R. Owen, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 10.—A.
- Dinosaurus** G. Fischer v. W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 264.—R.

- Dinotherium** Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7.—v. Deino→.
- Diocetes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- dyocheilus** C[yprius], J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 268.
- diocheilus** Tylognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—
- Diochus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.—Col. [Cyprius.]
- dioclea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 869.
- diocles** Entedon (Omphale), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40.
- diocletia** Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- diocletianus** Rhynchaenus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 227.
- Diococephalus** Nordmann, Mém. prés. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1837, pl. iv.—Col.
- Diocetes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Diocetes** Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII [=Sci. Nat. VI.] 1849, 85  
errata [sic Gemm. & H., *mili non visum*].—Col.
- Diocetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Diocetophyme** Collet-M., Journ. de Physique, IV. Dec. 1802, 463.—Verm. [vernac.].
- Dioctria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- dioctriaeformis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- dioctriaeformis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 300.
- dioctriaeformis** Setia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 122.
- Dioctrya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 489 [=Dioctria, Meig.].
- Diodesma** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Diodesma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 192.—Col.
- Diodesmus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.
- diodia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
- diodia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50.—Aranea, 1802.
- Diodiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Diodon** B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 105.—M. [applied to Monodon monoceros.]
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, H. N. Mamm. etc. découv. depuis 1788, I. 1828, 124, 440.—M. [*typus* Delphinus desmaresti].
- Diodon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 95.—A.
- diodon** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- diodon** Diploton (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 93.—Falco.
- diodon** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [n. n.].
- diodon** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- diodon** Harpagus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 28.—Falco.
- diodon** Helix, Parreyss in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 65.
- diodon** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67.
- diodon** Hyperoodon (Lac.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 13.—Delphinus.
- diodon** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
- Diodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I. 1843, 155.—G. [Clausiliidae].
- Diodonta** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145, pl. 68.—L.
- Diodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Didonta, Schum.
- Diodontes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 518.—Col.
- diodontis** Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.
- diodontis** Lernaea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 184.
- diodontis** Penella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Lernaea, 1815.
- diodontis** Phylline, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.
- Diodontus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Hym.
- diodonta** Gonostoma (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, ? Ziegl.
- diodonta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [n. n.].
- diodonta** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 7.
- diodonta** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 142.
- Diodora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 233.—G.
- Diodorea** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826.—L.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Diodypus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [n. n.].
- Diodyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 240.—Col.

- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg.
- Diodyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg. [240.—Pagurus, Fab. 1775.
- diogenes** Cenobita (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837.
- diogenia** Chrysobothria, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 169.
- diomedae** Philopterus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 671.—Pediculus, 1775. [culus, 1775.
- diomedae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 107.—Pedi-
- diomedes** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 75.
- diomedes** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820]. 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- diomedes** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- diomedeus** Cimoliornis (Gerv.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mam. (1846), 545.—Osteornis.
- diomedeus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- diomedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 209.
- diomma** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 540.
- Diomonus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.—Dipt.
- Diomorus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.—Hym.
- Diomphala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [n. n.].
- Diomyza** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 88.—Dipt.
- dion** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.
- diona** Caesira, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.
- Dionaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.—
- dionaeus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118. [Dipt.
- dionaeum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L. Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- dionaea** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 276.
- Dione** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dione** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 82.—Cr.
- Dione** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 32.—Cr.
- Dione** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 183.—L.
- dione** Chione (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Chironius (Pall.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coelopeltis (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 151.—Coluber, 1773.
- dione** Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- dione** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 93.
- dione** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1758.
- dione** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822]. 180.—Phalaena, 1797.
- dione** Eurema (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Vanessa. [1813.
- dione** Nymphalis (Latr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Vanessa,
- dione** Vanessa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 87.
- dione** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [n. n.].
- Dionide** *emend.* Dione, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- Dionnaea** J. W. Meigen, 1800; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vide* Dionaea, 1800.
- Dionositis** Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*cor. pro* Dianisotis, Raf.; *teste* Herrmannsen].
- Diontolobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili. IV (Col.) 1849, 367.—Col.
- Dionychus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.—Col.
- dionysii** Cirrus (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1818), 536.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Euomphalus (Montf.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 88.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Helicites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.—Straparollus.
- dionysii** Straparollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 175.
- dionisius** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 82.
- dionysia** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 760. [[n. et f.].
- dionysos** Papilio, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 20
- dionysus** Oryctes (Fab.), H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 188.—Geotrupes, 1798.



- Dionyx** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex Dej.* MS), Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 221.—Col.
- Dionyx** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 54.—M.
- Diopatira** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 229.—Verm.  
[*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- Diophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 445.—Inf.
- diophrys** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, 1. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla.
- diophrys** Malurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 225.—Motacilla.
- diophrys** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1811, pl. 973.
- diophrys** Picus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 161.
- diophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 182.
- Diophthalma** v. Diophthalma; Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- Diophthalmata** Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.—*err. pro* Diophthalma.
- Diophthalma** *emend. pro* D—talma, Boisd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lép.) 1845, 22.
- "diophthalmo-rufo-ventro"** Alcedo, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 315.
- diophthalmus** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.  
—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalma** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318.
- diophthalma** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 383.
- diophthalma** Psittacula, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 318.
- diophthalma** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 98. [—Syrphus, 1775.
- diophthalmus** Spilomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.
- diophthalma** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- Diophthelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164; Analyse, 1815, 149.  
—Asc. [1820, 32.—P.]
- Dioplitres** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Dioplodon** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—M. [*non* 1846, *apud* Waterhouse].
- Dioplon** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. & Zool. Mus. J. Brookes, 1828, 44.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 235].
- Dioplum** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153; Analyse, 1815, 55.  
—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium medium].
- diops** Aeonina (Green), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 117.—Calymene.
- diops** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
- diops** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- diops** Halcyon (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo.
- diops** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.
- diops** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 43.
- diops** Todiramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
- diops** Todiostrostrum (Temm.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 365.—Muscicapa.
- diopsides** Ortalis, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 995.
- diopsis** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150 [*n. n.*].
- diopsis** Labops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.
- Diopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 (col. 2).—Cr.
- Diopsura** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68; Analyse, 1815, 155.  
—? Inf. or Coel.
- Diopthis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Diopthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- dioptricus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in German. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, [323].
- Dioptriplepharis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 159.—Cr.
- Dioraria** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 523.—Cr.
- diores** Selimnus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.
- diores** Thaumantis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 234.

- Diorhina** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Lep.  
**Diorhinus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 202.—Hym.  
**Dioria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 936.—Col.  
**Diorina** Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 421.—Lep.  
**Diornis** *err. pro* Diornis, Chase, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 268.  
**Diorthosus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Hesperia*, Cuv.  
**Dioryche** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.—Col.  
**Diorychoderus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.  
**Dioryctria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 732.—Lep. [Schoenh.  
**Diorygomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diorymerus,  
**Diorymerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 311.—Col.  
**Dioscocerina** *err. pro* Discocerina; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.  
**dioscoreae** Corycia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Noctua, 1775.  
**dioscoreae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.  
**dioscoricola** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.  
**dioscorides** Anomiopsis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.  
**dioscorides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 155.  
**Diosia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 12.—Lep.  
**Diosia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 10.—Lep.  
**Diospilus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym. [(Tin).  
**Diospolis** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.—Hem.  
**diospyrata** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**diospyrata** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.  
**diostolus** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].  
**diotimus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 101.  
**dioxinum** Paramacium, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.  
**dioxippe** Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.  
**dioxippe** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,  
**dioxippe** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 67. [1839.  
**dioxippe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 105 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**dioxippe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 38. [(*n. et f.*].  
**dioxippe** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**dioxippe** Satyrus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)  
**Dioxys** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 109.—Hym. [1834, 230.  
**Diozodes** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.—Col.  
**Diozus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Dipara** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.  
**Dipelicus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.—Col.  
**dipentas** Apiocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschri. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 17.  
**Diphadnus** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.—Hym. [*tytus* Nematus fuscicornis].  
**diphæia** Cephalisima, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.  
**Dipharagus** F. Dujardin; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, v. Dispharagus.  
**Diphasia** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 8.—Inf.  
**Diphaulaca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*  
**Diphaulaca** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col. [*typo*].  
**diphilus** Decatoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 63.  
**Diphlebus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—Hym.  
**diphone** Sylvia, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec.  
**diphoros** Terebratula, L. Zetz-zner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 18. [1830, 237.  
**diphos** Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.  
**diphos** Sanguinolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (25) 1825.  
**diphos** Tellina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 255.—Solen, 1771.  
**Diphreutes** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1141.—P.  
**Diphthera** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Lep.  
**diphtheralis** Lypotigris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 24.  
**Diphthera** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].

- Diphthera** Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806]; F. Treitschke, Schmectt. Europa, V (1)  
**Diphucephala** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Col. [1825, 47.—Lep.  
**Diphucephala** Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1824, 373.—Col.  
**Diphucephalus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col.  
**Diphucrania** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Diphucrania** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 82.—Col.  
**Diphya** *id. ac* Diphyses, Cuvier; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 119.  
**Diphya** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 407.—Ar.  
**diphya** Antinomia (Buch), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.  
**diphya** Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Colonna), N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 262.  
**diphya** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 108.  
**Diphydia** *err. pro* Diphylla, Spix; J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., VI. July 1829, 29.—M.  
**Diphyecephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucephala, Dej. [Dej].  
**Diphyeocrania** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphucrania,  
**Diphyses** Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 61.—Med.  
**diphys** Praya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.  
**Diphylla** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68.—M.  
**Diphylla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diphydia, Gray.  
**Diphyllidia** A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 121.—Nud. [*non* Cuvier,  
**Diphyllis** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1170.—Nud. [*vernac.*].  
**Diphylocera** F. W. Hope, Trans. Linn. Soc. XIX. 1833 " [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].  
**Diphylocera** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 213.—Col. [*non*  
 Biphylocera, White, *emend.* Diphylocera, Ag.]. [White].  
**Diphylocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphylocera,  
**Diphyllodes** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.—A.  
**diphyllodes** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.  
**Diphyllomorpha** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 107.—Col.  
**Diphyllus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col.  
**Diphyllus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biphyllus, White.  
**Diphyllus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.—Col.  
**diphyllus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Cépha.) 1841, 181.  
**diphylla** Glossophaga, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 133.  
**diphyioides** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 87.  
**Diphyomorpha** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.—Med.  
**Diphyphyllum** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 622.  
 —Cor.  
**Diphyrhynchus** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 445.  
**Diphysa** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 107.—Coel.  
**Diphysa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 176.—Dipt.  
**Diphysis** Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 307.—Hym.  
**Dipihelia** ? *err. pro* Diphelia, E. & H.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.  
**Dipilidia** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 111; Rep. trav. Soc. stat.  
 Marseille, VI. 183.—L.  
**Dipinotus** Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gen. Fishes, *sed* Diepinotus, *g. v.*  
**Diplacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.  
 G. R. 34, 40 (1844).—P.  
**Diplacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].  
**Diplanaria** C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 249.—Verm.  
**Diplanchias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17; Analyse, 1815, 90.—P.  
**Diplasia** v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, V (2) 1802, 27.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].  
**Diplasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.—L.  
**Diplatys** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 33.—Orth.  
**Diplax** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 12.—Neur.  
**diplox** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.  
**Diplazon** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 292.—Hym.  
**Dipleetra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dipleetrona, Westw.  
**Diplelectron** L. P. Vicillot, Analyse, 1816, 50.—A.

- Diplectrona** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect. II.* 1840, Syn., 49.—*Neur.*
- Diplectropus** C. Gloger, *Hand- u. Hilfsb.* 1842, 382.—*A.*
- Diplectrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplectron, Vieill.
- diplemia** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II.* 1846, 411.—*Semotilus.*
- diplemia** *Semotilus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 239; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Diplepha** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 21.—?
- diplephia** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Diplepis** *emend. pro* Diplolepis, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 126.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*]. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Diplerium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 429.—*Cor.*
- Diplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (3) Ap. 1820, 169; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 37.—*P.*
- Diplesium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplesion, Raf.
- Dipleura** J. Green, *Monthly Amer. J. Geol.* I (2 Aug.) 1832, 560.
- Diphelia** Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) XIII, Feb. 1850, 86.—*Cor.*
- Diplicaria** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (5) 1833, 165.—*G.*
- Diplicella** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—*G.* [*n. n.*]=*Pyramidella*, Lam.
- Diplidia** Matheron, 1842; *err.* Marshall *pro* Dipilidia, Matheron, 1843, q. v.
- Dipliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [*n. n.*].
- Diplobothrium** F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III, 1842, 13.—*Verm.*
- diplocardium** Venus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 18.
- Diploceraea** A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 312.—*Verm.*
- Diploceras** T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—*Ceph.*
- diplochaitus** Siphonostoma, A. G. Otto, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X* (2) 1821, 628.
- Diplocheila** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exente* 1834, 407.—*Col.*
- Diplocheilus** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132 [*Diplocheil*—, p. 133]; *Bull. Sci. Nat.* II, 1824, 376.—*P.*
- Diplochelus** H. Burmeister, 1844; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Diaplochelus, q. v.
- Diplochila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocheila, Brullé.
- diplochilus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 53.
- diplochilus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—*Barbus*,
- Diplocoelus** F. E. Guérin, *Iconogr. (Ins.)* 1844, 196.—*Col.* [1838.
- Diplocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I, 1850, 301.—*Verm.*
- Diplocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, *Prodr. Anim. Mertens.* 1835, 26.—*Med.*
- Diplocraspedum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Diplocraspedon,
- Diploctenium** G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 50.—*Col.* [Brandt.
- Diplocus** E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II, 1845, 470.—*Dipt.*
- Diplocynodon** A. Pomel, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV.* 1847, 383.—*R.*
- Diplodactylus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 40.—*R.*
- diploclerma** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- diploclerma** Unio, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- Diplodiscus** C. M. Diesing, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 253.—*Verm.*
- Diplodon** C. L. Nitzsch, *Syst. Pterylogr.* 1840, 93.—*A.*
- Diplodon** J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 33.—*L.*
- diplodon** Dentex, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 235.
- Diplodonta** H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II, 1831, 484.—*L.*
- Diplodontus** A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) I, Jan. 1834, 17.—*Ar.*
- Diplodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 26 & 54.—*P.*
- Diplodus** E. W. Binney (ex Agassiz MS), *Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc.* I, 1841, 169.—*P.*
- Diplodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII, 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* III, 204 (1843).—*P.*
- Diplodus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 370.—*Hem.*
- Diploexochus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI, 1833, 192.—*Cr.*
- Diploglossa** Morren, *Mém. Ac. Brux.* XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.—? *Inf.*
- Diploglossus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 36.—*R.* [121.—*Col.*
- Diplognata** Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 31 & 51; *Diplognatha* (4) 1834,

- Diplograpsis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.—Hydr.
- Diplograpsus** 1847; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110.—*non est*, v. 1851.
- Diplograpsus** McCoy, Brit. Palaeoz. Rocks (1) 1851, 3 & 7.—Coel.
- Diplograptus** McCoy, Brit. Pal. Rocks, 1847; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 110 [*non comp.*, v. J. Hall, Fig. descr. Canad. org. rem., Dec. 2, 1865, 110]. —Col.
- Diploharpus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 394.
- Diplohelina** H. M. Edwards, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.), Index, 1854, 312 [*non* 1850].
- Diplolaemus** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 19.—R. [v. *Diplohelina*.]
- Diplolepis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Hym.
- Diplommatina** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 193.—G.
- Diplonema** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Diplonema** H. Loew (*ex* Berendt *in lit.*), Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 7.—Dipt.
- Diplonychus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 18.—Hem.
- Diplopterideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech.
- Diplopodia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.—Ech.
- Diplopora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.—Cor.
- Diploporion** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 137.—P.
- Diplophis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diplopsites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [Boie.
- Diplopteris** W. Gambell, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) I (3) 1849, 217. = *Diplopterus*,
- diplopteroides** Gyroptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 309.
- Diplopteron** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, II. 1839, 168.—P.
- Diplopterus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).—P.
- Diplopterus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8; Ill. Indian Zool. I (2)
- Diplopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113 (1835).—P.
- diploptera** Callianira (Péron), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.—Sophia.
- diploptera** Sophia, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 466.
- Diplopteryx** C. Gloger, Handl. u. Hilfsb. 1842, 447.—A.
- Diploprhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 178.—Hem.
- Diploria** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Diploprhina** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr.
- Diplosis** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 32; U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Diplostemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Cor.
- Diplostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.—Cor.
- Diplostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.—M.
- Diplostomum** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 28.—Verm.
- diplostoma** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38 & 68.
- diplostoma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.
- diplostoma** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 373.
- diplostomus** Labeo (Heck.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 360.—Varicorhinus.
- diplostomus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Varicor-
- diplostomus** Varicorhinus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 67. [rhinus, 1838.
- diplostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- Diplotaxis** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.—Col.
- Diplotes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Diplotis, *q.v.*
- Diplotis** G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 203.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.
- Diplotoma** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Diplotricha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 42.—Inf.
- Diploous** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col.
- Diploxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Diploxys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.—Hem.
- Diplozon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym., ? *Diplazon*, Nees.

- Diplozoon** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 56.—Verm.
- Diplozoum** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. 1835 (2), 187 [= Diplozoon].
- Diplura** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Ar.
- Diplurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Diplurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Diplusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Dipodamys** Gray; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*
- Dipoderus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dipodichnites** Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 317.—Pedum Anim.
- Dipodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Notizen (Froriep) [2] XXIV. 1842, 184.—Rot.
- dipodis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Dipodium** Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.—Verm.
- Dipodoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dipoides, Jaeger.
- Dipodomys** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. (46) Aug. 1841, 521.—M.
- Dipodus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 15.
- dipoenos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 180.
- Dipoides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Wurt. (1) 1835, 17.—M.
- dipoides** Dipus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 92.
- dipoltana** Argyroptera (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 171.—Coccyx.
- dipoltana** Coccyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 75.
- dipoltana** Cochylys, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), 27.
- dipoltella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Tinea.
- dipoltella** Tinea, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Diporiphora** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R. [[*n. et f.*].
- Diporophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diporiphora, Gray.
- Diporpa** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 316.—Verm.
- Diposorex** de Blainville, Ann. Fr. et Etr. Anat. II. 1838, 217.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Dipriacanthus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—P.
- Diprion** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
- Diprion** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 15.—Coel.
- Dipriurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dipropus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Diproschia** Rafinesque, 1814; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Diprosia, *q. v.*
- Diprosia** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- Diprosia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Diprotodon** R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 362 [368 in ed. 2, 1839].—M. [Marsup.].
- Diprotodon** Duvernoy, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX (11) Sept. 1849, 277.—M. [Ungul.].
- Dipsa** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- dipsacanae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 302.
- dipsacana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85.
- dipsaceana** Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- dipsaceana** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [[1842], 178.
- dipsacea** Heliothis, J. Huelner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- dipsacea** Melicleptria (L.), J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dipsacea** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 184.
- dipsacea** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 263.—Noctua, 1775.
- [**dipsacea** Rhymotes] (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 419.—
- dipsaci** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 104. [Astrea.
- dipsaci** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- Dipsacus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 31.—G. [*err. pro* Dipsaccus, Klein, 1753].
- dipsacus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- Dipsadomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [194.
- Dipsaleon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Ceph.
- Dipsas** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 119.—L.

- Dipsas** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.—L.
- Dipsas** H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Lep.
- dipsas** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 197.
- dipsas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
- dipsas** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 333.—Coluber, 1758.
- Dipsastraea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Coel.
- Dipsax** *emend. pro* Dipsas, Leach; F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 493.
- dipsolor** Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 320. = *dislosor, q. v.*
- Dipsus** *err. pro* Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835, on pl. 84.
- Dipterina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*]
- dipteriphora** Bakerina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 535.
- Dipterites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 254.—Dipt.
- Dipterocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—M.
- Dipterodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.—Raja.
- Dipterodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 194.—P. [*non* Lac.].
- Dipterus** Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.—P.
- dipterum** Atractocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 25.
- diptera** Cloe (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterum** Cloeon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.
- dipterus** Hemerobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 973.
- diptera** Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 144.
- diptera** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- dipterus** Taxisus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- Dipterygia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dypterygia, Steph.
- dipterygia** Astrape (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 131.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 51.
- dipterygia** Narcine (Bl.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 38.—Raja.
- dipterygius** Narceobatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raja.
- dipterigia** Plagusia, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 123.
- dipterygia** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 359.
- dipterygia** Salpa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- dipterygia** Torpedo (Schn.), J. F. M. v. Ollers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 25.—Raja.
- Dipterygonotus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.—P.
- Diphthera** J. Huebner, 1806; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Diphthera, *q. v.*
- Diptira** Hoffmannsegg in W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74.—Neur.
- Diptodus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. II. 1826, 408.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
- Dipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- diptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 327.
- Dipurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dipus** Cymus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 137.
- dipus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 86.
- dipus** Notaspis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.
- dipus** Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- Dipyxidium** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non* diquemari *v. dicquemari*.] [*binom.*].
- Dira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Dira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- dira** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- dira** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Diramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [387.
- Diraphia** Illiger, Mag. f. Insekt. II. 1803, 284.—Hem.
- Diraphus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 89.—Hym.
- dircaeoides** Lobopoda, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 236.

- dircaeoides** Piestocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.
- dircaea** Anas, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 139.
- dirce** Gynaecia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850),
- dirce** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195. [250.—Papilio, 1758.]
- dirce** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- dirce** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce** Tigridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1758.
- dirce** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Dircea** *err. pro* Dircaea, Fab.; T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 282; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 27.
- Dircenna** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 119.—Lep.
- directella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 366.
- director** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. VIII. 1822, 270.
- directa** Cynothoa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 14.
- directus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663.
- directa** Epcira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 478.
- directa** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- directa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 20.
- directa** Scarphia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
- directus** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- diremta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 262.
- diremta** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12.—Alysia.
- Dirhagus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, Table facing p. 1.—Col.
- Dirhagus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Col.
- Dirhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphia, Ill.
- Dirhaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Diraphus, Wesm.
- Dirhinus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 75.—Hym.
- Dirhinus** F. McCoy; *teste* Agassiz, *sed v.* Dirinus.
- Dirhiza** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt. [*typus* Cecidomyia
- dirhoda** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (3) III. Jan. 1849, 43. [lateritia].
- Dirhynchus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 260.—Verm.
- Dirinus** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 44.—G.
- diris** Cancer, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
- diris** Grapsus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Grapsus, 2 (*die indet.*).
- Dirodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deirodon, Ow.
- Diropeda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiropeda, Fitz.
- Diropytyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deiropytyx, Fitz.
- Dirotus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Col.
- dirpha** Thymele, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 162.
- Dirphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- dirphia** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 836.
- dirphyia** Papilio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 180.
- Dirrhagus** Eschscholtz, 1835; *teste* Agassiz, *v.* Dirhagus, 1836.
- Dirrhina** H. Burmeister (ex Waltl MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Col.
- Dirrhina** H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Col.
- Dirrhinus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 29.—Hym. [Dirhinus, 1818].
- Dirrhiza** Loew, 1850; *err.* Scudder *pro* Dirhiza, *q. v.*
- dirtea** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Papilio,
- Dirus** Megerle in Dahl, Catal. 1823, 57.—Col. [1793.]
- dirum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 92, Dec. 1846.
- dirus** Liparus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 286.—Curculio, 1795.
- dirus** Molytes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Curculio,
- dirus** Termes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 766. [1795.]
- dirutor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- disa** Hipparchia, C. F. Fieyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- disa** Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92. [1839.]
- Disaster** L. Agassiz, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech. [Dys—,
- Disaulax** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 562.—Col.



- disauris** Carcharias, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- disauris** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 259 (1843).
- disauris** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 135 (1838).
- discalceatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 169.
- discedens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 204.
- discedens** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.
- disceraea** C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iv), 43.—Prot.
- discessus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662.
- dischirioides** Promecoderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) IV. June 1841, 189.
- Dischista** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 512.—Col.
- Dischyrius** *id.* ac Dyschirius, Bon. ; Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 23.
- discicollis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 436.
- discicollis** Anaspis, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Mordell., 25 (Dec. 1853).
- discicollis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- discicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- discicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 300.
- discicollis** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Cardiophorus (Hbst.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
- discicollis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 250.
- discicollis** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- discicollis** Crymodes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- discicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 103.
- discicollis** Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.
- discicollis** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) X. 1806, 92.
- discicollis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Hydropsorus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 446.
- discicollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Limnobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 125.
- discicollis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Limnobia.
- discicollis** Lina, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
- discicollis** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 413.
- discicollis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 255.
- discicollis** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- discicollis** Ophonus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 55.
- discicollis** Oxythyrea, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 358.
- discicollis** Oxythyrea, Reiche in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 11.
- discicollis** Psctrascelis (Lacod.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 320.—Nyctelia.
- discicollis** Rhipiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Silpha, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 75.
- discicollis** Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 144.
- discicollis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
- discicollis** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 8.
- discicornis** Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. [1822, 270.
- discifer** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 57. [1822, 270.
- discifera** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 161.
- discifera** Rotalia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 42.
- discifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 35.
- disciformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- disciformis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- disciformis** Defrancia (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.—Cellepora.

- disciformis Hecleion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
disciformis Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81. [Patella].  
disciformis Pecten, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wart. (9) 1833, 69.  
disciformis Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 521.  
disciformis Pleuronectites, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 76 [n. n.].  
disciformis Rosacilla, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.  
disciforme Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.  
disciger Palethrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.  
discigerum Raphium, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (3) 1850 (1851),  
disci-macula Cacidula, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [280].  
discimacula Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 266.  
Discina Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 236.—Br.  
discina Urceolaria (Müll.). Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.  
discina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 586.  
discincta Da-yopoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.  
discios Ophiura, V. Kollar in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 477.  
discipennis Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1831].  
discipennis Batoscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 46.—Agonoderus,  
discipennis Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 95.  
discipennis Chrysomela, Faldermann in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]  
VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 268.  
discipennis Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 101.  
discipennis Liparetrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 90.  
discipes Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 40.  
discipes Sybistroma (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 71.—  
disciplina Raspeia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.]. [Dolichopus, Wied.  
discisa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.  
discis Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 683.  
discitergus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 231.  
Discites Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. VII. 1813, 103.—L.  
Discites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 41.—Ceph.  
Discites F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 17.—Ceph.  
Discites H. G. Bronn (ex Goldf. in litt.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 429.—Ceph.  
discites Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 76.—Pleuronectites.  
discites Pectinites (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 255.—Pleuronectites.  
discites Pectinium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.  
discites Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 218.  
disciventris Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 86.  
discobolorum Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à  
Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 256. [Verm.  
Discocelis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—  
Discocephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.  
Discocephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1838 (3) 1839, 166.—Dipt.  
Discocephalus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
Discocephalus sic Scudder, *sed err. pro* Diococephalus, Nordm., 97.  
discocephalus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.  
discocephalus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
Discocera F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Hem.  
Discocerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Dipt.  
Discocotyle C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—Verm.  
Discocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 296.—Cor.  
Discodactylus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—R.  
Discodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R.  
Discodea *err. pro* Discodeia; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.  
Discodella J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May  
1845, 140.—Prot.  
Discoderes A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 83.—Col.  
Discodoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 192.—G.

- Discodus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Discoelius** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 140.—Hym.
- Discogaster** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 315.—Hem.
- Discoglossus** C. A. Otth, 22 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1837, 105.—R.
- Discognathus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
- Discohelix** W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 132.—G.
- discoidalis** Alecton, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.
- discoidale** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIII* (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- discoidalis** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 176.
- discoidalis** Blatta, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- discoidalis** Bruchus, *Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 104.
- discoidalis** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 486.
- discoidalis** Cymatodera, Chevrolat, *Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 10.
- discoidalis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- discoidalis** Eurymela, V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 505.
- discoidalis** Hipparchia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- discoidalis** Hydaticus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI* May 1843, 364.
- discoidalis** Ichthyurus, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1848, 84.
- discoidalis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 122.
- discoidalis** Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)* 1834, 299.
- discoidalis** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.
- discoidalis** Oedemera, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 13.
- discoidalis** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, *Jubilaum G. Fischer de W.* 1847, 13.
- discoidalis** Phasia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 200.
- discoidalis** Photinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.
- discoidalis** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Foram.)* 1839, 56.
- discoidalis** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 284.
- discoidalis** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- Discoidea** *emend. pro* Discoden, Gray; L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835
- Discoides** S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii & xvi.—Nud. [(1834), 137 & 186.]
- Discoides** J. Parkinson, *Org. Rem.* III. 1811, 20.—Ech.
- discoides** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 21.
- discoides** Calyptraea, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 118.
- discoides** Calyptraea (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Albeuti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 54.—Patellites.
- discoides** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 2 (1838), 128.
- discoides** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 27.—Rhynchaenus.
- discoides** Helcion (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
- discoides** Helix, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 310. [Patellites.]
- discoides** Mesomphalia (L.), C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 306.—Cassida, 1758.
- discoides** Nitidula, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Orbicula (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 73.—Calyptraea.
- discoides** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 114.
- discoides** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss.* II (2) 199 (1844).
- discoides** Pycnosterinx, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, II (3) [1849], 340.
- discoides** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 460.
- discoides** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- discoides** Stephanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 93.
- discoides** Synaestra, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154. [discoideus.]
- discoidea** Aciura (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 72.—Musca, 1787.
- discoidea** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835-36, 23.—Buprestis discoidea, 1787.

- discoideus Aemaeops (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Pachyta.
- discoideus Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.
- discoideum Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 103.
- discoideus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 676.—Megalopus.
- discoidea Akis, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 138.
- discoideus Alloiostelus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus.
- discoideus Ampedus (Fab.), F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 165.—Elater.
- discoideus Analotes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 199.
- discoideus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831.
- discoideus Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Callidium.
- discoidea Aricia, J. Macquart (Kœret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. II. 1835, 292.
- discoidea Asteria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
- discoideus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. 1792, ? Ol. 1789.
- discoideum Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 175.
- discoidea Brachydactyla (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 600. Crioeris.
- discoideus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 45.
- discoideus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 38.
- discoidea Baprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 130.
- discoideum Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 411.
- discoidea Cantharis, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 12.
- discoidea Cantharis, Ahl. var. notata, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
- discoidea Cetonia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 220.
- discoidea Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 213.
- discoidea Cheada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 73.
- discoidea Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- discoidea Coccinella, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 146. [1825, 114.
- discoideus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 239.
- discoidea Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- discoidea Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz., Cor. tab. xi [n. d. 1810?].
- discoidea Crioeris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- discoidea Culeita (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- discoideus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 418. [192.—Asterias.
- discoideum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 111.
- discoideus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- discoidea Cymindis, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 134.
- discoidea Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 15, Oct. 1843.
- discoidea Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.—Musca, 1787.
- discoideus Dipsas, I. Lea, Syn. Naades, 1836, 47.—Symphynota, 1834.
- discoideus Elater, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 77.
- discoideus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240. [Cyphon discoideus.
- discoidea Elodes (Say), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.—
- discoideus Entomoechis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- discoidea Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183. [33.
- discoideus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481.
- discoideus Erotylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—Aegithus.
- discoideus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- discoidea Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 50. [Fungia.
- discoidea Funginella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- discoidea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.
- discoidea Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 143.—
- Chrysomela; ?Galleruca, 1792.

- discoideus** Harpalus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 49.—Carabus, 1792. [Patella]
- discoidea** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—
- discoideum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida dis-
- discoideum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 77. [coides, L. 1758.]
- discoidea** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Aricia.
- discoideus** Hypocyrtus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 388.
- discoidea** Lampyrus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- discoidea** Lampyrus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 3.
- discoidea** Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [n. n.].
- discoideus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
- discoideus** Macrocorynus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- discoideus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 49.
- discoideus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 200.
- discoidea** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 183.
- discoidea** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida discoides, L. 1758.
- discoideus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- discoidea** Mimela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 286.
- discoidea** Moluris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- discoidea** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- discoidea** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 268. [315.]
- discoidea** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 724.
- discoideus** Oligocorynus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.
- discoidea** Omosita (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Nitidula, 1775.
- discoidea** Operculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [n. n.].
- discoidea** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 104.
- discoidea** Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.
- discoidea** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- discoidea** Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 192. [204.—Orbicula.]
- discoideum** Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
- discoidea** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 60. [552.]
- discoidea** Pallene, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 120.
- discoideus** Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 38.—Tropinotus.
- discoidea** Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- discoidea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- discoidea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- discoideus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 469.—Staphylinus. [—Lampyrus.]
- discoideus** Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.
- discoidea** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 59. [(1) Nov. 1850, 58.]
- discoideus** Platyrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- discoidea** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- discoideus** Polistichus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 125.
- discoidea** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 688.
- discoideus** Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- discoidea** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [145.]
- discoideus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 119.
- discoidea** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 179.
- discoidea** Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Rhizophysa.
- discoideus** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Ill. 1798.

- discoideus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 112.  
discoideus Sitones, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 451.  
discoideum Solarium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 36.  
discoideus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 38.  
discoideus Stenocorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].  
discoideus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].  
discoidea Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 75.  
discoideus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 266. [32.  
discoideus Tachinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,  
discoideus Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 299.  
discoidea Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.  
discoidea Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 73.  
discoideus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.  
discoideus Tropinotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 273.  
discoidea Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 323.—  
Musca, 1787.  
discoideus Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Symphynota.  
discoidea Urophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
455.—Trypeta. [tus.  
discoidea Niphocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Tropino-  
discoideus Zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 473.—Eroytulus.  
Discolina F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 82.—G.  
discoideus Bruchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 307.  
discoideus Cyphon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 161.  
discoidea Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.  
discolabe J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 155.—Coel.  
Discolita C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Rh. [*n. n.*].  
Discolites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 186.—Rh.  
discolites Fabularia, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 43.  
Discolithes A. Fortis, Journ. de Phys. LII. 1801, 106.—Rh.  
Discolithis H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanzenth. 1825, 29.—Rh.  
Discolithus A. Fortis, Mém. H. N. Oryct. Italie, II. 1802, 97.—Rh.  
Discoloma W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.  
discolor Adoretus (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 556.—Trigonostoma.  
discolor Aethecerus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 204.  
discolor Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.  
discolor Amphicrosus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.  
discolor Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452.  
discolor Aphis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 94.  
discolor Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.  
discolor Attelabus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 301.  
discolor Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 703.  
discolor Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichth. aff. I. 1834, 192.  
discolor Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 647.  
discolor Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 422.  
discolor Callithrix, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.  
discolor [Caloccephalus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 186.  
discolor Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 333.  
discolor Canthecona (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
discolor Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 451. [81.—Pentatomata.  
discolor Carophylus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 256 [*n. n.*].  
discolor Ceraphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].  
discolor Cereopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 619.  
discolor Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 286.  
discolor Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 288.  
discolor Certhia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (1846 Sept.), 580.  
discolor Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.

- discolor** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- discolor** Chnaunanthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 32.
- discolor** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 183.
- discolor** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 516.
- discolor** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.
- discolor** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- discolor** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 275.
- discolor** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- discolor** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.
- discolor** Cratoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269.
- discolor** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
- discolor** Cuculus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- discolor** Cyclocephala (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 45.—Melolontha,
- discolor** Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 589. [1790.]
- discolor** Cyphon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 8.
- discolor** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.
- discolor** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 61.
- discolor** Dendrocellus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 24.
- discolor** Dentellaria (Richard), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix,
- discolor** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 784. [Lam.]
- discolor** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 348.
- discolor** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- discolor** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 172.
- discolor** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—Psittacus, Lath.
- discolor** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- discolor** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 237.
- discolor** Helix, Lamarck (*ex* Richard MS), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 75.
- discolor** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*]. [251.]
- discolor** Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- discolor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- discolor** Idia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 352.—
- discolor** Issus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 102. [Musc., 1794.]
- discolor** Lathamus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 47.—Psittacus,
- discolor** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 598. [Lath.]
- discolor** Leiodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- discolor** Leptura (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Leptura (Hoppe), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 344.—Donacia, 1795.
- discolor** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- discolora** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 480.
- discolor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 97.
- discolor** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 340.
- discolor** Lycosa, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.
- discolor** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cal., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 107.
- discolor** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- discolor** Monocrepidius (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.—Conoderus.
- discolor** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 313.
- discolor** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 9.
- discolor** Mycetes, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 48.
- discolor** Myiloceris, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 428.
- discolor** Nanodes (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 276.
- discolor** Nitidula, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270. [—Psittacus.]
- discolor** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 230.
- discolor** Nycteris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 440.

- discolor** Odontomyia, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 473.  
**discolor** Oedemera, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**discolor** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 424.  
**discolor** Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 797.  
**discolor** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.  
**discolor** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 939.  
**discolor** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 112.  
**discolor** Phoca (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 237.—Calocephalus.  
**discolor** Phylax, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 162.  
**discolor** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 366.  
**discolor** Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 148.  
**discolor** Platymiris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 31.  
**discolor** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (1) 1810, 59.  
**discolor** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1793.  
**discolor** Psittacus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xxi.  
**discolor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.  
**discolor** Puma, C. H. Smith, *Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.)* Dec. 1842, 179.  
**discolor** Rhabdium, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 704.  
**discolor** Rhizobius (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 1004.—  
**discolor** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Syn. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. g. [Scymnus.  
**discolor** Scotophilus (Natt.), J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Ves-  
**discolor** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 240. [pertilio.  
**discolor** Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 188.—Philan-  
 thus, 1799. [1843 (2) 1843, 293.  
**discolor** Sphenophorus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI.  
**discolor** Stenolophus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 99.  
**discolor** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 37.  
**discolor** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 23.—Sylvia.  
**discolor** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schieffleri Icon. Ins.* 1804, 168.  
**discolor** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 638.  
**discolor** Tanymericus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 86.  
**discolor** Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 142.  
**discolor** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (2) 1817, 130.  
**discolor** Tentredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.  
**discolor** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449 [*n. n.*].  
**discolor** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 433.  
**discolor** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (2) Aug. 1848, 108.  
**discolor** Trigonostoma, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 267.  
**discolor** Verania (Fab.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 369.—Coccin-  
**discolor** Vespertilio, Natterer, *N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* I (1) 1818, 14. [ella, 1798.  
**discolor** [Vesperus] (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, p. xv.—Ves-  
 pertilio.  
**discolor** Nyletinus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1839, 5.  
**discoloratum** Pecten, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.  
**discoloria** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 74.  
**discoloria** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 230, Jan. 1845.  
**discoloria** Phalaena, J. Sepp, *Surinaam Vlinders.* 1832-48, 95.  
**discoloria** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 239.  
**Discolus** A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* IV. 1837, 39.—Hym.  
**Discomerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 14.—Hem.  
**Discomorpha** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.  
 [*sine typo*].  
**Discomorpha** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 212.—Col.  
**Discomyza** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 76.—Dipt.  
**disconotata** Brachiacantha, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**disco-notata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 653.  
**disconotus** Lygaeus, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.  
**disconthea** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.



- Discopeltis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 599.—Col.
- Discophora** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. iv.—Lep.
- Discophorus** Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 123.—Verm.
- discophorus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV 1842 (4)
- discophora** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [1842, 821.]
- discophorus** Stenolophus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 141.
- discophorus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- discophtalmus** Phasmatocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetteraa. Ges. Nat. I (1)
- Discophyllum** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 277.—Cor. [1818, 7.]
- Discopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 34; Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Discopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164.—Polyz. [Lam.?, S. F. H.].
- Discopora** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.—Polyz. [*non*]
- Discopsammia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Con.
- discopunctana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- discopunctata** Apatura (Fald.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.—Buprestis.
- discopunctata** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 47.
- discopunctatus** Harpalus, Forsström; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- discopunctatus** Paederus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (2) 1834, 457.
- discopunctatus** Selenophorus (Sturm), Forsström in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 92.—Harpalus. [1850 (2) 1850, 456.]
- discopunctatus** Trigonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- Discopyge** J. J. Heckel *in litt.* in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.—P.
- discorbiformis** Nannulina, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 548.
- discorbinus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 90.
- Discorbis** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182.—Rh.
- discorbis** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- Discorbites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 182 & 183.—Rh.
- Discorbula** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- discorbula** Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 185.
- discordans** Xylotoles, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- discordella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 301.
- discordialis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 13.
- discors** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- discors** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- discors** Andrena, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 192.
- discors** Anisognatha (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 320.
- discors** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65. [—Clythra.
- discors** Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 77.
- discors** Boschas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 240.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 159.
- discors** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- discors** Bullina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.
- discors** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.
- discors** Calaspidea (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 214.—Cassida, ? Fab.
- discors** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 84.
- discors** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 342.
- discors** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 408.
- discors** Chiton, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 20.
- discors** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264.
- discors** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 338.
- discors** Crenella (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 195.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Cyanopterus (L.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 132.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- discors** Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- discors** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 819.
- discors** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 113.

- discors** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
- discors** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (7) 1837, 29.
- discors** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- discors** Lanistina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 371.
- discors** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida.
- discors** Mitra, Grandidier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (22) 1840, 131.
- discors** Modiola (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.—Mytilus, L. 1767.
- discors** Modiolus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.—Mytilus, 1767.
- discors** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Mdi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
- discors** Mytilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.
- discors** Nautilus (Discites), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 17.
- discors** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 581.
- discors** Oxyrhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Calandra.
- discors** Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.
- discors** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- discors** Pecten (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 289.—Ostrea.
- discors** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- discors** Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.
- discors** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- discors** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 58.
- discors** Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 23.
- discors** Pterocyanea (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Pagiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- discors** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 32 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Querquedula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 149.—Anas, 1766.
- discors** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- discors** Sanguinolites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- discors** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Euomphalus.
- discors** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discors** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172.
- discors** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- Discosoma** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 1.—Coel.
- Discosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 209.—Ar.
- Discosomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—R.
- discosomus** Discosomus (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 310.—Stellio.
- discosomus** Stellio, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 404.
- Discospira** J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 142.—Rh. [*feste* A. S. K.].
- Discospora** J. Morris, 1850: *err.* Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, *pro* Discospira.
- discosulcatus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 124.
- Discosura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—A.
- discosura** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- discosurus** Prioniturus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—
- discosurus** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 524. [Psittacus.]
- Discotenes** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I. (8) 1841.—Col.
- Discotoma** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 215.—Col.
- Discotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 251.—Cor.
- discrepans** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.
- discrepans** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 131.
- discrepans** Auricula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99. [Bulinus.]
- discrepans** Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—

- discrepans** Balinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- discrepans** Capsa (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 424.—P'sammobia.
- discrepans** Cardium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 83.
- discrepans** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 9 [n. et f.].
- discrepans** Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 20.
- discrepans** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 28 [n. et f.].
- discrepans** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 381.
- discrepans** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 49 [n. et f.].
- discrepans** Goniatites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 28.
- discrepans** Idmonea, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 11.
- discrepans** Lithodomus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- discrepans** Modiola (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 36.—Mytilus.
- discrepans** Modiola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.
- discrepans** Myoconcha (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.—
- discrepans** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 169. [Lithodomus.]
- discrepans** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbb6\*).—Modiola.
- discrepans** Mytilus (Modiolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 489.
- discrepans** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 89.
- discrepans** Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 157.
- discrepans** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178.
- discrepans** Psammobia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
- discrepans** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 70 [n. et f.].
- discrepans** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- discrepans** Tellina (Orb.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—Capsa.
- discrepans** Trochus, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 519.
- discrepans** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- discrepans** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 181.
- discrepans** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- discretator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 102.
- discretifasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 431.
- discretus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- discreta** Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172.
- discreta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.
- discreta** Glandulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
- discreta** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 378.
- discretus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 16.
- Discula** Lowe, 1850; teste Herrmannsen, 1852 est. [Ombrella.]
- disculus** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. (1) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- disculus** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n.n.].
- disculus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.
- disculus** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Ferrussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 95.
- disculus** Ombrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 120.
- disculus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
- disculus** Umbrella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 159.
- discurus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 7.
- Discus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—G. [Helicidae].
- Discus** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 1; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 255.—Coel.
- Discus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—G. [Planorbidae].
- Discus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 274.—Ceph.
- Discus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 117.—G.
- discus** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 269.
- discus** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.), 1816, 107.
- discus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 37.

- discus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 113.—Nautilus.
- discus Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- discus Aphodius, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 28.
- discus Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 9, Feb. 1850.
- discus Astarte, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
- discus Blemus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Carabus, 1792.
- disca Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
- discus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 327.
- discus Carocollina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- discus Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- discus Ciemidela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 23.
- discus Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 639.
- discus Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- discus Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- discus Ectrychotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.
- discus Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- discus Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 291.
- discus Gomatites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. 10ss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 21 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- discus Gyretes, W. F. Etichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 556.
- discus Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 31, June 1846.
- discus Helix, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 141.
- discus Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 360.
- discus Hybosorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- discus Limacites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1821, 515.—Pleuronectites.
- discus Lucina, P. Matheron, Catal. math. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 144; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 216.
- discus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 39.
- discus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 60.
- discus Orbitolites, L. Rutimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 116.
- discus Orbitolites, L. Rutimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- disca Orbitula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- discus Orctochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 743.
- discus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219.
- discus Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 95.
- discus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 482.
- discus Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- discus Serpula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 207 [*n. n.*].
- discus Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 225.
- discus Sphaerolus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 214 (1844).
- discus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- discus Symphysodon, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 333.
- discus Tabanus, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 123.
- discus Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- discus Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 80.—Carabus, 1792.
- discus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 74.
- discus Vermetus, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 63.
- discus Virgulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—? Cercaria, Müll.
- Disdera C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Ar.
- Diselmis F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 306.—Inf.
- disemiella Elchista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 893.
- disera = dysera.
- Disiphas C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- disippe Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.
- disippus Limenitis (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Nymphalis disippe.
- disjecta Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.

- disjuncta** Anisoplia; E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.  
**disjuncta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.  
**disiuncta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 639.  
**disjuncta** Bifrontia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 223.—  
**disjunctum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 63. [Solarium.  
**disjuncta** Cassida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 82.  
**disjunctum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420  
 [u. et f.].  
**disjunctus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 203.  
**disjuncta** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 98.  
**disjuncta** Cingula (Lask.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo, ? Mont.  
**disjuncta** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 33.  
**disjuncta** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct.  
 1832, 59.  
**disjunctum** Cyclostoma, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 158.  
**disjunctum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.  
**disjuncta** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 71.  
**disiunctus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 86.  
**disjunctus** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss., 1832, 10.  
**disjuncta** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [u. n.].  
**disjuncta** Linnobolia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 48.  
**disjuncta** Lymnea, E. Puton in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dépt. Vosges, 1847 [60].  
**disjuncta** Megachile (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis,  
 ? Fab. 1781.  
**disjuncta** Megachile (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 331.—Anthophora. [1826-33] [u. et f.].  
**disjuncta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 [Fernaldo judice  
**disjuncta** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 9.  
**disjunctus** Onalaxis (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 659.—  
 Solarium.  
**disjuncta** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.  
**disjuncta** Paludina (Mont.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Turbo.  
**disiunctus** Planorbis, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 625.  
**disjunctus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 7.—Turbo.  
**disjuncta** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 231.  
**disjuncta** Rissou (Laskey), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo,  
**disjuncta** Scalaria, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. P. I. [? Mont.  
**disjuncta** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.  
**disjuncta** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.  
**disjunctum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 55.  
**disjuncta** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.  
**disjuncta** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
**disjuncta** Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.  
**disjunctus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 148.  
**disiuncta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45.  
**disjunctus** Toxotes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—  
 Rhynchaenus. [Rhynchaenus.  
**disjunctus** Toxophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—  
**disjuncta** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Antho-  
**disjunctus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59. [phora.  
**disjuncta** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 128.  
**disjuncta** Turritella, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [u. n.].  
**disjunctus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 609.  
**Diskostoma** H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 276.—Verm.  
**dislocatus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Hct. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**dislocatum** Cerithium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 235.  
**dislocatum** Choanopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.  
**dislocatum** Enoplum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.

- dislocata Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 288.  
 dislocata Libellula (Heterophlebia), P. B. Brodie, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 35.  
 dislocatus Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 260.  
 dislocatus Phyllobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 30.—Enoplium.  
 dislocata Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].  
 Dismegistus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 99.—Hem.  
 Dismorpha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
 Dismorphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.  
 Disoma C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.  
 Disoma A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 41.—Verm. [*typo*].  
 Disonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 390.—Col. [*sine*].  
 Disonycha Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.—Col.  
 Disonycha E. Blanchard (*ex* Chev.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.  
 "Disopes K. Illiger, 725"; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, v. Dysopes.  
 Disopus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col.  
 Disopus F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col., v. Dysopus.  
 Disopus Redtenbacher (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 572.—Col.  
 Disorus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.  
 dispalatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.  
 dispansus Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.  
 dispansus Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—Lycophris.  
 dispar Achias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 556.  
 dispar Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 31. [*Podisma*].  
 dispar Acridium (Hey.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 190.—  
 dispar Aethecerus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 203.  
 dispar Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.  
 dispar Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 68.—Tenthredo.  
 dispar Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.  
 dispar Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 142.  
 dispar Amphimonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 293.  
 dispar Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.  
 dispar Anisoplia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92. [*Musca*].  
 dispar Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88.—  
 dispar Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 56.  
 dispar Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 197.  
 dispar Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 181.  
 dispar Apion, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
 dispar Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca.  
 dispar Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 315.—Brentus,  
 dispar Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 188. [*1787*].  
 dispar Azinecera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].  
 dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].  
 dispar Baetis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (121) Jan. 1834, no. 484.  
 dispar Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 15. [*monas*].  
 dispar Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Amphi-  
 dispar Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 196.  
 dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [*18*] [*n. et f.*].  
 dispar Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1810).  
 dispar Brachypus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 190.—Turdus.  
 dispar Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 12.  
 dispar Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 45.  
 dispar Callidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.—Tetrya.

- dispar Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 123.—Cimex,  
dispar Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 323. [1794.  
dispar Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 484.—  
Ichneumon, 1790.  
dispar Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 334.  
dispar Campylis (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Elater, 1800.  
dispar Cantao (Stoll), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 29.—  
Cimex, Fab. 1794.  
dispar Cardiacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 108.  
dispar Carphurus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 133.  
dispar Ceratophyus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 146.  
—Scarabaeus, 1781.  
dispar CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.  
dispar Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti Acad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.  
dispar Ceroplatus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 199.  
dispar Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.  
dispar Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.  
dispar Chrysophanus (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 95.—Papilio.  
dispar Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.  
dispar Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 520.  
dispar Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.  
dispar Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.  
dispar Clunus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.  
dispar Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].  
dispar Clythra, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 560.  
dispar Clythra (Coptocephala), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 123.  
dispar Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 369.  
dispar Colas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 166.  
dispar Colymbetes (Agabus), T. J. Bold, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxiv.  
dispar Conus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illust. (37) 1833, f. 57 [n. et f.].  
dispar Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. I. 1824, 57.  
dispar Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2012.  
dispar Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 568.  
dispar Cyrena, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.  
dispar Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.  
dispar Delphax, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 127.  
dispar Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 366.  
dispar Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 328.  
dispar Dilophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [n. n.].  
dispar Dilophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 242 [n. n.].  
dispar Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.  
dispar Diphyes, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 365.  
dispar Diphyes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 180.  
dispar Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [n. n.].  
dispar Dorcadion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].  
dispar Dytiscus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].  
dispar Dytiscus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].  
dispar Eirone, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.  
dispar Elanus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 72.—Falco.  
dispar Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 72.  
dispar Encaustes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 39.  
dispar Entylia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 182.—Darnis.  
dispar Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58.  
dispar Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 140.  
dispar Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 230.  
dispar Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 850.  
dispar Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.

- dispar** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 206.  
—Anas, ? Sparr. 1786.
- dispar** Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 511.
- dispar** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- dispar** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Colas, 1827.
- dispar** Gomphocerus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 340.
- dispar** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432.
- dispar** Gynocosoma, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- dispar** Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dispar** Haltica, G. T. Rudd, The Zoologist, IV (11) 1846, 1517.
- dispar** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 207.
- dispar** Helluo (Acanthogenius), La Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 351.
- dispar** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 58.
- dispar** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 152.
- dispar** Heterakis (Schrank), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 225.—Ascaris, 1790.
- dispar** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N.
- dispar** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98. [H. V (1) 1845, 57.
- dispar** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 173.
- dispar** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 317.
- dispar** Hypogymna (L.), Kirby & Spence, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 102; & J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 56.—Phalaena.
- dispar** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.
- dispar** Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—
- dispar** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758.
- dispar** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—  
Anthophyllum. [1829, 66.
- dispar** Lebias, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13)
- dispar** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845,
- dispar** Leucospis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 169. [340.
- dispar** Leucothyreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 498.
- dispar** Lima, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III  
(2) 1847, 90.
- dispar** Linnobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 129.
- dispar** Linnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 98.—  
Linnolia. [byx], 1758.
- dispar** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 195.—Phalaena (Bom-
- dispar** Liparis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 486.
- dispar** Lithosia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 109. [Turbo, 1827.
- dispar** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—
- dispar** Lycæna (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—Papilio.
- dispar** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 214.
- dispar** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- dispar** Malthinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 73.
- dispar** Megistocera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 468.
- dispar** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.
- dispar** Metopachia (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 71.—
- dispar** Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 83. [Colas.
- dispar** Molorchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 501.
- dispar** Montivaltia (Ph.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- dispar** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 651. [256.—Turbinolia.
- dispar** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 58.
- dispar** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 28.
- dispar** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dispar** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 265. [497.
- dispar** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- dispar** Naera (Desh.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 223.—Corbula.



- dispar Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.  
dispar Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*] [1793.  
dispar Oiceoptoma (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, Hbst.,  
dispar Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.  
dispar Omophilus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 154.  
dispar Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 119.  
dispar Ophthalmicus, G. Waga, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 523.  
dispar Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.  
dispar Ostrea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. II. N. VIII. 1825, 389.  
dispar Ostrea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 156 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Pachylopus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 197.  
dispar Pachylus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 24. [243.  
dispar Palechinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
dispar Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 3 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Paragus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 163.  
dispar Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.  
dispar Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 223.  
dispar Pedilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 22.  
dispar Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.  
dispar Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.  
dispar Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 89.—  
Thomisus, 1805.  
dispar Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.  
dispar Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 289.—Cicada, 1828.  
dispar Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 433.  
dispar Piezocorynus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Euparius, 1833.  
dispar Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579.  
dispar Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.  
dispar Podisma, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 7.  
dispar Polyommatus (Haw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 54.—  
dispar Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 65. [Papilio.  
dispar Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 75.  
dispar Porthetria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena, 1758.  
dispar Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.  
1845], 234.—Ephemera.  
dispar Prosayleus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 213.  
dispar Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 429.  
dispar Pycnonotus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.  
dispar Pygargus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 128.  
dispar Pygidium, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 22.  
dispar Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.  
dispar Rhagium, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838, 42.  
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 419.—Rhamphomyza, 1838.  
dispar Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.  
dispar Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.  
dispar Rhizotrogus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.  
dispar Rossia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 90.  
dispar Rubigula (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Turdus.  
dispar Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.  
dispar Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1794.  
dispar Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.  
dispar Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
dispar Sepiola, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844. [158.—Tetyra.  
dispar Silpha, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].  
dispar Somateria (Sparr.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, III. 1845, 305.—Anas, 1786.

- dispar** Sphaerophoria (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3157.—Meli-threptus.
- dispar** Sphenia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.
- dispar** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 892.
- dispar** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—
- dispar** Stellaria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Europ. Amer. 1838, 57. [Musca.]
- dispar** Stenopterus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- dispar** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Syrphus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (1) Jan. 1841, 6. [133.]
- dispar** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sueciae (3) 1820, 31. [644.—Thrips.]
- dispar** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- dispar** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546. [1792.]
- dispar** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- dispar** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 259.
- dispar** Telopes, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.
- dispar** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 141.
- dispar** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 206.
- dispar** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2259.
- dispar** Tetraonyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 171.
- dispar** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- dispar** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1794.
- dispar** Thereva, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- dispar** Theridion, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. II (6) June 1824, 209. [124.]
- dispar** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 37.
- dispar** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- dispar** Tipula, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.
- dispar** Tituboea (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 153.—Clythra (Coptocephala).
- dispar** Toxotus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Khagium; ? Stenocorus, 1794.
- dispar** Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 5. [13.]
- dispar** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- dispar** Trypodendron (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Bostrichus, ? Herbst, 1793.
- dispar** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 93.
- dispar** Turbinolia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.].
- dispar** Turbo, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
- dispar** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 221.
- dispar** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- dispar** Uromastix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 61.
- dispar** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 199.
- dispar** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.
- dispar** Wagasocles (Waga), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848,
- dispar** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [p. viii.—Ophthalmicus.]
- dispar** Zygothrica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achiast. Dipt. gen. 1830, 16.
- disparalis** Ancyrolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Tinea dispar-ella, 1811-17.
- disparator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 45.
- disparata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,
- disparata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40. [1796.]
- disparate** Sericaria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Bombyx dispar, 1775.
- disparellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 46.—Tinea.
- disparellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 46.—Tinea.
- disparella** Oecophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
- disparella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 108. [I. 1848, 121.]
- disparella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].

- Disparganum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 159.—Hem. [*non*  
*disparilis* Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 59, Mar. 1844. [*binom.*]  
*disparilis* Astarie, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 66.  
*disparilis* Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.  
*disparilis* Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
*disparilis* Mythimna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 78 [*n. n.*].  
*disparilis* Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1846, 51.  
*disparilis* Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 163.  
*disparilis* Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 15.  
*disparilis* Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].  
*disparilis* Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 100.  
*disparilis* Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 157.  
*disparina* Bombyx, C. L. Müller, Lepid. Silesiaca, III (1) [1802].  
*disparipes* Mecocerus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [131.  
*disparipora* Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),  
*disparirugata* Acrotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 276.  
*disparitiss* Orthos, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.  
*dispars* Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 38.  
*disparus* Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 88 [dispar, L.].  
*dispectus* Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.  
*dispergatus* Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 46.  
*dispersa* Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [248.  
*dispersus* Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849,  
*dispersa* Escharina (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 67.—Cellepora.  
*dispersa* Pempsamacra, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.  
*dispersa* Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—  
 Escharina.  
*dispersa* Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora.  
*disphaera* Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.  
*Disphaericus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Disphericus,  
 Waterh. [Verm.  
**Dispharagus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 69.—  
*Disphericus* G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.—Col.  
*Dispholidus* G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 150.—R.  
*Disphragis* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1823], 194.—Lep.  
*dispilella* Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.  
*Dispilodes* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*dispilotus* Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 334.  
*dispilus* Elater (Cardiophorus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
*dispilus* Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 317. [156.  
*displicata* Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476.  
*disposor* Aptinus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].  
*disposor* Brachinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII (103-4) Feb. 1812, 71.  
*Disporella* J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 138.—Polyz.  
*dispori-digitatum* Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III, 1848, 186.  
*Disporus* Illiger, Prodr.; *teste* Agassiz *sed vide* Dysporus.  
*Dispotaea* T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV, Nov. 1824, 131.—G.  
*Dispotea* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 63, 90. = *Dispotaea*, Say. [97.  
*Disptomus* *err. pro* Diaptomus, Westw.; W. Baird, Tr. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I, 1825,  
*dispunctella* Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
 (Noct.) [1843], 333.  
**Dissacanthus** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.  
*disseisa* Paludina *id. ac* decisa, Say; J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 84.  
*dissector* Dermestes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 115.  
*dissector* Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822, 272.  
*dissector* Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 208.  
*dissectorius* Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 14.  
*dissectorius* Metopius, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II, 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, 1805-6.

- dissectorius** Peltastes (Panz.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 37.—Ichneumon.
- dissecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
- dissecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- dissectus** Arpactus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 166.—Mellinus, 1800.
- dissecta** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.
- dissecta** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Anthomyia.
- dissecta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 593.
- dissectum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 105.
- dissecta** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 49.
- dissecta** Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
- dissectus** Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mémoires. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 101.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 404.
- dissecta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 377.
- dissecta** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- dissectus** Mellinus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 18.
- dissecta** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 316.
- dissecta** Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.
- dissectus** Nysson (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 199.—Mellinus.
- dissectus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 514.
- dissectus** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 684.
- dissectum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 129.
- Dissemurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 347.—A.
- dissepta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- dissidens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 97.
- dissimilana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 103.
- dissimilaria** Catopyrha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1825, 301.
- dissimilaria** Eurastria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmiett., Tab. Eurastria [*n. et f.*].
- dissimilaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- dissimilator** Trogus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 272.
- dissimilata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 46.
- dissimillella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 80.
- dissimilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3311.
- dissimilipes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 527.
- dissimilis** Abax, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- dissimile** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- dissimilis** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- dissimile** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 171.
- dissimile** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis** Aradus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- dissimilis** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.
- dissimilis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 226.
- dissimilis** Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 49.
- dissimilis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 769.
- dissimilis** Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 357.
- dissimilis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- dissimilis** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 101.
- dissimilis** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.
- dissimilis** Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 619.
- dissimilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 170. May 1847.
- dissimilis** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 181.
- dissimilis** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 450.
- dissimilis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.
- dissimilis** Clytia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 120.—Papilio, 1758.

- dissimilis Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 518.
- dissimilis Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 69.—Trochalis.
- dissimilis Demetrias, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- dissimilis Dendrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- dissimilis Dialysis, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.
- dissimilis Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- dissimilis Elater, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- dissimilis Gnorimus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 102.
- dissimilis Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- dissimilis Halysites (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 565.—Catenipora.
- dissimilis Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. I (Crét.) (Céph.) 1842, 529.
- dissimilis Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Hamites, 1842.
- dissimilis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- dissimilis Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- dissimilis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 842.
- dissimilis Heterothops (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.—Tachyporus.
- dissimilis Hexaprotodon, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Hippopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 51.
- dissimilis Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- dissimilis Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- dissimilis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 190. [chaenus.
- dissimile Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- dissimilis Issus, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 123.
- dissimilis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.
- dissimilis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- dissimilis Limobius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Phytonomus.
- dissimilis Luxilus, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 341.
- dissimilis Lycus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 413.
- dissimilis Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 70.
- dissimilis Merycopotamus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 62 [*n. et f.*].
- dissimilis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- dissimilis Nautilus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 120.
- dissimilis Ommatidiotus (Fall.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—
- dissimilis Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [Issus.
- dissimilis Palaeophrynos, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 26.
- dissimilis Paludina, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 1.
- dissimilis Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.
- dissimilis Pecten, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 387. [thuria.
- dissimilis Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holo-
- dissimilis Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex, 1781.
- dissimilis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- dissimilis Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 392.—Rhynchaenus. [dromia.
- dissimilis Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachy-
- dissimilis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- dissimilis Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 774.
- dissimilis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847,
- dissimilis Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 171. [255.
- dissimilis Pterostichus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 562.—Abax.
- dissimilis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3031.
- dissimilis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 116.
- dissimilis Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 25.
- dissimilis Spaniopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.

- dissimilis** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 410.  
**dissimilis** Sternocera, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 3.  
**dissimilis** Tachinus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.  
**dissimilis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.  
**dissimilis** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 125.  
**dissimilis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.  
**dissimilis** Trichopygus (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 137.—Tachyporus.  
**dissimilis** Trochilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**dissimilis** Turdus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 144.  
**dissimilis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 180.  
**dissimilivalvis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 24. [453.  
**dissimulatur** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**dissimulatur** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.  
**dissimulatur** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 150.  
**dissimulatur** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 8.  
**dissimulatus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 258.  
**dissimulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**dissitella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 833. [60.  
**dissitinnervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1848, 1621.  
**dissita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiv.  
**dissitum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 222.  
**dissita** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 207.  
**dissita** Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.  
**Dissocephalus** F. W. Hope, teste Scudder, MS teste Lucas, = Haploopsis, teste G. & H.  
**dissociata** Vioa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 27.  
**dissolutus** Aphidius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 105.—  
 Bracon.  
**dissolutus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 29.  
**dissonana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 145.  
**Dissosternus** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1834, 106.—Col.  
**Dissoura** Calanis, Preuss. Staats-Anzeiger, Beilage, Sept. 1, 1850, 184.—A. [*typus* Ardea  
 episcopus, Bodd.]  
**disspersaria** Echioeca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.  
**disspersaria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296 [*non* Geom. 134].  
**disstria** Malacosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.  
**dis-striata** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 102.  
**dissutidens** Tetrodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1364.  
**Distactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 432.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**distactus** Acanthogenus (Wied.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843,  
 335.—Helluo.  
**distactus** Helluo, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 49.  
**Distagonum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 139.—Hem. [*non  
 binom.*].  
**distans** Ancyloceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 137.  
**distans** Arrhenodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.  
**distans** A-caris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 128.  
**distans** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.  
**distans** Astraea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.  
**distans** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.  
**distans** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 472.  
**distans** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.  
**distans** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192.  
**distans** Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412.  
**distans** Ceriopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194. [192.  
**distans** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,

- distsans** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
- distsans** Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- distsans** Ctenacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 116.
- distsans** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.
- distsans** Cyrtia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
- distsans** Cytherca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 138. [Spirifer.
- distsans** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- distsans** Dichocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.
- distsans** Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- distsans** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
- distsans** Enallastrea (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- distsans** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 220. [*n. n.*].
- distsans** Escharites, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- distsans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 387.
- distsans** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 119.
- distsans** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 124.
- distsans** Geniastes, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 508.
- distsans** Graptolithus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 319.
- distsans** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- distsans** Hadena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa. IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- distsans** Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
- distsans** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 205. [19.
- distsans** Leptura, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- distsans** Lunulites, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 531.
- distsans** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidlegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- distsans** Melia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.
- distsans** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 592.
- distsans** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- distsans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 189.
- distsans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- distsans** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- distsans** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- distsans** Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.
- distsans** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- distsans** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- distsans** Pentodon, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 66.
- distsans** Phyllocephala, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 71.
- distsans** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 902.
- distsans** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupes.
- distsans** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
- distsans** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- distsans** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- distsans** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 191.
- distsans** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 152.
- distsans** Spirifera, Sowerby in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- distsans** Stromatopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.—
- distsans** Ceriopora. [Aug. 1845, 592.—Harmodites.
- distsans** Syringopora (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
- distsans** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
- distsans** VII. Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
- distsans** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- distsans** Thoracocerus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- distsans** 1844, 763.—Melia, 1829.
- distsans** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 373.
- distsans** Typocerus (Germ.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- distsans** 1850, 335.—Leptura.
- distsans** Venerupes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.

- distans** Venus (Desh.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- Disteira** Laccépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
- Disteira** E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 73.—L.
- Distemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- distendens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 571.
- distendens** Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- Distenia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 485.—Col. [42.
- distensor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- distentella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 181.
- distentum** Buccinum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B.
- distenta** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- distentus** Fucus, A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.
- distenta** Liagora (Roth), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 241.—Fucus.
- Disthymnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
- disticha** v. **distichus** -a -um.
- Distichia** J. F. Brandt, Med. Zool. II. 1833, 314.—Ceph.
- Distichocera** W. Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XII (2) 1819, 471.—Col.
- Distichodus** Muller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.—P.
- distichoicus** Glaucus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 196.
- Distichopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.—Polyz.
- distichor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- Distichurus** E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 337.—R.
- disticha** Biretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Retepora.
- disticha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- disticha** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 188.
- disticha** Defrancia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240 [n. n.]. [Fasciola, 1776.
- distichum** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—
- disticha** Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
- disticha** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.
- disticha** Glaucome, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- distichum** Graptolithus (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Lomatoceras.
- disticha** Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.
- distichum** Lomatoceras, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Estbland, 1840, 101.
- disticha** Obelia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 321.
- disticha** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.
- disticha** Penniretepora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.—Glaucome.
- disticha** Physophora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- disticha** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76. [45.
- disticha** Porpita, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 181 [n. n.].
- disticha** Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
- disticha** Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 101.
- Distigma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Prot.
- Distigma** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 188.—Verm.
- distigma** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 309.
- distigma** Castonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- distigma** Cicindela, Schuppel in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 33. [26.
- distigma** Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- distigma** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 199. [48.
- distigma** Dyticus (Meladema), Lap.; A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838,
- distigma** Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].
- distigma** Gitona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 130.
- distigma** Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 8 [n. n.].



- distigma** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 93.
- distigma** Leptura, Hoff. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
- distigma** Leptura, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 227.
- distigma** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 107.
- distigma** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- distigma** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 190.
- distigma** Oxycheila, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
- distigma** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 344.
- distigma** Strangalia (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 509.—Leptura.
- distinctaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 224.
- distinctaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- distinctata** Erannis, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 81.
- distinctella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 265.
- distinctella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- distinctella** Lita (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 229.—Gelechia.
- distincticornis** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 45.
- distinctissimum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 85.
- distinctissima** Cylindrotoma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.—Limnobia. [I. 1818, 131.]
- distinctissima** Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
- distinctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- distincta** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 380.
- distincta** Achatia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Achatia [*n. et f.*].
- distinctum** Achenium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 117.
- distinctus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 470.
- distinctus** Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 277.
- distinctum** Agonium (*sic*), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 203.
- distinctum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 269.
- distincta** Anara, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 109.
- distincta** Amphicoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 286.
- distinctus** Anchenomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 762.
- distincta** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1744. [446.]
- distinctus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- distincta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 101.
- distincta** Anthrax, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 111.
- distincta** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 63.
- distinctus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 9.
- distincta** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- distinctum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 137.
- distinctus** Bothriophis, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 748 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 415.
- distinctus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 394.—
- distinctus** Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 335. [Erotylus.]
- distinctus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- distinctus** Bythinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 177. [1830, 179.]
- distincta** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- distincta** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- distinctus** Catogenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 203. [1830, 534.]
- distinctus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 187.
- distinctus** Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- distincta** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 806.
- distincta** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 176.
- distincta** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].

- distincta* Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 89.  
*distincta* Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 201.  
*distincta* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 216.  
*distincta* Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 14.  
*distincta* Cistela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 246.  
*distincta* Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1792.  
*distinctus* Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1792.  
*distinctus* Corsis, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 244. [273.  
*distincta* Coccinella, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832.  
*distincta* Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 404  
     [*l.c.* 401, sign. 49\* 5]. [1843, 25.  
*distincta* Coccinella (Meg. MS), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et. Sp. Col. Pseudotrim.  
*distinctus* Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 404.  
*distinctus* Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
*distinctus* Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 375. [410.  
*distincta* Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.  
*distincta* Corystes (Oeidea), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.  
*distincta* Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 587.  
*distinctus* Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.  
     1849, 170.  
*distinctum* Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 254.  
*distinctum* Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.  
*distincta* Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.  
*distinctum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.  
*distinctus* Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
*distinctus* Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 201.  
*distinctum* Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
     Nov. 1846, 348.  
*distinctus* Ditonus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 242.  
*distincta* Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].  
*distincta* Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.—Tachina,  
*distinctus* Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 218. [1824.  
*distincta* Drypta (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 100.—Carabus, 1792.  
*distinctus* Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulskii, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.  
*distincta* Eburia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.  
*distinctus* Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
     Nov. 1846, 366.  
*distinctus* Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) X. 1806, 5.  
*distinctus* Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].  
*distincta* Eleodes, Klug in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 239.  
*distinctus* Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].  
*distincta* Epilachna (Th.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 871.—  
     Coccinella, 1781.  
*distincta* Epuraea (Gr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 149.—  
     Nitidula. [168.  
*distinctus* Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,  
*distincta* Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 139.  
*distinctus* Eumorphus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.—  
     Endomichus.  
*distincta* Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 506.  
*distinctus* Exochomus (Brullé), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 485.—  
     Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.  
*distinctum* Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.  
*distinctus* Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
*distincta* Gynautoecia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 85. [187.  
*distinctus* Gyrinus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 383.  
*distinctus* Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 120.  
*distincta* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 69.

- distincta** Helodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 539.  
**distinctus** Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**distinctus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 143.  
**distincta** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.  
**distinctus** Hycleus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 269.  
**distinctus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**distinctus** Hydrous, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 364.  
**distincta** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.  
**distinctus** Hylithus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 411.  
**distinctus** Hyphidrus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.  
**distincta** Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33. [Hydroc. 1838, 461.  
**distinctus** Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.  
**distincta** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 11.  
**distincta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 85.  
**distincta** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**distincta** Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 521. [II. 1830, 54.  
**distinctus** Lophochelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 103.  
**distinctus** Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 276.  
**distincta** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 32.  
**distinctus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**distincta** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 474.—Carcelia.  
**distinctus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 632.  
**distincta** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 535.  
**distincta** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.  
**distinctus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 59.  
**distincta** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—Tachina. [July 1847, 23.  
**distinctus** Micraster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.  
**distincta** Monadella (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Monadina, 1846.  
**distincta** Monadina, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.  
**distinctus** Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 421.  
**distinctus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.  
**distincta** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 606.  
**distincta** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
**distincta** Natica, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 299. [149.  
**distincta** Nitidula, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.  
**distinctus** Omazeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 62.  
**distinctus** Omophlus (Lap.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.—Cistela.  
**distinctum** Opatrum, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.  
**distincta** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.  
**distinctus** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.  
**distincta** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 151.  
**distincta** Pasiphoea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 16.  
**distinctus** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 79.  
**distinctus** Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 194.  
**distincta** Peritrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 60.  
**distinctus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 155.  
**distincta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.  
**distincta** Phorocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.—Tachina.  
**distincta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 172.  
**distincta** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360.

- distincta* Pleurotomaria, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.  
*distincta* Pterolasia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 69.  
*distinctus* Ptyelus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 107.  
*distincta* Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 63.  
*distinctus* Salticus, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 616.  
*distinctus* Scarites, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.  
*distinctus* Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 173.  
*distincta* Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 284.  
*distincta* Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.  
*distincta* Scytodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 104.  
*distinctus* Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.  
*distincta* Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.  
*distinctus* Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.  
*distincta* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.  
*distincta* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 413.  
*distincta* Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*distinctus* Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 191.  
*distincta* Tetragoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.  
*distinctum* Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 527.  
*distinctus* Tillus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 49.  
*distinctus* Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
*distinctus* Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [471.  
*distinctus* Tricophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 6.  
*distinctus* Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*n. n.*].  
*distinctus* Zabrus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII, July 1842, 64.  
*distinguendus* Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.  
*distinguenda* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 100.  
*distinguendus* Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 124.  
*distinguenda* Callidea, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 433.  
*distinguendus* Cancer (Nantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 48.  
*distinguendus* Capus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 33.  
*distinguendus* Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 76.  
*distinguenda* Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.  
*distinguendus* Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 756.  
*distinguenda* Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 450.  
*distinguenda* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 92.  
*distinguenda* Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.  
*distinguenda* Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 622.  
*distinguendus* Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].  
*distinguenda* Corticaria (Villa), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 61.—Latridius.  
*distinguendus* Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 90.  
*distinguendus* Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 10.  
*distinguenda* Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 301.  
*distinguenda* Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].  
*distinguendus* Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
*distinguendus* Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 191.  
*distinguendus* Harpalus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
*distinguendus* Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 82.  
*distinguenda* Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 182.  
*distinguendus* Ileomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 3.  
*distinguendus* Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 111.

- distinguenda** Labidostomis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 63.  
**distinguenda** Larra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 112.  
**distinguendus** Latridius, Villa, Suppl. Col. Europ. Catal. 1835, 45 [*teste* Mannerh.].  
**distinguendus** Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 38.  
**distinguenda** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.  
**distinguendus** Listerodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 281.  
**distinguenda** Megacephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 218 [*n. n.*].  
**distinguenda** Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 202.  
**distinguendus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 407.  
**distinguenda** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 677.  
**distinguendus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.  
**distinguendus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 48.  
**distinguenda** Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoraggi. Napoli, VII. 1847, 385.  
**distinguendus** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
**distinguendus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 375.  
**distinguendus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.  
**distinguendus** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 51; *ibid.*, Coleopt. 34.  
**distinguendus** Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.  
**distinguenda** Spaelotis, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 75.  
**distinguendus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**distinguendus** Calathus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,  
**Distipsidera** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 251.—Col. [53].  
**Distira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Disteira, Lacep.  
**Distoma** J. G. H. Zeder in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidew. 1800, 161.—Verm.  
**Distoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."  
**Distoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Distoma** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. II. 1816, 63 & 176.—Asc.  
**distomella** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 114.  
**distomella** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.  
**Distomopsis** *emend. pro* Distoma, Zed.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.  
**Distomum** *id. ac* Distoma, Retz.; Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 54. [[*n. n.*].  
**Distomus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—Col.  
**distomum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 352.  
**Distorta** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—G.  
**Distorta** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 76 & 249.—G.  
**distortana** Grapholitha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.  
**Distortrix** *id. ac* Distorsio, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—G.  
**distortum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.  
**distortum** Amphidesma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya.  
**distorta** Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya.  
**distorta** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 64, 76, 91 & 136 [*n. n.*].  
**distortum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 149.  
**distorta** Auricula (Brug.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 227.—Bulimus, 1789.  
**distorta** Bissomia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*n. n.*].  
**distortum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**distorta** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 13, July 1843.  
**distortum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55.  
**distorta** Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 199.  
**distortus** Cochlogibba (Gm.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Trochus, 1790.  
**distortus** Cyathocrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1836, 206.  
**distortus** Cyathophyllum (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Strombodes.  
**distortum** Cyclidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 287.

- distorta** Delphinula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.—Turbo, 1758.
- distorta** Diasteris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Fungia.
- distorta** Eulima (Desh.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.—Melania.
- distorta** Fungia, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
- distortus** Helix (Gm.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 181.—Trochus.
- distorta** Helix, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 48.
- distorta** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—Bulinus, 1789.
- distortus** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 393.
- distorta** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 10.
- distorta** Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, 1803.
- distorta** Melania, Deshayes in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 468.
- distorta** Monas (Mastichemonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.—
- distortus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 399. [Cyclidium.]
- distortus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 599.
- distorta** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 42.
- distorta** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204.
- distorta** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 & 169 [n. n.].
- distorta** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- distorta** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 30.
- distorta** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- distorta** Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- distorta** Patella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 195.
- distortus** Pelekocheilus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—  
?Bulinus, 1789. [1843, 35.]
- distorta** Physa (Diastropa), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan.
- distortus** Planorbis, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 50 [n. n.].
- distorta** Pollia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
- distorta** Papa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- distorta** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Buccinum, 1828.
- distorta** Saxicava, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 318.
- distorta** Streptaxis (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
- distortus** Strombodes, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 210.
- distortus** Taphroderes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
- distorta** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 163. [1822.]
- distorta** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina, ?Mont.
- distorta** Thracia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya.
- distorta** Tilesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.
- distortum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [n. et f.].
- distortum** Triton (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 383.—Murex. [138.]
- distortum** Triton, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- distortus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- distortum** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Broun, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.—Murex.
- distortum** Trochoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Anthophyllum.
- distortus** Unio, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 376.
- distorta** Venus, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.
- distracta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 255.
- distracta** Caladrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- distractus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [217.]
- distriatus** Pecten, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 8.
- distribuaria** Eutropa, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- distrigaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- distrigaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 115. [263.]
- Distrigus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 191.—Col.
- distrophus** Cleus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].

- distrophum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 374.
- distrophus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—Enoplium.
- distrophus** Opilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 306.—Clerus.
- Distyla** E. Eichwold, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 345.—Rot.
- disu** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 456.
- Disynema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- ditaenia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 283.
- ditaenia** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.
- ditoeniatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 130.
- ditaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 299.—Phalaena, 1777.
- ditata** Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 387.
- Ditaxia** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quaders-andsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz.
- Ditaxopus** Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 378; The Good Book, 1840, 66.
- ditchela** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 314. [—Ceph.
- ditchoa** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 313.
- Ditecium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [n. n.].
- ditella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 247.
- Diteropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Dithalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, 1835, 19.—L.
- Dithridium** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. mant. 1819, 559.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Dithyridium** A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 248.—Verm.
- dithyridium** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [in 1835].
- Dithyrocaris** Scouler in Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 313.—Cr. [Argas
- Dithyrocarius** R. Griffith, Not. Foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Diticus** *id. ac* Dytiscus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 341.
- ditissimus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 404.
- ditissimus** Ilachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- ditissimus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 394. [320.—Col.
- Ditoma** *emend. pro* Bitoma, Herbst; K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
- ditomoides** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 199.—Ophonus, 1821.
- ditomoides** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- ditomoides** Ozaena, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exempte* 1834, 257.
- ditomoides** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 272.
- ditomoides** Stenogaster, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 216.
- Ditomoptera** Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.—Hem.
- Ditomotarsus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem. [Col.
- Ditomus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. I. 1825, 437.—
- Ditomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bitomus, Montf. 1810.
- Ditomyia** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.—Dipt.
- Ditrachyceros** J. Hermann in C. Sultzer, Diss. Ver. intest. 1801, 42.
- Ditrachycerosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 140.—Verm.
- ditrapezium** Graphiphora (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 78.—Phalaena; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ditrapezium** Megasema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- Ditrema** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 77.—P.
- Ditremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. II. 1843, 277.—G.
- Ditremia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Ditremites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 71.—?
- ditremus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 65. [cephalus.
- ditremum** Dibothrium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.—Bothrio-
- Ditropidus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col. [n. n.].
- ditropis** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 133.
- Ditrupa** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 426.—Verm.
- Ditrypa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ditrupa, Berk.

- Ditula** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep. [*caelebs*].
- Ditylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 469.—Col. [*gen.*].
- Diuca** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- diuca** Diuca (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla, 1782.
- diuca** Euspiza (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla, 1782.
- Diucopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—A.
- diulfensis** Schizaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- diupsilon** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 138.
- Diura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. [append.]].
- Diura** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 19.—Orth.
- Diurella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 568.—Inf.
- Diurella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 286.—Inf.
- Diurichus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Diuris** J. O. Westwood, Cab. orient. Entom. 1847, 31.—Col.
- Diurnea** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Lep.
- diurneana** Sciapila, A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 166.
- Diurnis** *err. pro* Dinornis, Ow.; Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 745 (Moa).
- diurnis** Proithera, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- diurnus** Caprimulgus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 174.
- diurnus** Podager (Wied), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Caprimulgus.
- diurnus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- Diurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.—Col.
- Diurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 510.—Col.
- diurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVII (1) 15 Aug. 1839, 40.
- diurus** Scophthalmus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 53.
- dius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 39.
- diuturna** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 54.
- diva** Tanagra (Aglaia), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
- Divales** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col.
- divaricans** Macropterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1840, 237.
- divaricata** Alecto (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Aulopora.
- divaricatus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 244.
- divaricata** Anuraea, J. F. Weiss, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 142. [Byssosarca.
- divaricata** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extrema* 1843, 155.—
- divaricata** Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.
- divaricata** Aulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
- divaricata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- divaricata** Buprestis (Stenuris), Say; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 154.
- divaricata** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
- divaricata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1001.
- divaricata** Catenicella (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Catenaria.
- divaricata** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 20, Dec. 1846.
- divaricata** Circe (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, 1790.
- divaricata** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 106.
- divaricata** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.—Venus, 1790.
- divaricata** Dicerca (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis (Stenuri).
- divaricata** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [657.—Lanius.
- divaricatus** Edolus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
- divaricata** Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 531.
- divaricata** Helix (Helicella) (Perry), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.—Planorbis.
- divaricata** Hippothoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- divaricata** Idmonea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Aulopora.
- divaricata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.



- divaricatus** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 305.
- divaricata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
- divaricata** Lophoseris (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Pavonia. [—Tellina, L. 1758.
- divaricata** Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- divaricata** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 148.
- divaricatus** Lyriondon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- divaricata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 477.
- divaricata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
- divaricata** Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52.
- divaricata** Myiarchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Tyrannula,
- divaricatus** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 215. [1838.
- divaricatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 275.
- divaricata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- divaricata** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- divaricata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- divaricatus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- divaricatus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 495.
- divaricata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 123.
- divaricata** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 91.
- divaricata** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- divaricatus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 28.
- divaricatus** Planorbis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51. [[*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Polyptothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- divaricata** Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 288.
- divaricatus** Pyrocephalus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—
- divaricata** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [Tyrannula.
- divaricata** Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 203.
- divaricata** Sarcinula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*].
- divaricata** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 117.
- divaricatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 126.
- divaricata** Stomatopoda (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Aulopora.
- divaricata** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- divaricata** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 135.
- divaricata** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.
- divaricatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 64.
- divellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- divergens** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261. [[*n. et f.*].
- divergens** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- divergens** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 44, Feb. 1847.
- divergens** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- divergens** Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- divergens** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 282.
- divergens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 371.
- divergens** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
- divergens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 206.
- divergens** Idmonca, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- divergens** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 103.
- divergens** Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- divergens** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- divergens** Petricola (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Venus, 1790.
- divergens** Phytocoris, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 87.
- divergens** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—? Noctua, 1787.
- divergens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- divergens** Sarcinula (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—
- Madrepore, 1775.

- divergens** Scitularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1835, 153.—Dynamena. [1787.]
- divergens** Syngrapha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua, [1787.]
- divergens** Tellma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 5. [68.]
- divergens** Trichechus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [68.]
- divergens** Unio (Theliderma), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- divergens** Venerupis (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 117.—Venus, 1790.
- divergens** Volutella, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1; Conch., Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
- divergens** *z. et divergens*. [1796.]
- diversalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—? Pyralis, [1796.]
- diversalis** Epischia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyralis, 1796.
- diversalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- diversana** Dichelia (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Phal. (Tortrix). 1793. [1793.]
- diversana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 176.—Tortrix, [1793.]
- diversana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1793.
- diversana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1793.]
- diversana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*]. [1793.]
- diversana** Xanthosetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1793.
- diversaria** Epirranthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra diversata, 1775. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geo- [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** Numeria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 474.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- diversaria** Ploeria (Huebner), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Geo- [metra, 1775.]
- diversata** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 278.—Geo- [metra, 1775.]
- diversata** Fidonia, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 253. [metra, 1775.]
- diversicolor** Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- diversicolor** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 368.
- diversicolor** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.—Ludius.
- diversicolor** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- diversicolor** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 39, June 1846.
- diversicolor** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- diversicolor** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 22.
- diversicornis** Aspigonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.
- diversicornis** Blacus (Ganychorus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 43.—Bracon.
- diversicornis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 49.
- diversicorne** Callidium, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.
- diversicornis** Homoeocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- diversicornis** Tetracnemus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. May 1837, 258.
- diversicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 122.
- diversiformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 59.
- diversiformis** Conus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 747.
- diversiformis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 134.—Astrea.
- diversilineata** Eulithis, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.
- diversilineata** Euphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.
- diversilineata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora [*n. et f.*].
- diversimaculata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 214.
- diversimanus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.
- diversipennis** Haliectus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 282.

- diversipennis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 165.
- diversipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- diversipes** Ceratopogon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- diversipes** Chromoptilia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 128.
- diversipes** Clythra, Letznr, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 114.
- diversipes** Crossocerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 24 *e*.
- diversipes** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173.
- diversipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- diversipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 65.
- diversipes** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 459.
- diversipes** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 236.
- diversipes** Tetrápedia, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. IV. 1810, 35.
- diverse-sulcatus** Ammonites, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 204.
- diversorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 175.
- diversus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 13.
- diversa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- diversa** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 538.
- diversa** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 181.
- diversum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- diversa** Catocala (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 163.—Noctua.
- diversa** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.
- diversa** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- diversa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 193.
- diversa** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.
- diversus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- diversus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [145.]
- diversa** Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.
- diversa** Eolis, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 187.
- diversus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- diversus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 273. [608.—Carcelia, 1830.]
- diversa** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848,
- diversa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 243.
- diversa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- diversa** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 7.
- diversus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 322.
- diversus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 320.
- diversus** Pecten, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 41 [*n. n.*].
- diversus** Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.
- diversa** Platynemus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 243.
- diversus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 446.
- diversus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 483.
- diversa** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- diversus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 294. [1830, 77.]
- diversa** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- diversus** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 318.
- diversa** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- diversa** Tachina, J. W. W. (Oken), 1837, 280. [1830, 193.]
- diversa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 703.
- diversa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
- dives** Ammophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 369.
- dives** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- dives** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 82.
- dives** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- dives** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 531.

- dives Cantharis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 232.
- dives Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 354.
- dives Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 306.
- dives Chrysocroa, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.
- dives Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- dives Cicindela, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 97.
- dives Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565.
- dives Crabro (Ectemnius), Lepel.; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 396.
- dives Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 296.
- dives Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- dives Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 220.
- dives Entimus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 456.—Curculio.
- dives Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- dives Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.
- dives Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- dives Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.
- dives Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215.
- dives Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 371.
- dives Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 246.
- dives Lamprosar, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.
- dives Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 584.
- dives Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 524.
- dives Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétaines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 314.
- dives Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 50.
- dives Naupactus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- dives Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 189.—N. divesina, 1802.
- dives Nomada, Erichson in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 305.
- dives Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 12.
- dives Oxycera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 15.
- dives Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 153.
- dives Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 486.
- dives Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 71.
- dives Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- dives Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 374.
- dives Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 596.
- dives Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 108.
- dives Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
- dives Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- dives Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 90.
- dives Sertularia (Podopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298. [1835, 716.
- dives Solenius, Lepeletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- dives Sphecx, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.
- dives Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 166.
- dives Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 246.
- dives Toxotus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- divesina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [n. n.].
- diviana Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 150.
- dividalis Anania, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
- divida Chrysauge, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [201] [n. et f.].
- dividuuum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 601.
- divinator Ephialtes (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 252.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- diviniloqua Boa, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 515.
- divinus Todiramphus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 270.
- divisana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.

- divisana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- divisana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- divisata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora [*n. et f.*].
- divisella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
- divisella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 126.
- divisorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- divisurum** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- divisus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- divisa** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphy-
- divisus** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449 [*n. n.*]. [linus.
- divisus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- divisus** Ammonites (De H.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 41.—Globites.
- divisa** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 371.
- divisus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- divisa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 99.
- divisa** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- divisa** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Modiola.
- divisus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- divisa** Axiotheata, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
- divisus** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.
- divisus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 167.
- divisa** Cassida, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- divisus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 204. [540.
- divisa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 80.
- divisus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 62.
- divisa** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- divisus** Colymbetes (Esch.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 248.—Rantus.
- divisa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 12.
- divisus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- divisa** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 188.
- divisa** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- divisa** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- divisus** Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 3.
- divisum** Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 15.
- divisum** Enoplium (Ichne), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- divisa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 51.
- divisus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.
- divisa** Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- divisus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 24.
- divisa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
- divisus** Hesperophilus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- divisa** Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 213.
- divisa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- divisa** Lebia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
- divisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- divisa** Lithophane (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1797.
- divisa** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 49.
- divisa** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.
- divisa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 17.

- divisa** Phalops (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Coprins.
- divisa** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- divisa** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- divisa** Psyllobora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 191.—Coccip.
- divisus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 480. [nella.
- divisus** Rantus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 62 [n. n.].
- divisa** Rissoa (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, 1797.
- divisa** Skenca (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Turbo, 1797.
- divisa** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- divisus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510.
- divisa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 43.
- divisus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (?) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." poster. ed.].
- divisus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- divisa** Tuba, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
- divisus** Nantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 308.
- divisa** Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
- divitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 90.
- divulsus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- Dixa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 216.—Dipt.
- Dixiphia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- dixonii** Arthraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 467.
- dixonii** Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- dixonii** Galerites (Discoidea), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 341.
- dixonii** Gavialis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 46.
- dixonii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).
- dixonii** Palaestacus, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 344.
- dixonii** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 38.
- dixonii** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 76.
- dixonii** Spinopora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 264.
- dixonii** Turbinolia, H. M. Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, 186.
- dixoniana** Idmonea, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
- Dixus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 27.—Col. [n. d., 3 nom. triv. appen. l.].
- dixyphos** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- dizonias** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- dizonias** Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 542.
- dizoster** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 527.
- Djabub** Forsk. 1775; *err.* Jordan, *non gen.*
- djambal** Pangasus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- djedah** Magilus, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Magilus, 1843, 1.
- djeddaba** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 97.—Seomber, 1775.
- djiddensis** Gobius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 64.
- djidsensis** Rhinobatus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.—Raja djiddensis, 1775. [1820, 46.—P.
- Dobula** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1758.
- dobula** Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 3.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobula** Squalius (L.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 397.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobula** Squalius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- dobulinus** Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 81.
- dobuloides** Nestis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 171.
- Dochmius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 275.—[Verm.
- Docidophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- docilis** Dahila, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 186.
- docilis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 159.

- docilis** *Hetaerornis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Opius*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 211.
- docilis** *Pastor* (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 69.—*Coracias*, 1774.
- docilis** *Psittacus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 343.
- Docimaster** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—A.
- Docimastes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233.—A.
- docimus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 217.
- docis** *Automolis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Doclea** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 41.—Cr.
- doclea** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 904.
- doclea** *Trypeta*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1035.
- docmac** *Bagrus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 404.—*Silurus*, 1775.
- docmac** *Pimelodus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.—  
[1827, 304.—*Silurus*, 1775.]
- docmac** *Porcus* (Forsk.), I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil)
- Docophorus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 289.—Epiz.
- Docorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Carc. disp. meth. 1826, 121.—Col.
- Dodecabostrycha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Dodecaceria** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. consp. (1) 1843, 44.—Verm. [—Med.]
- dodecadactyla** *Alucita*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Alucita*, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*u. et f.*].
- dodecadactyla** *Euchiradia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—*Alucita*, 1786.
- dodecadactylus** *Orneodes* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 258.—  
*Alucita*, 1786.
- dodecaedron** *Agonus*, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 439.
- dodecagona** *Pegasia*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- dodecagona** *Phorcynia* (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—*Pegasia*.
- dodecastigma** *Coccinella*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 73.
- dodecastigma** *Crioceris* (Ziegl.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 582.—Lema, 1821.
- dodecostigma** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 789.
- dodecostigma** Lema, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*u. n.*].
- Dodecatoma** J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col. [*non* 1843, *apud* Scudder].
- dodecea** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Phalaena* (Tin.) *dodecella*, 1758.
- dodecea** *Anesychia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- dodecea** *Erminea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514. [Erminea.]
- dodecea** *Melanoleuca* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Erminea*.
- dodecea** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.—*Phal. Tin. dodecella*, L. 1758. [1758.]
- dodecella** *Anacamptis* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Phalaena*,
- dodonaea** *Amblypodia*, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*u. n.*].
- dodonaea** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*u. et f.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodonea** *Chaonia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 30.—
- dodonaea** *Drymonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- dodonaea** *Notodonta* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 80.—
- dodone** *Calosoter*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 35. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- dodone** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 37.
- dodunii** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- dodunii** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- dodur** *Cervus*, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxiii [*u. n.*].
- dodiocomus** *Plesiosaurus*, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 81.
- Dogania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—R.
- doguerau** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 230.
- doguerau** *Scarites*, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 207.

- doguin** Hapales, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 100.
- dohrnii** Amomphus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 75.
- dohrnii** Camposternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- dohrnii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
- dohrnii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 300.
- dohrnii** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 530.
- dohrnii** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 890.
- dohrnii** Kaliosysphinga, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 80.
- dohrnii** Pimpla, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 59.
- dohrnii** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 487.
- dohrnii** Triphysa (Phryne), P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.
- Doidyrhynchus** *i.e.* Doidyrhynchus, Meg.; *err. pro* Doidyrhynchus, Meg. in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132; in Schoenherr, Gen. Spec. Curc. 1833.
- Doidyrhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 50.—Col.
- doidyxolon** Myletes, Réquier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 222.
- doingii** Nerita, C. A. Kéuluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- Dolabella** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 62.—Nud.
- dolabella** Nucula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
- dolabelloides** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- Dolabra** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 64.—L.
- dolabra** Cyprina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Cytherea.
- dolabra** Cytherea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- dolabra** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- dolabraria** Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabraria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabraria** Eurymene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 187.—Geometra, 1767.
- dolabraria** Plagodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena, 1767.
- dolabratus** Colymbetes (Payk.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 103.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- dolabratus** Cyprinus, J. Holandre, Faune Moselle, 1836, 250.
- dolabratus** Leuciscus, J. Holandre in E. de Selys-L., Faune Belge, 1842, 207.
- dolabratus** Lopus (L.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 45.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus** Peselus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabratus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—Cimex, 1758.
- dolabrata** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- dolabrata** Plotia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Trochus, 1758.
- dolabratus** Squalius (Holland.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Dolabrifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- dolabrifera** Dolabella, Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 398.
- dolabrifera** Dolabrifera (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Dolabella.
- dolabriformis** Avicula (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Dolabriformis
- dolabriformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
- dolabriformis** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
- dolabraeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 103.
- Dolarium** Schlueter, Syst. Verz. 1838, 20.—G.
- dolarium** Triton (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 420, Liste p. 5.—Murex,
- dolarium** Trochus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 445, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- dolata** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- dolata** Helix, Férussac, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- dolata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- dolens** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 376.



- dolens** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 473.
- dolens** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 190.
- dolens** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1275.—Musca, 1838.
- dolens** Elpis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 450.
- dolens** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (17) 1827, 256; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 256.
- dolens** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
- dolens** Tentredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 42.
- dolens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 465.
- Dolerus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 57.—Hym.
- dolfyn** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 395.
- Doliaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 189.—G.
- doliare** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 398.
- doliaris** Notrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 5.
- doliaris** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 29.
- doliaris** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144.
- doliare** Tritonium (Brocchi), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 61.—[Murex.]
- doliaris** Tylos, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- doliarius** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 26.
- doliatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 132.
- doliata** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- doliata** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- doliata** Cassis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 311.
- doliatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- doliatus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- doliata** Coronella, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 105.
- doliata** Disteira, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- doliatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 206.
- doliatus** Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 289.
- doliata** Gymnomuraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.
- doliatus** Hydrophis (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 131.—Disteira.
- doliatus** Hydus (Enhydrid) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Disteira.
- doliata** Julis (Lacep.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- doliatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- doliatus** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 371.
- doliatus** Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 188.—Coluber.
- doliata** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- doliatus** Pseudoeryx (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber, 1766.
- doliata** Stryx, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 316.
- doliatus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.—Lanius, ? L. 1764.
- Dolicaon** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.—Col.
- dolicaon** Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [91] [u. et f.].
- dolicaon** Iphiclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1775.
- Dolichaeon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dolicaon*, Lap.
- Dolicharthria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 55.—Lep. [*Cypsus* Margaritia longipedalis].
- Dolicherus** P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 103.—Hym.
- Dolichocephala** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.—Dipt.
- Dolichocephalus** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 165.—Dipt. [D—a on p. 147].
- Dolichocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 65.—Col.
- dolichocera** Edessa, Holth. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- Dolichoctis** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 62.—Col.
- dolichodeirus** [Halidracon] (Con.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Plesiosaurus.
- dolichodeirus** Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.
- Dolichoderus** A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Hym.
- Dolichoderus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 175.—Col.

- Dolichodes** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.—Dipt.
- Dolichogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 178.—Dipt.
- dolichogaster** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III, 1814, 175.
- dolichogaster** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI, 1836, 436.—Blennius
- Dolichognathus** = **Dolicognathus**.
- dolichognathus** Squalo-raia, H. Riley, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I, 1833, 484.
- Dolichogyna** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 125.—Dipt.
- dolicoides** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII, 1829, 38.
- Dolichomerus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 435.—Dipt.
- Dolichomyia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1830, 642.—Dipt.
- [**dolichonia** **Dolichonyx**], Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- dolichonia** Euspiza, Bonaparte, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 715.
- Dolichonyx** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 435; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 351.—A.
- Dolichozepe** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 62.—Dipt.
- Dolichozepe** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 283.—Dipt.
- Dolichoremus** [? *err. pro Dolichomerus*], J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 436.—Dipt.
- dolichos** Atlides, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 9.
- dolichos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III, 1802, 326.
- Dolichosaurus** R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 388.—R.
- Dolichoscelis** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 397.—Ar.
- dolichosi** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 5.
- Dolichosoma** F. J. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) 1830, 318.—Col.
- Dolichotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
- Dolichotis** A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, Mar. 1819, 211; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.), 40.—M. [1804 *teste* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Dolichotoma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, Ap. 1839, 95.—Col.
- Dolichotuna** Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI, 1825, 343.—M.—Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 242.—*dict.* 'misprint *pro* Dichobune.'
- Dolichurus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 459.—Hym. [*non* 1809, *apud* Agass.].
- dolichurus** Mus, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 38.
- Dolichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III, Nov. 1828,
- dolichus** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80 [*n. n.*]. [36.—Col.
- dolichus** Sphinx (Chaerocampa), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
- Dolicognathus** R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 75.—P. [*n. n.*].
- dolico** = **dolicho** =
- doliformis** —, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.—A crinoid to which no generic name is attached. = *Eugeniocrinus*. [dolyias, 1777.
- dolilus** Polymmatas (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Papilio
- doliolaris** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 46.
- dolioliformis** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II, Nov. 1848, 342.
- Doliolum** A. G. Otto, Cons. anim. (1) 1821, 20.—Med.
- Doliolum** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 599.—Moll.
- doliolum** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- doliolum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 92.—Nassa, 1830.
- doliolum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 109.—Murex.
- doliolum** Cladodaetyla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I, 1835, 45.—Actinia,
- doliolum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41. [1766.
- doliolum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Bulimus, 1792.
- doliolum** Holothuria (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III, 1816, 74.—Actinia, 1766.
- doliolum** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
- doliolum** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 442. [(16) 1839, 96.
- doliolum** Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 223.
- doliolum** Orcula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- doliolum** Pentacta (Pall.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Actinia, 1766.

- doliolum** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- doliolum** Pupa (Br.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.—Bulimus, 1792.
- doliolum** Pupilla (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Bulimus,
- doliolum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132. [1792.]
- doliolum** Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 178.
- Doliops** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.—Col.
- Dolites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.—G.
- Dolium** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—G.
- Dolium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 450.—G.
- dolium** Acteonella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411.
- dolium** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—Buccinum, 1758.
- dolium** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 12.
- dolium** Columpica, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (7) 1843, 188.
- dolium** Cyclostoma, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 147.
- dolium** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- dolium** Lissa (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1046.—Ocyptera.
- dolium** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 200.
- dolium** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
- dolium** Orcula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- dolium** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
- dolium** Pupa, Lam., var. cylindrica, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 108.
- dolium** Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- dolium** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 575.
- Doloessa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 860.—Lep.
- Dolomeda** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.—Ar.
- Dolomede** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.—Ar.
- Dolomedes** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 135; Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Ar.
- dolomieu** Micropterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 324.
- dolomitica** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 31 (Nov. 1831).
- dolon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55. [1777.]
- dolon** Hemeroblemma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena,
- dolon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.
- Dolonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Dolopes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*]=Proteinus, Latr.
- Dolophones** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 382.—Ar.
- Dolophora** *err. pro* Doloploca, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 127.
- dolopidia** Petasia (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
- dolopida** Cernuella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6 [*n. n.*].
- dolopida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- dolopida** Trochiscus (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix.
- Dolopius** Esch. 1829; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Dalopius, *q.v.*
- Doloploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Dolops** V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Dolops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doliops, Waterh.
- dolorosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 100.
- dolorosus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475.
- dolorosa** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- dolorosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 204.
- dolosella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 306.
- dolosellus** Megacraspedus, F. v. R.; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.

- dolosellus** *Ypsolophus* (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 301.—*Megacraspedus*.
- dolosa** *Agrochola*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- dolosa** *Amara*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.
- dolosus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 573.
- dolosa** *Cerastis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ., V (2) 1825, 407.—*Noctua*.
- dolosa** *Empusa*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 143.
- dolosa** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*, 1824.
- dolosa** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- dolosa** *Hemeroblemma*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270. [50 [n. n.].
- dolosa** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 389.
- dolosa** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- dolosa** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 394.
- dolosus** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 470.
- dolosa** *Tenthredo*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 33.
- dolosus** *Trigonoderus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
- dolus** *Argus* (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 70.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Lycæna* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 61.—*Papilio*.
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 [*i.e.* 159] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.].
- dolus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- Dolycharthria** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—*v.* *Dolich*→, 1834.
- Dolychoeix** J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1796].
- Dolychopus** (Fallen) Stephens, 1829; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Dolichopus*, Latr.
- Dolychronyx** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 292.—A. [= ? *Dolichonyx*].
- doma** *Codiopsis*, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 13.
- doma** *Echinus*, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- domanicensis** *Naticopsis*, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 267.
- domanicisiensis** *Scalites* (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.  
—*Naticopsis domanicensis*.
- domatus** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 115.
- dombay**→ *v.* **dombey**→.
- dombeanus** *v.* **dombeyanus**.
- dombei** *v.* **dombeyi**.
- Dombeia** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1836, tab. 43.—G.
- dombeiana** *v.* **dombeyana**.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 109.—G.
- Dombeya** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 729.—G.
- [**dombeyanus**]. [1821], 107.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- dombeiana** *Auricula* (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
- dombeyanus** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer (ex Fér. MS), Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 83.
- dombeiana** *Chilina* (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 333.—*Bulimus*, 1789.  
[*Auricula*, Fér.
- dombeanus** *Conovulus* (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11.—
- dombeyanus** *Prionites*, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 158. [1827], 227.
- dombeyana** *Unio*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. [dombey, Lac., *vernac. est.*
- [**dombeyi**].
- dombeyi** *Bdellostoma* (Lac.), J. Müller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.—*Gastrobranch*
- dombeii** *Eptatretus*, Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.
- dombay** [*Gasterobranchus*], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.
- dombeyi** *Monotus*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II., June 1828, 103.
- dombey** (*sic*) *Motmot*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 443.
- dombeyi** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 149.
- dombeii** *Solecurtus* (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 44.—*Solen*.

- dombeii** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.  
**dombei** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.  
**dombeii** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.  
**Domecia** Eydloux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 234.—Cr.  
**domesticalis** Asopia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 590.  
**domestica** Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recurvaria.  
**domesticus** Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 314.  
**domestica** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Korei's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Leria.  
**domestica** Bochas (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 237.—Anas.  
**domesticus** Bos, J. J. Roemer & H. R. Schinz, Naturg. Schweiz. Säugeth. 1809, 435.  
**domesticus** Bostrichus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 365.—Dermestes, 1758.  
**domesticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 137.  
**domestica** Capra, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugeth. V (1), 1268 (1824), pl. cclxxxiii (1787).  
**domestica** Clubiona, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 208.  
**domesticus** Culex, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 290.  
**domestica** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 76.  
**domesticus** Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.  
**domestica** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.  
**domestica** Emesodema (Scop.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Ploiaria, 1786.  
**domesticus** Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 257.  
**domestica** Felis, J. B. Fischer (ex Briss.), Syn. Mamm. 1829, 207. = catus, L.  
**domestica** Felis; *varr. vulgaris*; antiquorum; tralatitia; japonica (208); J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829.  
**domesticus** Gallus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.  
**domestica** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.—Blephariptera.  
**domestica** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 528.  
**domestica** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N. XIV. 1817, 520.  
**domestica** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654.  
**domestica** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 259.  
**domesticus** Lyctocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 20.  
**domestica** Motacilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (16) July 1835, 191.  
**domestica** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.  
**domestica** Myrmica, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 627.  
**domesticus** Notoxus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 16.  
**domesticus** Oecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 101.  
**domesticus** Opilus (Sturm), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Notoxus. [Araneus, 1757].  
**domesticus** Philoica (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Pontonia, L. R. Gibbs, Pr. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.  
**domestica** Progne (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo.  
**domesticus** Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 777.  
**domesticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.  
**domestica** Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**domestica** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.  
**domesticus** Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 116.  
**domestica** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.  
**domesticus** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 398.  
**domestica** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 129; VI. 1812, p. xiv.  
**domestica** Tegenaria (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Aranea, 1758.  
**domesticus** Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 454.

- domesticum** Trypodendron (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—Dermestes, 1758. [C. W. R.]
- domesticus** Vespertilio, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 290 [*teste*]
- domestica** Vitrina, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122 [*n. n.*].
- domesticus** Xylcoris (Hahn), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—  
Lyctocoris. [1758.]
- domesticus** Nyloterus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Dermestes, [domeyko→]. [236 [*n. n.*].]
- domeykana** Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850,
- domeykus** Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
- domeykus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564 [*n. n.*].
- domeykus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 103.
- Domicella** J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 88.
- domicellarum** Paradisea, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 286.
- Domicellus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 476.—P.
- domicella** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- domicella** Elaps (L.), J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Coluber, 1758.
- domicilla** Formicivora (Wied.), F. Ménetriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 503.—Myiothera.
- domicella** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgest. Saug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- domicella** Lorius (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus, 1758.
- domicella** Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1058.
- domicella** Pyriglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—Lanlus.
- domicella** Syrichthus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- domicellus** Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459. [1848, 604.]
- domicilliorum** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 469.
- domicilla** = **domicella**.
- domicola** Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- domicola** Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
- domicolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 75.
- domidua** Amara, Fendeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf. f.*]. [-08] [*n. cf. f.*].
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- domina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [ne judice 1805], 131.
- domina** Epia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1780.
- domina** Sillago, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 258.
- dominans** Bactrophora, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.
- domingensis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- domingensis** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40. [1841, 32.]
- domingensis** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 182.
- domingensis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
- domingensis** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 61.
- domingensis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- domingensis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
- domingensis** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI. (2) 1822, 186.
- domingensis** Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47. [477.]
- domingensis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- domingensis** Petaloconchus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- dominia** Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1782.
- dominicanus** Acridotheres (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 153.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- dominicana** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 380.
- dominicana** Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—  
? Charadrius dominicus, 1776.

- dominicana Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 34.  
dominicanus Colombpicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 46.  
dominicanus Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.  
dominicana Coscinoptera (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 515.—Clythra. [Anas, Gm. 1788.]  
dominicana Erismatura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627.—  
dominicana Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 43.  
dominicana Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 952.—Loxia, L. 1758. [Jan. 1839, 12.]  
dominicanus Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
dominicanus Larus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 82.  
dominicanus Leuconerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus.  
dominicanus Melampicus (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 366.—Picus.  
dominicana Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.  
dominicana Muscipapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 21. [[n. n.]]  
dominicana Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24  
dominicanus Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.  
dominicana Paroaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Loxia, 1758. [42.—Loxia, 1758.]  
dominicanus Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
dominicanus Pastor (Lath.), C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 269.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1783.]  
dominicanus Pastor (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 334.—Turdus,  
dominicana Peipoza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscipapa.  
dominicanus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 72.  
dominicanus Podiceps (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.—Colymbus ? dominicus, 1766.  
dominicana Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1758.  
dominicana Spiza (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla, 1776. [Tyrannus.]  
dominicana Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—  
dominicana Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17  
dominicanus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 856. [[n. n.]]  
dominicensis Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1788.  
dominicensis Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107  
dominicensis Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 16. [[n. n.]]  
dominicensis Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 79.  
dominicensis Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 75.  
dominicensis Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 976.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.  
dominicensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 71.  
dominicensis Helix (Cochlicopa) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—Bulla, 1790.  
dominicensis Hypsiboas, Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1838, 30 & 72.  
dominicensis Lanius, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.  
dominicensis Mabuia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.  
dominicensis Muscipapa, J. J. Audubon (ex Briss. Tyrannus, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 392.  
dominicensis Noctua (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix, 1788.  
dominicensis Pelidna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 106.  
dominicensis Pendulinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.—Oriolus, 1766. [Columba, 1790.]  
dominicensis Peristera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—  
dominicensis Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 131.  
dominicensis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 439. [1788.]  
dominicensis Progne (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59.—Hirundo,

- dominicensis** Saurothera, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 355.
- dominicensis** Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- dominicensis** Todus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 331.
- dominicensis** Trachycephalus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 540.—Hypsiboas.
- dominicensis** Tringa, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 232.
- dominicensis** Tyrannus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.
- dominicensis** Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 518.
- dominicensis** Xanthornus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 115.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- dominicensis** Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla? dominicana, Mull. 1776.
- dominicus** Anrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61. [1782.
- dominica** Brithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Phalaena,
- dominicus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 659, Feb. 1850.
- dominicus** Coccyzus (L.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 556.—Cuculus, 1766.
- dominicus** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Dulus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Tanagra, 1766.
- dominica** Erimatura (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- dominica** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 24.
- dominica** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 203.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- dominicus** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Lampornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus, 1766.
- dominica** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, L. 1766.
- dominicus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1766.
- dominica** Muotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—? Motacilla, [Berlin, 1820, 4 [n. n.].
- dominicus** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- dominica** Piaya (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1766.
- dominicus** Podiceps, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 78.
- dominicus** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
- dominica** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 173. [1766.
- dominula** Aretia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- dominula** Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 30.—Noctua, 1758.
- dominula** Cistula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 160.
- dominula** Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 316.—Bombyx, 1775.
- dominula** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 905. [1758.
- dominula** Heraclia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- dominula** Hypercompa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 67.—Phalaena, 1758. [byx, 1775.
- dominula** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 196.—Bom-
- domitianus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—Hesperia,
- domitianus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 148. [1793.
- domitianus** Symmachia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Hesperia, 1793.
- domitor** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.
- Domopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- domuncula** Anthelia (Ol.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Halichondria (Ol.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 14.—Alcyonium, 1792.



- domuncula** Lithumena (Ol.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 114.  
—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Spongia (Ol.), A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 103.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domuncula** Suberites (Ol.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, 1792.
- domus** Mus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- donacella** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- Donachlora** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- donacia** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479.
- donacia** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 442 (Kkk\*).
- donacialis** Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290. —[Mactra].
- donacialis** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- donacialis** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- Donaciarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 335.—L.
- Donacirrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- donaciforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- donaciformis** Amphidesma, Ph.; Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9-12) 1833, 84.—[*non Ph.*].
- donaciformis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 104, May 1844.
- donaciforme** Cardium, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 214.
- donaciformis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 144.
- donaciformis** Estheria, W. Baird (ex Parreyss MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 89. [243.]
- donaciformis** Gratelupia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828,
- donaciforme** Gresslya (Phill.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Ligula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 92.—Tellina, 1836. [phidesma.]
- donaciformis** Lutraria (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Am-
- donaciformis** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Lutraria.
- donaciformis** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.
- donaciformis** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.
- donaciformis** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 316. [Amphidesma.]
- donaciformis** Periploma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—
- donaciformis** Pholadomya (Ziet.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 154.—Amphidesma.
- donaciformis** Tancredia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
- donaciformis** Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5.
- donaciformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 267.
- Donacilla** Lamarck, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 429.—L. [*non 1812, vernac.*].
- donacilla** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.
- donacilla** Donax (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Amphidesma.
- donacilla** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk\*).
- Amphidesma.
- Donacina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 216 [*err. typ. pro Donacilla? teste Herrm.*].
- Donacina** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxvi.—G.
- donacina** Amphidesma, Voltz in J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 245.
- donacina** Astarte, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].
- donacina** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 9 (B\*).
- donacina** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- donacina** Cyprina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Venulites.
- donacina** Cyrena (Schl.), W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 162; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 33; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 41.—Venulites.
- donacina** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 326.
- donacina** Gastrana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 132.
- donacina** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 124.
- donacina** Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].

- donacina** Pholadomya, VOLTZ in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 272.  
**donacina** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 248.  
**donacina** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 20.—Psammotaea.  
**donacina** Psammotaea, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 518.  
**donacina** Trigona, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.  
**donacinus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196. [Venulites, 1820.  
**donacina** Venus, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 242.—  
**donacioides** Arthromacra, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.  
**Donacites** E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36.—L.  
**Donacobius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 72.—A.  
**Donacochlora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Donachlora,  
**donacoides** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304. [Sodov.  
**Donacola** J. Gould, Birds of Austral. III (7) 1842, pl. 94; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,  
 XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80. A.  
**donati** Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 50.  
**Donatia** Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.  
**donatiana** Calophyllum, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 23.—Turbi-  
**donatiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176. [nolia, 1848.  
**donatiana** Polyoecia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Turbinolia,  
**donatiana** Turbinolia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6. [1848.  
**donata** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.  
**donata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 228, Nov. 1845.—  
**Donax** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 144.—L. [Clavatulæ.  
**doncherii** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 85.  
**donckieraria** Anaitis, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 28.  
**donellii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July  
 1832], 342.  
**Dones** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 118.—Dipt. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.  
 append.].  
**[dongol → (mcliu)]**  
**dongalana** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—  
**dongalanus** Hyrax, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. c. [Vibrio, 1828.  
**dongalanus** Hyrax, H. Kaula, Mon. Hyracis, 1830, 13.  
**dongalanus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 13 (1828).  
**dongalensis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.  
**dongalensis** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.  
**dongalensis** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**dongalensis** Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g. [274.  
**dongolense** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 197. [Buprestis.  
**dongalensis** Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.—  
**dongalii** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 225 [*err. pro* dougalli].  
**donna** Callimorpha (Esp.). J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 41.  
 —Noctua, 1796.  
**donnii** Donax, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**donovana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 73.  
**donovana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.  
**donovanella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 357.  
**donovanellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 167.—  
**donovanella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Apis.  
**donovani** Anisoplia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scara-  
**donovani** Anomala, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 226. [baeus.  
**donovani** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.  
**donovani** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.  
**donovani** Eucampe, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
**donovani** Gryllus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 69 (Feb. 1824).  
**donovani** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 39.  
**donovani** Marginella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 167.

- donovani** Melania, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.
- donovani** Mus (Don.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- donavani** Mus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 268. [230.—Rattus.
- donovani** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- donovani** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- donovani** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- donovani** Rattus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 73 (Ap. 1824).
- donovani** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 397.
- donovani** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 44. [Tetyra.
- denovani** (*sic*) Scutellera (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 136.—
- donovani** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 17.
- denovani** Tetyra, W. Erichson, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 286.
- donovanii** Volvaria (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 228.
- Donovania** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr. [—Marginella.
- donovania** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 271.
- dontianus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 116.
- Dontostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1) 1840 (Syst. Uebers.).—G. [*n. n.*].
- donuca** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 946.
- Donus** Meg. (Dej. Cat.); *sic* Scudder; *non comp.*, ? Dorcus.
- donyza** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- donyza** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 886.
- donyza** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1007.
- donzelana** Tortrix, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 140.
- donzelaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 110 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- donzelaria** Numeria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 478. [408.
- donzelella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
- donzella** Chlorichthys (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 86.—Labrus.
- donzella** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39.
- donzelii** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 64.
- donzeli** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 638.
- donzeli** Doreadion, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 129.
- donzelii** Lycaena (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 64.—Papilio.
- donzelif** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 193 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—33) [*n. et f.*]. [Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 48.
- donzelii** Polymnatus, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- donzell**→ *rectius donzel*→
- dora** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 191.
- dora** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.
- dora** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- dorab** Chirocentrus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 178.—Clupea, Forsk. 1775.
- Doracia** J. E. Gray, 1825; *err.* Agassiz, *pro* Daracia, *q.v.*
- Dorada** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 200.—P. [*typus* Sparus aurata, Gm.].
- Dorade** Cuv.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 133.—P. [*? vernac.*].
- dorado** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 303.
- Doralis** W. E. Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- doranni** Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 267.
- dorantes** Gonius (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio.
- dorantes** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
- Doras** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 116.—P.
- Dorasomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 444.—Col.
- Doratifera** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 181.—Lep.
- Doratiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doratifera, Dunc.
- d'orbignanus** *v.* orbignanus.
- Dorbignyaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II.) 1830, 231.—Prot. [*rectius* Orbi-
- d'orbigny**→ *v.* orbigny→ [gnyaea vel O-yia].
- d'orbignyi** *v.* orbignyi.

- Dorbinia** A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 272.—Dipt. [*rectius* Orbiignyia].
- Dorcacephalum** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorcacephalum** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 241.—Col.
- Dorcacerus** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col. [—Col.
- Dorcacerus** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 30.
- Dorcadida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Col.
- dorcadioides** Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
- Dorcadion** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 397.—Col. [1835, 78.
- dorcadis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Dorcadium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcadion, Schoenh.
- Dorcadocephalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcacephalum, Dup.
- Dorcadocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcacerus, Dej.
- Dorcadoschema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcascchema, Dej. [Dej.
- Dorcadosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcasomus,
- Dorcadotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorcatherium, Kaup. [Herbst, 1790.
- Dorcadotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorkatoma,
- Dorcas** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Apr. 1821, 307.—M.
- Dorcas** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1836 (39) 37.—M. [*teste* Agassiz *sed nom. triv. non*
- Dorcas** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (14) Mar. 1842, 127.—Col. [*gen.*].
- dorcas** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737. [1766.
- dorcas** Gazella (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 444.—Antilope, Pall.
- dorcas** Gazella (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 4.—Capra, 1758.
- dorcas** Geobius (Fab.), E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 339.—Copriss, 1798.
- dorcas** Hybalus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 5.—Copriss, 1798.
- dorcas** Lycæna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 299.
- Dorcascchema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorcascchema** Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
- Dorcasia** J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.—G.
- Dorcasmus** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Col.
- Dorcasmus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.
- Dorcatherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 419; & Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 91.—M.
- Dorcotoma** [=Dorkatoma, Hbst.], Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 319.
- Dorcelaphus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
- Dorceus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15.—Ar.
- Dorcopsis** Schlegel & Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 130.—M.
- Dorcus** W. S. Macleay, Horæ Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Col.
- Dorcus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Dorcus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Col.
- dorcus** Papilio, W. de Haan (ex Reinw. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 35.
- dorcyi** Rutela (OL.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 202.—Melolontha,
- Dorecopsis** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—M. [1789.
- dorensis** = *doreyensis*.
- dorei** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 183.
- dores** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 419.
- doreyanus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.
- doreyanus** Cucullus, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 119. [100.
- doreyana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],

- doreyana** *Fistularia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 124. [1847, 174.]
- doreyanus** *Iulus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- doreyana** *Melania*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 358.
- doreyana** *Nerita*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 190.
- doreyanus** *Perameles*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 100.
- doreyana** *Synapta* (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.
- [doreyensis]**
- doreensis** *Acanthurus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 220.
- doreensis** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- dorreensis** *Conus*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120. [293 [n. n.].]
- dorreensis** *Gecko*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- doreyensis** *Parastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 168.
- dorfeuilliana** *Polygyra*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 107.
- dorfeuilliana** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 73.
- Dorfa** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.—R.
- Doria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII (1838), 263.—Dipt.
- doria** *Antilope*, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 121.
- dorica** v. *doryca*.
- doricha** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 15.
- doriclea** *Euryphene* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- doriclea** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—*Papilio*,
- Doriclytus** A. Foerster, Linnæa Entom. II. July 1847, 226.—Hym. [1782.]
- doricus** *Ammonites*, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 348.
- Doridea** Menke, 1828; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* 1830 *et* *fam. non* *gen.*
- doridella** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 210.
- Doridigitata** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 39.—Nud.
- Doridina** Ehrenberg, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non* *comp.*
- doridis** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].
- Doridium** J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33.—Nud.
- Dorifera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A.
- Dorila** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, pl. 102.—Lep.
- dorilis** *Coenonympha* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—*Papilio*, 1788.
- dorillis** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—*emend.* *Papilio* *dorilas*, Cr. [103 [n. n.].]
- dorimena** *Heliconia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- dorimene** *Cathaemia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—*Papilio*, 7 Cr. 1782.
- dorimene** *Pieris* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 464.—
- Dorimorpha** Audouin & M. Edwards, 1832 [*teste* Scudder, *vernac. est.*] [*Papilio*, 1782.]
- dorimund** *Mithras* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- dorlon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 52 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)
- Doripe** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 151.—Cr. [[n. et f.].]
- Dorippe** F. Weber, Nom. Fab. 1795, 93.—Cr.
- dorippe** *Colias*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.
- dorippus** *Euploea*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 4.
- Doriprismatica** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.—Nud.
- doris** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- doris** *Bembidion* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—*Carabus*, 1796.
- doris** *Bembidium* (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) (1810, 24.—*Elaphrus*, 1798.
- doris** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 9.
- doris** *Danaus* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 28.—*Papilio*, 1771.
- doris** *Delphinus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 39.
- doris** *Emphanes* (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Bembidium*.
- doris** *Harpalis* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Harpa*, 1798.

- doris** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1771.
- doris** Leida, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- doris** Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Leja, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- doris** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 81.
- doris** Lophia (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.—Elaphrus,
- doris** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216. [1798.]
- doris** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
- doris** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7. [1771.]
- doris** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [—Tachina.]
- doris** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 115.
- doris** Sicyonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1771.
- doris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.
- doris** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- doris** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 84.
- Doritis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Doritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
- doritis** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- dormitator** Philypnus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 255.—Platy-
- dormitator** Platycephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 60. [cephalus.]
- dormitor** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- dormitor** Conorbis (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, ? Sol. 1766.
- dormitzeri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 150.
- dormitzeri** Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 31.
- dormoisii** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2. [1841.]
- dormoisiana** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.—Tornatella,
- dormoisiana** Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- dormoyana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 297.
- dormoyella** Diurnea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex
- doroides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 447. [ann. 1838], 44.
- doronicana** Tortrix, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 75 [*n. n.*].
- doronicella** Depressaria, M. F. Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 73.
- doronici** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Doros** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt. [753.]
- Dorosoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 39.—P.
- Dorosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorasomus, Schoenh.
- dorothea** Neonympha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, 1779.
- dorothea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123.—Papilio, 1793.
- dorothea** Pontia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 41.—Papilio, 1793.
- dorothea** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
- dorreensis** v. **doreyensis**. [1779.]
- dorrigerans** Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70.
- dorsali** Opilo, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- dorsalis** Acanthogenius (Klug), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.
- dorsalis** Acmaeodera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 75. [—Helluo.]
- dorsalis** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 392.
- dorsale** Acnephalum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.
- dorsalis** Acordulecera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 210.
- dorsalis** Acrida (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14.—Locusta,
- dorsale** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 160. [? Latr.]
- dorsalis** Acupalpus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 446.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- dorsalis** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 56.

- dorsalis** Agonoderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
**dorsale** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819. [1847, 373.  
**dorsalis** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 418.  
**dorsalis** Alcechara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 160.  
**dorsalis** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 12.—Cricocoris.  
**dorsalis** Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 548.—Galleruca, 1792.  
**dorsalis** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.  
**dorsalis** Ampedus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 198. \*  
**dorsalis** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 143.  
**dorsalis** Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494. [1786.  
**dorsalis** Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas, Sol.  
**dorsalis** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.  
**dorsalis** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 235.  
**dorsale** Anenchelium, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*];  
 Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 72 (1844).  
**dorsalis** Anogcodes, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 451 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.—Melolontha,  
**dorsalis** Anomoerus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10. [1775.  
**dorsalis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.  
**dorsalis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
 1849, 170 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**dorsale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 384.  
**dorsalis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1690.  
**dorsalis** Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 269.  
**dorsalis** Anthribus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 5.  
**dorsalis** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.  
**dorsalis** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—  
 Rohrella.  
**dorsalis** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.  
**dorsalis** Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1849.  
**dorsalis** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—Anthicus,  
**dorsalis** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 593.  
**dorsalis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 125.  
**dorsalis** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 84.  
**dorsalis** Beris (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 540.—  
**dorsalis** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 238. [Sargus.  
**dorsalis** Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 318.  
**dorsalis** Bolbocerat, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.  
**dorsalis** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 24.—Carabus,  
**dorsalis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 423. [1784.  
**dorsalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 425.  
**dorsalis** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 388.—Erotylus  
 1791.  
**dorsalis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 403.  
**dorsalis** Bradycellus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 77.—Carabus, ? Fab.  
 1787.  
**dorsalis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 98.  
**dorsalis** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 22.  
**dorsalis** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 407.  
**dorsalis** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.  
**dorsalis** Callimome (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 263.—Diplolepis.  
**dorsalis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 528.

- dorsalis** Camptorhinus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 177.—  
Camptorhynchus. [Ent. (2) 1835, 434.]
- dorsalis** Camptorhynchus, Chevrolat in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
**dorsalis** Cancer (Galene), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 144.  
**dorsalis** Canis (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 419.—Canis (Vulpes).  
**dorsalis** Canis (Vulpes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837, 132.  
**dorsalis** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 36 (1835); V (1), 41 (1844).  
**dorsalis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 333.  
**dorsalis** Caria (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 239.—Coccinella.  
**dorsalis** Cenchrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.  
**dorsalis** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.  
**dorsalis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.  
**dorsalis** Cereceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.  
**dorsalis** Cereceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 402.  
**dorsale** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.  
**dorsalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**dorsalis** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 70.  
**dorsalis** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.  
**dorsalis** Charasia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—Agama, 1830.  
**dorsalis** Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 50.  
**dorsalis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 25.  
**dorsalis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 640.  
**dorsalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 739.  
**dorsalis** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.  
**dorsalis** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 20.  
**dorsalis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 426.  
**dorsalis** Cistela (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.—Byrrhus, 1787.  
**dorsalis** Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.  
**dorsalis** Cixius, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.  
**dorsalis** Cladognathus (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 370.—Lucanus.  
**dorsalis** Clocon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 866.  
**dorsalis** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 23.  
**dorsalis** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1039.  
**dorsalis** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Columba, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 9 [n. n.].  
**dorsalis** Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 533.  
**dorsalis** Conops, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 671.  
**dorsalis** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 133.  
**dorsalis** Condylyl, P. Gentil in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 313; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 379.  
**dorsalis** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.  
**dorsalis** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.—Euparius, 1833.  
**dorsalis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792.  
**dorsalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 210.  
**dorsalis** Cryptocephalus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.  
**dorsalis** Cryptoceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—  
Nautilus.  
**dorsalis** Cryptohypnus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 147.—Elater.  
**dorsalis** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 56; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 56.  
**dorsalis** Cryptopodia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [n. n.]. [84.  
**dorsalis** Cryptopodia, White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,



- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 101.
- dorsalis Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 76.
- dorsalis Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- dorsalis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
- dorsalis Cymindis (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 206.—Anomoerus.
- dorsalis Cyphon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cryptocceph-
- dorsalis Cystignathus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91. [lus.
- dorsalis Daphnia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- dorsalis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.
- dorsalis Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 713. [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Delphinus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 103
- dorsalis Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- dorsalis Diaphorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 181.
- dorsalis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 381.
- dorsalis Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
- dorsalis Dineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- dorsalis Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis Dircaea, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
- dorsalis Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 284.
- dorsalis Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
- dorsalis Dromoceryx, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.
- dorsalis Dryinus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 372.—Bethylus.
- dorsalis Drypta, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 292.
- dorsalis Dysaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 33.
- dorsalis Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- dorsalis Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 85).
- dorsalis Elaps, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., 21, 1849.
- dorsalis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.
- dorsalis Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- dorsalis Elgiva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—  
Musca, 1775.
- dorsalis Endecatomus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Dec. 1849, 218.
- dorsalis Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 206.
- dorsalis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 499.
- dorsalis Ephippigera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 90.
- dorsalis Eremias (ex Smith MS), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.  
Nov. 1839, 305. [Rhynchaenus, Fab.
- dorsalis Erihrinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- dorsalis Euparius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 139.
- dorsalis Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- dorsalis Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal (1) 1832, 19.
- dorsalis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- dorsalis Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 754.
- dorsalis Galeodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 373.
- dorsalis Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 646. [1835, 554.
- dorsalis Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- dorsalis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 16.
- dorsalis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis Globites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.—Orbulites.
- dorsalis Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 214.
- dorsalis Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 136.
- dorsalis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
- dorsalis Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.
- dorsalis Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- dorsalis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 274.
- dorsalis Gyrinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 142.

- dorsalis** Gyrinus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- dorsalis** Halipilus, Kn.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145.
- dorsalis** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
- dorsalis** Haltica (Fab.), J. J. Hoffmann, etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 79.—*Galeruca*, 1792.
- dorsalis** Harmostes, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 307.
- dorsalis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 164.—*Carabus*, 1787.
- dorsalis** Harpalus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 233.—*Ophonus*, 1821.
- dorsalis** Heilipus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Helluo, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 77. [—*Hydrophilus*.
- dorsalis** Helophorus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.
- dorsalis** Hemirhipus, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 140.
- dorsalis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 838.
- dorsalis** Homonotus, L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 372.
- dorsalis** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 93 (1836); III., 42 (1837).
- dorsalis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 410.
- dorsalis** Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 57.
- dorsalis** Hydrophis (Daud.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXII. 1821, 260.—*Enhydria*, Latr.
- dorsalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20.—*Dytiscus*, 1787.
- dorsalis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 236.
- dorsalis** Hypera, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Hyphidrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 33.—*Dytiscus*, 1787.
- dorsalis** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Carc.* VI (2) 1842, 152.
- dorsalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 293.
- dorsalis** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* III (1835), 713.
- dorsalis** Julius, A. Smith, *S. Afr. Q. Journ.* (5) Oct. 1831, 22.
- dorsalis** Lamia, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 472.
- dorsale** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 587.
- dorsalis** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 67; & *App.*
- dorsalis** Lebia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 455. [1817, 24.]
- dorsalis** Leina (Ol.); Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 115.—*Crioceris*, 1791.
- dorsalis** Lepas, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 145 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Lepas, W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 8. [371.—*Odacantha*.
- dorsalis** Leptotrachelus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- dorsalis** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 343. [Semotilus.]
- dorsalis** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 411.—
- dorsalis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
- dorsalis** Lia (Dejean), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 7.—*Lebia*.
- dorsalis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 87.
- dorsalis** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 213.
- dorsalis** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 258.
- dorsalis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 78.
- dorsalis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 616.
- dorsalis** Litholepas, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* I. *Pentelasmus*, pl. 2 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- dorsalis** Lithotrya, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (8) 1822.
- dorsalis** Lixus, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1837, 296 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Lixus, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850,
- dorsalis** Locusta, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XII (1804), 133. [387.]
- dorsalis** Lucanus, W. Erichson, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 241.
- dorsalis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- dorsalis** Macrocera, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*]. [453.]
- dorsalis** Macrocera, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
- dorsalis** Macropus (Gray), Waterhouse, *Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.)* Aug. 1841, 230.
- Halmaturus*. [1846, 152.—*Halmaturus*.
- dorsalis** Macropus (Halmaturus), J. E. Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, *Nat. Hist. Mamm.* I.

- dorsalis** Malacometus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 162.  
**dorsalis** Mantissa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.  
**dorsalis** Mastotethus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 634.—Megalopus.  
**dorsalis** Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 343.  
**dorsalis** Megalopus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 920.  
**dorsalis** Megastigmus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 117.—Ichneumon.  
**dorsalis** Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [1798].  
**dorsalis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.  
**dorsalis** Microgaster, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 151.  
**dorsalis** Minus (O. & L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—  
**dorsalis** Miris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Orpheus.  
**dorsalis** Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827, 276.  
**dorsalis** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 66.  
**dorsalis** Mus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xlvii, 1845.  
**dorsalis** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 907.  
**dorsalis** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 288.  
**dorsalis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 262.  
**dorsalis** Nabis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 190.  
**dorsalis** Nacerda, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 55.  
**dorsalis** Natrix, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.  
**dorsalis** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.  
**dorsalis** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.  
**dorsalis** Nemasus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 70.  
**dorsalis** Nephrotoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—  
 Tipula, 1781. [[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 140.  
**dorsalis** Norops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47  
**dorsalis** Notoxus (Lucas), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 18.—Ophilus.  
**dorsalis** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 458.—? Bembidium.  
**dorsalis** Ocydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.  
**dorsalis** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 264.  
**dorsalis** Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.  
**dorsalis** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.  
**dorsalis** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.  
**dorsalis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.  
**dorsalis** Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.  
**dorsalis** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,  
 Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1) 291 (1844).  
**dorsalis** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Opilus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, p. xxiv.  
**dorsalis** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643. [VII. 1837, 18.  
**dorsalis** Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
**dorsalis** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.  
**dorsale** Pagoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Palingenia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 803.  
**dorsalis** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**dorsalis** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 704.  
**dorsalis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.  
**dorsalis** Pediophylax (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.  
**dorsalis** Pelias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 71.  
**dorsalis** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.  
**dorsalis** Philomycus, A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 52; Boston Journ.  
 N. H. IV (2) 1842, 174.  
**dorsalis** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].  
**dorsalis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
**dorsalis** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 9 (1833), 287 (1844). [213.

- dorsalis** Phoracantha (Macl.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
- dorsalis** Phrynopsis (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama. [chorus.]
- dorsalis** Phyllecthris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.
- dorsalis** Phyllobius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 168.
- dorsalis** Phyllobius (Mann.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 451.—Polydrusus.
- dorsale** Phyllostoma, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- dorsale** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 289.
- dorsalis** Planaria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 25.
- dorsalis** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.
- dorsalis** Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 278.
- dorsalis** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.
- dorsalis** Plectrocnemia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 576.
- dorsalis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1775.
- dorsalis** Polydrusus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 34.
- dorsalis** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 178.
- dorsalis** Porphyrio, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- dorsalis** Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. C<sup>t</sup>.
- dorsalis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 335.
- dorsalis** Prosena, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 97.
- dorsalis** Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 234.
- dorsalis** Ptericoptus, J. G. Audinet S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.
- dorsalis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 478.
- dorsalis** Pycnosterinx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. II. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 290.
- dorsalis** Pygæus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 41 (1835), 16\* (1838), 255 (1842).
- dorsalis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- dorsalis** Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 340; Amer. Herpet.
- dorsalis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 279. [1827, 24.]
- dorsalis** Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 243.
- dorsalis** Rhagocrepis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 59.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis** Rhinophrynus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 758.
- dorsalis** Rhyacophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1793; ?L. 1758.
- dorsalis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 21. [491.]
- dorsalis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- dorsalis** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- dorsalis** Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 101.
- dorsalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 402.
- dorsalis** Sargus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 377; & ed. Lond. 1825, (App.), 103.
- dorsalis** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
- dorsalis** Scymnus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226.
- dorsalis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 45.
- dorsalis** Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- dorsalis** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 477.
- dorsalis** Sibiria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 320.
- dorsalis** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- dorsalis** Spheracra (Fab.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 412.—Odacantha.
- dorsalis** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 347.

- dorsalis** Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*].
- dorsalis** Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 451.
- dorsalis** Stenolophus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1787.
- dorsalis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Atlant. 1805, 82.
- dorsalis** Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 18.
- dorsalis** Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 428.
- dorsalis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsalis** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 314. [462.]
- dorsalis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- dorsalis** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 17.
- dorsalis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 87.
- dorsalis** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
- dorsalis** Tephritis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dorsalis** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 510. [1830, 766.]
- dorsalis** Terebra, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 185.
- dorsalis** Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 43.—
- dorsalis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 46. [Musca, 1775.]
- dorsalis** Tetigometra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.
- dorsalis** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 211
- dorsalis** Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151. [(1836).]
- dorsalis** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
- dorsalis** Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 139. [1191.—Amphacanthus.]
- dorsalis** Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. (1849) (Dec. 1850),
- dorsalis** Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
- dorsalis** Crioceris, ? Ol. 1791.
- dorsalis** Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 334.—
- dorsalis** Ichneumon, 1798.
- dorsalis** Trachelius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.
- dorsalis** Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 72.—Carabus,
- dorsalis** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540. [1787.]
- dorsalis** Tringa, F. J. F. Meyen (Lichtenstein MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
- dorsalis** (Suppl.) 1834, 107.
- dorsalis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
- dorsalis** Triton (Harl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 77.—Sala-
- dorsalis** Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225. [mandra.]
- dorsalis** Tropideres (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 147.—An-
- dorsalis** thribus.
- dorsalis** Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 285.
- dorsalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
- dorsalis** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, IX. 1827, 80.
- dorsalis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 226.
- dorsalis** Ursocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Tetyra.
- dorsalis** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 199.
- dorsalis** Xiphidium (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
- dorsalis** Locusta.
- dorsale** Xiphidium (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—? Locusta,
- dorsalis** Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613. [Latr.]
- dorsalis** Xylophaga, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—Icredo, 1819.
- dorsalis** Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- dorsalis** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14. [1847, 79.]
- dorsalis** Zosterops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 235.
- Dorsanum** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- dorsana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 446.
- dorsana** Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
- dorsana** 1796. [trix, 1796.]
- dorsana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—Tor-
- dorsana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dorsana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [183.—*Tortrix*, 1796.]
- dorsana** *Stigmonota* (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- dorsana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—*Pyralis*, 1775.
- dorsator** *Bracon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253.
- dorsator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- dorsato-radiata** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [n. n.].
- dorsatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- dorsatum** *Acrydium*, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.
- dorsata** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—*Melitta*.
- dorsata** *Antilope*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- dorsata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 147-2. [[1802], 182.
- dorsata** *Astarte*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- dorsata** *Atrypa*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 76.
- dorsatus** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1844, 157.
- dorsata** *Belella*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dorsata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 98.
- dorsata** *Brachyopa*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.
- dorsatus** *Calliptamus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 240.—*Acridium*, 1839.
- dorsata** *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- dorsatus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 462. [Sanguinolaria.
- dorsata** *Cardina* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- dorsata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. II. 1841, 161.
- dorsatus** *Ceratophrys*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 576.
- dorsata** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 21. [Iophus, 1798.
- dorsatus** *Cerostoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—*Ypsos-*
- dorsatus** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
- dorsata** *Chrysobothris* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 6.—
- Buprestis*, 1787.
- dorsata** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 331.
- dorsata** *Cicindela*, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 98.
- dorsata** *Cidaris*, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
- dorsata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- dorsata** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- dorsata** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [1832, 120.
- dorsata** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155;
- Norddeutsch. Walderthon*, 1843, 29; *Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald*, 1846, 37.
- dorsata** *Cyrtia*, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 136.
- dorsata** *Darnis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [1790.
- dorsata** *Delthyris* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—*Anomia*,
- dorsatus** *Dendryphantes*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 84.
- dorsatum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112. [—*Hystrix*, 1758.
- dorsatum** *E[rethizon]* (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 432.
- dorsata** *Galleruca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- dorsatus** *Gryllus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 82.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807,
- 197.—*Tenthredo*, ? Fab. 1781.
- dorsata** *Isocardia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- dorsata** *Joppa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.
- dorsata** *Laphria*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 6.
- dorsata** *Locusta* (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.—*Gryllus*.
- dorsatus** *Lophyrus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—*Ten-*
- thredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Mazama*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- dorsata** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 144.

- dorsata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.  
**dorsatus** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 11.—  
 Curculio, 1798. [Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]  
**dorsata** Myopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.—  
**dorsatus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.  
**dorsatus** Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.  
**dorsata** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 198.  
**dorsata** Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.  
 1846, 306.—Gryllus.  
**dorsata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144.  
**dorsata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 355.  
**dorsata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.  
**dorsatus** Parus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 42.  
**dorsata** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 245.  
**dorsatum** Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.  
**dorsata** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 112.  
**dorsatus** Phytomomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 373.  
**dorsata** Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
**dorsata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.  
**dorsata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 281.  
**dorsatus** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Hylotoma.  
**dorsata** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.  
**dorsata** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 206.  
**dorsata** Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212.—Tiphia, 1787.  
**dorsata** Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.  
**dorsata** Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.  
**dorsata** Spirifer (Mc'oy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—  
 Cyrtia. [—Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]  
**dorsata** Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.  
**dorsatus** Stombus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 49.  
**dorsata** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.  
**dorsata** Terebratula (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
 Moscou, 1809, 26.—Anomia, 1790.  
**dorsata** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci.-Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.  
**dorsata** Terebratula (His.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 241.—Atrypa.  
**dorsata** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff (Hermann *in litt.*), Hist. Test. 1801, 136.  
**dorsata** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 221. [1777.]  
**dorsatus** Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea,  
 Trygonohatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**dorsata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.  
**dorsatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 31, 1841, tab. 15.  
**dorsella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.  
**dorsella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.  
**dorsennus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.  
**dorsentensis** Inachus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—  
**Dorsiger** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [Cancer, 1777.]  
**dorsiger** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 348.  
**dorsiger** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.  
**dorsiger** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 436.  
**dorsigerus** Asterodactylus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 892.—Rana, 1799.  
**dorsiger** Badister, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].  
**dorsiger** Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 120.  
 —Rana, 1799.  
**dorsigera** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.].  
**dorsiger** Cinetus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.  
**dorsigera** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.  
**dorsiger** Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.  
**dorsiger** Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 193.

- dorsiger** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- dorsiger** Meropechus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
- dorsigera** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- dorsigera** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- dorsigera** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- dorsigera** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsigerus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 44, n. s., 1841. [193]
- dorsigera** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 336.
- dorsiger** Rhinotragus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.
- dorsiger** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- dorsiger** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 83.
- dorsiger** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- dorsigerens** Monodelphis (L.), Burnett, Q. J. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—  
Didelphis dorsigera, 1758.
- Dorsina** *err. pro* Dosinia, Scop. 1777; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L.
- dorsi**→ *v.* **dorso**→.
- dorso** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- dorso-bimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 333.
- dorsocostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
- dorsofasciatus** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- dorsoguttata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 328.
- dorsilatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- dorsilinea** Oedancala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.
- dorsilinea** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- dorsolineata** Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 123.
- dorsolineolata** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- dorsimacula** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69. [445]
- dorsimacula** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsomaculatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 375.
- dorsimaculata** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- dorsomaculata** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- dorsomaculatus** Oxyurus (O. & L.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—  
Synallaxis.
- dorsomaculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- dorso maculata** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in  
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- dorso maculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- dorsonodosa** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- dorsonotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 370.
- dorsonotatus** Gymnognathus, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- dorsonotatus** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 151. [1839, 202]
- dorso-notata** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 424.
- dorsonotatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 38. [1847, 8]
- dorsioculata** Vianella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- dorsipes** Notopus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Hippa,  
1787. [1795]
- dorsipes** Ranina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Albunea,
- dorsopunctata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- dorso punctatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- dorsopunctata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- dorso-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- dorso-spinifer** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- dorso-striatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 152.
- dorsosulcatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 62.
- dorsivarius** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 117.
- dorsivitta** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 39.
- dorsualis** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 11.



- dorsualis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 196.
- dorsualis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 452.
- dorsualis** Triophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusiothier. 1838, 451.—Norops dorsalis, [1830.]
- dorsuale** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 43. [1830.]
- Dorsuarius** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.—P.
- dorsuata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 238
- dorsuosus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72. [[u. n.].
- dorsuosum** Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- dorsuosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- dorsuosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 296.
- dorthesii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- dorthesii** Myodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.
- Dorudon** R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.—M.
- Dorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Doros*, Meig.
- dorus** Coenonympha (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 141.—Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- dorus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- dorus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—Papilio, ? Esp. 1782.
- dorus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio. 1782.
- Dorvillia** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 132.—Lep.
- dorvilliae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 249, Dec. 1845.
- Dorx** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col.
- Doryaspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- Dorycampa** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—Lep.
- Dorycera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 29.—
- Doryclus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [u. n.]. [Dipt.]
- dorycnii** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 69.
- Doryctes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV. 1836, 43.—Hym.
- doryca** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 251.
- dorycus** Anthrax, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 665.
- dorycus** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 638.
- dorycus** Cerambyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 519.
- doryca** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 609.
- doryca** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 597.
- dorycus** Dasypogon, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 662.
- doryca** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- dorica** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 761.—Coccinella.
- doryca** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.
- doryca** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 533.
- dorycus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 118.
- dorycus** Pristhesancus (Boisd.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 361.—Reduvius.
- dorycus** Reduvius, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 644.
- dorycus** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- dorycus** Spheg, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- dorycus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- dorycus** Zelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 645.
- Doryderes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hém. 1843, 121.—Hem. [2. Dyroderes, Spin. ?].
- Dorydium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.—Hem.
- Doryfera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.—A.
- Dorylaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 230.—
- Dorylas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 409.—Col. [u. n.]. [Verm.]
- dorylas** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Argus (D. & S.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 54.—Papilio, 1775.

- dorylas** Lycaena (D. & S.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- dorylas** Polyommatus (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—
- dorilas** Symmatia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- Dorylaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorylas, Dej.
- doryliformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 141.
- Dorylus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dorylus** Mutilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 101.
- Dorynota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine* Dorynota Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*tyto*].
- Doryphora** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 331.—Col.
- Doryphorus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—K.
- doryphora** Matuta, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 154.
- doryphorus** Rhynchaenus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 550.
- Dorypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
- Dorypterus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.—P.
- Doryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 189.—Col.
- Doryscelis** Burmeister (ex Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 582.—Col.
- Dorysoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosoma, Raf.
- doryssus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 48.
- doryssus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XLN. June 1847, 395.
- Dorystethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorysthaetus, Dej.
- Dorysthaetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorysthenes** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.—Col.
- Dorysthetus** E. Blanchard (ex Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col.
- Dorytomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Dorytomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.—Col.
- Doryura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- dos** Heliothis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 98.
- dosalis** Coelosternus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 225.
- dosatus** Nautilus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- Doscus** Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- dosiades** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- dosigerus** Philander (Temmin.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis
- Dosima** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [dosigera, L. 1758.
- Dosina** J. E. Gray in Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.—L. [v. Dosinia, Scop. 1777].
- Dosithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Lep.
- dositheae** Ophion, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 425.
- Dositheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dosytheus, Leach.
- dossuaria** Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- Dostia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Dosytheus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Dota** *id. ac* Doto, Oken; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.
- dotadas** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- dotata** Catocala, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 407.
- dotatus** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 115.
- Doto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Doto** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr.
- doto** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- doto** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- doto** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- doto** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- Dotona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- dotus** Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.

- dotus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, **douarrha** v. **duarrha**. [1839.]
- Doubledaya** A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I, Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2834.—Col.
- doubledaii** Acontia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- doubledayi** Acraea, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 378.
- doubledayi** Adonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 38.
- doubledayi** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- doubledayii** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayii** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- doubledayii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayi** Thaumantias (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- doubledayi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- doublieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- doublieri** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- doublierii** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- doublieri** Caprinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 191.
- doublieri** Caprinula (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.—Caprinella.
- doublierii** Diaprepes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
- doublieri** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 118.
- doublierii** Ostrea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 193; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 265. [Astrea.]
- doublieri** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
- doublieri** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- doublierii** Solarium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 307.
- doublierii** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 242; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 314.
- doue** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 265.
- doue** Anthocharis, Pierret in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buñon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 563.
- doue** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 150.
- doue** Cicindela, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 45.
- doue** Geotrupes, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 71.
- doue** Pontia, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 208.
- doue** Procula, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 417.
- doue** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 230.
- dougalli** Chelido, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 195.
- dougalli** Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. Y<sup>3</sup>.
- douglasella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- douglasii** Arctomys (Spermophilus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 172.
- douglasii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 392.—Geomys.
- douglasii** Callipepla (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** (*zic*) Gallinago (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- douglasii** Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 200. [Scolopax.]
- douglasii** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasi** Lophortyx (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Ortyx.
- douglasii** Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- douglasii** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400. [247.—Arctomys.]
- douglasii** Spermophilus (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- douglasii** Tringa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 379.
- douglasi** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

- douglassi** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 26.
- douglasiae** Katharina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- douglasiae** Unio, I. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- douglasianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- douglassii** Agama, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 105.
- douglassii** Phrynosoma (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 44. —Agama.
- doumerci** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 425.
- doumerci** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 41.
- doumercii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 551.
- doumerci** Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 357.
- doumerci** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- doumetii** Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 26.
- douraca** Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- douronensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 187. [1845, 462.
- douthinae** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- downesii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 355.
- downesii** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus.
- downesii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- downesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- downesii** Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- downesii** Metopodontus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.
- downsii** (*sic*) Mimela, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- downesii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- downingiae** Acaste (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Calymene.
- downingiae** Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- doxes** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- doxo** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123. [Inf.
- Doxococcus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—
- Doxocolletus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dozocolletus,
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep. [Chevr.
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] 18—.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Doydirhynchus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- Doydixodon** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 318 (? 1855).—P.
- Doyeria** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. Jan. 1844, 18.—Werm.
- Dozocolletus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.—Col.
- Dracaena** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 421.—R.
- dracaena** Ada (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta, L.
- dracaena** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 403. [1766.
- dracaena** Aulacosaurus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 901.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Monitor (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Thorites, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 56.
- dracaena** Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- dracaena** Varanus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Lacerta, 1766.
- Dracaenosaurus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.—R. [n. n.].
- Drachinus** *err. pro* Trachinus, L.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 56.
- Draco** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 273.—R. [Boidae].
- draco** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 742.
- draco** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- draco** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 43.—Rhynchae-
- draco** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.]. [nus.

- draco** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 44.
- draco** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- draco** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- draco** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- draco** Thaumasa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 41.
- Dracocella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—R.
- Draconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- draconinum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- Draconipteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
- draconocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [286.]
- draconoides** Callisaurus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- draconoides** Megadactylus (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1848, 60.—Callisaurus.
- dracontis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- Dracontoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [Wiegman].
- Dracontopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 69.—R. [*typus* Dracontura nitzschii,
- Dracontopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconipteris, Huebn.
- Dracontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dracosaurus,
- Dracontura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 69.—R. [Muenst.]
- Dracontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconura, Wagl.
- Draconura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Draconurus** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 444.—R. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Draconus** *emend. pro* Draco, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dracosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526 [*n. n.*]; in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 189.—R.
- dracunculi** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua.
- dracunculi** Euderaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 245.
- dracunculi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice
- Dracunculus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—R. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dracunculus** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- dracunculus** Filaria, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer lebenden Menschen, 1819, 194.
- dracunculus** Malis, C. Chisholm, Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145.
- dracunculus** Trachinus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- Dragon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- dragonetti** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 8.
- drakii** Rhizotrogus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.
- drances** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5.
- drancus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx,
- draparnaldi** *n. draparnaudi*. [1777.]
- draparnaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
- draparnaldi** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [113.]
- draparnaldi** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.]
- draparnaudii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep.
- draparnaldi** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 7.
- draparnaudi** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 158.
- draparnaldi** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404.
- draparnaldi** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- draparnaudii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 131.
- draparnaldii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, [164].
- draparnaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 216; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 288.
- draparnaldi** Planorbis (Shepp.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 386.—Helix.
- draparnaldii** Pupilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].

- draparnauldii Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.  
 draparnaudi Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.  
 draparnaldi Unio, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 43.  
 draparnaldi Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.  
 draparnaldi Vitrina (Cuv.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—  
     Helix, ?Fér.  
 Drapetes Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,  
 Drapetes Redtenbacher (ex Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 290.—Col. [134.—Col.  
 Drapetis J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.—Dipt.  
 drapetoides Microphorus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
 drapiezi Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 181. [489.  
 drapiezii Dipsas, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.  
 drapiezii Macrocephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.  
 Draspis O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.  
 drassiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 69.  
 drassiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.  
 Drassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Ar.  
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.  
 Drasteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.  
 Drasterius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.  
 Drastis G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—M. [n. n.].  
 Draximenus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 744.—M.  
 dregei Acantharhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.  
 dregei Antiarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 585.  
 dregei Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 82.  
 dregei Blapton, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,  
 dregei Callidea, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191. [145.  
 dregei Cicindela, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 16.  
 dregei Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 3.  
 dregei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.  
 dregei Elassonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 387.  
 dregei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 753.  
 dregei Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 595.  
 dregei Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 749.  
 dregei Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.  
     1838, 172.  
 dregei Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 446.  
 dregeri Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49. [320.  
 dregeri Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liege, III (1) May 1845,  
 dregei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 456.  
 dregei Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 725.  
 dregei Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 220.  
 dregei Pomatonota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 684.  
 dregei Protomantis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 723.  
 dregei Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 723.  
 dregei Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.  
 dregei Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.  
 dregeri Tremapterus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)  
     v. dregei. [1852, 159.  
 Dreissena v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 166 [v. Driessena].  
 Dreissenia emend. Dreissena; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.  
 Dreissina G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 141.—L.  
 Dreistena ?err. pro Dreissena; A. Boué, Turquie d'Europe, I. 1840, 477.  
 Dremotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 82.—M.  
 Drepana F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.  
 Drepane Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 129.—P.  
 drepanensis Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 20.  
 drepanensis Nemertes (Hus.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Notospermus, Leuck.

- drepanensis** Notogymnus (Huschke), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Notospermus, Leuck.
- drepanensis** Notospermus, Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.
- Drepanapteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.
- Drepanapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 99.—Neur.
- Drepania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 149.—Lep.
- Drepanichthys** *emend.* Drepanis, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LH. 1831, 172.
- Drepanis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- drepanis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 429.
- Drepanites** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hlist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Drepanius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Drepanocerus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.—Col.
- Drepanodon** F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XIII. 1826, 6.—M. [*typus* ? *Ursus cultridens*].
- drepanodon** [Ursus], F. Nesti, Lettera terza di alcune Ossa fossili, 1826, 6.
- drepanon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Bibl. Ital. LXXXV. 1837, 51.—G. [*sine typo*].
- Drepanopteryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
- Drepanopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drepanapteryx,
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.—G. [Steph., Leach.]
- drepanostoma** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- drepanostoma** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- Drepanula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 11.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Drepanulides** Boisduval, 1840; *teste* Agassiz, *sed tribus non gen.*
- drepanula** Syssauria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 150 [*n. n.*].
- drepanula** Syssauria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- Drepanus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 344.—Col.
- drepana** Heteropsis, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.
- drescheri** Feronia (Fischer), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 355.—Harpalus.
- drescheri** Harpalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.
- drescheri** Pterostichus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- dresdensis** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Pselaphus, ?Herbst, 1792.
- dresdensis** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- dressenii** Glypheia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Dresterius** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.—Col. [*? err. pro* Drasterius].
- drewseni** Gasterosericeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.
- drewsenii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- drewseni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- drewseni** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1839, 140.
- Driessena** van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—L.
- Driessenia** Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, Index iij [*v. Driessena*].
- Driessina** v. Beneden; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, v. Driessena.
- drill** Cynocephalus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 153.
- drill** Mormon, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 114.
- Drillia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- drimachus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 31.
- Drimia** Meigen, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Drymeia*].
- Drimo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 70.—Cr.
- Drimostoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 745.—Col.
- Drimystoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drimostoma, Dej.
- dringii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 65, July 1846.
- dringi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- dringii** Julis, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 6.
- driopides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- drobachense** Astemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.

- drobachensis** Leptoplane, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.  
**Drobna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.—Cr.  
**drogiaca** Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV, 1850, 204.  
**dromaderius** ? **dromedarius**.  
**dromaeoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 145.  
**Dromaeus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bihg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. cl., 2 nom. triv. [append.].  
**Dromaeus** C. Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. III (1) 1821, 88.—A.  
**Dromaius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X, 1817, 212.—A.  
**Dromas** G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 182.—A.  
**dromas** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V, 1807, 14.  
**dromas** Camelus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I, 1811, 197.  
**dromas** Unio, L. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 70.  
**dromedarii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.  
**dromadarii** Sarcoptes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV, Jan. 1841, 9.  
**Dromedarius** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—M.  
**dromedarius** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.  
**dromedarius** Anthicus, P. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**dromedaria** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**dromaderia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II, 1802, 191.  
**dromedarius** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 16.  
**dromedarius** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 428.  
**dromadarius** Cyphonotus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**dromedarius** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 186. [103].  
**dromaderia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1802.  
**dromedarius** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 455.  
**dromedarius** Homocytus, Esch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.  
**dromedarius** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840,  
**dromedarius** Hybonotus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 15.—Sirex, 1787. [74].  
**dromedarius** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,  
 173.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767].  
**dromedarius** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III, 1810, 53.—  
**dromedarius** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, 1798.  
**dromedarius** Urocerus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 10.—  
 Sirex, 1787.  
**dromedarius** Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1787.  
**dromedarulus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 101.  
**dromiaciformis** Trichia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 110.  
**Dromias** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 1.—Col.  
**Dromica** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II, 1826, 434.—Col.  
**Dromiceius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54.—A. = Dromaius.  
**Dromiceus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II, 1837, 346.—A.  
**Dromicia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II, 1841, 407.—M.  
**Dromicus** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bilbron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.—R.  
**Dromicus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI, 4 Ap. 1844, 616.—A.  
**dromicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 39.  
**dromicus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 886.—Ichneumon,  
 1815. [machus].  
**dromicus** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-  
**Dromilite** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
**Dromilites** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I, 1845, 15.—Cr. [1837, 115.—Cr.  
**Dromilithes** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Dromilithus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**dromioides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.  
**dromioides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.  
**Dromius** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 27.—A. [*typus* Chara-  
 dricus gallicus, L.].



- Dromius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, II. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 175.—Col.
- Dromoceryx** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.—Col.
- Dromochelidon** C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1842, 199.—A.
- Dromochorus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Dromococyx** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 351.—A.
- Dromodendron** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix 1842, 6.—A.
- Dromodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dromodendron, Gray. [1846, 47.]
- dromoides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July
- Dromolaea** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cab.), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 9.—A.
- Dromophila** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 83.—Neur.
- dromus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 528.—Papilio, 1793.
- drona** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- drona** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- Drongo** S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.—A.
- drongo** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 289.
- drongo** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 271.
- Drongus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dronte** *nom. vernac. teste* Scudder; *v.* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 629 & 632.
- dropion** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 150.
- Dropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Drosochrus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 243.—Col.
- Drosophila** C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.—Dipt.
- drouetii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- drouetii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; II. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 639.
- Druida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- drummondi** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- drummondii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 386.
- drummondii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [*—Geomys.*]
- drummondii** Buprestis (Trachypteris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 159. [*Holothuria.*]
- drummondii** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 223.—
- drummondii** Echiodon, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- drummondii** Eolis, Thompson in Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843 (1844), 250; Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848, fam. 3, pl. xiii.
- drummondii** Farancia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.
- drummondii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- drummondii** Gallinago (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- drummondii** Geomys, J. Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Bristol, 1836) 1837, 150 & 157.
- drummondii** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100.
- drummondii** Myoxus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- drummondii** Neotoma, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 137.—Myoxus, 1828.
- drummondii** Scolopax, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- drummondii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400.
- drummondii** Teonoma (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Myoxus.
- drummondii** Thyronidium (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
- drummondii** Zippora, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- drunensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- drupadi** Emesis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- drupadi** Taxila (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
- druparum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Curculio, 1761.

- druparum** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- druparum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1761.
- druparum** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 361.
- drupes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- drupiferarum** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, [1797].
- druræi** *druryi*.
- [**druryella**]
- druriella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 285.
- druriella** Eucera (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Apis.
- drurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- [**druryi**]
- drurii** Anelastes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- drurii** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Catargyria.
- druryi** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- druryi** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 86.
- druryi** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [63] [n. cf.].
- drurii** Goliathus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 54.
- drurii** Hegemon (Westw.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
- drury** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767. [Goliathus.
- druræi** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 251.
- druræi** Poecilocoris (L.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 103.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Protocerius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.
- druræi** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 74.
- druryi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 32.
- druræi** Scutellera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 89.—Cimex,
- druræi** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 1. [1771.
- druræi** Tetrya (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Trichura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.
- Drusilla** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus* Aleochara canaliculata].
- Drusilla** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Lep.
- drusilla** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 156.
- drusilla** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusilla** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- drusius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- drusius** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.—Papilio, 1787.
- druso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
- Drusus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Neur.
- drya** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- drya** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 616.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Phoebis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1775.
- dryadella** Gelechia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 152.
- Dryades** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- dryadum** Stilpnus, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 388.
- Dryaltes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Dryana** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- Dryaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*die non det.*].—Lep. [n. cf.].
- Dryas** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Neur. [n. n.].

- dryas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 115.
- dryas** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 94.
- dryas** Copris, Cristoferi & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- dryas** Coryphillus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.
- dryas** Dißlugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- dryas** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 424.
- dryas** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 209.
- dryas** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- dryas** Vini, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 191.
- dryasis** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- dryasis** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- drycolaptes** Picus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86. [88.—*Papilio*, 1793.]
- Dryinus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.—Hym.
- Dryinus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 176.—Hym.
- Dryinus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 15 & 136.—R.
- Dryinus** J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 12.—R.
- Dryiophis** Dahlm. in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Dryiophis** H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 241.—R.
- dryllus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- Drymaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
- Drymarchon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymeia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.—Dipt.
- Drymela** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 711.—Dipt.  
[? = *Drymeia*].
- Drymia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymeia*, Meig.
- drymo** Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- drymo** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- drymo** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
- Drymobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymocataphus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (1850), 815.—A. [*typus*  
*Brachypteryx nigrocapitata*, Eyton].
- Drymochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 518.—Col.
- "Drymocoria"** Jakow, 1828, Hem.—*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 115, *sed non comp.*
- Drymodes** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.—A.
- Drymoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymoica*, Swains.
- Drymoica** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 168.—A.
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturges. X (1) 1844, 251.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.—M.
- Drymonax** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Drymonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Drymonius** Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europ. 1844.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Drymophila** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302, & II (6) July 1825, 149.—A.
- Drymophila** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825; (70) Dec. 1826.  
—A. [binom.].
- Drymophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non*
- Drynobia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
- Drynus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Hym.
- Dryobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Dryobius** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Col.
- Dryocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Dryocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryocoetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Dryocolaptes** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Dryocolaptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86 & 196.—A.
- Dryocopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Picidae].
- Dryocopus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1111.—A. [Certhidae].
- Dryocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 442.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryoctenes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Col.

- Dryodynastes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Dryomedusa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Dryomelictes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.  
**Dryomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.—Dipt.  
**dryomyzina** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2094. [Dipt.  
**Dryope** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 618.—  
**dryope** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1833, 203.—Biblis.  
**dryope** Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 55.—Biblis.  
**dryope** Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.—Biblis.  
**dryope** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.  
**dryope** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.  
**dryope** Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1775.  
**dryophaga** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].  
**dryophaga** Gastropacha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 185.—  
**Dryophilus** Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—Col. [Bombyx.  
**Dryophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 57.—R. [*typus* Enyalis bilineatus, D. &  
**dryophila** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 113. [B.].  
**dryophila** Vacua (Schr.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 178.—Aphis.  
**dryophila** Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 129.—Conops  
**Dryophis** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10.—R. [dryophilus, 1763.  
**Dryophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.  
**Dryophora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.  
**Dryophthorus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.  
**Dryophtorus** Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 450.  
**Dryophylax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R. [—Col.  
**Dryophytes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.  
**Dryopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 320.—A.  
**Dryopicus** Malh. 1849; teste Waterhouse, Dryopicos est, *q. v.*  
**Dryops** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 74.—Col. [Oedemeridae].  
**Dryops** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 12 [non Rob. 1830, *v.* Dryope].—Dipt.  
**dryops** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31.  
**Dryopsophus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.  
**Dryoryx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.  
**Dryoscopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.  
**Dryospiza** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xli & 160.—A.  
**Dryotomus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 301 & 304.—A. [*typus* Picus pileatus].  
**drypetis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 92.  
**Dryptelytra** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 128.—Col.  
**Dryptocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Hem.  
**drypta** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.  
**drypta** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.  
**Drytomus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].  
**Dryudella** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.—Hym.  
**Dryxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**Dryxo** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 787.—  
**dsi-nezumi** Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26. [Dipt.  
**dualis** Opsarius, T. C. Jerlon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.  
**dualis** Perineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 287.  
**duarrha** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 381.  
**douarrha** Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 53.  
**Duasmodactyla** Stimpson, 1848; teste Marshall, 1852 est.  
**dubahra** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 60.  
**[düben→.]**  
**dubeni** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- dubeni** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- duebenii** Tylodina, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 151.
- Duberria** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—K.
- duberria** Coluber (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 202.—Elaps.
- duberria** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 297.
- Dubia** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.—P. [*non gen.*].
- dubiella** Physcis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 213.
- dubiella** Rhodophaea (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Physcis.
- dubiosata** Gnophos, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 80.
- dubiosus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [Simyra.]
- dubiosa** Chilodes (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—
- dubiosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- dubiosa** Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 470.
- dubiosa** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- dubiosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- dubiosa** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 166. = dubia, 1841.
- dubiosus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 135.
- dubiosa** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- dubiosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 86. [1845, 171.]
- dubitabilis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- dubitabilis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [380.]
- dubitabilis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- dubitalis** Eudorea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Gesneria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyralis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 183.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- dubitans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- dubitana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitana** Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitana** Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- dubitana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitaria** Geometra, A. Speyer in Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 89.
- dubitaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956.
- dubitaria** Triphosa, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- dubitator** Acaenitus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 9.—Cryptus.
- dubitator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- dubitator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon.
- dubitator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 14.
- dubitator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 191.
- dubitata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal., 1758.
- dubitata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
- dubitata** Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 362.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
- dubitata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82. [1758.]
- dubitata** Plerocymia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- dubitata** Triphosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- dubitata** Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Phalaena, 1758. [? dubitalis, 1796.]
- dubitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 111.—Pyralis,
- dubitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- dubita** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- dubita** Scoparia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Pyralis, ? dubitalis, 1796.

- dubius** Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**dubium** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.  
**dubius** Achorutes, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.  
**dubius** Acerochoidus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 575.  
**dubia** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.  
**dubia** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II. (2) 2 (1838), 77.  
**dubia** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 527.  
**dubius** Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.  
**dubia** Agrotis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 125.—  
 Noctua.  
**dubia** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.  
**dubia** Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.  
**dubia** Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
**dubius** Amblymeius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308. [1844, 187.  
**dubius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.  
**dubius** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.  
**dubia** Amorphosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 210.—Manon. [Gammarus.  
**dubia** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—  
**dubia** Ampullaria, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 539.  
**dubia** Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.  
**dubia** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.  
**dubius** Anisopus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.  
**dubia** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 147.  
**dubia** Anthomyia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.  
**dubia** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.  
**dubius** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.  
**dubius** Anurophous, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.  
**dubia** Apiaria, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 66.  
**dubia** Apiclemiopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.  
**dubius** Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 351.  
**dubius** Apus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.  
**dubia** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.  
**dubius** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
 513.—Nerene.  
**dubius** Argutor, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.  
**dubius** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113.  
**dubius** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 217.  
**dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1796.  
**dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—  
**dubia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 105. [Delphax.  
**dubia** Astarte, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.  
**dubia** Athricia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 277.—Lypha.  
**dubia** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 21.  
**dubius** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.  
**dubia** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.  
**dubia** Auricula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.  
**dubia** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.  
**dubius** Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.  
**dubius** Balistes, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.  
**dubius** Batrachus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1790.  
**dubius** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.  
 acétab. 1840, 204.  
**dubia** Beris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 512.  
**dubia** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.  
**dubia** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 235.

- dubia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 209; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 176. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1811).
- dubius** Bontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1777.
- dubius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dubia** Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46. [365.]
- dubium** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 83).
- dubia** Caccia, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 346.
- dubia** Calamopora, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 231.
- dubia** Callirhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- dubius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.
- dubius** Canis, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 411.
- dubia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 73.
- dubia** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- dubius** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 17.
- dubius** Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- dubius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194. [1844, 113.]
- dubius** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1846, 130.
- dubia** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*]. [cardia.]
- dubium** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 541.
- dubium** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
- dubium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 90.
- dubia** Caryophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.
- dubius** Cassidulus, Brug.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 192.
- dubia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- dubius** Cerambycinus, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.
- dubium** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Ceriopora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- dubium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 108. [Verticillopora.]
- dubia** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- dubia** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- dubia** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 204.
- dubia** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 144. [Coscinium.]
- dubium** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- dubia** Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Turbinites.
- dubius** Chersis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 392.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
- dubia** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 48.
- dubia** Chrysaora (Dodecabostrycha), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 387.
- dubius** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- dubia** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- dubium** Chrysostomus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 202.
- dubia** Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea, 1788.
- dubia** Cidarites (Phyllacanthus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
- dubia** Cinnyris (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Bechst.
- dubius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 273.
- dubia** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.
- dubia** Clavagella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- dubius** Clerus, M. Spinola (ex Fisch. MS), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 265.

- dubia** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331. [1840.]
- dubia** Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon,
- dubia** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 74.
- dubia** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 50.
- dubius** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
- dubius** Cophinus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
- dubia** Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.—Psammotea.
- dubia** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 59.
- dubia** Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
- dubius** Coretus (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
- dubia** Corocolla, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.
- dubium** Coscinium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19.
- dubius** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 32.—Lixus.
- dubius** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 53.
- dubius** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.
- dubius** Cupressocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
- dubius** Curculio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 65.
- dubia** Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- dubius** Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
- dubia** Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
- dubia** Cyclocephala, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- dubium** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85 & 86.
- dubium** Cylindrostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- dubius** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 288.
- dubia** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36. [Corbula.
- dubia** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
- dubius** Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
- dubia** Delphax, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-1810.
- dubia** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21. [tab. 20.]
- dubius** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 514.
- dubius** Deltonerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—
- Cardiomeria.
- dubius** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- dubia** Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 188.—Papilio.
- dubia** Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 40.—Papilio.
- dubium** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- dubius** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
- dubia** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
- dubia** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 104.
- dubia** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Notoxus, 1792.
- dubia** Ditomoptera, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.
- dubius** Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—
- Tenthredo.
- dubia** Dryomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 343.
- dubius** Dytiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.
- dubius** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 372.
- dubius** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 87.
- dubius** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- dubius** Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- dubia** Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
- dubius** Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 190.
- dubia** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- dubia** Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160. [1830, 68.]
- dubia** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- dubia** Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.



- dubia** Eschara, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsg. Eifel, 1831, 13.  
**dubia** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 340.  
**dubius** Eubadizon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 168.  
**dubia** Euchlora (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1763.  
**dubius** Eumolpus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Eumolpus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.—*Cryptocephalus*.  
**dubius** Euomphalus, Goldf.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.  
**dubia** Euryale, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 6; (Roret's Suite à  
 Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 264.  
**dubium** Exoglossum, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 272.  
**dubia** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—  
 Tach. na.  
**dubia** Fenestella (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—*Keratophytes*.  
**dubia** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.  
**dubia** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 202.  
**dubius** Filurus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.  
**dubia** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 35, Aug. 1849.  
**dubia** Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1818, 341.  
**dubia** Fungia, DeFrance in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.  
 1850, 60.  
**dubia** Galerita, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.  
**dubia** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 666.  
**dubius** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 178.  
**dubia** Gastrochaena (Penn.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1839, 34.—  
 Mya, 1777.  
**dubia** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 286.  
**dubius** Georissus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—*Trox*, 1799.  
**dubia** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.  
**dubium** Gnaptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Goniclis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Gonocerus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**dubius** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 9.  
**dubia** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.  
**dubia** Gorgonia, de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. Carb. Belg. 1841, 8 [*vide dubia*, Goldf.].  
**dubius** Grapsus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.  
**dubia** Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.  
**dubius** Gryllites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.  
**dubius** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 90. [*chara*.  
 Gymnusa (Grav.). J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—*Aleo*.  
**dubia** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218. [*Tenebrio*, 1790.  
**dubia** Hammonia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—  
**dubius** Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 249.  
**dubius** Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.  
**dubius** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 208.  
**dubia** Helicina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 91.  
**dubius** Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–35, tab. 12.  
**dubia** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Helix, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 233.  
**dubia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 55.  
**dubia** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 67.  
**dubius** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 836.  
**dubius** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 461.  
**dubius** Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.  
**dubia** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].

- dubia** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.  
**dubius** Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.  
**dubius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 517.  
**dubius** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.  
**dubia** Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 181 (1828).  
**dubius** Hypulus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Gorgonia.  
**dubia** Ichthyorhynchus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—  
**dubia** Idalia (Sars), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.  
**dubius** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.  
**dubius** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.  
**dubium** Inocardium, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, anno v, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.  
**dubia** Kellia (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Pisammotea. [1845, 15.  
**dubius** Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.  
**dubia** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.  
**dubius** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 255 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 267.  
**dubius** Laimodon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.  
**dubia** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).  
**dubius** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.  
**dubia** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 14.  
**dubius** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.  
**dubium** Lathrobium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156  
**dubia** Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 511. [[*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 429.  
**dubius** Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 241.  
**dubius** Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—  
**dubia** Leucospis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222. [Clupea.  
**dubia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 67.  
**dubia** Libinia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 300.  
**dubia** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 638.  
**dubia** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.  
**dubia** Littorina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1787.  
**dubia** Lolligopsis (Rathke), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 42.—Perothis.  
**dubius** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.  
**dubia** Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.  
**dubius** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 20.  
**dubius** Luperus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.  
**dubia** Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 76.  
**dubia** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.  
**dubia** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**dubia** Lygia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*]. [113.  
**dubia** Lyonsia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. L. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—  
 Tellinites. [II. 1830, 141.—Tachina, ? Fall.  
**dubia** Lypha (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**dubia** Lytta (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 234.—Cantharis,  
**dubia** Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52. [1790.  
**dubia** Macquartia, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
 (1) 1848, 271.  
**dubia** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.  
**dubia** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, 1795.  
**dubius** Manatus (Halitherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.  
**dubia** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.  
**dubium** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.  
**media**, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.  
**dubia** Melania, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.  
**dubia** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- dubia** Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.  
**dubia** Meliphaga (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus, 1794. [(4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 361.]  
**dubium** Mesonema, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.)  
**dubia** Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.  
**dubius** Microtomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.  
**dubia** Monophleba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artie. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 212.—Chironomus.  
**dubius** Morphinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (2) Mar. 1830, 117.  
**dubia** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 949.  
**dubius** Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 243.  
**dubius** Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 30.  
**dubius** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.  
**dubius** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (199) 1841, 8.  
**dubius** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 326.  
**dubius** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Musculus.  
**dubius** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 217; ed. 2, 1890, 339.  
**dubia** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 406.  
**dubius** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].  
**dubia** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.  
**dubia** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92.  
**dubius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 141.  
**dubia** Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383.—Aleochara.  
**dubia** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.  
**dubia** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.  
**dubius** Naticopsis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.  
**dubius** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.—Sitona  
**dubius** Nautilites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 24. [durius.  
**dubia** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 13.  
**dubia** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 276.—Valencinia.  
**dubia** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 652.  
**dubia** Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 344.  
**dubia** Nerita, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 78.  
**dubia** Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 184.—Nerita, 1790.  
**dubia** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.  
**dubia** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 11.  
**dubia** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 243.  
**dubia** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 222.  
**dubia** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.  
**dubia** Nodosaria, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 288.  
**dubia** Nucula, v. Muenster in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.  
**dubia** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.  
**dubia** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.  
**dubius** Nyctinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.  
**dubium** Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 307.  
**dubius** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.  
**dubium** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 75.  
**dubia** Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).  
**dubia** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 338.  
**dubia** Oedecnema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.  
**dubia** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.  
**dubius** Omius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**dubius** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.  
**dubia** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.  
**dubius** Ophis, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127. [—Bombyx.  
**dubia** Orgyia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 149.

- dubia** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.  
**dubium** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 260.  
**dubius** Orthoceratites, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [n. n.].  
**dubius** Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.  
**dubia** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.  
**dubia** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.  
**dubia** Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 217.  
**dubius** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
**dubius** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.  
**dubius** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.  
**dubia** Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.  
**dubius** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—Cancer.  
**dubia** Panopoea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.  
**dubius** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 238.  
**dubius** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.  
**dubium** Parmoeicum, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 601.  
**dubius** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.  
**dubia** Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.  
**dubius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.  
**dubius** Pecten, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.  
**dubius** Pecten (L.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.  
**dubius** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 62.  
**dubia** Penniretepora (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—  
**dubius** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176. [Keratophytes.  
**dubia** Penstera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.].  
**dubia** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.  
**dubia** Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 170.  
**dubius** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 26.  
**dubium** Phalangium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 608.  
**dubia** Phaleris (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Uria.  
**dubia** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14 [n. n.].  
**dubius** Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.  
**dubia** Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 235.  
**dubia melitensis** Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 46.  
**dubia** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.  
**dubia** Phthiria, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 24.  
**dubia** Phymesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
**dubius** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 91. [319.—Cyclas.  
**dubia** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 8.  
**dubium** Pisidium (Say), A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.—  
**dubius** Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24. [Cyclas.  
**dubius** [Pithecia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (68) Mar. 1834, Maki à gorge blanc, p. 2.  
**dubius** Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Helicina.  
**dubium** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 152.  
**dubia** Planaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 218.  
**dubius** Planorbis, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 254.  
**dubia** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [n. n.].  
**dubia** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 198.  
**dubia** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 9.  
**dubia** Pleurotoma, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.  
**dubia** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.  
**dubia** Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 87.  
**dubius** Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.  
**dubius** Podops (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Scutellera.  
**dubia** Poecilia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.  
**dubius** Pogonias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Bucco, 1788.

- dubius Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Polia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, [286].
- dubia Polycera, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 13.
- dubius Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, [12].
- dubius Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- dubius Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 8.
- dubius Portunus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 355.
- dubia Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201. —Avicula. [Cerithium.
- dubium Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- dubius Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Cerithium.
- dubia Praia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- dubius Priacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 19.
- dubia Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- dubius Pristis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- dubius Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- dubia Producta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- dubius Productus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 79.
- dubia Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 297.
- dubia Protactia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Psammotea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 76.
- dubia Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—  
Psilomyia.
- dubia Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- dubius Psoa (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Dermestes, 1792.
- dubius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nomen. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- dubia Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- dubius Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 29.
- dubius Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos,
- dubius Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 99. [? Gm. 1788.
- dubius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- dubius Pterostichus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 77. [1834.
- dubius Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 75.
- dubius Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- dubia Purpura, C. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 117.
- dubia Pyrina (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—  
Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- dubius Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.
- dubia Pythia (Cantr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- dubia Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1069.
- dubia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 157.
- dubia Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- dubia Rhinopoma, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 33. [316.
- dubius Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- dubia Rissoa (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Melania.
- dubia Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- dubia Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- dubia Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 78.
- dubia Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 311.
- dubia Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 18.
- dubia Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.

- dubia Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
 dubia Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX, 1847 (3) 1847.  
 dubia Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 314 [*n. n.*]. [192.  
 dubia Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.  
 dubia Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.  
 dubium Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 234.  
 dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.  
 dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 209.  
 dubius Scarus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.  
 dubius Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweil. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.  
 dubius Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 181.  
 dubia Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.  
 dubia Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 364.  
 dubia Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 443.  
 dubia Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.  
 dubia Scutigera (Newp.), L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847, 226.—Cermatia.  
 dubius Scyllarus, F. Hüll, Handb. Petref. II, 1829, 151.  
 dubia Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.  
 dubia Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.  
 dubium Sissirostrum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III, App. 1849, 15.—Lanius.  
 dubius Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.  
 dubius Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.  
 dubia Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII, 1849, 3162.  
 dubia Sphindus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Nitidula.  
 dubia Sphyrna (Zygaena), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 235 (1843).  
 dubius Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 126.  
 dubia Spiroculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.  
 dubius Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.  
 dubia Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II, 1837, 522.  
 dubius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 74.  
 dubius Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mith. theor. Erdkunde, I, 1834, 156  
 dubia Staphylidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310. [[*n. n.*].  
 dubius Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.  
 dubius Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 29.  
 dubia Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII, Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].  
 dubius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.  
 dubia Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 284.  
 dubius Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 258.  
 dubius Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 178.  
 dubius Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.  
 dubius Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweil. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 25.  
 dubius Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 587.  
 dubius Tanypus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.  
 dubius Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
 dubius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [304.  
 dubia Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. 1.) 1847, 153.  
 dubia Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.  
 dubia Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 139.  
 dubia Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.  
 dubius Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.  
 dubia Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.  
 dubium Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.  
 dubius Thamniscus (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III, May 1849, 389.—  
 Keratophytes.  
 dubia Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.  
 dubia Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 221.  
 dubius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.

- dubia** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 229.
- dubius** Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 72.
- dubius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 536.
- dubia** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 454.
- dubius** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 770.
- dubius** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- dubius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- dubius** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 169.
- dubia** Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- dubia** Turbinella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 90.
- dubius** Turbinites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1313.—Turbo.
- dubia** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- dubius** Turbo, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 456 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 307.
- dubius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- dubius** Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 119.
- dubius** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- dubia** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.
- dubia** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 190.
- dubia** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Syst. Index) 1834, 242.
- dubia** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Verticillopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- dubia** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- dubia** Vipera, H. Schlegel, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 148.
- dubia** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 81.
- dubia** Voluta (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (11) 1838, 47.—Strombus.
- dubia** Voluta, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103. [1766.]
- dubia** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
- dubia** Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [*n. n.*].
- dublo-radiata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 119.
- duboisii** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- duboisii** Calyptraea, Andr. in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 206. [Terebratula.
- du Bois** Conocypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 67.
- du boisii** Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- duboisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypls) 1826, 239.
- dubois (sic)** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 12.
- duboisii** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- dubois** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.—Goniomya.
- du boisii** Ranella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 561.
- duboisii** Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 418.
- duboisii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 97.
- duboisiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- duboisianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 61. [455.
- dubrellii** v. **dubreullii**.
- dubrensella** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
- dubrensis** Pipunculus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- dubrellii** Holigoclados (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa. [1831, 75.
- dubreullii** Medusa (Cephea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.
- dubreullii** Rhizostoma (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 417.—Cephea.
- Dubreullia** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.

- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 172 [*n. n.*].
- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- dubrisana** Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 188.
- dubuissoni** Hinmites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 170.
- dubuissonii** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 643.
- Dubusia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- dubusia** Euthraupis (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- dubusia** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.
- ducalis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Callichroma, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 367.
- ducalis** Cicada (Polyneura), J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840,
- ducalis** Clinteria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [277.]
- ducalis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 298.
- ducale** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- ducalis** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
- ducalis** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 168. [Berlin] 1842, 5.
- ducalis** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ducalis** Lamia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- ducalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 435.
- ducalis** Murex, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- ducalis** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- ducalis** Platymeris, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- ducalis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
- ducalis** Psilopus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 182.
- ducalis** Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- ducalis** Spondylus, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- ducalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 38.
- ducalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- Ducantalpa** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 125.—M.
- ducatellii** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 53.
- ducatelli** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 8.
- ducastelli** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 217.
- ducastellii** Bellerophon, C. Lévillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- ducastelli** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 497.
- ducastelli** Cyclostoma, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- ducastellii** Cyrena, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 114.
- ducastelli** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- ducastellii** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- ducastellii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 163.
- ducastellii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 172.
- ducasteli** Birostrites, DeFrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- duclosii** Helcion (Des-h.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
- duclosii** Lunulites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 190.
- duclosi** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 44, Oct. 1850.
- duclosii** Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.
- duclosiana** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- duclosiana** Cypraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 41.
- duclosiana** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- ductilis** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233. [1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ductilis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
- Ductor** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), V (1), 53 (1844); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.
- ductor** Centronotus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 365.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- ductor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- ductor** Naucratis (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 312.—Scomber, 1762.
- ductor** P[ompilus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.
- Ducula** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 160.—A.



- duda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.
- dudleyensis** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*];  
Xl. Mar. 1843, 195.
- dudoroo** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 412.
- dudressieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 325.
- dudressieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 82. [276.]
- dudu** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
duelmense Podocetrus, Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.
- duffianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- duffianus** Cyclotus (Adams.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclo-
- dufossei** Dymonius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 222. [stoma.]
- Dufourea** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 227.—Hym.
- dufourei** Androctonus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
- dufourei** Butkus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 58.
- dufourii** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 380.
- dufourii** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 75.
- dufourii** Apate (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus.
- dufourii** Bostrichus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 7.
- dufourii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.
- dufourii** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
- dufourii** Carabus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 325.
- dufourii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.
- dufourii** Coreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 60.
- dufourii** Cyrtonus, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- dufourii** Discoelius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 605.
- dufourii** Dolichopus (Macq.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June  
1839, 131.—Sylbistroma.
- dufourii** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- dufourii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 877. [358.]
- dufourii** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- dufourii** Evaniocera, F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.
- dufourii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 346.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- dufourii** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 49.
- dufourii** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 407.
- dufourii** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 361.
- dufourii** Laemophlaeus, A. Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 217.
- dufourii** Lupa, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.
- dufourii** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 337.
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 152.
- dufourii** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
- dufourii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
- dufourii** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 51.
- dufourii** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- dufourii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 642.
- dufourii** Pelecotoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
- dufourii** Philanthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 258.
- dufourii** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
- dufourii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 11.
- dufourii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 180.
- dufourii** Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 429.
- dufourii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
- dufourii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Ptilophorus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- dufourii** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 234.
- dufourii** Sylbistroma, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.

- Dufouria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.  
**dufrenii** Sinemuria, *sic pro* dufrenoyi, *q. v.* [—Dipt.  
 {dufrenoy →]  
**frenoyana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Deser. Anim. Foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 394.  
**dufrenoyi** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
 Goniatites.  
**dufrenoyi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 200.  
**dufrenoyi** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.  
**dufrenoyi** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém.  
 Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.  
**dufrenoyi** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.  
**dufrenoyi** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.  
 III., 346 (1843). [Sinemuria.  
**dufrenoyi** Cordina (Christol), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—  
**dufrenoyi** Flabellum (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May  
 1848, 269.—Turbinolia.  
**dufrenoi** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.  
**dufrenoyi** Gryphaea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].  
**dufrenoyii** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 273. [Chimaera, 1843.  
**dufrenoyi** Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—  
**dufrenoyi** Janina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten, 1842.  
**dufrenoyi** Lucina, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.  
**dufrenoyi** Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 188.  
**dufrenoyi** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*  
*propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.  
**dufrenoyi** Mytilus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.—  
**dufrenoyi** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préh. Silur. 1846, 56. [Modiola.  
**dufrenoyi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 565 [*n. n.*].  
**dufrenoyi** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 106.  
**dufrenoyi** Polyeres, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 320.  
**dufrenii** (*sic*) Sinemuria, de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92 [=dufrenoyi].  
**dufrenoyi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.  
**dufrenoyi** Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 741.  
**dufrenoyi** Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.  
**dufrenoyi** Turritella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.  
 {dufresne →]  
**dufresnei** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.  
**dufresnii** Amerhinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 267.—Rhy-  
**dufresnii** Ameris, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.  
**dufresnii** Bulimus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 154.  
**dufresnii** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.  
**dufresnii** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
**dufresnii** Columba, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)  
**dufresnii** Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [1819, 77.  
**dufresne** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.  
**dufresnii** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 361.  
**dufresnii** Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,  
**dufresnii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76. [152.—Echinus.  
**dufresnei** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.  
**dufresnii** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 87 & 88.—Danaïs.  
**dufresni** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 181.  
**dufresnii** Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.  
**dufresnii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [cons, 1821, 52.  
**dufresnii** Helix (Cochlostyla), Leach, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
**dufresnii** Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.  
**dufresnii** Melanella, T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, text to pl. vi.

- dufresnii** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 120.
- dufresnei** Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 44.
- dufresnei** Oliva, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 42.
- dufresnei** Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dufresnii** Orthostylus (Leach), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
- dufresnei** Pyrena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1068.—Melanopsis. [Bulimus.
- dufresnii** Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- dufresnii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- dufresnii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- dufresnii** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dufresnii** Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 61 (Dec. 1823). [Psittacus,
- dufresniana** Amazona (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—
- dufresneanus** Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—
- dufresnianus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 513. [Psittacus,
- dufresneanus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 78.
- dufresnoyi** Actinoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 32.
- dufresnoyi** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- duftschmidii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 53.
- duftschmidii** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- dugesii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- dugesii** Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dugesii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [1844, 242.
- dugesii** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 32.
- Dugesia** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.—Verm.
- dugong** Halicore (Müll.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1776.
- dugong** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 70.
- dugong** Platystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
- dugu** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1024.
- Dugungus** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.—M.
- duhamelii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- duhameli** Rhinobatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 48.
- duidensis** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- duillius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 340.
- duinensis** Otiorhynchus (Dahl), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 365.—? Pachy-  
gaster duidensis, 1821.
- duisabonis** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- duisabonis** Tropicophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.—  
Cyclostoma.
- dujardinii** Acanthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
- dujardinii** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
1844, 211.
- dujardini** Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 282.
- dujardini** Conus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845,
- dujardinii** Diporpa, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420. [158.
- dujardinii** Halisarca, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.
- dujardini** Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
- dujardini** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 353 (Yy\*).
- dujardin** Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.
- dujardinii** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 53.
- dujardini** Phacops, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
- dujardinii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
- dujardinii** Synaphia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27. [163.
- dujardini** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
- dujardiniana** Diffugia (Euglypha), C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
- dujardinianus** Gyrodactylus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 432.
- dukhunensis** v. *deccanensis*. [Nitidula dulcamarae, 1798.
- dulcamera** (*sic*) Byturus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—

- dulcamare** *Haltica*, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 24.  
**dulcamarae** *Altica*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**dulcamarae** *Macrocnema*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.  
**dulcamarae** *Meligethis* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—*Laria*, 1763. [*Nitidula*, 1798.  
**dulcamarae** *Pria* (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.  
**dulcamarae** *Psylliodes* (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—*Haltica*, Hoffm.  
**dulcella** *Myelois*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 663. [1825 (App.), 53.  
**dulciaria** *Hylotoma*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 314 & ed. Lond.  
**dulcicollis** *Harpalus*, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.  
**dulcinalis** *Pyrausta*, F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, X (3) 1835, 35.  
**dulcis** *Curculio*, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 238.  
**dulce** *Enophium*, Ledoux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 474.  
**dulcis** *Monura*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 474.  
**dulcis** *Otiorynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—*Curculio*, 1817.  
**dulcis** *Patella*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.  
**dulcivox** *Alauda*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**Dules** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 111.—P.  
**Dulichia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.—Cr.  
**Dulichthys** *emend.* Dules, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 167.—P.  
**dulmanensis** *Arca*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 26.  
**dulongii** *Gammarus*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 92.  
**dulongii** *Tanais* (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
**Dulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [142.—*Gammarus*.  
**dumartroyii** *Partula*, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.  
**dumasii** *Anchiterium*, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.  
**dumasii** *Cervus*, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 257.  
**dumasii** *Helix*, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.  
**dumasi** *Pecten*, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 75.  
**dumasii** *Ursus*, de Christol in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.  
**dumasiana** *Actinocoenia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—  
**dumasi** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 33.  
**dumasiana** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 297.  
**Dumecola** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],  
**dumecolus** *v.* **dumicolus**. [204.—A.  
**dumenilii** *Polyommatus*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.  
**dumensis** *Loborhynchus*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**dumentorum** *Clubiona* *v.* **dumetorum**.  
**dumerilella** *Adela*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],  
**dumerilii** *Acanthoderus*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14. [372.  
**dumerilii** *Acherusia*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 79.  
**dumerilii** *Algira*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36. [mya.  
**dumerili** *Amazilia* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—*Ornis*-  
**dumerilii** *Calamaria*, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839], pl.  
**dumerili** *Caranx*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 175. [xxvi.—*v.* *Urotheca*.  
**dumerilii** *Cetonia*, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 54.  
**dumerilii** *Chorina*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 316.  
**dumerilii** *Disodactylus*, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.  
**dumerilii** *Dryops*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 56.  
**dumerilii** *Duberria*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**dumerili** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 801.  
**dumerilii** *Flustra*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.  
**dumerilii** *Gasterocercus*, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 200.  
**dumerilii** *Gryphaea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535. [—*Noctua*.  
**dumerilii** *Heliophobus* (Dup.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 107.  
**dumeril** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 757.  
**dumerilii** *Lacerta*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.

- dumerili** Luperina (Dup.), Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- dumerili** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 43.
- dumerilii** Merodes (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—*Lacerta*.
- dumerilii** Microrhipis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- dumerilii** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- dumerilii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 218.
- dumerilii** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 277,
- dumerilii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 172. [1827.]
- dumerilii** Parnus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—*Dryops*.
- dumerilii** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 73.
- dumerili** Pisa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.—Maia, 1816.
- dumerilii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—*Ornismya*.
- dumerilii** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
- dumerilii** Purpuricenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Ait. II.) 1849, 487.
- dumerilii** Scincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, pl. 50.
- dumerili** Seriola (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—*Caranx*.
- dumerilii** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- dumeril** Squatina, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 225.
- dumerilii** Trichocyclus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- dumerili** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- dumerilii** Tropidolopisma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 745.—*v. Scincus*.
- dumerellii** Tropidosaura, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 7, 1849. [Schl.]
- dumerilii** Uaranus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.—*Monitor*,
- dumerilii** Urotheca (Bib.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1843, 218.—*Calamaria*.
- Dumerilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.—*Col*.
- Dumerilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Dumerillia*, Rob.
- dumeriliana** Batodes (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.—*Paedisca*.
- dumerilliana** Chelys (Hydraspis), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 17.
- dumeriliana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 300 & 345.
- dumeriliana** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—*Emys*.
- dumerillianus** Otton, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211.
- dumeriliana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 564.
- dumeriliana** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—*Emys*.
- Dumerillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- dumetalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [—*Dipt*.
- dumetana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 60.
- dumetaria** Upucerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] post May 1832, 394.
- dumetata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1825, 163.
- dumetata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 33.
- Dumetella** S. D. W., Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 206.—*A*.
- dumetellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 54.—*Tinea*.
- dumetellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*.
- dumetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) (*n. et f.*). [*n. et f.*]
- dumeti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dumeti** Crateronyx (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—*Phalaena* (Bombyx), 1758. [1758.]
- dumeti** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 273.—*Bombyx*,
- dumeti** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—*Bombyx*, 1758.
- dumeti** Periphoba (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- Dumetia** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1832 *est*.
- Dumeticola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 583.—*A*.
- dumeticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 203.

- dumeticola** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.  
**dumeticola** Mus (Vandeleuria), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.  
**dumeticolus** Pycnonotus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 126.  
**dumeticola** Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 571.  
**dumeticola** Vandeleuria (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.—  
 Mus dumecolus.  
**dumetoria** Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 88.  
**dumetorius** Cinclodes (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—  
 Upucerthia.  
**dumetorum** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.  
**dumetorum** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—  
 Cuculus. [IV. 1835, 7.  
**dumetorum** Ciciadela, Ménétris in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 (sic) Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.  
**dumetorum** Cryptophagus, Vogt; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].  
**dumetorum** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.  
**dumetorum** Curruca (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**dumetorum** Dicanomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—  
 Limnobia.  
**dumetorum** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 31.  
**dumetorum** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 392.  
**dumetorum** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 172.  
**dumetorum** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1834, 234.  
**dumetorum** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.  
**dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of  
 1833, 198.  
**dumetorum** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.  
**dumetorum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.  
**dumetorum** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.  
**dumetorum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.  
**dumetorum** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis,  
 Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 57. [1798.  
**dumetorum** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 II (1850), 271.—Limenitis. [1834] [n. et f.].  
**dumetorum** Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice  
 Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.  
**dumetorum** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 669.  
**dumetorum** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis,  
 1798.  
**dumetorum** Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.  
**dumetorum** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.  
**dumetorum** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.  
**dumetorum** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2)  
 1817, 115.  
**dumetorum** Uppucerthia (G. & O.), Lafresne & d'Orbigny, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.  
 (Mag. de Zool. VIII. 1838), 20.  
**dumetosa** Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.  
**dumetosa** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 II. Aug. 1836, 317.—Millepora.  
**dumetosa** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.  
**dumetosa** Millepora, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.].  
**dumetosa** Neomeris, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 243.  
**dumetosa** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 259.  
**[dumfries→]**  
**dumfrisiensis** Coluber, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (1) Dec. 1804, 5.  
**dumfrisiensis** Natrix (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 156.—Coluber.  
**Dumicola** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumecola, Swains.

- dumicolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 657.
- dumicolus** Chelifer (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- dumicola** Calicivora (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 331.—Sylvia.
- dumicola** Icteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- dumecolus** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.—Musculus.
- dumecolus** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915
- dumicola** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 2. [[n. n.].
- dumicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 170.
- duminyi** Delphinula, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 64.
- duminyi** Venus, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- dumolini** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 98.
- dumolinii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 233.
- dumolinii** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 587.
- dumolinii** Geodromus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 165. [270.
- dumolini** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dumolinii** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 308.
- dumolinii** Sphinx, G. F. Angas, Kafirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [189.
- dumontii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- dumontii** Gracula (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 747.—Mino.
- dumontii** Gymnops (Less.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Mino.
- dumontii** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. N. 1827, 159.
- dumontii** Mino, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. N. 1827, 159.
- dumont** Phratora, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 218.
- dumontii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 527.
- dumonti** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 342.
- dumontii** Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 103.
- dumontii** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 369.
- dumontiana** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 134.
- dumontiana** Calceola, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 312.
- dumontiana** Orthis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 181.
- dumortieri** Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- dumortieri** Lingula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 337.
- dumortieri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- dumortierii** Tribonyx, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 214.
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313 [n. n.].
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 50.
- dumosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- dumosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 77.
- dumosus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 290.
- dumosus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- dumosa** Campanularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.
- dumosa** Capsularia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—Campanularia.
- dumosa** Conularia (*sic*) (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.—Campanularia [= Conularia].
- dumosus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 297.
- dumosa** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 148.
- dumosa** Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- dumosa** Jalla (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 101.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 230.
- dumosa** Lima (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—Plagiostoma.
- dumosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.]. [Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 296.—
- dumosum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59. [205.
- dumosum** Platycceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,

- dumosa** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 475.  
**dumosa** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 267.  
**dumosa** Scrtularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.  
**dumosa** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—  
 Atrypa. [stoma.  
**dumosus** Spondylus (Mort.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 14.—Plagio-  
**dumosus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
 153.—Cinex, 1758.  
**dunalii** Disclmis (Joly), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.  
**dunalii** Monas, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 59. [—Monas.  
**dunalii** Monas (Isomita), Joly; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.  
**dunalii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
**dunalianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28. [1847, 109.  
**duncani** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 129.  
**duncani** Chelichnus (Ow.), W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—Testudo.  
**duncani** Testudo, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.  
**Dundubia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.  
**dunelmensis** Tellina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.  
**Dungugus** *err. pro* Dagungus, Tied.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 332.  
**dunkeri** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. V. 1842, 40.  
**dunkeri** Asterias, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.  
**dunkeri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 112.  
**dunkeri** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.  
**dunkeri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.  
**dunkeri** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 141.  
**dunkeri** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.  
**dunkeri** Cyndrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.  
**dunkeri** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170.  
**dunkeri** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abb. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.  
**dunkeri** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.  
**dunkeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556. [Melania.  
**dunkeri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.  
**dunkeri** Lucina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 41.  
**dunkeri** Marginella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 126.  
**dunkeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.  
**dunkeri** Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 112.  
**dunkeri** Palaeoniscus (Muenst.), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschiefer, 1840, 19.  
**dunkeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47. [—Acrolepis.  
**dunkeri** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.  
**dunkeri** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 7.  
**dunkeri** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 Jan. [1850], 56.—  
 Clymenia.  
**dunkeri** Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.  
**dunkeri** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.  
**dunkeri** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172. [ponyx.  
**dunkeri**ana Capulus (Bosq.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Hip-  
**dunkeri**ana Cyndrella *id. ac* dunkeri, Pfr.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 383.  
**dunkeri**ana Hipponyx, J. Bosquet, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 602.  
**dunlapiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.  
**dunnei** A-traea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].  
**dunnae** Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 317.  
**du noyeri** Lucina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 571.  
**Dunstervillei** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.—Por.  
**dunya** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291  
 [n. cf.].  
**duodecilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.—sexdecilia in errata  
 (see "Contents of Volume the First").  
**duodecimalis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 458.



- duodecimalis** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 498.
- duodecimcirrata** Edwardsia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- duodecimcostatus** Arvicola, de Selys-L., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- duodecimcostatus** Ceratotrochus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- duodecimcostata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- duodecimcostata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
- duodecim-guttata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 451.
- duodecim-guttata** Buprestis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- duodecim-guttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426. [1835, 93-
- duodecim-guttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 73.
- duodecim-guttata** Cisseis (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—
- Buprestis, ? Boisd.
- duodecim-guttatus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
- 1845 (1) 1845, 104.
- duodecim-guttata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- duodecim-guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June
- 1825, 53. [Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- duodecim-guttata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
- duodecim-guttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- duodecim-guttatus** Mycetretus (Dap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 164.—
- Erotylus.
- duodecim-guttata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-guttata** Vibidia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept.
- 1846, 150.—Coccinella, 1761. [624.
- duodecim-lamellatus** Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831,
- duodecim-lineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- duodecimlineata** DiaCOPE, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 529.
- duodecimlineatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- duodecim lineatus** Hydroporus, J. L. Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- duodecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 191.
- duodecim-maculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII.
- 1820, 366.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832,
76. [370.
- duodecimmaculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- duodecim maculatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
- 1849, 37.—Enoplium. [1829, 9.
- duodecim maculata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin,
- duodecim-maculata** Harmonia (Geb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,
- 86.—Coccinella.
- duodecimmaculata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
- 1839, 239.—Leptura, 1781.
- duodecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 414.
- duodecim notata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 368.
- duodecimnotata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 425.
- duodecimpunctatus** Allantus (L.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—
- Tenthredo, 1758.
- duodecimpunctata** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Di-
- ptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- duodecim-punctata** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- France, II. 1830, 593. [II. 1832, 71.—Tetyra.
- duodecim-punctata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- duodecimpunctata** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839,
- 120.—Cinex, 1798. [plus.
- duodecimpunctatus** Chemidotus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Hali-

- duodecimpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1792.
- duodecim punctatus** Cryptocephalus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 475.—v. testaceus.
- duodecimpunctata** Diabrotica (Fab.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—Crioceris, 1775.
- duodecimpunctatum** Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- duodecim punctatus** Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 106.
- duodecim-punctata** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—Melolontha, 1789. [Ins. 132.]
- duodecimpunctatus** Hylaeus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844.
- duodecim-punctatus** Hydoporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.—? Dytiscus duodecimpustulatus, 1792.
- duodecimpunctata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 368.
- duodecim-punctata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 139. [1835, 402.]
- duodecimpunctata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 122. [1835, 11.]
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 66.
- duodecimpunctatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1798.
- duodecimpunctatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- duodecimpustulatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 301.
- duodecim-pustulata** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 121.—Coccinella, 1777.
- duodecim-pustulatus** Hydoporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792. [Nat. (2) I. 1847, 99.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hydoporus, Fab., var. sericeus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir.
- duodecimpustulatus** "Hyp." =? Hyphydrus; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 158. [—Dytiscus.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- duodecimpustulatus** Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- duodecim-pustulosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 743.
- duodecim-spilota** Carya (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 236.—Coccinella.
- duodecim spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- duodecimstriatus** Anommatus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 286.—Lycus.
- duodecimstriatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- duodecim striata** Draconura, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 62.
- duodecim striatus** Lycus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-striatus** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 173.
- duodecimus** Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
- duodecim verrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- duodecimverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 424.
- duodenale** Agchylstoma, Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano) CVI. Ap. 1843; Entoz. umana, 1850, 103 [Anchyl.].
- duodenaria** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- duodenarius** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Duomyia F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.—Dipt. [Delthyris.]
- duperreyi** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- duperreyi** Eulepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- duperrey** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 268.

- duperreyii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839.  
**duperreyii** Megapodius, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* VIII. 1826, 113. [715.  
**duperreyi** Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 46.  
**duperreyi** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray (ex Coct. MS), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292.  
**duperreyi** Trochus, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 336.  
**[dupetitthouarsi.]**  
**thouarsii** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Moll.) 1846, 579.  
**thouarsii** Cidarid, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 326.  
**du petitthouarsii** Columba, Néboux, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Oct. 1840, 289.  
**thouarsii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,  
**dupetit-thouarsi** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles* (Fusus) 1840, 15. [265.  
**thouarsii** Fusus, Kiener in A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"*  
*(Tab. Pls.* 1846).  
**dupetitthouarsi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Dec. 1839, 360.  
**dupetit-thouarsii** Kurukuru (Néb.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy.*  
*"Vénus" (Ois.)* 1849, 241.—Columba. [1826, 91.  
**petitthouarsii** Palaemon, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)  
**thouarsii** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.*  
**du petitthouarsi** *v. et petiti.* [Pls. 1846).  
**dupini** Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, V. 1842, 13.  
**dupiniana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 116.  
**dupinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 276.  
**dupiniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 207.  
**dupiniana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 70.  
**dupiniana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 136.  
**dupiniana** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 88.—Venericardia  
**dupinianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 26. [on pl.  
**dupinianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 354. [1843.  
**dupinianus** Chenopus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 71.—Rostellaria,  
**dupinianus** Conoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 377.  
**dupiniana** Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 209.  
**dupinianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 334.  
**dupiniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 535.  
**dupiniana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 117.  
**dupiniana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 367.  
**dupiniana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 81.  
**dupiniana** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 107.—  
*Nerinea.*  
**dupiniana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 328.  
**dupiniana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 245.  
**dupiniana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 302.  
**dupiniana** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 60.  
**dupiniana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 281.  
**dupiniana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 54.  
**dupinianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 194.  
**dupinianus** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 320.  
**dupiniana** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 69.—Solarium,  
**dupinianus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 313. [1843.  
**dupiniana** Tetracoenia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 121.  
**dupiniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 34.  
**dupiniana** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, *vide* Cardita.  
**dupiniana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 434.  
**dupla** *v.* **duplus.**  
**duplana** Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 138.—Tortrix.  
**duplana** Evetria, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1811.  
**duplana** Retinia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.  
 —Tortrix.

- duplana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- duplana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18).
- duplaris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1411. [[*n. et f.*].
- duplaris** Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1761.
- duplaris** Noctua (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 253.—Tinea, 1761.
- duplaris** Tethea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena, 1761.
- duplella** Cyprinaria (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—Bursaria, 1786.
- duplella** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- duplex** Andoceras (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pro Ir. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—Ortho-
- duplex** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52. [ceratites.
- duplex** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- duplex** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
- duplex** Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71.
- duplex** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
- duplex** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 297 (1843).
- duplex** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.—duplexina, 1802.
- duplex** Odontaspis, Ag.; II. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.). [86.
- duplex** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819].
- duplex** Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (59) Ap. 1822, 52.
- duplex** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- duplex** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- duplex** Sirex, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Dec. 1837, 631.
- duplex** Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insulr. II. 1786, 46.
- duplex** Thoracoceras (Wahl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 762.—Orthoc.
- duplex** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
- duplexina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- duplicana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986. [1796.
- duplicaria** Idaea (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 437.—Geometra,
- duplicator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- duplicatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- duplicatospinosum** Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,
- duplicata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167. [562 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
- duplicatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Anthomyia, I. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 92.
- duplicata** Apsectra (Wiedem.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
- duplicata** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116. [—Carabus.
- duplicata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1410.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus** Arrhenodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- duplicata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 46, Mar. 1850.
- duplicatus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
- duplicatus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181. [[*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Balaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—11 (1815), 103
- duplicatus** Baridius, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219 &
- duplicatus** Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 144. [223.
- duplicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 638.
- duplicatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- duplicatus** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 189. [[*n. et f.*].
- duplicatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
- duplicatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
- duplicata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
- duplicata** Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
- duplicatum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- duplicatus** Caryophylla, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [Cardiola.

- duplicata** Caryophyllia (Mart.), de Blainville, Diet. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Madrepories.
- duplicata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- duplicatus** Charactes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843.
- duplicata** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73. [393.]
- duplicatus** Conchorhynchus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 590.—
- duplicatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823. [Rhyncholithus.]
- duplicata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 69.
- duplicatus** Cryptocephalus; E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 126.
- duplicatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- duplicatus** Cucujus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225. [107.]
- duplicata** Cyclas (Pf.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- duplicatus** Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II (1) Nov.
- duplicatum** Dentalium, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 628. [1850, 29.]
- duplicatum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 558.
- duplicatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 204.
- duplicatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- duplicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- duplicatus** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [n. n.].
- duplicata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- duplicatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- duplicata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- duplicatus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 230.
- duplicatus** Laemophloeus (Walzl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—Cucujus. [636.]
- duplicata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- duplicatus** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- duplicata** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.—Plagiostoma.
- duplicata** Limca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- duplicata** Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- duplicata** (sic) Lithostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra,
- duplicata** Littorina, G. P. De-hayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 41. [1808.]
- duplicata** L[onsdaleia], F. McCoy (ex Martin), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- duplicata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- duplicatus** Madrepories, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 30. [Thamnophilus.]
- duplicatus** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
- duplicata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 131.
- dupplicatus** Malachius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44.
- duplicata** Minoa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.
- duplicatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxx & errata.
- duplicata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- duplicatus** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- duplicata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 247.
- duplicata** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- duplicata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
- duplicatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.
- duplicatus** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 160.—
- duplicatus** Odynerus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101. [Helix.]
- duplicata** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- duplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
- duplicatus** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Carabus.
- duplicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.
- duplicata** Patella, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 189 [n. n.].
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- duplicatum** Pisidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 230.

- duplicata** Plagiopeltis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Polystoma.
- duplicata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 114.
- duplicatum** Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*]. [194.]
- duplicata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- duplicata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- duplicata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cas.-id. I. 1850, 433.
- duplicatum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- duplicata** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 109. [nophilus.]
- duplicatus** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Tham-
- duplicatus** Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 50.
- duplicata** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 385.
- duplicata** Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 230.
- duplicata** Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
- duplicata** Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [Rissoa.]
- duplicata** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
- duplicatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95.
- duplicata** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- duplicatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 142.
- duplicata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicata** Terebratulina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Thamophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 559.—Magdalis.
- duplicata** Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
- duplicatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
- duplicatus** Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
- duplicata** Turbo, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 367.
- duplicatus** Turbo (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.—Trochus.
- duplicatus** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- duplicata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 449, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicata** Turritella (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—Turbo.
- duplicatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Buccinum, 1758.
- duplicicornis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- duplicicosta** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—Spirifera.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
- duplicicosta** Pecten, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- duplicicosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- duplicilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon II.—Mitra, no. 229, Jan. 1845.
- duplicinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 144.
- duplicata** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 261.
- duplicsquamata** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 268.
- duplicocarinatus** Gyrulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 152.
- Duplocona** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- dupliconcus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- duplicovalvata** Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 13. [duplus.]
- dupla** Ceratina, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
- duplum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- dupla** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- dupla** Scolopax, J. L. M. Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. deux Sevrès, 1806, 263.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Dupo** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*dic. indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].

- duponchelana** *v.* **duponcheliana**.  
**duponchelaria** *v.* **duponcheliaria**.  
**[duponcheli]**  
**duponchel** Amphyonx, P. Poey, Cent. Lépidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**duponcheli** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**duponchelii** Caradrina, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829, 82; in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 307.  
**duponcheli** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.  
**duponchelii** Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 92.  
**duponchelii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.  
**duponcheli** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777.  
**duponcheli** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.  
**duponchelii** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 34.  
**duponcheli** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 507.  
**duponchelii** Papilio, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 93.  
**duponchelii** Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.  
**duponchelii** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.  
**duponcheli** Procerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 528.  
**duponcheli** Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 245.  
**duponchelii** Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.  
**duponchelii** Scaphidomorphus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 488.—  
 Erotylus.  
**duponchelii** Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.  
**Duponchelia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.—Lep.  
**Duponchelia** A. J. Robineau-D. [*teste* Marshall, 1863 *est*].  
**duponchelana** Sericoris, O. Costa in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 143.  
**duponcheliana** Sericoris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 77.  
**duponcheliana** Trachysmia (Costa), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Sericoris.  
**duponchellaria** Aspilates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 390.  
**duponcheliaria** Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.  
**duponcheliaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].  
**duponti** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 152.  
**duponti** Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 404.  
**duponti** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 173. [174.  
**duponti** Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**duponti** Brachycoelus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)  
 1842, 850.  
**duponti** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 60.  
**duponti** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37;  
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.  
**dupontii** Certhilauda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.  
**duponti** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 419.  
**duponti** Clytus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 84.  
**duponti** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 260.  
**duponti** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.  
**dupontii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 273.  
**duponti** Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 371.  
**duponti** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 153.  
**duponti** Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 274.  
**dupontii** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 562.  
**duponti** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 57.  
**duponti** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**dupontii** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.

- duponti Hipporhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 333.  
 duponti Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 568.  
 duponti Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.  
 dupontii Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.  
 duponti Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 478.  
 duponti Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1838, 482.  
 duponti Melipona, M. Spinola, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1840, 124 [*n. n.*].  
 dupontii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.  
 dupontii Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 43.  
 dupontii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibis, Jan. 1832, 100.  
 duponti Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 897.  
 duponti Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 146.  
 duponti Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 368.  
 duponti Platynoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 64.  
 duponti Platymus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 633.  
 dupontii Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 843.  
 duponti Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 172.  
 duponti Pyticera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 71.  
 duponti Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 323.  
 duponti Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.  
 duponti Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.  
 dupontii Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 175.—Ornismya.  
 dupontii Tryphaena (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 158.—Ornismya.  
 dupontia Cyrenoida, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 64.  
 dupontianus Euchirus, H. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 227.  
 Dupontia M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 168.—Col.  
 dupotetii Torquilla, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.  
 dupotelii Vertigo, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 32 [*rectius* dupoteti].  
 dupoteliana Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 13. [Sept. 1839, 2.  
 dupoteliana Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)  
 dupoteliana Paludina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc., Cat. Shells, 1837, 52  
 dupoteliana Paludina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 254. [[*n. n.*].  
 duprei Castalia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.  
 duprei Unio (Réc.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—Castalia.  
 dupuchense Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 67, Jan. 1845.  
 dupuisii Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
 [*zero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. 11.  
 dupuyi Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 32.  
 dura *vi.* durus.  
 duracina Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.  
 durandii Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 97.—Clotho.  
 durandii Clotho, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.  
 duratii Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.  
 [durazzo→].  
 durazzi Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.  
 durazzii Eohidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.  
 Durbec A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 574.—A. [*?gen.*].  
 durdhamellus Ypsolophus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 12.  
 durga Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) VII. 1846, 104.  
 durga Melitaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 441.  
 Durganda Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.—Hem.  
 duriaei Nanophyes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 460.  
 duriaei Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 178.  
 duricornis Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 367.  
 duriensis Bellerophon, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.



- duriensis** Orthois, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- duris** Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- durissus** Urocrotalon (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durissus** Uropsophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 19.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryth., Sept. 1842, 161.
- durius** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417 [=? dubius].
- duriuscula** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1829, 130 [*u. cf.*].
- duriventris** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- durocheri** Cheirurus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- durong** Trichechus, *err. pro* dugong, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 36.
- duruculi** Nyctipithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 169.
- durus** Bulinus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- durum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 & 148 [*u. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28 [*u. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 48.
- durus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. London. XII (824) 1813, 218.
- durum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- durus** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- durus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*u. n.*].
- durvillei** *v. urvillei*; *v. cf. dumonti*.
- Dusa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.—Cr.
- dusara** Melanitis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- dusaultii** Cantharis, Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. VIII. 1821, 360.
- dusaultii** Chlaenius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 619.—Harpalus.
- dusaultii** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- dusaultii** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis.
- Duseideia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 185.—Sp.
- Dusicyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 248.—M.
- dusonensis** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- dussumieri** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 201.
- dussumerii** Accipiter (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 84.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 181.
- dussumieri** Ancistroteuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Onychoteuthis.
- dussumieri** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 84.
- dussumieri** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*u. cf.*].
- dussumieri** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 474.
- dussumieri** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 282.
- dussumieri** Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 176; II. 396.
- dussumieri** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 207.
- dussumieri** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 294.
- dussumieri** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 457, May 1849.
- dussumierii** (*sic*) Caouana (D. & B.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 2, 1849.—Chelonia. [(2) 1839, 47.]
- dussumieri** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. Casarea (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa.
- dussumieri** Chanda (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 988.—Ambassis.
- dussumierii** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- dussumieri** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 291. [557.]
- dussumierii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.—Rohita.
- dussumieri** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 382.
- dussumieri** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- dussumieri** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- dussumieri** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 119.
- dussumieri** Cryptonix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.
- dussumieri** Draco, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 456.
- dussumierii** Dracocella (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco.

- dussumieri** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.  
**dussumieri** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 77.  
**dussumieri** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 194.  
**dussumieri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 132.  
**dussumieri** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824. [pl. 1.  
**dussumieri** Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844,  
**dussumierii** Golio (C. & V.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 308.—*Cirrhin*a.  
**dussumieri** Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.  
**dussumierii** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822;  
 (76) Mar. 1828.  
**dussumieri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 33.  
**dussumieri** Hinulia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—*Lygosoma*.  
**dussumieri** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—  
*Cirrhin*a. [1046.—*Corvina*.  
**dussumieri** Johnius (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),  
**dussumieri** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 478.  
**dussumieri** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 350.  
**dussumieri** Leptoboa (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI.  
 Nov. 1844, 486.—*Boa*.  
**dussumierii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,  
**dussumieri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 147. [725.  
**dussumieri** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—*Falco*.  
**dussumieri** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.  
*acétab.* 1848, 335.  
**dussumierii** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 3.—  
**dussumieri** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 316. [Hemipodius.  
**dussumierii** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—*Columba*.  
**dussumieri** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 273.  
**dussumieri** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.  
**dussumieri** Pteropus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 701.  
**dussumieri** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 258.  
**dussumieri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 310.  
**dussumieri** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
**dussumieri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 252.  
**dussumieri** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 17.  
**dussumieri** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 217.  
**dussumieri** Simia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 719.  
**dussumieri** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 508.  
**dussumierii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 31. [podius.  
**dussumieri** Turnix (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—*Hemi*-  
**dussumieri** Turtur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—*Columba*.  
**dussumieri** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481.  
**Dussumeria** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 467.—*P*.  
**dutempleanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 123.  
**dutempleanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.  
**dutempleana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 571.  
**dutempleana** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 142.  
**dutempleana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.  
**dutempleanus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 672.  
**dutempleana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 93.  
**dutempleana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 64.  
**dutemplei** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 646.  
**dutemplei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 596.  
**dutemplei** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.  
**dutemplei** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 294.  
**dutemplei** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 157.—  
*Rhynchoteuthis*.

- dutemplei** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.
- dutemplei** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- dutemplei** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- dutertreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, pl. xxii.
- [**dutertrei**].
- dutetrii** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- dutetrii** Chimaera (Ischydon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- dutertrei** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
- dutertrei** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 84.
- dutetrii** Leptaena (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 223.—Orthis.
- dutetrii** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 253.
- dutertreus** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 453; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- dutrochetii** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [Paris, 1837, 108.
- duttoni** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.
- duttoniana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- duttonianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- duvalii** Calopterus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Pterostichus. [ceratites.
- duvalii** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 459.—Crio-
- duvalii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.
- duvalii** Eupatagus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- duvalii** Heliconius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- duvalii** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
- duvallii** (*sic*) Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- duvallii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 317.
- duvalii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- duvallii** Terebratula, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 680.
- duvalii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 113.
- duvallii** Turritula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- duvalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 158.
- duvalianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 500.
- duvalianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 127. [274.
- duvaliana** Dendrosmitia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- duvaliana** Eschara (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.
- duvaliana** Flustra, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- duvaliana** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- duvalianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 479.
- duvaucelii** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- duvaucelii** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- duvaucelii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- duvaucelii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., IV., 279 (1827); Syn. 1827, 352.
- duvaucelii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 257.
- duvaucelii** Axis (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coli. B. M. 1843, 178.—Cervus.
- duvaucelii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- duvaucelii** Bubotus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- duvaucelii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 164.
- duvaucelii** Caria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 233.
- duvaucelii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
- duvaucelii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 38. [[*non comp.*].
- duvaucelii** Chiamela (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—Scincus
- duvaucelii** Chondrostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 403.
- duvaucelii** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451. [504.—Pachysoma.
- duvancellii** (*sic*) Cynopterus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,

- duvaucelii Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 334.  
 duvaucelii Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 668.  
 duvaucelii Erichthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19. [487.  
 duvaucelii Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,  
 duvaucelii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.  
 duvaucelii Hoplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 100.—Platydictylus.  
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 77.  
 duvaucelii Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 95.  
 duvaucelii Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.  
 1848, 318. [98.  
 duvaucelii Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 duvaucelii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 351.  
 duvauceli Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.  
 duvaucelii Pentadactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—  
 Platydictylus.  
 duvaucelii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1848, 258.  
 duvaucelii Platydictyle (n), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.  
 July 1836, 312.  
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boissduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 128.  
 duvaucelii Psychotoe, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.  
 duvaucelii Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 87.—Pachysoma.  
 duvaucelii Recervus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—Cervus.  
 duvaucelii Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 262.  
 duvaucelii Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [inante 1851], 193. [Nov. 1825.  
 duvaucelii Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (63)  
 duvaucelii Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.: J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of  
 plates, no. 32.  
 duvaucelii Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.  
 Duvaucelia A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.—Nud. [227.—Dipt.  
 Duvaucelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 duvauxii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (H\*).  
 duvernæa v. duvernoyi. [Palaeoniscus.  
 duvernoy Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 252.—  
 duvernoyi Aphelotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.  
 duvernoy Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 45 (1833). [252.  
 duverneji Plusia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII (3 & 4) 1845,  
 duvernæa Synapta, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 980.—  
 rectius duvernoyi.  
 duvernoyi Vioa, Nardo in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 332.  
 duvernoysii Vioa, P. Duchas-aing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 27.  
 dux Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 269.  
 dux Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.  
 dux Cyrtotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 221.  
 dux Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.  
 dux Hammaticherus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264.  
 dux Holacanthus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—  
 Chactodon, 1789.  
 dux Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 285.  
 dux Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,  
 92.—Gryllus, 1773.  
 dux Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.  
 dux Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.  
 dux Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 114.  
 dux Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [n. n.].

- dux** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- dux** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.
- dux** Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- dux** Scutellera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 474.
- dux** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- dwinensis** Platessa, V. Liljeborg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (1) 1850, 5.
- Dyacanthos** Stiebel, Arch. f. d. Physiol. III (2) 1817, 174.—Verm.
- Dyachrysia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Lep.
- dyas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 748.
- Dycoteles** C. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 131 [*v. Dicotyles, teste Palmer*].
- Dyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 692.—
- Dyctiethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Dyctinota** *err. pro Dyctionota*, Curt.; A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847.
- dyctioidea** Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*]. [160.]
- Dyction** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.—Ar.
- Dyctionota** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—Hem.
- Dyctiophora** *id. ac* Dictiophora, Germ.; M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 290.
- Dyctioptera** J. L. Le Conte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Dec. 1847, 74.—Col.
- Dyctiopterus** W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Dyctis** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.—Lep.
- Dyctophymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [=Dictophyme, *teste* Stiles & H.].
- Dyctyopterus** *id. ac* Dictyoptera, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 75.
- Dycyrtoma** *id. ac* Dicyrtoma, Bour.; H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1841—6, 255.
- dydimaon** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- dydimus** *v. didymus*.
- dymas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45. [1839.]
- dymas** Teutastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Eulophus.
- dymes** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- dymnus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- Dymonus** A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 219.—Col.
- dymus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 175.
- Dymusia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.—Col.
- dynaenus** Hylcoius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
- Dynamena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Dynamena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dynamine, Huebn.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.—Cr. [*non a, apud Agassiz*].
- Dynamene** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 211.—A. [Pontia.]
- dynamene** Idmais (Klug), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 588.—
- dynamene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dynastes** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 59; *sed non comp.* ? "Dynastidae."
- dynastes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- Dynatus** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.—Hym.
- dyndima** Aphacitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio, 1780. [1848, 599.—Papilio, 1780.]
- dyndimene** Hetaera (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- Dyneutes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 171.—Col.
- Dynomena** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bouite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.—Cr.
- Dynomene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 69.—Cr.

- Dyodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.—G.  
**dyonis** Dynamine, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 19.  
**dyonis** Eulagis (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Dynamine.  
**dyopatra** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 161.  
**Dyorichoderus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.  
**Dyotus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.  
**Dyotus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.  
**Diphyllidia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—Nud.  
**Diphyllidia** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 630.—Nud. [Cuvier, 1817, *vernac.*].  
**Dypsicles** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—A.  
**Dypterygia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 167.—Lep.  
**Dyroderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Hem. [—Hem.  
**Dyroderes** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.  
**dyrrachus** Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 235.  
**Dysaster** id. ac Disaster, 1835; L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 95.—Ech.  
**dysaules** Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.  
**Dysauxes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.  
**Dysauxes** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.—Lep. [644.  
**dyschirioides** Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,  
**Dyschirius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 37 & 40.—Col.  
**dyschiria** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 483.  
**Dyschromus** M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 429.—Col.  
**Dyscia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.  
**Dyscoletes** J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.  
**Dyscolus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 437.—Col.  
**Dyscolus** Haliday in J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.  
**Dyscymatoge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.  
**Dysdaemonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.  
**Dysdera** P. A. Latreille, N. Diet. II. N. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar.  
**Dysdercus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 640.—Hem.  
**dysderiformis** Drassus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.  
**dysderoides** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.  
**dysderoides** Dandridge, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.  
**dysderoides** Desis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.  
**dysderoides** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 240.  
**dysenteriae** Sarcopites (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—Acarus, 1767.  
**disera** Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkair, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 131.—Venus.  
**dysera** Astarte (L.), G. G. Pasch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus, 1758.  
**dysera** Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 51.—Venus, 1758.  
**dysera** Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.  
**dysera** Venus, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 541.  
**Dysgonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.  
**Dysicyon** C. H. Smith, 1839; teste Agassiz s.d. *Dusicyon*, q.v.  
**Dysides** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113.—Col.  
**Dysidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Duseideia*, Johnst.  
**Dysidius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.  
**Dysis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 418.—Col.  
**Dysithamnus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—A.  
**Dysmorphia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.—Lep.  
**Dysmorphocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 451.—Col.  
**Dysmorphosa** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.—Hydroz.  
**dysodea** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.

- dysodea** Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Noctua, 1775.
- Dysodius** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 654.—Hem.
- dysoni** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- dysoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- dysonii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.
- dysoni** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 385.
- dysoni** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 86, June 1850.
- dysoni** Gymnetis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 266.
- dysoni** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- dysoni** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 29, June 1846.
- dysoni** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 315, Jan. 1846.
- Dysopes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—M.
- Dysopes** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824).—M.
- Dysopus** F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col. [495.—A.
- Dysornithia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dyspessa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Dysphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysplanus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Dysporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Dyspotaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dispotaea, Say.
- Dyspterus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Dyspterus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysstroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep.
- Dystheatus** Illiger, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1804-11 [1815], 158.—M. [*n. n.*; *teste*
- Dystomus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 19.—M. [Palmer].
- dystomus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- dystrepta** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 359.
- Dystyches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—K.
- Dytes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—A.
- Dythalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 25.—L. [Dithalmia, 1835].
- Dytilus** *id. ac* Ditylus, Fisch.; J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- dytisci** Achlysia, J. V. Audouin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 107.
- dytiscoides** Anoplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 144. [102.
- dytiscoides** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- dytiscoides** Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- dytiscoides** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 191.
- dytiscoides** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 623.
- dytiscorum** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- dytiscus** Lepidactylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 380.
- Dyttrachyceros** *id. ac* Ditrachyceras, Sulzer, 1802; J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 261.
- eachana** Glossiphonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 390.
- Eacles** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- eacus** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 251.
- eacus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.
- eagre** Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Eana** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- eanes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417. [append.].
- Eantis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.—Lep.
- eaouari** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 91.
- eaouari** Ochotostoma (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- eapi** Platax, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 172.

- Earias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.  
**Earina** A. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 98.—Lep.  
**Earinus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 8.—Hym.  
**Earis** *terr. pro* Earias, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.  
**earlii** Aegoidus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III, Nov. 1840, 334.  
**earlii** Dendrobax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.) 1846, 9.  
**earlei** Malacocercus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, Feb. 1844, 115.  
**Earomyia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 78.—Dipt.  
**easterbrookianus** Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*etc.* Ap.] 1826, 445.  
**eastnori** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.  
**eastnori** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Arca.  
**eatoni** Paradoxides, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (1) Oct. 1837, 142.  
**eba** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 417.  
**Ebaeus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113. Col.  
**Ebala** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.  
**Ebala** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—G. [1780.  
**ebale** Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena ebalea,  
**Ebalia** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.—Cr.  
**Ebena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 62 & 207.—G.  
**ebeneus** Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Dec. 1823, 208.  
**ebeneus** Curcio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.  
**Ebenia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.—Dipt.  
**ebenina** Anomophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.  
**ebenina** Anomala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.  
**ebeninus** Authicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**ebeninum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 55.  
**ebeninum** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 48.  
**ebeninus** Barinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.  
**ebenin s** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Icon. alt. I. 1834, 67.  
**ebeninus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 480.  
**ebeninus** Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.  
**ebeninus** Cardhoporus (Zenk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.  
 1829, 34.—Elater.  
**ebeninus** Centinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.  
**ebeninus** Chalcoeremus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 391.  
**ebeninus** Cherus, Falnaeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 804.  
**ebeninus** Chilenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.  
**ebeninus** Coleomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 818.  
**ebenina** Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 95. [1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 170.  
**ebenina** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
**ebeninum** Doicacephalum, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1843, Ins. 241.  
**ebeninum** Drinosoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.  
**ebeninus** Elater, Zenker in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 58.  
**ebenina** Eppedonota (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May  
 1836, 343.—Nytelia.  
**ebenina** Feron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 307. [207.  
**ebeninus** Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**ebeninus** Helops, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.  
**ebenina** Ips, E. B. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.  
**ebeninus** Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.  
**ebeninus** Lisomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.  
**ebeninus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 15.  
**ebeninus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 752.—Cerithium, 1792.  
**ebeninus** Nyctelia, J. I. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.  
**ebeninus** Nycterinus, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 269.  
**ebeninus** Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.



- ebeninus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 118.
- ebeninus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 137.
- ebeninus** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 581.
- ebenina** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 240.
- ebenina** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- ebeninus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838.
- ebeninus** Pyrazus, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 81. [1049.]
- ebeninus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 118.
- ebeninus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 170. [1792.]
- ebenium** (*sic*) Terebralia (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 315. —Cerithium,
- ebenina** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- ebeninus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 7.
- ebenina** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
- ebenium** *v. ebeninum*.
- ebenus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 191.
- ebenum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 442, *Liste p. 9* [*n. et f.*].
- ebenus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 21.—Scarab. 1774.
- ebenus** Heteracthes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- ebenus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 4.
- ebenum** Ibidion (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heteracthes.
- ebena** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 315.
- ebenus** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 111.—
- ebenum** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [Rhynchaenus.
- ebenus** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- ebenus** Mitra, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 62.
- ebenus** Percus, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ebenus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 472.
- ebenus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
- ebenus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 84.
- Ebion** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—G.
- ebianae** Loligo, R. Ball, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* I (19) 1839 [1839], 363.
- ebianae** Ommastrephes (Ball), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- eboensis** Cinnyrus, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, *Narr. Exped. Niger*, II. 1848, 502. [244.]
- eboensis** Nectarinia, Thompson in W. Jardine, *Nectariniidae* (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- eboneus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ebonina** Aeonina, S. S. Haldeman, *Descr. new & interest. anim.* 1847, 4.
- eboracensis** Ascidia, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.
- eborella** Lithosia, Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique aust.* II. 1847, 597.
- eborea** Aphrodite, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 95.
- eboreum** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 27.
- eborea** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- eborea** Natica, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- eborea** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- eboreus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- eborea** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- eborea** Tellina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prod. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Psammobia.
- eboreus** Trochus, W. Wagner, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1810-1775.
- eborina** Cybosis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 167.—Noctua,
- eborina** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 196.

- eboroides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, [285].
- ebraeus** *n. hebraeus*. [285].
- Ebrina** J. E. Gray, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Errina, *q. v.*
- ebriosa** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61. [1842].
- ebriosa** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (31) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
- ebriosa** Rhina, Fairhaus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 791.
- ebrunens** [*err. pro* eburneus] Spiniger, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.
- Ebulea** A. Guénée in Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Aug. 1849, 14.—Lep.
- Ebulea** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Lep.
- Ebulia** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ebulinus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 122.
- ebulinus** Dorcasomus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- ebur** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 275, Dec. 1845.
- eburata** Italica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
- eburata** Strichosa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extrema* 1835, 397.
- Eburia** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
- Eburia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 8.—Col.
- Eburida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
- eburioides** Criodion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- eburioides** Eurymerus, J. G. Audinet S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.
- Eburiphora** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV, Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelestis*].
- Eburiphora** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 290.—Col.
- Eburna** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—G.
- Eburna** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 206.—G.
- Eburnea** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eburnea** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171.—G. [*nou* 1811, *apud* Scudder].
- Eburnea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 345.—G. [= Eburna].
- eburneo-cinctus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 397.
- eburneoguttata** Eui-ocella, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 23.
- eburneola** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
- eburnea** Acicula (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—?
- eburnea** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 20.
- eburnea** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 42.
- eburnea** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- eburneus** Balanus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 15.
- eburneum** Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 121 [*n. n.*].
- eburneum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 93, Dec. 1846.
- eburneus** Bulmus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
- eburneus** Bulmus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulmus, no. 74, June 1848.
- eburnea** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
- eburneus** Cetosparactes (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—Larus, [Ph. 1774].
- eburneus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67.
- eburnea** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- eburnea** Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S. 1796.
- eburnea** Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 133.
- eburneus** Gavia (Ph.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1774.
- eburnea** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- eburnea** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 546.—Nucula.
- eburneus** Lithoglyphus, Megerle in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- eburnea** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 49, June 1850.
- eburnea** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].
- eburnea** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- eburnea** Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.

- eburnea** Marginella, Lam., *var. vincentina*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- eburnea** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- eburnea** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- eburneus** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.
- eburneus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xci.
- eburnea** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- eburnea** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- eburnea** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [1838, 646.]
- eburnea** Niso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219. [1833, 198.]
- eburnea** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
- eburnea** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 326.
- eburnea** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- eburnea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Pagophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 655. — Larus, [Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.]
- eburnea** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- eburnea** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- eburneus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- eburnea** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Scalaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 344.
- eburnea** Solecardia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- eburneus** Spiniger (P. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234. — Reduvius.
- eburnea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- eburnea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- eburnea** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69.
- eburnea** Trilasmis, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 72.
- eburnea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 180.
- eburneus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. — Triton, no. 69, June 1844.
- eburneum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 192.
- eburnea** Trymhelia, Edwards & Haine, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.
- eburneus** Vermetus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- eburnea** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- eburnirostrum** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414. — [135.]
- eburnirostrum** Psittacus (Aratinga), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- eburnoides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- eburnoides** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 252; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 324.
- eburnoides** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*verro propius* 1847], Notices, pl. 3.
- Eburnus** *id. ac* Eburna, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
- eburnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 332.
- eburonicus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 53.
- eburonicus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 49.
- ebusa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54. — Papilio, 1780.
- ebusa** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- ecalcarata** Psyllodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 537.
- ecalceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550.
- "Ecanus** (Rudd.), Steph. Col. Man. 1839"; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- ecaphosus** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 58.
- ecarinatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- ecarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- ecarunculatus** Casmahynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- eacaudata** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.  
**eacaudata** Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 357.—Falco, 1800.  
**eacaudata** Arenicola, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 566.  
**eacaudata** Arenicola, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 340.  
**eacaudata** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 Blüps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 45. [204.]  
**eacaudatus** Centetes (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Erinaceus, 1777.  
**eacaudata** Cercaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 248.  
**eacaudatus** Chaeropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25 & 26.  
**eacaudatus** Chæropus, T. L. Mitchell, Tlfree Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.  
**eacaudata** Corethura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—  
**eacaudata** Diphylla, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [Gallinula.  
**eacaudatus** Erinaceus (Centetes), Schr.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840,  
 Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348. [114.]  
**eacaudatus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145. [418.]  
**eacaudata** Glossopaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818,  
 Helotaricus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.  
**eacaudata** Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.  
**eacaudatus** Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.  
**eacaudata** Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wi-s. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**eacaudata** Megacera, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 259. [76 [n. n.].  
**eacaudatus** Mesomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.  
**eacaudata** Neptanea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.  
**eacaudatum** Pachyoma, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 94.  
**eacaudatus** Perameles, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.  
**eacaudatus** Perameles, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 131.  
**eacaudatus** Pieropus (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saughth., Suppl. I. 1839, 365.  
**eacaudata** Rallus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47. [—Pachysoma.  
**eacaudatus** (s.) Rallus, J. King in Cook, Voy. Pacific, III. 1784, 119.  
**eacaudatus** Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384. [1777.]  
**eacaudatus** Tenrecus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 148.—Erinaceus, Schr.  
**eacaudatus** Terathopius (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 47.—Falco,  
**eacaudata** Testudo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 19. [Daud. 1800.]  
**eacaudatum** Todirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.  
**eacaudis** Ascomorpha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.  
**eacaudis** Lasiopyga, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.  
**eacaudis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.  
**eacaudotus** = **eacaudatus**.  
**eccentricus** = **excentricus**.  
**ecchloraria** Pseudoterpna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.  
**ecclesiasticus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.  
**eclipsis** = **eclipsis**.  
**Ecclisopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.  
**Ecclissa** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Inf.  
**Eclissa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1845, sed *err. pro* Eclissa, Mod. 1790.  
**Eccopisa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.—Lep.  
**Eccopterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Eccoptochile** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 129.—Cr.  
**eccoptogastri** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.  
**eccoptogastri** Eurytonia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 174.  
**eccoptogastri** Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.  
**eccoptogastri** Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras,  
 1844.  
**Eccoptomenus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-cou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,  
**Eccoptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [409.—Col.  
**Eccoptus** J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.—Col.  
**Eccremus** Wiedemann, 1821; sic Scudder, sed non conf.

- Ecculiomphalus** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.—G.  
**Eccyliomphalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecculiom-  
**Ecelonerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 163.—Col. [phalus, Portl.  
**Eces** *err. pro* Proeces; *vide* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, corrig. IV (2)  
 1836, 1114. *V. et* "Oeces."  
**ecetra** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.  
**Echara** *err. pro* Eschara, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Suevica, 1837, 103.  
**echedorus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 308.  
**echelius** Nemotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.  
**Echelus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.  
**echelus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314. [Parides.  
**echelus** Papilio (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 287.—  
**echelus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.  
**echelus** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. cf.].  
**echemon** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 386.  
**echemon** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.  
**echemon** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princes [n. cf.].  
**echemon** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.  
**echemus** Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx,  
 1781. [(1820), 316 [n. cf.].  
**echemus** Cymatogramma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
**Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
**Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.  
**Echenais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.  
**Echeneibothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.—Verm.  
**echeneis** Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 32.  
**Echenus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [n. n.].  
**echepolis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 459.  
**echeria** Amauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1790.  
**echeria** Danaïs (Stoll), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 91.—Papilio, 1790.  
**echerius** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1790.  
**echeria** Euplaea (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—  
 Papilio, 1790. [1790.  
**echerius** Taxila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,  
**Echiaster** W. F. Erickson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 636 [1840].—Col.  
**Echidna** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].  
**Echidna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna.—Lep. [n. cf.].  
**Echidna** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 150.—K.  
**echidna** Chrysolopus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].  
**echidna** Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 445.  
**echidna** Helaeus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.  
**echidna** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 139.  
**echidna** Muraenophis (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—  
 Muraena, 1789. [215.—Muraenophis.  
**echidna** Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
**echidnae** Pulex, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 493.  
**echidnaea** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 335.—Oculina.  
**echidnaea** Madrepora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
 Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286. [458.—Oculina.  
**echidnaea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,  
**echidnaea** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux [non Lam.], Hist. Polyp. 1816, 68. [448.  
**Echidnis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 354.—Ceph.  
**Echidnocerus** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.—Cr.  
**Echidnoides** L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, post Aug. 1844, 29.—R.  
**echidnoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.

- echidnoides** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
- echidnoides** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 34.
- echiella** Aedia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- echiella** Anesychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea,
- echiella** Melanoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
- echiella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phal. (Tinea) 1789. [—Tinea, 1775.]
- echiella** Yponomeuta (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 44, 1824.
- echii** Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 66.—Cimex, 1782.
- echii** Aphnus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- echii** Brachus, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103. [132.—Lygaeus.
- echii** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- echii** Ceutoromyia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio, 1792.
- echii** Dianthecia (Bark.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii** Dibolia (Oll., P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.
- echii** Epia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii** Falceiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii** Halica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 52.
- echii** Ilarus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 (1828), 76.—Phalaena, 1792.
- echii** Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 22.
- echii** Microtoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
- echii** Monanthia (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 14.—Tingis, Fab.
- echii** Monanthia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
- echii** Nelyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. c. f.]. [1799.]
- echii** Pachymyria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, Panz.
- echii** Pachymyria (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829, 73.—Lygaeus, 1799. [252.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.]
- echii** Polyacanthus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- echii** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1792.
- echii** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
- echii** Saperda, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
- echii** Smynturus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Farnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
- echii** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 126.
- echii** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- Echimuthus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
- Echimys** I. Geoffroy in Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
- Echimys** E. Geoffroy and Audouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II) 1829, 734.—M.
- Echimys** I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde savant, V (349) July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. Aug. 1838, 124.—M.
- Echinamygdalus** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Echinanaus** ? C. Koenig; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Ech. [? Echinoneus,
- Echinanthus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Leske, 1778].
- Echinaster** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
- Echinaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 321.—Ast.
- Echinastrea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 343.—Coel.
- echinati-costa** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 18.
- echinatus** Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.—Cryptorhynchus, ? Dej. 1821.
- echinatus** Acantholophus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 371. [(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1761.]
- echinata** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
- echinatum** Alecyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alecyonium.

- echinatum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.  
**echinatum** Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.  
**echinata** Amorphosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
**echinatus** Amycterus (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.—  
 Acantholophus.  
**echinatum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.  
**echinatus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.  
**echinata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 222.  
**echinata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.  
**echinata** [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—  
**echinata** Asteria, Della Chiaje, Mem. III. 1828, 74. [Asterias.  
**echinata** Asterias, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.  
**echinata** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.  
**echinata** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 229.  
**echinatus** Astropecten (ex Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.  
**echinata** Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 67.  
**echinatus** Bagous, J. Waltr. Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.  
**echinatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 402.  
**echinatus** Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.  
 —Curculio, 1785. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 22 [*n. n.*].  
**echinatum** Buccinum, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool.  
**echinata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].  
**echinatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.  
**echinatum** Cardium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.  
**echinata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 390. [Curculio.  
**echinatus** Celeuthetes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—  
**echinata** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.  
**echinata** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 74.  
**echinata** Cериopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.  
**echinatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 69.  
**echinata** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.  
**echinatus** Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.  
**echinata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 138.  
**echinata** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.  
**echinata** Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana, 1806.  
**echinata** Clavatulula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**echinata** Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Milacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.  
**echinatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 306.  
**echinatus** Corephium (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,  
 1847, 68.—Chiton.  
**echinatus** Corythobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.  
**echinatus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 31.  
**echinatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**echinatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 525.  
**echinatus** Cyathocrinites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 128.  
**echinatus** Dasycerus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 29.  
**echinata** Deto, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 14.  
**echinata** Diastopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,  
 52.—Cellepora.  
**echinatus** Diploexochus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 192.  
**echinatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 220.  
**echinatum** Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 173.  
**echinata** Doris, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137. (? Lam.  
**echinata** Drillia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma,  
**echinatum** Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—  
 Alcyonidium, Johnst. 1838.  
**echinata** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.  
**echinatus** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 331. [—Tachina.

- echinata** Entalophora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Pustulopora.
- echinatus** Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 594.
- echinata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
- echinata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 294.
- echinatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- echinatus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 19.
- echinatum** Gyrineum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
- echinata** Haliglossa (Pall.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.—Madrepora, 1766.
- echinatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 186.
- echinata** Helaeus, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 54.
- echinatum** Heterostoma, F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338. [4.
- echinata** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817.
- echinata** Hoplionota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- echinata** Hydractinia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 34.—Aleyonium.
- echinata** Kolpola, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- echinatus** Limbrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 356.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinatum** Leiodon, W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 174.
- echinata** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.
- echinata** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- echinata** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
- echinata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- echinata** Maja (Herbst), Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinata** Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- eschinata** (cf.) Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériol. (Zooph.) 1839, 16.
- echinatus** Millerocrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 90.—[Encrinites.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 663.
- echinatus** Murex, J. Sowerby [non Br.], Min. Conch. II (35) June 1818, 226.
- echinatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- echinatum** Nosoderma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- echinatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.
- echinata** Notosacantha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- echinata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- echinata** Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Trochel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.—
- echinata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543.
- echinata** Ostrea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 455.
- echinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- echinata** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 5. [1847, 523.
- echinatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 298.
- echinata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 2, 1845, 125.
- echinatus** Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
- echinatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- echinata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- echinatum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, Addit. Observ. 1835 [3].
- echinata** Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatulula, 1816.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, P. Calcare, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 48.
- echinata** Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 37.—Textularia.
- echinata** Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [n. n.].
- echinatus** Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 69.



- echinata** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Porpites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
- echinatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- echinata** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Traquai, Studi Ent. 1. 1848, 173.
- echinata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, [222].
- echinata** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27.
- echinata** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Krüdegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- echinatus** Rhodocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Golduss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.—Encrinurus.
- echinata** Rohulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 100.
- echinatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 256.
- echinatum** Sclerotrichum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 41.—Trichocephalus.
- echinatus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 13.
- echinatum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- echinata** Servillia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Tachina.
- echinata** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55. [1819, 249.]
- echinatus** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen,
- echinata** Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora, Muenst.
- echinata** Syncalypta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
- echinata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweih. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- echinata** Tereido (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 270.—Fistulina.
- echinata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- echinatus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Tragos, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eitel, 1849, 18.
- echinatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- echinata** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- echinata** Trigonoscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 57.
- echinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Trochus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- echinata** Turrictella, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 1.
- echinata** Turrictella, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 24.
- echinata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- echinata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Zoophilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 319.
- Echineis** ? *err. pro* Echeneis; O. G. Costa, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 369.
- Echinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 291.—Diatom.
- Echinella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207 & 352.—G. [Mey.]
- Echinencrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoencrinus,
- echineus** Chiton, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Derville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 160.
- echinipes** Caeculus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1838, 296.
- Echinisca** Liévin, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Cr.
- Echiniscus** C. A. S. Schultze, Echin. Bellermanni, 1840.—Cr.
- echinites** Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 131.
- echinites** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 559. [Asterias.]
- echinites** Echinaster (Lam.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.— [192.—Asterias.]
- echinites** Mülleria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17. [192.—Asterias.]
- echinitis** Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836).
- Echinobothrion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Echinobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.—Verm.
- Echinobrissus** C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.]
- Echinobrissus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
- echinocacti** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
- Echinocardium** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.—Ech.
- echinocephalus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 136.

- echinocephalus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837,  
**echinocephala** Rupellia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281. [134].  
**Echinocerus** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.—Cr.  
**Echinochonus** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 278.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].  
**Echinochorium** A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—Coel.  
**Echinocidaris** C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].  
**Echinocidaris** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 200.—Ech.  
**Echinoclypeus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Ech.  
**Echinocnemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Col.  
**Echinococcis** *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.].]  
**Echinococcus** *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.].  
**Echinococcus** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.  
**echinococcus** Polyccephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 432.  
**Echinoconus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 204.—Ech.  
**Echinocorium** A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 371.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].  
**Echinocorium** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. 1843, 40.—Coel.  
**Echinocorus** Schuot.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 443 [= Echinocorys].  
**Echinocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (2) 1841, 15.—Ech. [Poli, 1795].  
**Echinoderma** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 107.—*err. pro* Echinoderma.  
**Echinodes** A. Pomel, 1848.—M. [non *gen.*, v. Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 248].  
**Echino-Encrinites** H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesammelt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.—Ech.  
**Echinoencrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [n. n.].  
**Echinoencrinus** *emend. pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer; A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 297.  
**echinoforum** Dolium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**Echinogale** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 29.—M.  
**Echinogale** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.—M.  
**Echinogalerus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14.—Ech. [n. cf.].  
**Echinoglycus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 2.—Ech.  
**echinoides** Creusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.  
**echinoides** Leucopha, W. G. Tilestus, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.  
**echinoides** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 186.  
**Echinolampas** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech. [1840, 181].  
**Echinolampus** *err. pro* E—pas, Gray; McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I (2) July  
**Echinometra** J. E. Gray (*ex* Breyn), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Ech.  
**echinometrites** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.  
**Echinomya** A. M. C. Dumeril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.  
**Echinomyia** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dam.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 342.—Dipt.  
**Echinomys** *emend. pro* Echimyus, Geoffr. 1809; Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1; A. Wagner, Abh. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. III. 1840, 203.  
**Echinonauus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].  
**Echinonauus** H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.—Ech.=  
? Echinanaus, Koenig. [v. Phels. 1774].  
**Echinonauus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoneus.  
**echinoneus** Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 191.  
**echinonea** Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.  
**echinophora** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560.  
**echinophora** Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [n. cf.].  
**echinophora** Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.  
**echinophora** Cassidaria (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.—Buccinum, L. 1758. [Asterias].  
**echinophora** Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
**echinophora** Galeodea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**echinophora** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 287.  
**echinophorus** Morio (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 479.—Buccinum, 1758.

- Echinopilium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Echinoplacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoplacos, [v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Polyz.
- Echinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Echinops** W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.—M.
- Echinops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 391.—Ilem. [*non binom.*].
- Echinops** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- echinops** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 113.
- Echinopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Ech.
- echinoptera** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- echinoptera** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- echinoptera** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-KI. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto, 1841.
- Echinopus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, f. 1813, 14.—M.
- Echinora** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 75 & 249.—G.
- Echinorhinus** H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Echinorhodum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinorhycus** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641.—Verm.
- Echinorhynchus** *emend. pro* Echinorynchus, Mull.; J. F. Gmelin in Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.
- echinorhynchus** Siphunculus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- echinorhynchus** Stravolaema, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.
- echinorhyncha** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 70.
- Echinorodum** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- Echinosinus** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Orth.
- Echinosome** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 34.—
- Echino-Sorex** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. May 1838, 742.—M.
- Echinosorex** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 109.—M.
- Echinospatagus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63; Icon. foss. 1825, 2.—Ech.
- Echinospaerites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 52.—Ech.
- Echinostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Echinostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 423.
- echinostomum** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 326. [—Verm.
- Echinothrix** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 54.—M. [v. Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm., 250].
- Echinotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Echinotus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 242.—Col. [—Plumularia.
- echinulata** Aglaophenia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.
- echinulata** Astraea, A. E. Reus-, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.
- echinulatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- echinulata** Calyptraea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 183.
- echinulatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- echinulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- echinulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- echinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 270.
- echinulata** Dasyphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 265.
- echinulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57.
- echinulatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- echinulata** Ochetophila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- echinulatus** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32. [Helix.
- echinulata** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 52.
- echinulata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126.
- echinulata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.

- echinulata** Purpura (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1062. —Ricinula.
- echinulata** Ricinula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 140.
- echinulata** Styliina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 221.
- echinulata** Terebratula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
- echinulata** Terebratulina (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 63. —Terebratula.
- echinulatus** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
- echinulata** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
- echinura** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109.
- echinus** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- echinus** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuani, 1830, 190.
- echinus** Cuculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 519.
- echinus** Cuculio, Knoch in F. V. Melheimer, Ins. Penn-syl. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
- echinus** Diastopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
- echinus** Diodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
- echinus** Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 477.—Cuculio.
- Echiodon** W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.—P.
- Echiomys** Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 121.—M. [v. Echimus, teste Palmer].
- echion** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [1767.
- echion** Lycaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio.
- echion** Polymnatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 637.—Papilio, 1767.
- echion** Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1767.
- echion** Timolus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1767.
- echione** Agarista, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
- Echiopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Echiopsis** J. J. Kaup; teste Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P. [ante 1850].
- Echiostoma** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.—P.
- Echiramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.] = Echinorynchus, Mull. 1776.
- Echirus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Echis** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 149.—R.
- echis** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 583.
- Echiurus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.—Verm. [Cuvier vernac.].
- Echiurus** A. de Quatrefages (ex Cuvier), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307. —Verm. [non Cuv. "Echiures" 1830, apud Agass.].
- echiura** Thalassema (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 224.—Lumbricus, 1766.
- Echnides** Montf. 1808; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 118.—? Echidnis.
- echo** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- echo** Estigme (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,
- echo** Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775. [1797.
- echo** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 14.
- echo** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- echo** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Echoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) extremo 1835, 370.—Col. [sine
- Echthistus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Dipt. [typo].
- Echthrus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
- Echymipera** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.—M. [861.—Hym.
- Echymys** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838 (2), 389 [395]. = Echimus, Geoffr., g. v.
- Echyra** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 705.—Col.
- Echytracus** (Henne), Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843.—teste Agassiz, non comp., sed ? err. pro Enchytraeus, Henle, 1837.
- Eciton** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- eckloni** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 694.
- eckloni** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [3] II. 1850, 866.
- eckloni** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 756.
- eckloni** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1843, 448.

- eckloni** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434.
- eckloni** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 244.
- eckloni** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 827.
- eckloni** Thamnobiüs, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 466.
- eckloniana** Thela, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eclancheri** Cossyphus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 340 (? 1855).
- eclancheri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 51.
- Electis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
- Electus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Electus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Electus, Gray.
- Eclimmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eclimus, Loew.
- Eclimms** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154.—Dipt. [eclipsis.]
- ecclipsis** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 90.—Papilio, 1763.
- ecclipsorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Ecmanis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
- Ecmeles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Ecmesus** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 662.—Cor.
- Ecnomaeus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.—Col.
- Ecnomidea** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Lep.
- Ecoba** C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, IV. 1846; *sic* Marshall *pro* "Ecobe" Walck.; *sed n.* Aecobius, Walck.
- ecoffeti** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 70.
- ecoffeti** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
- Ecomerus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 705.—Dipt. [economus.] [[?= Eumerus].]
- oeconomus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oeconomus** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oeconomus** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
- oeconomus** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1776. [63 [*n. n.*].]
- oeconomus** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1776.
- ecornis** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 203 [*n. n.*].
- ecornis** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1274 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii B (1788).
- ecornis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- ecostata** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Ecphora** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—G.
- Ecphoroma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col. [v. Spix].
- Ecphymototes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 61.—R. [*typus* Polychrus acutirostris,
- Ecphymototes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 49; Isis (Oken), 1827, 745.—R.
- Ecpleopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 434.—R.
- Ecpyrrhorhoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 23.—Lep.
- Ecpyrrhorhoë** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- Ectacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.—Cor.
- Ectatoderus** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.—Orth.
- Ectatops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.—Hem.
- Ectatops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.—Col.
- Ectatosoma** (*emend.* Extatosoma, 1833), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 29.—Orth.
- Ectatotarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 52.—Col.
- Ecteccephala** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est.*
- Ectemenius** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 260, *err. pro* Ectemnius, Dahlb., *g. v.*
- Ectemnius** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—Hym.
- Ectenes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 29.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
- Ectenocera** Zetterstedt, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectino—. [append.].

- Ectenopsis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.  
**Ectenorrhynchus** Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudler, *sed non comp.* = Ectinorh.—  
**Ecthetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Lep.  
**Ecthrophya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Ectima** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 227.—Lep.  
**Ectinocera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 743.—Dipt.  
**Ectinoderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.—Hem.  
**Ectinogonia** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) Mar. 1837, 112.—Col. [*non* E.—ius, *apud* Agassiz].  
**Ectinorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—Dipt.  
**Ectinus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.  
**ection** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.  
**Ectobia** J. O. Westwood, Introil. class. Insect. I. 1839, 419.—Orth.  
**Ectobius** *id. ac* Ectobia, J. O. Westwood; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)  
**Ectopistes** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1837, 362.—A. [June 1835, 45.  
**Ectrichodia** Audinet-S., Ency. méth. X (1) 1825, 279.—Hem.  
**Ectrichodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*omend. pro* Ectrychotes, Burm.  
**Ectroma** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.  
**Ectropis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 316.—Lep. [—Hym.  
**Ectrychotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237. —Hem.  
**ectuntio** Esch, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 212. [append.].  
**Ectypa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Billg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.  
**ectypana** Alemina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.  
**ectypa** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
**ectypus** Clater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 167. [[*n. et f.*].  
**ectypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Koret's Suite a Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 129.  
**ectypa** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.  
**ectypa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**ecus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204. [[*n. et f.*].  
**ecus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.  
**Edaphodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P.  
**edax** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.  
**Edela** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.—A.  
**edela** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Lægier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.  
**edelarida** Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].  
**edelburgensis** Leptæna (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—  
**edelburgensis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214. [Productus.  
**edelona** Oliva, P. L. Dacles in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.  
**edeniana** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,  
**edentatum** Amarcucium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 269. [579.  
**edentata** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.  
**edentatus** Corydoras, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14, pl. v.  
**edentatus** Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 16.  
**edentatus** Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.  
**edentatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.  
**Edentula** Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.  
**edentulum** Acardo (Mont.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.  
**edentula** Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.  
**edentula** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.  
**edentulus** Ammoeceus, E. Mulant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.  
**edentula** Anodon (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 201.—Alasmo-  
**edentula** Anodonta (Say), L. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50.—Alasmodonta. [donta.  
**edentula** Arca, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.  
**edentula** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 108.  
**edentulus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.  
**edentula** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 29.  
**edentula** Cardium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.  
**edentulum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.

- edentula** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 344.  
**edentulus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 409.  
**edentulus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, plate xi, Sept. 1844.  
**edentulus** Carinata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.  
**edentula** Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356. [11.  
**edentula** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 26\*; Catal. (131) 1837.  
**edentulus** Delphinus, J. C. D. Schreber, Saugth. VII., 360 (1846-7), pls. 347, 348 (1845-6).  
**edentulus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 569.  
**edentula** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.  
**edentula** Helix (Helicodonta), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.  
**edentula** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Helix.  
**edentula** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 76.  
**edentula** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.  
**edentula** Mitra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.  
**edentulus** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.  
**edentula** Nerita, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.  
**edentulus** Nodus (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.  
**edentulus** Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*ic.* Ap. 1826], 439.  
**edentula** Petasia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.  
**edentulum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.  
**edentula** Platirostra, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 228.  
**edentulus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 134.  
**edentula** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 59.  
**edentula** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.  
**edentula** Raja, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 227.  
**edentulus** Ramphastos, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 209.  
**edentula** Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insect. I. 1828, 105.  
**edentulus** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.  
**edentulus** Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.  
**edentulus** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 111.  
**edentula** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 54.—Pupa.  
**edentula** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29.  
**edentulus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.  
**edentula** Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.  
**edentula** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.  
**edentulus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. cf.*]. [[*n. n.*]  
**edentulus** Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144.  
**edentula** Vertigo (Drap.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.—Pupa.  
**edentula** Vertigo (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 41.—Turbo.  
**Ederesa** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep. [*non Ederessa, apud Agassiz*].  
**Edessa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Hem.  
**edessoides** Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.  
**edessoides** Taurocerus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 151.—Arvelius.  
**edeta** Spania, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 489.  
**edgariana** Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
**edgariana** Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Carocolla.  
**edgariana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.  
**edgarianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.  
**edgreni** Tropideres, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 211.  
**edictorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**edinensis** Dalyellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.  
**edinensis** Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Planariae, 1814, 133. [Evania, 1790.  
**ediogaster** Cynips (Rossi), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 16.—

- ediogaster** Figites (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 288.—Cynips.
- ediogaster** Onychia (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Evania, 1790.
- edippus** Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio edititia Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156. [pus, 1781.
- edititia** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 47, Dec. 1849. [editus].
- edita** Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 269.
- edita** Turritella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1844, 111.—Turbo, 1766.
- edmondi** Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278.
- edmondii** Danaï, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 344.
- edmundi** Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 237.
- edmondi** Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- Edmondia** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 66.—L. [319.
- edna** Lycæna, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
- Edo** E. F. Germar, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 117.—Col.
- edocla** Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[n. n.].
- edocla** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
- edocla** Pyrrhogya, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- edoliformis** Dierurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 297. [253 [n. et f.].
- edolio** Cuculus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 60.
- edolioides** Melanornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—Melasoma.
- edolioides** Melasoma, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 257.
- Edolius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Edolius** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—A.
- Edolius** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 147.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- edolius** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 425.—?edolio, Temm.
- edolius** Oxylophus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—
- Edomus** Raf. 1815; var. Jordan pro Edonius, q. v. [Cuculus.
- Edon** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- edonida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [n. et f.].
- Edonius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.].
- Edostoma** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Mamm.) pl. viii, "1839" (teste Waterhouse, Voy. "Beagle," II. Mamm. 1838, 3), text 1847, 11.—M.
- Edotea** Guérin, 1846; var. Marshall pro Edotia, q. v.
- Edotia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.—Cr.
- edouardi** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- edouardii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 215. [1840.
- edouardii** Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
- edouardianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.
- edula** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- edula** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- eduliforme** Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 108.
- eduliformis** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- eduliformis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- eduliformis** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
- eduliformis** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- eduliformis** Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 60.—Ostracites.
- edulina** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
- edulina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- edulis** Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
- edule** Anatum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.
- aedulis** Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
- edulis** Aranea, Labillardière, Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, II. 1800, 240.
- edulis** Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 402.
- edulis** Aranea, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 213.
- edulis** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- edulis** Cereus (Risso), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Anemonia.



- edulis** Cnemoplites, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.
- edulis** Coryphe (Less.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 575.—Holothuria. [[1841], 93.—Aranea.
- edulis** Epeira (Labill.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- edulis** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 125.
- edulis** Ligula, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 218.
- edulis** Mactra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- edulis** Mulinia (King), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.—Mactra.
- edulis** Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 85.
- edulis** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810, 90.
- edulis** Sipunculus (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 79.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Thalassemia (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 225.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Trepan, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- edulis pusillus** Mytilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 236.
- edura** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 312.—Pterostichus.
- edurus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- Edusa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Edusa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Moll.
- edusa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- edusa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1773.
- edusa** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- edusa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- edusa alba** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [n. n.].
- edward** Amazilus (Del.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- edwardii** Catulus, A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
- edwardi** Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181. [1830.]
- edwardii** Eupodotis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis edwardsi.
- edwardii** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xiv. 1839.
- edwardii** Phocaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 239.
- edwardii** Pteropus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 52.
- edwardi** Pygmaeus; Vol. I, p. 320 [*errore, non usu spec.*]. [308.]
- edward** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- edwardi** *cf.* *edouardi* *cf.* *edwardsi*.
- edwardsii** Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- edwardsii** Alciopa, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 39. [no. 76.]
- edwardsii** Alima, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841.]
- edwardsii** Alpheus (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.—Athanas. [Talitrus.]
- edwardsii** Amphithoe (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.—
- edwardsii** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- edwardsii** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 1.
- edwardsii** Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 519.
- edwardsii** Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- edwardsii** Athanas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 91; edwardsii in ed. 2 (8vo), pp. xxii, 274 (1827).
- edwardsii** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lithodendron.
- edwardsii** Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- edwardsi** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** [Cerithium?], O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Chloraema, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 289.
- edwardsii** Chrysochroa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.

- edwardsii Cleistotoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.  
edwardsii Codonites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 235.  
edwardsii Coelosmilias, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.  
edwardsii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.  
edwardsii Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 30.  
edwardsii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.  
edwardsii Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.  
edwardsii Cuma, H. Kryger, Naturhist. Tids-skrift, III (6) 1841, 504. [123.  
edwardsii Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,  
edwardsii Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crust., Cypridina, 2 (Mar. 1847).  
edwardsii Cystonereis, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.  
edwardsii Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.  
edwardsii Dactyloa (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.  
edwardsii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3)  
Jan. 1837, 220.  
edwardsii Elalia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 71.  
edwardsii Elalia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crust., Grapsus, 7 (*die indet.*).  
edwardsii Eggleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 158.  
edwardsii Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 260.  
edwardsii Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—  
Otis, 1830. [pl. 39 (1839).  
edwardsii Firola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to  
edwardsii Fisurella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.  
edwardsii Gonodactylus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 30;  
Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 48. [1840.  
edwardsii Hemiastrer, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Micrastrer,  
edwardsii Herbstia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.  
edwardsii Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 211.—  
Ichneumon.  
edwardsii Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 128. [109.  
edwardsii Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,  
edwardsii Homera, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 408.  
edwardsii Hyas, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.  
edwardsii Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.  
edwardsii Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33.  
edwardsii Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
1849, 272.—Meandrina.  
edwardsii Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 124.  
edwardsii Limosa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z.c.* Feb.  
edwardsii Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [1832], 398.  
edwardsii Lophocephala, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.  
edwardsii Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.  
edwardsii Maja (Paramithrax), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.  
edwardsii Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,  
Syn. 1827, 157.—Herpestes.  
edwardsii Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98.  
edwardsii Micrastrer, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [Meandrina.  
edwardsii Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—  
edwardsii Mongo (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—  
Ichneumon.  
edwardsii Murex (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.—  
edwardsii Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199. [Purpura.  
edwardsii Naesaa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.  
edwardsii Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.  
edwardsii Nymphalis (Aterica), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII  
(3 & 4) 1845, 251.  
edwardsii Oedipoda, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.  
edwardsii Ogygia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 321.

- edwardsii Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 59).
- edwardsii Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
- edwardsii Paramithrax, de H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 14.—  
Maja (P.). [III.] (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 271.
- edwardsii Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
- edwardsii Phloiophilus, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)  
June 1830, 81. [Cancer.]
- edwardsii Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
- edwardsii Polytmus (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—  
Trochilus edward.
- edwardsii Pontia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 572.
- edwardsii Psammodromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.  
1839, 253.
- edwardsii Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
- edwardsii Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- edwardsii Purpura, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 155. [92.]
- edwardsii Raniletta, Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
- edwardsii Retepora, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV. (1) 1848, 81.
- edwardsii Romalaeosoma (Hoeven), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn.  
Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis (Aterica).
- edwardsii Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [216.]
- edwardsii Scorio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- edwardsii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15. [Chloraema.]
- edwardsii Siphonostomum (Duj.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 320.—
- edwardsii Spongarium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.
- edwardsii Stenidia, Laporte de C., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 119.
- edwardsii (sic) Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxiii.
- edwardsii Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 174.
- edwardsii Tergipes, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III  
(16 & 17) Sept. 1844, 270.
- edwardsii Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- edwardsii Xantho, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 61.
- [edwardsii etc. *v. et* ?edouardi etc. & edwardi].
- Edwardsia O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Edwardsia, 1 (Dec. 1838).—Cr.
- Edwardsia Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,  
120.—Med. [sic typo].
- edwardsianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 504.
- edwardsiana Aspistis (Dugès), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- edwardsiana Crisidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- edwardsiana Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 17.
- edwardsiana Danaea, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.
- edwardsiana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- edwardsiana (sic) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 386.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Med. Chir. (Metaxa's) I  
(2) July 1839, 111.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII.  
July 1839, 62.—Lacerta.
- edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—
- edwardsiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101. [Lacerta.]
- edwardsiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- Edwardsocrinus *v.* Edwarsocrinus.
- edwarsi *v.* edwardsi.
- edwarsianus *v.* edwardsianus.
- Edwarsocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Crin.
- eedii *v.* eldi.
- efasciatus Heros, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 372.
- efasciata Paludina, J. Pickering, The Zoologist, V (7) 1847, 1787.
- efasciatus Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 160.

- effeminatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 338, Nov. 1848.
- effeminatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 532.
- effeta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.—*v. effoeta*, 1767.
- effictalis** Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [*n. n.*].
- efficta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 302, Dec. 1845.
- efflora** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 218.
- efflorescens** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- effoeta** Cribrina (Bast.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264. Actinia, L. 1767.
- effossa** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- effosa** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- effosa** Noctuides, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
- effossus** Tenebrio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 8.
- effossa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 43. [Huebner.]
- effractana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- effractana** Rhacodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- effractana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 27. [*n. et f.*].
- effractaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- effractaria** Nedusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291. [112.]
- effractella** Eccopisa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.
- effraenis** Lycodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 917.
- effrenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii.
- effugiens** Anthus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 417.
- effulgens** Chaleophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- effulgens** Chrysis, G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Comp., June 1819, 462 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- effulgens** Iliocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- effulgens** Mytilus, Peron & Le-sueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119. [Noctua.]
- effusa** Amphipyra (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 91.—
- effusa** Ampullaria (Mull.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- effusa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- effusum** Aphidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185. [275.]
- effusum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 65, Dec. 1846.
- effusus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- effusus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- effusa** Cetonia, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446 [*n. n.*].
- effusa** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- effusa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- effusa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 455.
- effusa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.
- effusa** Mitra, W. J. Bröderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- effusa** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104. [*n. et f.*].
- effusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- effusa** Philoprya (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 201.—Noctua.
- effusus** Solecurtus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- effusus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
- effusa** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—Solen, Lam.
- effusus** Vermetus, Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ega** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.—Col.
- ega** Peris, Boisdaval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 536.
- egaea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- egaea** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 149.—Ar.

- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Ar.
- Egatheus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158 & Tab. A, *dorso* [= Ibi-].
- Egea** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Lep. [Lacep.].
- egea** *v.* **egeus**.
- egeana** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- egeas** Antomeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, ?**egesus**, 1775.
- egenana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egenana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—
- egenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.—[Tortrix.
- egenaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- egens** Hypselomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- egenula** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- egenus** Agnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 442.
- egenus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 258.
- egena** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- egenus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- egenus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.
- egenum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.
- egena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Chrysomela, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 649.
- egena** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- egena** Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
- egenus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 400.
- egenus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 225.
- egena** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—Papilio.
- egena** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- egenus** Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 104.
- egenus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 202.
- egenus** Notiodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Bagous.
- egenus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- egena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.—**egina**, Cr. 1775.
- egena** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.
- egenus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- egenus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
- egenus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 75 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272; Abh. 1841 (1843), 428.
- egenum** Solarium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84.
- egenus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 698.
- egenus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 355.
- egena** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
- Egeon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 166.—Rh.
- Egeon** A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- egeon** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Egeria** de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll. VI.) 1805, 324.—L.
- Egeria** Dum. 1806, Dipt.; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Egeria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 39.—Cr.
- Egeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 555.—
- Egeria** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 49.—L. [Dipt.
- Egeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aegeria, Fabr.
- egeria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- egeria** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- egeria** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775. [?aegeria, 1758.
- egeria** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio.
- egeria** *emend. pro* aegeria, Papilio, L.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 238.

- egeria** Pararge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—*Papilio aegeria*, 1758.
- egeriei** Scarabeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 114.
- egerioidea** Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Egernia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R. [1830, 527.]
- egertoni** Actinodura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- egertoni** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 108.
- egertoni** Asiraca, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33. [Cyprina.
- egertoni** Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- egertonii** Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- egertoni** Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).
- egertoni** Cladocritines, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- egertoni** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 228 (1843).
- egertoni** Cyprina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Ist. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];
- egertoni** Syn. Carb. Ist. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- egertoni** Macropoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- egertoni** Foss. II (2), 174 (1844).
- egertoni** Mystriosaurus, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gaviol-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 3.
- egertoni** Ophiiderma (Brod.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV (2) 1844, 232.—
- egertoni** Ophiura.
- egertoni** Ophiura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- egertoni** Ophiurella (Brod.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- egertoni** (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [II (1), 302 (1844) [n. n.].
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (ex Ag. [n. n.]), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London,
- egertoni** VI. 1850, 5.
- egertoni** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- egertoni** Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 80 (1844).
- egertoni** Pomophraetus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
- egertoni** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- egertoni** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 257 (1842).
- egertoni** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- egesippii** v. **hegesippii**.
- egestana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egestana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- egestana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.
- egestina** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- egestina** Atella (Q. & G.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- egestus -a -um**. [(1848), 167.—Argynnis.
- egesta** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850,
- egesta** 288.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 166.
- egesta** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 334.
- egesta** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- egeus** Erebia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 240.—Tachina.
- egea** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- egea** 197.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Macquartia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- egeus** II. 1830, 205.—Tachina.
- egea** Maniola (Cr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 176.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206.
- egea** Realia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 167.
- egeus** Tachina, Wiedenmann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 275.
- egea** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lep. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 82.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.
- Egiale** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [n. n.]. [—Tachina.
- egialea** Amauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, 1777.

- egialea** Danaïs (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- egialea** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 450.—Papilio,
- egina** Acræa (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, 1775. [to pl. 145.]
- egina** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl.
- egina** Mechanitis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1775.
- egina** Melinaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- egineus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Eginia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.—
- Egiochus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Egira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Lep.
- egira** Oliva, P. L. Duclou in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- egista** Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Atella (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Issoria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1780.
- Egithalus** *id. ac* Egithalus, ? Boie; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 45.
- Egithina** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 52.—A. [= Aegithina,
- Egius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464.—Col. [Vicill.]
- Eglæa** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers, II.) 1830, 7 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* Egloea, v. Aeglia, Sw. 1840].
- eglanteriae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- eglanteriae** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Hylotoma.
- eglanteriae** Dasytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- eglanteriae** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 25.
- eglanteriae** Rhodites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeit.-chr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 194.
- eglanteriae** Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 291. [120.—Raia, 1800.]
- eglanterius** Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- eglantiera** Raia, Bosc; C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 103.
- eglantina** Cypræa, P. L. Duclou, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 27 [= 28].
- Egle** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.—Dipt.
- Egle** J. Barrande, Not. præl. Silur. 1846, 34.—Cr.
- egle** Euchaetes (Drury), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Phalaena, 1773.
- egle** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 38.—Phalaena,
- Egleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 151.—Col. [1773.]
- Eglisia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- egnatia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- egnatia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Pieris.
- Egnyonyx** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.—Neur.
- Egocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 475.—M.
- Egolia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.—Col.
- egregialia** Aglossa, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 3.
- egregialis** Hypsopygia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 120.
- egregiella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 345. [1845, 678.—Megalopus.]
- egregius** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- egregia** Anisoptera, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69 [*n. n.*].
- egregia** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 11.
- egregius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- egregius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- egregia** Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [402.]
- egregia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- egregia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 302.

- egregius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 314.
- egregia** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 319.
- egregius** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 525.
- egregia** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol*, etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- egregia** Myrmecoptera, Germar, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [433.]
- egregia** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1833.
- egregius** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 173, 1839, 15.
- egregius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 505.
- egregius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 24.
- egregia** Pupa, J. C. Jay, *Catal. rec. Shells*, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- egregia** Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 327.—Macronota.
- egregius** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II. Triton, no. 78, June 1844.
- egressa** Aphis, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- Egretta** T. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 59.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [—A.]
- Egretta** C. L. Bonaparte, *Osserv. Regno Anim.* 1830, 97; *Giorn. Arcad.* XLIX. 1831, 56.
- egretta** Casmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnutz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea.
- egretta** Erodias, W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842, 133. [Gm. 1788.]
- egretta** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ardea.
- egretta** Herodias (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1788. [Gm. 1788.]
- egrettoides** Ardea, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 374.
- Egybolis** J. A. Boissuval in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afr. austr.* II. 1847, 595.—Lep.
- egypt** → *aegypt* →
- ehingensis** Helix, v. Klein, *Jahresh. Ver. nat. Naturk. Württ.* II (1) [*post* Mar.] 1846, 65.
- ehrenbergii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 11.
- ehrenbergii** Ade-mia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 24.
- ehrenbergii** Aeolosoma, A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 137.
- ehrenbergii** Amystes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* I (2) 1835, 6.
- ehrenbergii** Apterogyna, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 515.
- ehrenbergii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 188.
- ehrenbergii** Augocoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 140.
- ehrenbergi** Balinus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I (11) 1829, 368.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. d.
- ehrenbergii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 187.
- ehrenbergi** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 176 & 648.
- ehrenbergii** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 110.
- ehrenbergii** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Robulina.
- ehrenbergi** Cystophthalmus, A. J. C. Corda, *Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss.* I. 1836, 178.
- ehrenbergii** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Eremophila, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 525. [187.]
- ehrenbergii** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 644.
- ehrenbergi** Fenestella, H. B. Geinitz, *Verst. Zechsteingeb.* (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia, 1846.
- ehrenbergii** Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 303.—Herpelolithus, *z. e.* Herpolitha.
- ehrenbergii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XII. 1837, 63.
- ehrenbergii** Gorgonia, H. B. Geinitz, *Grundriss Verst.* (3) 1846, 585.
- ehrenbergii** Helix, J. R. Roth, *Moll. Orient.* 1839, 12.
- ehrenbergii** Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, *Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall.* 1841, 52.
- ehrenbergii** Heterotis, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 469.
- ehrenbergii** Hydno-phora, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Julodis, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* III (4) 1835, 162. [304.]
- ehrenbergii** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 312.
- ehrenbergii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 173.
- ehrenbergii** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 267.
- ehrenbergii** Mesostoma (Focke), A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (6) 1843, 561.—
- ehrenbergii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 283. [Planaria.]
- ehrenbergii** Morpheis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].



- ehrenbergii Nemertes, A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.  
 ehrenbergii Notogonia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.  
 ehrenbergii Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.  
 ehrenbergii Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 155.  
 ehrenbergii Paludicella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 27.  
 ehrenbergii Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 351.  
 ehrenbergii Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.  
 ehrenbergii Phyllopora (Gein.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—  
 ehrenbergii Planaria, G. W. Focke, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 193. [Gorgonia].  
 ehrenbergii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119.  
 ehrenbergii Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 221.  
 ehrenbergii Platycelia, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.  
 ehrenbergii Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.  
 ehrenbergii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.  
 ehrenbergii Retepora (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—  
 ehrenbergii Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127. [Fenestella].  
 ehrenbergii Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.  
 ehrenbergii Scalaria, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 565.  
 ehrenbergii Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 282.  
 ehrenbergii Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 230. [105].  
 ehrenbergii Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,  
 ehrenbergii Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.  
 ehrenbergii Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.  
 ehrenbergii Vaginulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1348. [296].  
 ehrenbergiana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,  
 ehrenbergiana Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.  
 ehrenbergiana Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 120.  
 ehrenbergianus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 833. [1849, 120].  
 Ehrenbergina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.—Rh.  
 Ehusa J. Gisl, 1848; sic Waterhouse, 1902, *sed err. pro* Edusa.  
 eichhornii Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.  
 eichhornii Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89. [125].  
 eichhornii Stephanoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
 eichwaldi Asaphus, G. Fischer in E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 54.  
 eichwaldi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 178.  
 eichwaldii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.  
 eichwaldii Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.  
 eichwaldi Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 172. [114].  
 eichwaldii Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,  
 eichwaldi Gomphoceras, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283].  
 eichwaldi Helix, Féroussac; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77. [1845, 357].  
 eschwaldi (*sic*) Oncoceras (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.  
 —Gomphoceras.  
 eichwaldii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.  
 eichwaldi Phillipsia (Fisch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283].  
 eichwaldi Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2)  
 eichwaldiana Cardinia (Vern.), A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Unio.  
 eichwaldiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 448. [270].  
 eichwaldianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,  
 eichwaldiana Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.  
 eichwaldianus Unio, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 307.

- Eider** F. P. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 62.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, Eidolon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*] [*vernac.*].
- Eidophasia** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Eidopsaris** *id. ac* Eidopsarus, 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
- Eidopsarus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Eidothea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.—Nud.
- Eidothea** J. Scouler, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. June 1831, 354.—Cr. [*non* eidouxi n. cydouxii. [Eidotea, *apud* Agassiz].
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [3] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eieidias** Perithylris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [121] [*n. et f.*].
- [eifelensis].
- eiffiensis** Baccinum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 34.
- eiffiense** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14. [349.
- eifelensis** Cythoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- eifelensis** Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cythoceratites.
- eiffiensis** Liutites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
- eiffiensis** Pileopsis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- eiffiensis** Porcellia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 33.
- eifelensis** Spirula (Vern.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—
- Eilema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [Cyrtoceras.
- Eilicrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287. Lep.
- eimensis** Treton (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba cinctensis, 1788.
- einersbergensis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- einersbergensis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
- Eione** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—1<sup>ter</sup>. [*gen. catelbs*].
- Eione** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171. G.
- eione** Anthocharis, Boudruval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 578.
- Eira** C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 201.—M.
- eira** Fels, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- Eirara** Land, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—M.
- Eirene** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephm, 1829.—Coel.
- eirene** Odonotocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- Eirone** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.—Hem.
- Eisides** *pro. pro* Eieides; J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II.—*sic* Scudder, *sed* Eieides, Tab. 3.
- eisleibensis** Lsox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- Eisodinus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ejaculans** Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 105.
- ejulans** Ceculus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 164.
- ejuncidus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241.
- ejuncida** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Grinith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- ejuncida** Nylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- ekala** Caraux, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 117.
- eklon-** n. ecklon-.
- elabiatius** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- Elabites** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—K. [625.
- elaboratus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- elaborata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- elaborata** Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (31) Dec. 1846, 259.
- elaboratum** Solarium, F. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- elaborata** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- elaboratus** Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- Elacate** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 328.—P. [—P.
- Elacates** Cuvier, K. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203 & fn., also Index to vol. III. 1829, 460.
- Elacates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elagatis, Benn.

- Elachertus** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
- Elachestes** Hoffm. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Elachestus** *id. ac* Elachertus, Spin.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834.
- Elachipalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt. [137].
- Elachiptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 621.—Dipt.
- Elachista** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 177.—Lep.
- Elachistus** *err. pro* Elachertus, Spin.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 12.
- Elachyptera** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elachiptera, Macq.
- eloeagri** Purpuricenus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Colopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [238].
- elaeagri** Purpuricenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824.
- elaeathorax** Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 4, 1840, 178.
- elaeathorax** Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 3, 1812, 283.
- elaica** Calamodyta (Linderm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- elaica** Hippolaïs (Linderm.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—
- elaieica** Salicaria, A. Lindernmayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 343. [Salicaria.]
- Elaenea** *emend. pro* Elaenia, Sund.; Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
- Elaenia** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—A.
- Elaenia** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elania, Gray.
- Elaeochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non*
- Elaeorhous** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—P. [*linom.*].
- Elagatis** F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 283.—P. [*non* 1835, *apud* Agass.].
- elaica** *vs.* *elaieica*.
- Elaiania** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Elais** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Ar.
- Elamena** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.—Cr.
- Elamis** A. White (Leach, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 87.—Cr.
- Elampus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 10.—Hym.
- elanga** Bengana, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).
- elanga** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 281.
- Elaenia** Sundevall, 1835; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *sed err. pro* Elaenia.
- Elania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R.
- Elanoides** L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 101.—A.
- Elanus** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 97.—A.
- elana** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 197.
- Elaphalces** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 41.—M. [*v.* Palmer, In-l. gen. Mamm. 1904, 253].
- Elaphastomus** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Elephastomus.
- Elaphe** J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.—R.
- Elaphe** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
- elaphi** Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61.
- Elaphidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 66.—Col.
- Elaphidium** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elaphidion, Serv.
- Elaphinis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 595.—Col.
- Elaphis** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 146.—R.
- elaphis** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 450.
- elaphis** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- elaphis** Natrix (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Coluber.
- elaphis** Tropidonotus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, Sh.
- Elaphocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- Elaphocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XXXIX. 1836, 188.—Col.
- Elaphochoerus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- elaphoides** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 648. [242].
- elaphoides** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838.
- elaphoides** Rucervus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, 1835.
- Elaphopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
- Elaphria** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
- Elaphria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1821], 230.—Lep.

- elaphrina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 470.
- Elaphrodytes J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
- elaphroides Helaeotrechus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.
- elaphroides Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
- Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Vern. [n. n.].
- Elaphropeza J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 86.—Dipt.
- Elaphroptera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille." Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.—Hym.
- Elaphroptera J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Elaphropus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.—Col.
- Elaphropus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Elaphropus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20. —R. [*tyfus* Lacerta galloti, D. & B.].
- Elaphus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 307.—M.
- elaphus Bolella (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus.
- elaphus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 472.
- elaphus Chrenylus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266. [1834, 43.
- elaphus Scirus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 21 [n. n.]; *ibid.* II, July
- elaphus fossilis Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 475.
- elaphus primordialis Cervus, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
- elapiformis Homalopsis (Merr.). F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 515.—Python.
- elapiformis Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- Elapocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- elapodis Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- elapoides Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 44.
- Elapoidis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [Elapodis, 1826].
- Elapomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Elapomorphus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 16, 1849.—R.
- Elaposoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Elaproptera Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 571.
- Elaps J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 289.—R. [Hym.
- elaps Elaposoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
- elaps Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 485.
- elapsoides Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 123.
- elapsoidea Calamaria, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 119.
- elara Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870. [(2) 1831, 165.
- elasma Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV
- Elasmatina S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.—G.
- Elasmion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Elasmocelis M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, July 1839, 205.—Hem.
- Elasmocera C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. A-pir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.—Dipt.
- Elasmocerus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Col.
- Elasmodon Le Conte, 1848; teste Marshall, 1851 *est*.
- Elasmodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (2) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [n. cf. f.].
- Elasmodus P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Elasmodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).—P.
- Elasmogena Ag. 1847; *err.* Hermannsen *pro* Elasmogona.
- Elasmognathus F. N. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 90.—Hem.
- Elasmogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elasmigona, Raf.
- Elasmopora W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Cor.
- Elasmoscelis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 388.—Hem. [Elasmoceles, 1839].
- Elasmothorium G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
- Elasmus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- Elassonix C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 386.—Col. [—Hym.
- Elassus G. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 85.—Hym.

- Elastoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.  
**elata** ? **elatus**.  
**elatata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.—Geometra  
**elatella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 190. [elutata, 1796.  
**elater** Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.  
**elater** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.  
**elater** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—Dipus.  
**elaterinus** Euchemis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.  
**elaterina** Ptilodaetyla, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].  
**Elaterites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.—Col.  
**elateroide** Isosoma, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.  
**elateroides** Cerophytum, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Melasis, 1804.  
**elateroides** Dima, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].  
**elateroides** Melasis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 76.  
**elateroides** Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].  
**elateroides** Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.  
**Elathea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—A.  
**elathea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.  
**elathea** Eureka (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1777.  
**elathea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio, Cr.  
 1777. [1777.  
**elathea** Pontia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,  
**elathea** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 664.—Pieris.  
**Elathocerus** Schoenherr, 1847; teste Marschall *sed vide* Elatocerus.  
**"Elatia"** Megerle, Berlin. Mag. = Pleurotoma"; teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**Elatina** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—Lep.  
**elator** Balea (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 390.—Pupa.  
**elator** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
**elator** Fusus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 12.  
**elator** Hamites, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 265.  
**elator** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.  
**elator** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.  
**elator** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 346.  
**elator** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.  
**elator** Pupa, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.  
**elator** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.  
**elator** Teleas, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 333. [454.  
**elator** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,  
**Elatiptus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 484.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**Elatocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [non binom.].  
**elator** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.  
**elatratus** Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.  
**Elatocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Mant. II. 1847; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 134.—Col.  
**Elatus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.—Hym.  
**elatus** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis.  
**elatus** Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70. [1787.  
**elata** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.  
**elatus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis alata, 1798.  
**elatus** Bos, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.  
**elatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832.  
**elatus** Bucorvus (Femm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.  
**elata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.  
**elatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**elatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.  
**elata** Cardinalia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, ? Lam.  
**elatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.  
**elata** Carocolla (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.—Helix, F. B.  
**elatus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218.

- elatus** Chondrus, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.  
**elatus** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1766.  
**elata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.  
**elatus** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**elatus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 341.  
**elatus** Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.  
**elata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.  
**elatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.  
**elatus** Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.  
**elatus** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 275.  
**elatus** Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**elatus** Elania (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**elata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 414.—Carabus.  
**elata** Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.  
**elata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.—Crioceris.  
**elatum** Glaucidium, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.  
**elatus** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 18.  
**elata** Helix, Faure-Biguet in Rossmassler, Icon. L. u. S. Moll. (5 & 6) 1837, 23.  
**elata** Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
**elatus** Hemiasier (Desml.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spa-  
**elatus** Ilistiurus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 289. [tangus.  
**elatus** Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.  
**elatus** Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 164.—Carabus.  
**elata** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614.  
**elata** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 293.  
**elata** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.  
**elata** Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (2) 1850, 383.  
**elatus** Nucleolites (Cassidulus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.  
**elatus** Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 60.  
**elata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.  
**elatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.  
**elata** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 7.  
**elata** Plagia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.  
**elatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.  
**elata** Pupa (Megaspira), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.  
**elata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 207.  
**elata** Pyrgelix (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Pupa elatior.  
**elata** Pyryla, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 94.  
**elatus** Rhinoceros, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 154 (1828).  
**elata** Ricinula (de Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 27, Oct. 1846.—  
**elata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124. [Purpura.  
**elatus** Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85.  
**elatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.  
**elatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 65.  
**elatus** Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,  
**elata** Serica, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 39. [235.  
**elatus** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.  
**elatus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.  
**elata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.  
**elata** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 289.  
**elata** Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1781.  
**elata** Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.  
**elatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.  
**elatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 235.  
**elata** Turricula (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.

- elatus** *Tyrannulus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 94.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- elata** *Volucella* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—*Musca*, 1781.
- elaverensis** *Amphicyon*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 112.
- elaveris** *Crocodilus*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
- elaveris** *Emys*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 425.
- elbasus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Elder** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 77.—Cr.
- eldii** *Cervus*, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 417.
- eedii** *Panolia* (M'Cl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 34.—*Cervus eldii*.
- Elea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.—G.
- elea** *v. eleus*.
- Eleale** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.—Col.
- electella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 307.
- electissimus** *Trochus*, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- electona** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. cf.*].
- elector** *Bracon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- elector** *Lissonota*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 73.
- electoralis** *Rhyncholophus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 7.
- electorius** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.
- Electra** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 120.—*Polyz*.
- Electra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Lep*.
- Electra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—*Dipt. [n. n.]*.
- Electra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 194.—G.
- electra** *Arca*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- electra** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 34.
- electra** *Colias* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 102.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Colotis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- electra** *Lagenorhynchus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- electra** *Lima*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- electra** *Melanargia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- electra** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- electra** *Ostrea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- electra** *Palaemon*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- electra** *Paphia*, Boissduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.
- electrum** *Pecten*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- electra** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- electricus** *Anacanthus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- electrica** *Anomia*, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 1.
- electricus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 21, Ap. 1848.
- electricus** *Geophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.—*Scolopendra*. [76.—*Gymnotus*, 1766.
- electricus** *Gymnotus* (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818.
- electricus** *Malapterurus* (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—*Silurus*, 1789. [291.
- electricus** *Malapterus*, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827.
- electrica** *Phalaena* (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- electrica** *Phosphora* (L.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—*Scolopendra*, 1758.
- electricus** *Psilonotus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- electricus** *Rhinobatus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.
- electricus** *Trichiurus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 79.
- Electrina** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—G.
- electrinus** *Belemnites*, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. Binney (ex Gould MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 423.
- electrina** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 183.
- electrinus** *Hylesinites*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.

- Electron** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—A. [1793.]  
**electron** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—? *Hesperia*, Fab.  
**electron** Lymnas (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 464.—*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**electron** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.  
**electrum** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 373, Dec. 1848.  
**Electus** Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 27.—*non comp. a me ante Ann. Mag.* N. H. [4] V. 1870, 329. = *Electus*, Wagl.  
**electus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.  
**electum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 671. [1836, 331.]  
**electus** Brachybanus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) Catocala (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena, Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235. [1792.]  
**electa** Lamprosia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 201. [1792.]  
**electus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 144.  
**electus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 17.  
**electa** Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 185.  
**Eledon** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 10.—Ceph.  
**Eledona** Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 2.—*male pro Eledone*.  
**Eledone** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138.—Ceph.  
**elegandiae** Lucina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.  
**elegans** Achatina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.  
**elegans** Achrochaeta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.  
**elegans** Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 216.  
**elegans** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24. [Gryllus.]  
**elegans[s]** Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 31 (*ad* 1836).—  
**elegans** Acteon, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 139.  
**elegans** Actinohelia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—*Astrea*.  
**elegans** Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 225.  
**elegans** Actinoporus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.  
**elegans** Adelina, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 156.  
**elegans** Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 234.  
**elegans** Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68.  
**elegans** Agalmopsis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.  
**elegans** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.  
**elegans** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 102.—*Pavonia* on plate.  
**elegans** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 500. [679.—*Megalopus*.]  
**elegans** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 619.  
**elegans** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 619.  
**elegans** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.  
**elegans** Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 104.  
**elegans** Agrodes, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 162.  
**elegans** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural, 1844, 187.—*Noctua*, 1837.  
**elegans** Alcides, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 421.  
**elegans** Alcyonium (Edw.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 624.—"Alcyonide élégante."  
**elegans** Allorisma, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.  
**elegans** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 92.  
**elegans** Alveopora (Leym.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.—*Porites*.  
**elegans** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
**elegans** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 24.



- elegans Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 213.
- elegans Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 2.
- elegans Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- elegans Amphisbaena, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *incunte* 1836, 113.
- elegans Amphitragulus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- elegans Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835.
- elegans Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161. [33.]
- elegans Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 725.
- elegans Ancyclus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 64.
- elegans Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- elegans Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilliae, II. 1844, 65.
- elegans Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- elegans Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- elegans Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III [30] Sept. 1835, 86.
- elegans Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 155. [[i.e. 1812-13], 124.]
- elegans Anticus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 161; & ed. 2, 1811.
- elegans Aphodius, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 18. [podium.]
- elegans Apiocrinus (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 29.—A-tru-
- elegans Aplosastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- elegans Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 306.
- elegans Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- elegans Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
- elegans Arca (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
- elegans Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 117.
- elegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 221.
- elegans Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
- elegans Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
- elegans Arca, S. V. Wood, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
- elegans Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Tellina.
- elegans Arpactus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 79.
- elegans Archenodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- elegans Artemis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elegans Artiopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 389.
- elegans Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 42.
- elegans Aspisurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
- elegans Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137). [(13) 1829, 61.]
- elegans Astarte, Sow., *var.* major; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
- elegans Asterodiscus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30. 1847, 75.
- elegans Astraea, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 296 [n. n.].
- elegans Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- elegans Astrodermus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- elegans Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 468.
- elegans Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 12.
- elegans Atractodon, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.
- elegans Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
- elegans Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
- elegans Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 367.
- elegans Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- elegans Aulacopalpus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 459.
- elegans Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- elegans Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [n. n.].
- elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- elegans Bagous (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 74.—Lixus.
- elegans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 313.
- elegans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.

- elegans** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 203.
- elegans** Bembidium, A. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 164.
- elegans** Berycopsis, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- elegans** Berytus (Curt.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 57.—Neides.
- elegans** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- elegans** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- elegans** Blepharis, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 190.
- elegans** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 123.
- elegans** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 513.
- elegans** Bolitochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 350.
- elegans** Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 67.
- elegans** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 342.
- elegans** Boscia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. IV.
- elegans** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 807.
- elegans** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- elegans** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- elegans** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 15.
- elegans** Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 7.
- elegans** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1822, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- elegans** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121.
- elegans** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 56.
- elegans** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- elegans** Buccinum, T. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- elegans** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- elegans** Bulimus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 181.
- elegans** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Succinea, 1842.
- elegans** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- elegans** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- elegans** Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Pyrula.
- elegans** Bullina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 13 & 125.
- elegans** Caelopygus (Party), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 87; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.—Gonyleptes.
- elegans** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- elegans** Callicanthus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—Aspisurus. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.
- elegans** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- elegans** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- elegans** Callidina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 356.
- elegans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- elegans** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 6.
- elegans** Callipepla (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 18.—Ortyx.
- elegans** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 127.
- elegans** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.
- elegans** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- elegans** Calyptoproctus (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 269.—Fulgora. 1791.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 502.
- elegans** Cancellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 25.
- elegans** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1424.—Bucco, 1788.

- elegans Capsa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 423. [—Pileopsis.
- elegans Capulus (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- elegans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
- elegans Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesg. IV (2) 1850, 28.
- elegans Cardinia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—
- elegans Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68. [Pullastra.
- elegans Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 215.  
—Venericardia.
- elegans Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- elegans Cardita, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 27.
- elegans Cardium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 192.
- elegans Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—  
Cardiola.
- elegans Carduelis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.
- elegans Carduelis, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 136.
- elegans Carocolla (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 18.
- elegans Catascopus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Carabus,  
? Ol. 1795.
- elegans Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
- elegans Cebus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875. [Labeo.
- elegans Cellaria, J. Steining, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 5.
- elegans Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
(2) III (2) 1847, 51. [1838, 187.—Scaurus.
- elegans Cephalostenus (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June
- elegans Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 159.
- elegans Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 337.
- elegans Ceromya (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—  
Isocardia. [—Meckelia.
- elegans Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.
- elegans Certhia, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- elegans Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
- elegans Chamaemya, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 12.
- elegans Cheiloneurus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.,  
III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Encyrtus.
- elegans Chelonibia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 14 (*post* 1840).
- elegans Chelonodema, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 32.
- elegans Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 287.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- elegans Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 223.
- elegans Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- elegans Chersophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
- elegans Chilodon (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 177.—Nassula.
- elegans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
- elegans Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
- elegans Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 203.
- elegans Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 220.
- elegans Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- elegans Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis, 1781.
- elegans Chrysogaster, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- elegans Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532. [1822, 272.
- elegans Chrysomela, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 27.
- elegans Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- elegans Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (9) Sept. 1841, 140.
- elegans Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
- elegans Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.

- elegans Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 9.  
elegans Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 144.  
elegans Cidaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Cidaris, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xxvii, f. 2.  
elegans Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.  
elegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.  
elegans Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
elegans Cinyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506.  
elegans Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 104.  
elegans Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.  
elegans Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 382.  
elegans Clausilia, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 930 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [Encyrtus.  
elegans Cleonymus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 88.—  
elegans Cleopus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Clinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 388.  
elegans Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.  
elegans Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 279.  
elegans Clythra, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 368.  
elegans Cochlocycla "Drap.," G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.  
elegans Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon, 1829.  
elegans Colaptes, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.  
elegans Colaptes (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.  
elegans Coleonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 163.  
elegans Colliuris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1820, 23.  
elegans Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 536.  
elegans Coluber, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 233.  
elegans Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.  
elegans Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons. II (—) 1810, 56.  
elegans Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L. Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.  
elegans Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 11.  
elegans Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.  
elegans Comptonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.  
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.  
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 122.  
elegans Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 428.—  
Cryptorhynchus.  
elegans Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.  
elegans Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.  
elegans Corbis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to  
elegans Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [pl. 102 (1843).  
elegans Corephorus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.  
elegans Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.  
elegans Coronula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.  
elegans Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 228.—Cetonia, 1781.  
elegans Coscinium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.—  
Flustra.  
elegans Cotinga (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
elegans Craspedocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 7.  
elegans Cribro-pongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.  
elegans Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 6.  
elegans Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.  
elegans Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 9.  
elegans Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descri. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.  
elegans Cryptostoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.  
elegans Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 163.  
elegans Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.

- elegans** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 32.
- elegans** Cucullea (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 423.—Pectunculus.
- elegans** Culicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Muscicapa.
- elegans** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- elegans** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- elegans** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 328.
- elegans** Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 437.
- elegans** Cusoria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107. [—Astrea.
- elegans** Cyathophora (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327\*.
- elegans** Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 330. [8 & 15.
- elegans** Cycloglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830].
- elegans** Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 38.—Nerita, 1774.
- elegans** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 101.
- elegans** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
- elegans** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
- elegans** Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 186.
- elegans** Cyornis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Muscicap, Temm.
- elegans** Cypellocrinetes, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- elegans** Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 58.
- elegans** Cypraea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 39.
- elegans** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 365.
- elegans** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthron, 1843, 35.
- elegans** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 42. [190.
- elegans** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- elegans** Cyrtonus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 541.—Eumolpus.
- elegans** Cystignathus (Bell), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 101.—Pleurodema.
- elegans** Cythera, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- elegans** Cythera, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
- elegans** Daboia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera.
- elegans** Dacus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- elegans** Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.
- elegans** Dasyles, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
- elegans** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
- elegans** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
- elegans** Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Tubulidendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 135. [pora.
- elegans** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 45.
- elegans** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- elegans** Derancistrus (P.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 182.—Prionus.
- elegans** Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
- elegans** Desmophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.
- elegans** Diactor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170. [1787.
- elegans** Diaphone (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Bombyx.
- elegans** Diapria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
- elegans** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- elegans** Didelphis, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 95.
- elegans** Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
- elegans** Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46. 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 248.
- elegans** Diphthera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Diphthera.

- elegans** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 375.—Fasciola, 1802.
- elegans** Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 623.
- elegans** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—Callomyia.
- elegans** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 273.
- elegans** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- elegans** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 455.
- elegans** Drimo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 71.
- elegans** Dunstervillei, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.
- elegans** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.
- elegans** Dytiscus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- elegans** Ebalia, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 73.
- elegans** Echimus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.
- elegans** Echinoneus, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 47.
- elegans** Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- elegans** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 354.]
- elegans** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- elegans** Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 114.
- elegans** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 18.
- elegans** Elaphrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- elegans** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10. [1790.]
- elegans** Elenchus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dietfenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—Trochus,
- elegans** Elopheus, Ullr.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442.—  
& v. glacialis.
- elegans** Elysia (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon, ? Quat.
- elegans** Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- elegans** Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- elegans** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- elegans** Enallhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Lithodendron.
- elegans** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 151.
- elegans** Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- elegans** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- elegans** Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [118.]
- elegans** Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- elegans** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
- elegans** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 337.
- elegans** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- elegans** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 13.
- elegans** Eulucco (Em.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco, 1788.
- elegans** Eudorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- elegans** Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- elegans** Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- elegans** Eulyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
- elegans** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.
- elegans** Eulolaemus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Liolaemus, 1845.
- elegans** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Eumolpus, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 127. [1820.]
- elegans** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 384.—Encyrtus,
- elegans** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (2) 1841, pl. 38.—Nanodes, 1837.
- elegans** Eurylobus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 276.—
- elegans** Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Curculio.]
- elegans** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 114.
- elegans** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 65.
- elegans** Felis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 69.
- elegans** Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 134.
- elegans** Fistularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.—Holothuria, 1776.
- elegans** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.
- elegans** Flustra, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7; Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.

- elegans** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 753.
- elegans** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
- elegans** Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- elegans** Fungia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 641.
- elegans** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- elegans** Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- elegans** Fusus (Charlesw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Atractodon.
- elegans** Fusus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 337.—Triton.
- elegans** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 87, Ap. 1848.
- elegans** Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- elegans** Gallinago, Desjardins in MS., 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834.
- elegans** Gallinago (Desj.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
- elegans** Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxii, 1839.
- elegans** Gastrophopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.
- elegans** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- elegans** Globulodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 48.
- elegans** Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Gnathophyllum (Risso), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 52.—Alpheus.
- elegans** Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- elegans** Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- elegans** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- elegans** Goniaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Alveopora.
- elegans** Goniaster (Stellaster) (Gray), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.—Comptonia.
- elegans** Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- elegans** Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- elegans** Grammotera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 319.
- elegans** Graphiurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- elegans** Graphomyzina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 559.
- elegans** Graphyurus, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa. II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 226.
- elegans** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 407.
- elegans** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 153.
- elegans** Gryllus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 495.
- elegans** Gymnocera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 427.
- elegans** Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- elegans** Gyriosomus (Blanch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyetelia.
- elegans** Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 106.
- elegans** Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.
- elegans** Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.
- elegans** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- elegans** Haliotis, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 119.
- elegans** Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 228.
- elegans** Halmaturus (Lamb.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403. —Macropus.
- elegans** Halmaturus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 550.—Macropus.
- elegans** Haminaea (Gray), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Bulla.
- elegans** Hamites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- elegans** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 542.
- elegans** Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191.
- elegans** Harpa, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 643.
- elegans** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.

- elegans** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 250.
- elegans** Helicoceras, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- elegans** Heliopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Astrea.
- elegans** Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528.
- elegans** Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- elegans** Helix, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 49.]
- elegans** Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons.
- elegans** Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.
- elegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 113.
- elegans** Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 388.
- elegans** Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8. [—Mus.]
- elegans** Hesperomys (Watheth.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 525.
- elegans** Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 138.—Cetonia, 1781.
- elegans** Heterornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Pastor.
- elegans** Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
- elegans** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Scolopendra.]
- elegans** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- elegans** Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
- elegans** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 57.
- elegans** Holocystis (Fitt.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Astraea, Morr.
- elegans** Homethes, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- elegans** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
- elegans** Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 8.—Dytiscus,
- elegans** Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [? Schn. 1794.]
- elegans** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- elegans** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
- elegans** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 658.
- elegans** Hypsonotus, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 571.
- elegans** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- elegans** Idalia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
- elegans** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.
- elegans** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- elegans** Isocardia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
- elegans** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- elegans** Ixodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 16. [1850, 86.]
- elegans** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.
- elegans** Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.
- elegans** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 192.
- elegans** Labiocrus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.
- elegans** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- elegans** Lacerta, A. Andrzejewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 328.
- elegans** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- elegans** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 289 (1843).
- elegans** Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- elegans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 577.
- elegans** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- elegans** Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].



- elegans** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.  
**elegans** Latreillia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxii.  
**elegans** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.  
**elegans** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus, 1795.  
**elegans** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 191.  
**elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.  
**elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477 & 483.  
**elegans** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Leptocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xiv & 21.  
**elegans** Leptopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.  
**elegans** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
**elegans** Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 194.  
**elegans** Lima, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 40.  
**elegans** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.  
**elegans** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 488.  
**elegans** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 168 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.  
**elegans** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.  
**elegans** Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea.  
**elegans** Linnophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.  
**elegans** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 258.  
**elegans** Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.  
**elegans** Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.  
**elegans** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.  
**elegans** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [Gryllus.  
**elegans** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 22.—  
**elegans** Loncheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226; Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 245.—Echimys.  
**elegans** Lophortyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 45.—Ortyx.  
**elegans** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.  
**elegans** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 274. [458.  
**elegans** Lucina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.  
**elegans** Luponia (Defr.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.  
**elegans** Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 112.  
**elegans** Lygophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].  
**elegans** Lygus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 386.  
**elegans** Lyriodon, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 15.  
**elegans** Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—  
**elegans** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437. [Fulgora, 1791.  
**elegans** Mabouya, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.  
**elegans** Macropus, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 318.  
**elegans** Macrosoma (Shaw), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—  
 Coluber.  
**elegans** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.  
**elegans** Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 355 [*n. n.*].  
**elegans** Mallosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.  
**elegans** Malurus, Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Islands (1) Aug. 1837, pl. ii.  
**elegans** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 41, June 1846.  
**elegans** Mangelia (Don.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.  
**elegans** Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Lister), Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.  
**elegans** Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg\*).  
 —Vaginulina.  
**elegans** Marpesia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.  
**elegans** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.

- elegans** Meekelia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—Oscinis.
- elegans** Megacronus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- elegans** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
- elegans** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- elegans** Melaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 482.
- elegans** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 284.
- elegans** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 399.
- elegans** Metacanthus (Curt.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—Berytus.
- elegans** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 205 (1844).
- elegans** Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 14.
- elegans** Micula, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- elegans** Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- elegans** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 49.
- elegans** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- elegans** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- elegans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 233, Jan. 1845.
- elegans** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 314.
- elegans** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- elegans** Mitra, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
- elegans** Modiola, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- elegans** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- elegans** Monitor (Daud.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- elegans** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75. [225.—Tupinambis.
- elegans** Monodonta, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- elegans** Monodonta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- elegans** Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 203.
- elegans** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- elegans** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. cf.*].
- elegans** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- elegans** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- elegans** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- elegans** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 391.
- elegans** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- elegans** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52.
- elegans** Mutilla, F. Klug (ex Pall. MS) in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- elegans** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19. [176.
- elegans** Mycetoporus, F. G. Macklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- elegans** Mygale, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (18) Dec. 1833,
- elegans** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101. [441.
- elegans** Myoda, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.
- elegans** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 366.
- elegans** Myophoria, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- elegans** Myoxus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 266.—Graphiurus.
- elegans** Myoxus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 52.
- elegans** Myraptera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- elegans** Myrmeleon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- elegans** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Mytilus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 14 [*n. cf.*].
- elegans** Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—Modiola.
- elegans** Nanodes, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- elegans Narycia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154. [169 & 303.]
- elegans Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- elegans Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- elegans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 381.
- elegans Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- elegans Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 33.
- elegans Nautilus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 112.
- elegans Nautilus, J. Steininger [*non* Sow.], Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- elegans Neera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- elegans Neides, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 150.
- elegans Nematopus, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 27.
- elegans Nemertes (Ren.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Tubulanus.
- elegans Nerinea, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.—Neritina.
- elegans Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- elegans Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- elegans Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- elegans Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- elegans Nitzschia, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.
- elegans Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270.
- elegans Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 33.
- elegans Nodosaria, Roemer in G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- elegans Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nucleocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 280.
- elegans Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.
- elegans Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
- elegans Ochthiphila (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 93.—Chamaemyia.
- elegans Oculina (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 191.
- elegans Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 43.
- elegans Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 17.
- elegans Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 446.
- elegans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 20.—Gryllus.
- elegans Okenia, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- elegans Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- elegans Ophideres, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 280.
- elegans Ophiolepis (Leach), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- elegans Ophisops, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63. [Ophiura.]
- elegans Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 57.
- elegans Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 55.
- elegans Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 491.
- elegans Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
- elegans Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [Ceroxys.]
- elegans Orthonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 189.—Chrysogaster.
- elegans Orthogoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, *Dispositio*.
- elegans Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 508.
- elegans Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 351.—Otites.
- elegans Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 361.
- elegans Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 366.
- elegans Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 114.
- elegans Otites, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.

- elegans Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- elegans Oxynota (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 159.—Helix,
- elegans Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168. [? Fér.
- elegans Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- elegans Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.—Cor.
- elegans Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- elegans Palaeonion, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 370. [thrissum.
- elegans Palaeoniscus (Sedgw.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 95 (1835).—Palaeo-
- elegans Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- elegans Palechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elegans Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 290.
- elegans Pandorina (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 317. —Eudorina. [Sanguinalaria.
- elegans Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- elegans Paralecyonium (Edw.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—"Alcyonide élégante."
- elegans Parmophorus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- elegans Parnopes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1842), sign. c.
- elegans Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- elegans Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1844, 93.
- elegans Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—
- elegans Pastor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 403. [Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans Patella, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228.
- elegans Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33. —Acmaea, 1846.
- elegans Pecten, L. A. G. Bose, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- elegans Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- elegans Pecten, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 102.
- elegans Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- elegans Pectunculus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- elegans Peneiroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 61. [128.
- elegans Pentactadia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- elegans Pentatoma, l'alisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
- elegans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
- elegans Pericrocotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Phoenix-cornis.
- elegans Peristera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 65.—Columba.
- elegans Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386. [201.—Nematopus.
- elegans Petalops (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- elegans Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 255.
- elegans Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- elegans Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- elegans Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- elegans Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 142.
- elegans Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 156.
- elegans Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- elegans Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 157.
- elegans Phyllamphion, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjobenhavn, 1849, 6.
- elegans Phylloscyrtus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 333.
- elegans Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- elegans Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 358.
- elegans Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- elegans Picus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 60.
- elegans Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris. II. 1824, 25.
- elegans Pinna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxx, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- elegans** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- elegans** Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
- elegans** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
- elegans** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 372.
- elegans** Platynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
- elegans** Platynus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.—Curculio.
- elegans** Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.) 1843, 37.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 109.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 360.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 242.
- elegans** Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 314.
- elegans** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.
- elegans** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- elegans** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 532.
- elegans** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
- elegans** Pollicipes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- elegans** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria.
- elegans** Polydesmus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 792.
- elegans** Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
- elegans** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.—Eutriche.
- elegans** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 85.
- elegans** Polyodontia, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
- elegans** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- elegans** Polytinus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus, 1802.
- elegans** Pomilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 12.
- elegans** Porites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- elegans** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
- elegans** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
- elegans** Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 217.
- elegans** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 59.
- elegans** Pristonychus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
- elegans** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.
- elegans** Productus, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 35.
- elegans** Psammophis (Schn.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, ? Shaw.
- elegans** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- elegans** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
- elegans** Psilocera (Br.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.—Stenocera.
- elegans** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- elegans** Pteromys, Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 35 & 56.
- elegans** Pteroplatys, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
- elegans** Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
- elegans** Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- elegans** Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
- elegans** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- elegans** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.
- elegans** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans** Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 257.
- elegans** Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, [283].
- elegans** Pyrala, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391. [283].
- elegans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- elegans** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 120; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 192.

- elegans Rallus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 203 (c. 1834); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 27.  
elegans Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.  
elegans Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 270.  
elegans Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.  
elegans Rhipidolepis, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Erit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].  
elegans Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 176.  
elegans Ricinula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.  
elegans Rissou, A. Rissou, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.  
elegans Rissou, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 203.  
elegans Rissou, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].  
elegans Rissou, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [verro propius 1847], Melan., pl. 1. [1790].  
elegans Rissou (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, Gm.  
elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].  
elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.  
elegans Rupicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 257.  
elegans Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 309.  
elegans Saga, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 29.  
elegans Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 255.  
elegans Salamandra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 199.  
elegans Saltator, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 288.  
elegans Sanguinolana, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. cf.].  
elegans Sanguinolites (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C., I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.—Allorisma.  
elegans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.  
elegans Scalania, A. Rissou, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.  
elegans Scalania, A. d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 389.  
elegans Scalania, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.  
elegans Scaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].  
elegans Scaurus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 195.  
elegans Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.  
elegans Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 345.  
elegans Scolia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.  
elegans Scolopax, Desjardins, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1835, 204.  
elegans Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) 1840, 23.—var. elegans of S. fulvipes, p. 22.  
elegans Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
elegans Scutus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91. [1847, 225].  
elegans Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1825, 5.  
elegans Scyphocrinites, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.  
elegans Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 284.  
elegans Serpula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.  
elegans Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.  
elegans Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.  
elegans Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.  
elegans Simulia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 514. [—Tubulanus].  
elegans Siphonenteron (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.  
elegans Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].  
elegans Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 117.  
elegans Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 488.  
elegans Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121. [95 & 134].  
elegans Soldania, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].  
elegans Solecurtus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Solen.  
elegans Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 134; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 206.  
elegans Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 322.  
elegans Sphaeriolactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.  
elegans Sphaeromias, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 233 [n. n.].

- elegans Sphegina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 167.  
elegans Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.  
elegans Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47. [1841, 125.  
elegans Spiroribis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.  
elegans Spongelia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Vereto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 73.  
elegans Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Stegomphix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—? Cyclostoma.  
elegans Stellaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 336.  
elegans Stelleria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.  
elegans Stenocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 110.  
elegans Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Stenodactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.  
elegans Stenophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 412.  
elegans Stenura, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 355; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 63.  
elegans Stephanocoenia (Leym.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Porites. [Fungia.  
elegans Stephanophyllia (Bronn), Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—  
elegans Sterculia (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 303.—Agrodes.  
elegans Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 129.  
elegans Sternaspis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 351.  
elegans Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 183.—Ornithoid-  
ichnites, 1841.  
elegans Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.  
elegans Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359.  
elegans Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 329.  
elegans Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam.  
elegans Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 30.  
elegans Sturnia (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 364.—Pastor.  
elegans Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 59.  
elegans Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263.  
elegans Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.  
elegans Syringopora (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.  
elegans Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.  
elegans Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.  
elegans Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187; Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 972.  
elegans Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 528.  
elegans Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
elegans Tegula, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) inter Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.  
elegans Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.  
elegans Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].  
elegans Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 195.  
elegans Terebellides, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Canephorus,  
1846 [*i.e.* Corephorus]. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 31.  
elegans Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 1,  
elegans Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.  
elegans Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.  
elegans Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211. [1795.  
elegans Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,  
elegans Thalasseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—  
elegans Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96. [Sterna.  
elegans Thylamys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.  
elegans Tiliqua, J. F. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.  
elegans Tilius, W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Eudromia.  
elegans Tinamotis (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525 —

- elegans* Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26. [67.—Chiton.
- elegans* Tonicia (Fremb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- elegans* Tornatella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97.
- elegans* Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 352.
- elegans* Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1842, 477.
- elegans* Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- elegans* Trachyderes, Klug in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.
- elegans* Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 313.
- elegans* Tricuspидaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 264.
- elegans* Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
- elegans* Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- elegans* Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhaus, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- elegans* Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- elegans* Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [135.
- elegans* Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- elegans* Triton, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- elegans* Triton, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
- elegans* Tritonia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 15.
- elegans* Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- elegans* Trochilus, Audebert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, I. 1802, 37.
- elegans* Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein (*non* Reich) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
- elegans* Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
- elegans* Trochula (Gm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix, 1790.
- elegans* Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
- elegans* Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 266.
- elegans* Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
- elegans* Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [*n. n.*].
- elegans* Trochus (Clanculus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
- elegans* Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
- elegans* Trophon (Charlesw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—  
Atractodon.
- "*elegans* Tubulanus, Ren."; Orsted *et* Meneghini; "polymorphus" *solum*, *non* "*elegans*"  
*comp.*; *vide et* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574, *sed sine loc.*
- elegans* Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
- elegans* Tugali, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.
- elegans* Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1803), 36.
- elegans* Turbinella, W. Dunker in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbi-  
nella (50) 1844, 33. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- elegans* Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
- elegans* Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- elegans* Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.
- elegans* Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522.
- elegans* Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
- elegans* Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- elegans* Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 215.—Littorina.
- elegans* Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- elegans* Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo  
(65) 1847, 64.
- elegans* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegans* Turricula (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix,
- elegans* Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 577. [1790.
- elegans* Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 245.
- elegans* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 83.
- elegans* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- elegans* Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
- elegans* Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Tupinambis.
- elegans* Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
- elegans* Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.



- elegans** Venus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.—Cytherea.
- elegans** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- elegans** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 292.
- elegans** Vermivora, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- elegans** Viicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 21.
- elegans** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 124.
- elegans** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 193; II., 588.
- elegans** Vipera (Echidna), Daud. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
- elegans** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- elegans** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus?, Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 323.—Staphylinus, 1795.
- elegans** Xestia, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 64.
- elegans** Zebrapicus (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus.
- elegans** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- elegantana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 87.
- "élégante** Alcyonide," H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) IV. Dec. 1835, 323.
- elegantella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- eleganteria** Dosytheus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.
- elegantilites** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- elegantina** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 25.
- elegantina** Venus, Lamareck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- elegantior** Ornithodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
- elegantior** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- elegantissima** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- elegantissimum** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 165.
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 83.
- elegantissima** Bullimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- elegantissima** Chemnitzia (Mont.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 136.—Turbo.
- elegantissimus** Cirrospilus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- elegantissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Laur. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- elegantissima** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55.
- elegantissima** Dicoscina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.
- eleg[antissima]** Ebala, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimus** Elaps (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1768.
- elegantissima** Eulima (Mont.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Euphona, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Pipra, 1838.
- elegantissima** Euphonia (Bon.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.—Pipra.
- elegantissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 83.
- elegantissima** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- elegantissima** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 134.
- elegantissima** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Mylabilis, Zablitzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 70.
- elegantissima** Neretina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 198.
- elegantissima** Parthenia (Mont.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 408.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.

- elegantissimus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 61.—  
**elegantissima** Pyrula, I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 155. [? Turbo.  
**elegantissima** Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 26.  
**elegantissima** Spiroloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII.  
 1850, 184. [1840, 190.  
**elegantissima** Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
**elegantissimus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 298. [535.—Turbo.  
**elegantissima** Turbonilla (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842,  
**elegantissima** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.  
**elegantissima** Turritella (—), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 281.  
 —Helix, ? [Ornithodichnites elegantior, 1841.  
**elegantius** Stereozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad. n. s., III. 1848, 184.—  
**elegantiorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 75.  
**elegantiorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mem. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.  
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.  
**elegantula** Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.  
**elegantula** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].  
**elegantula** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.  
**elegantulum** Agrion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1043.  
**elegantula** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2749.  
**elegantula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377;  
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.  
**elegantulus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.  
**elegantulus** Ampedus (Schoenh.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163.—  
**elegantulum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 48. [Elater.  
**elegantula** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.  
**elegantula** Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.  
**elegantula** Astcia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2575.  
**elegantulum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 56.  
**elegantula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
 Feb. 1831, 497.  
**elegantulus** Brachinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [n. n.].  
**elegantulus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.  
**elegantula** Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypes. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 7.  
**elegantulus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 86.  
**elegantulus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 470.  
**elegantulum** Cardium, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.  
**elegantulum** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.  
**elegantulum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.  
**elegantula** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 310.  
**elegantulus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 367.  
**elegantula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 451.  
**elegantula** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.  
**elegantula** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1828.  
**elegantula** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 54.  
**elegantula** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.  
**elegantula** Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 24.  
**elegantulus** Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 152.  
**elegantulus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 198.  
**elegantula** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.  
**elegantula** Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.  
**elegantulus** Dasypogon, Hoffmann-egg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.  
 II. 1820, 270.  
**elegantula** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 63.  
**elegantula** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.  
**elegantulus** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 13.  
**elegantula** Doris, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 80.

- elegantulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303. [palus.  
elegantulus Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Har-  
elegantula Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,  
elegantulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59. [442.  
elegantula Goniodoris (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
elegantula Goniopleura (Lov.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—  
Proetus, ? II. & C.  
elegantulus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.  
elegantula Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 68.  
elegantula Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
elegantulus Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 132. [283.  
elegantula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.  
elegantula Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.  
elegantulus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 249.  
elegantula Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.  
elegantulus Ischyros, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 121.  
elegantulus Lachnophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)  
elegantula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248. [1843, 215.  
elegantulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 441.  
elegantulus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 69.  
elegantula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 296.  
elegantulus Metallites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 457.  
elegantula Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
Volutacea (16) 1839, 103.  
elegantulus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 64.  
elegantula Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.  
elegantulus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(4) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
elegantula Orthix, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.  
elegantula Orthix, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 117.  
elegantulus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.  
elegantula Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.—  
Bolitochara.  
elegantula Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.  
elegantula Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXV. 1850, 11.  
elegantula Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.  
elegantulus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.  
elegantulus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.  
elegantula Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.  
—Stictopora.  
elegantula Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.  
elegantula Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.  
elegantulum Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 703.—Por-  
phyrops.  
elegantula Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.  
elegantulus Simo, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
elegantula Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 75.  
elegantula Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.  
elegantula Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.  
elegantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1024.  
elegantula Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.  
elegantula Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.  
elegantula Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.  
elegantulus Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.  
elegantula Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.  
elegantulus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].  
elegantulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.

- elegantulus** Tryphon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 235.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- elegantulus** Nylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- elegantulus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 14.
- Eleginus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV., ed. 2, 1813, 252.—P.
- Eleginus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.—P.
- Eleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xiv.—Col.
- elenae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 205.
- Elenchus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.—Streps.
- Elenchus** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—G.
- Elenchus** F. McCoy (ex Humph.) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.—G.
- elenense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- elenensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- elenensis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula. [27.
- elenensis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- elenensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- Elenis** D. de Montfort, 1808 [*non comp.*, Helenis *est*].
- Elenodon** C. Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1840, 84. = Eledon.
- Elenophorus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Elenophorus** T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Eleodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8. Col.
- Eleoma** Ziegler, MS.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Eleomys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eleone** Pieris, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. cf.*].
- eleonora** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- eleonora** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- eleonora** Falco, J. Gené, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- eleonora** Hypotriorchis (Gené), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- Eleothreptus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—A.
- eleotragus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—M.
- eleotragus** Antilope, G. Shaw (ex Schr. tab.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 349.
- eleotragus** Cervicapra (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope. [Moluk.), 25.
- eleotrioides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- elephanti** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- elephantinus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 200.
- elephantinum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- elephantinus** Amimonus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 327. [1758.
- elephantinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- elephantinus** Conilites (Montf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- elephantinus** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95. [—Amimonus.
- elephantinus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 351.—Acarus, 1758.
- elephantina** Morunga (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca, 1782.
- elephantina** Perna, C. D. E. Konig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. cf.*].
- elephantina** Salpa, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. III. 1804, 287.
- elephantina** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. May 1835, 110.
- elephantoides** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 372.
- Elephantopes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 473.—Coel.
- Elephantopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elephantopes,
- elephantopus** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [Less.
- elephantopus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- elephantopus** Pectunculus, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 231.
- elephantopus** Testudo, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 284.

- Elephantostomus** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.  
**Elephantostomus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 116.—Col.  
**elephantotus** Agaricia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 329.—*Madrepora*, 1766.  
**elephantotus** Mycedium, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 69.  
**elephantotus** Pavonia (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 323.—*Madrepora*, 1766.  
**elephantotus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 214.  
**Elephantus** C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 23.—M.  
**elephas** Balaninus, And.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 99.  
**elephas** Baris, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1775.  
**elephas** Dynastes (Fab.), Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 31.  
**elephas** Gryllus, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808, 33.  
**elephas** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 262.—*Gryllus*, ? Th. 1787. [1838], 610.—*Gryllus*, 1758.  
**elephas** Porthetis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.  
**elephas** Squalus, C. A. Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Nov. 1822, 350.  
**Elephastoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 359.—Col.  
**Elephastomus** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.  
**Elephorites** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elenophorites Sol., *nom. fam. non gen.*  
**Elephorus** *v.* Elophorus, Fab. 1775; G. Paykull, *Faun. Suec.* I. 1798, 243.  
**Eletica** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col.  
**eleuchea** Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**eleuchea** Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [50] [*n. et f.*].  
**eleuchia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 301. [1839.  
**eleuchia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*,  
**Eleuchus** Tröschel in Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Nat.; teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen.*  
*Malacoz.* I. 1847, 416; ? *err. pro* Elenchus, *Humph.* 1797.  
**eleucha** Timetes (Marpesia) (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn.*  
*Lepidopt.* II (1850), 263.—*Marpesia eleuchea*.  
**Eleucus** Kirby; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**[eleus -a -um.]**  
**elea** Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 42.—*Papilio*, 1758.  
**elea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.  
**elea** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 16.  
**elea** Heterochroa (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 106.—*Papilio*,  
**elea** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1758.  
**eleus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 33.—*Miscogaster*,  
**elea** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1839.  
**eleus** *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 85.  
**elea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 45.  
**elea** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 58.  
**eleus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—*Papilio*, L.  
**elea** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1758.  
**eleus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III.  
1840, 448.—*Papilio*, L. 1758.  
**eleusina** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.—*Papilio*, 1780.  
**eleusina** Salpinx, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [9] [*n. et f.*].  
**eleusina** Trepsichrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.—*Papilio*, 1780.  
**eleusine** Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847),  
**Eleusis** F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Ent.* (2) 1835, 131.—Col. [87.—*Papilio*, 1780.  
**eleusis** Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I  
(1847), 50 [*n. n.*].  
**eleuteria** Liparis (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 158.—*Phalaena*, 1790.  
**cleuther** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 3.  
**eleuthera** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.  
**Eleutheria** A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842, 270.—*Coel.*  
**Eleutheris** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Eleutherocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaleutherus, Raf.
- Eleutherodactylus** Duméril & Bibron in Roret, S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 620.—R.
- eleutherodactylus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Eleutherura** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur" (Mamm.) (2) 1843, 29.—M.
- Eleutherurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eleuthurus, Raf.
- eleutho** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- eleutho** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Arolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- Eleuthurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*] [100.—Danaïs.
- elevana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- elevator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- elevator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 194.
- elevator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 15.
- elevator** Ichneumon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 138.
- elevator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- elevata** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis.
- elevata** Acrotrichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- elevatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113. [1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 549.
- elevata** Akis, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 671.
- elevatus** Ammoecius (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- elevatus** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- elevatum** Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- elevatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab., ? Ol. 1789.
- elevatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120. [1843, wrapper p. 2].
- elevata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838 (later issue, March
- elevatus** Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.
- elevata** Asida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Barynotus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Cur-
- elevata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a. [culio,
- elevatum** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- elevata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- elevata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141.
- elevata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399.
- elevatus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmitt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- elevata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 41.
- elevata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cirrus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 32.
- elevatus** Cnemidodus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—[26.
- elevatus** Dytiscus, 1793.
- elevatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- elevata** Conulites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb. 1846,
- elevata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7. [159.
- elevatus** Corynomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 128.
- elevatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dahl: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
- elevatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- elevatus** Curculio, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- elevatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- elevata** Cyclas, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amér., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- elevata** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- elevata** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 120.

- elevatus** Elater, Melsh. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- elevatus** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4.
- elevatus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
- elevata** Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
- elevata** Fissurella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 67.
- elevata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 34.
- elevatus** Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 253.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Haliphys, Panz. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
- elevatus** Haliphys (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 39.—Dytiscus, ?Panz. 1793.
- elevata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
- elevata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- elevata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
- elevatum** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
- elevatus** Latridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [n. n.].
- elevata** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 472.—Musca. [1787.
- elevata** Lebia (Fab.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 43.—Carabus.
- elevata** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 258.
- elevata** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
- elevatus** Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [n. n.].
- elevatus** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 228.
- elevata** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.
- elevata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
- elevatus** Merionus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- elevata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1845.
- elevatus** Micrphyantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 133.
- elevata** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- elevata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
- elevata** Natica, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529 [n. n.].
- elevatum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
- elevata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- elevatus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 327.
- elevata** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- elevata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
- elevatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- elevatus** Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius.
- elevatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- elevatus** Scaphinotus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17.—Cychrus.
- elevatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [n. n.].
- elevatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
- elevata** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris.
- elevata** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- elevatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. II. 1844, 155.
- elevata** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 272.
- elevata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 7.
- elevatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
- Elfia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 190.—Dipt.
- elfordia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- elfordiana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177. [49 [n. n.].
- elfortii** Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 485.
- elfortii** Linguella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.
- elfortiania** Doris, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 95.
- elfortianus** Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
- Elgaria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—R.

- Elgiva** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 365.—Dipt.
- elhuyari** Aulacophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
- eliacus** *Turdus*, *err. pro iliacus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 638.
- eliantoide** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- eliana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 366.
- eliceans** Fulgur, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 503.
- eliciae** Chrysura (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
- eliciae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eliciae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 314.
- Elicopis** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elicopis** Besser, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Elicopis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Elicrina** Herrich-S., Schmelt. Europ. 1847, 52.—Lep.
- Elidiptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 304.—Hem.
- eligius** Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1820], 106.—Papilio, [1781].
- Eligma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1822], 165.—Lep. [1781].
- Eligmodontia** F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—M.
- elimaea** Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- elimatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 8. [595-]
- elimatum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
- elimatus** Pecten, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
- elimata** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 336.
- elimia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
- elinguaria** Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1758.
- elinguaria** Crocallis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- elinguaria** Eusarca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758].
- elinguus** Oponais (Mull.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1774.
- elinguatus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Perilampus,
- elinguatus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947. [1838].
- elinguatus** Squalius (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
- Eliomys** A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.—M. [Leuciscus].
- Elipesurus** W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
- elipsoides** = **ellipsoides**. [1843, 184.—P.
- elipticus** = **ellipticus**.
- Elis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Hym.
- elis** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
- elis** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio, 1779.
- elisa** = **elisuus**.
- elisa** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 341.
- elisa** Lauxania, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 297.
- Elisia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—G. [= Elysia, Risso].
- Elisma** J. E. Gray (ex Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 84; ed. 2, May 1840, 185.—G. [proof-sheets only 1820].
- Elismia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Elismodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- elissa** Metamorphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1818, 43.
- elissa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- [**elisuus -a**]
- elisa** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
- elisa** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 472.
- elisuus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 92.
- eliurus** Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- elixatus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- elixatus** Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- eliza** Calothorax (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 110.—Trochilus.
- eliza** Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
- elisabeth** Muscicapa, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 39.



- elizabetha** Odonestis, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 478.
- elizabethae** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 162.
- Ellampus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elampus, Spin.
- Elleipsocephalus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 51.—Cr.
- Ellenophorus** *err. pro* Elenophorus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- Elleschus** *emend. pro* Ellescus, Meg.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Ellescus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*corrig.* [1023].
- Ellescus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- ellicola** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 318.
- Ellimenistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 174.—Col.
- Elliois** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.]
- elliotaë** Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [1820, 62.—P.]
- elliotti** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- elliotti** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- elliotti** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- elliottii** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- elliotti** Tupaia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850,
- elliotti** Buceros, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 152. [107.]
- elliotti** Dendrocopus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 212.
- elliottii** Pernis, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. VII. 1838, 493.
- elliottii** Pernis, Jameson; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 74.
- Ellipotoma** M. Spinoia, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 36.—Col.
- Ellipsaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—L.
- ellipsaria** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- 303, & *var. fusca*.
- ellipsaria** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- ellipsiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 60.
- ellipsiprymnus** Aigocerus (Og.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar.
- 1834, 186.—Antilope.
- ellipsiprymnus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 47.
- ellipsiprymnus** Kobus (Og.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii, 1840.—
- Aigocerus.
- ellipsis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- ellipsis** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78. [400.]
- ellipsis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 268.
- Ellipsocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843.—= Elleipsoce—, Zenker, *g. v.*
- Ellipsocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Ellipsocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- ellipsoidalis** Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- ellipsoides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- ellipsoides** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204. [155.]
- ellipsoides** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ellipsoidea** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- ellipsoidea** Lebias, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.
- ellipsoideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- ellipsoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
- P. faveolata, *v. et* Desl.
- Ellipsolites** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (7) 1813, 83 (pl. 37).—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 86.—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 81 (pl. 32).—Ceph. [*non* Montf.]
- ellipsoptera** Lologopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 2.
- Ellipsosmilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Ellipsostoma** Raf., Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII; *sic* Agassiz, *sed v.* Ellipstoma.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—G.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- elliptico-flavens** Lutanjus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- Ellipticus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine*
- elliptica** Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79. [*typo*].

- elliptica Alveolina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 27.—Fasciolites.
- ellipticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 209.
- ellipticus Ammonites (Kein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
- ellipticum Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 19.
- elliptica Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26. [1837, 19.
- elliptica Anatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- ellipticus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 384.
- elliptica Anomalina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- elliptica Anomya (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—
- ellipticus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33. [Orbicula.
- ellipticus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 453.
- ellipticus Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 14.—
- Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Artemis, G. B. Sowerby, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- elliptica Artemis (Brown), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Crassina.
- elliptica Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
- elliptica Astarte (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
- elliptica Asterope, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 188.
- ellipticus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- elliptica Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 162.
- ellipticum Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- ellipticus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
- ellipticum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 105.
- elliptica Biloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
- ellipticus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 96.
- ellipticus Bulmus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 46.
- elliptica Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 96.
- elliptica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 99.
- elliptica Capnia, E. Menétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- ellipticus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
- elliptica Cardina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [Iastra.
- elliptica Cardina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Pul.
- elliptica Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
- elliptica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- ellipticus Ceratiocaris, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
- ellipticus Chatoessus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 195.
- ellipticus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- ellypticus Cleoprus, Herbst & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- elliptica Clysmyia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. = var. of laevigata.
- ellipticus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135.
- elliptica Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Ananchytes.
- elliptica Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 3 [n. et f.].
- elliptica Crenella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.
- ellipticus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
- elliptica Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
- elliptica Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.
- ellipticus Cyloscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
- ellipticus Cyloscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 188.
- ellipticus Cyphomesus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- elliptica Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- elliptica Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 148 ; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 25 ; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.

- elliptica Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.  
 elliptica Delegorguella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV  
 ellipticum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [(1) 1852, 114.  
 elliptica Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus.  
 elliptica Dichlostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.  
 ellipticum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33 [n. n.].  
 elliptica Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.  
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 183.—Ananchytes.  
 ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Ananchytes.  
 ellipticus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.  
 ellipticus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835  
 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.  
 elliptica Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.  
 elliptica Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.  
 elliptica Estheria, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175;  
 Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 41; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 611.  
 elliptica Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 401.  
 elliptica Eucharis, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.  
 ellipticus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.  
 elliptica Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.  
 elliptica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 408.  
 elliptica Fasciolites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.  
 ellipticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 5. [xxiv.  
 elliptica Glaucanome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.  
 elliptica Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.  
 elliptica Gonoclis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426  
 [n. n.].  
 ellipticus Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 51.  
 elliptica Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 361.—Alyselm. 1800.  
 ellipticus Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.  
 elliptica Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
 ellipticus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [Patella.  
 elliptica Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [n. n.].  
 elliptica Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 525.  
 ellipticus Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 59.  
 —Sphaerulites, 1839.  
 ellipticus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 251.  
 ellipticus Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 82.  
 ellipticus Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.  
 elliptica Janira (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—  
 ellipticum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 111. [Cydippe.  
 elliptica Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.  
 elliptica Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.  
 elliptica Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.  
 elliptica Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.  
 ellipticus Lituities, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 28.  
 elliptica Lobophora, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.  
 elliptica Lucina, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.  
 ellipticus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.  
 elliptica Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.  
 elliptica Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 66.  
 ellipticus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832,  
 elliptica Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 6 [n. et f.]. [60.  
 elliptica Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—  
 Pyramus, 1847.  
 elliptica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840,  
 13.—Cellepora.

- elliptica Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.  
—Spirifera.
- elliptica Mertensia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- elliptica Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [—Cydippe.
- elliptica Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 33.
- elliptica Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
- ellipticum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 333.
- ellipticus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- elliptica Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- ellipticus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 83. [—Natica.
- elliptica Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Navicella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 457.
- elliptica Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- elyptica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- elliptica Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- elliptica Nummulites, Schafhautil, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 420.
- elliptica Odontopleura, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 73.
- elliptica Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- elliptica Orbicula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 123.
- elliptica Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- ellipticum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144.
- ellipticus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- elliptica Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- elliptica Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 & 38.—Etheria.
- elliptica Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- ellipticus Palaechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elliptica Paracyclas, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- elliptica Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- elliptica Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- elliptica Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 330.—
- ellipticus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Metoptoma.
- elliptica Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Pentremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- elliptica Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- ellipticum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- elliptica Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- elliptica Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 115.
- elliptica Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 77.
- elliptica Planaria, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 398.
- elliptica Planocera, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- elliptica Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
- elliptica Platyedema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Plectanocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.
- elliptica Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.
- elliptica Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Paracyclas.
- ellipticus Pristorhynchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.
- elliptica Prosopis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 266.
- elliptica Pterodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 217.

- elliptica** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 35.  
**ellipticus** Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.  
**elliptica** Radiolites (Gem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—  
 Hippurites.  
**ellipticum** Rhipistoma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.  
**elliptica** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].  
**elliptica** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 34.  
**elliptica** Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.  
**elliptica** Scacchia (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—Tellina.  
**elliptica** Schizotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 273.  
**elliptica** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 82.  
**elliptica** Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140.  
**ellipticus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [—Scutella.  
**elliptica** Septaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 240.  
**ellipticus** Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.  
**ellipticus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 442.  
**ellipticus** Sphaerulites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sach.-bohm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.  
**elliptica** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [1839, 64.  
**elliptica** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275,  
**ellipticus** Taeniodon, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.  
**elliptica** Tellinaya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 16 [*n. cf.*].  
**elliptica** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.  
**elliptica** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.  
**elliptica** Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 20 [*n. cf.*].  
**elliptica** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 14.  
**elliptica** Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.  
**elliptica** Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—  
**ellipticus** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [Lychnus.  
**ellipticus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.  
**ellipticus** Trochus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. 2, f. 2; Lethaea  
 Svecica, 1837, 35.  
**ellipticus** Trochus, Potiez & Michand, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 331.  
**elliptica** Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.  
**ellipticus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.  
**ellipticus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.  
**elliptica** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.  
**ellipticus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) post Ap. 1823, 259.  
**ellipticus** Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33.  
**elliptica** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.  
**elliptica** Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.  
**elliptica** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.  
**ellipticus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.  
**elliptifrons** Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.  
**elliptio** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 426; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.  
 (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.—L.  
**Elliptis** *emend. pro* Elliptio, Raf.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 33.  
**Elliptocephala** E. Emmons, 1844; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**Elliptocephalus** E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21.—Cr. [Col. *[sine typo]*.  
**Elliptoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.—  
**Elliptotoma** Spinola, Mon. Clériles, 1845; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elliptotoma, *q.v.*  
**Ellipura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—A.  
**ellisii** Dielocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 187.  
**ellisii** Echinaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.  
**ellisii** Oculina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356.  
**ellisii** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) N. Dec. 1848, 315.  
**ellisii** Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.  
 1836, 142.  
**ellisii** Zoantha, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 224.

- Ellisia** Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647; 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 81.—Zooph.
- Ellisia** G. D. Westendorp, *Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges*, IV. 1843, [22].—Coel.
- ellisia** Retepora, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 344.
- ellisiana** Astrea, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 382.
- ellisiana** Retepora, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLV. 1827, 283.
- Ellistoma** ? *err. pro* Ellipstoma, Raf.; C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 43.
- Ello** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 109; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- ello** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- Ellobius** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 72.—M.
- Ellopia** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 429. Lep.
- Ellops** *err. pro* Elops. L.: J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fisch.* 1832, 124.
- Ellops** *emend. pro* Helops, Brandt; J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—P. [41.
- "**elloughtonensis** Clivina, Spence"; J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug.* 1827,
- Ellychnia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ellychnia** E. Blanchard (ex Dej.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- Elminius** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Elminus** *emend. pro* Elmis, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elmis** P. A. Latreille, *H. N. Fourmis*, etc., May 1802, 398.—Col.
- elobatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- elocata** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua, 1788.
- elocata** Leina, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 491.
- elocata** Mesomphala, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 315.
- Elocyon** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay*, XIV. 1850, 81 & 110.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 256].
- elodes** Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fried.* (2) 1838, 111.—Lymneus.
- elodes** Lymneus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Dec. 1821, 169.
- elodia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 15.
- elodia** Pieris, Boisduval (Kore's Suite à Buffon), *Lepid. I. Ap.* 1836, 529.
- Eloisura** Spanola, 1837; *in* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. sed err. pro* Elvisura. [Dipt.
- Elomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 296.—
- Elomyia** *emend. pro* Elomya, R.-D.; J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, 1833, 1834, 204.
- Elomys** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Pay*, XII. 1848, 227.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, 1897,
- elongalis** Asopia, V. Kollar in Hugel, *Kaschnir*, IV (2) 1844, 493. [570].
- elongalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
- elongana** Cochylys, Fischer v. R., *Abb. Schmett.* (11-13) 1839, 133.
- elongana** Stenodes (F. v. R.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Cochylys.
- elongaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 38.
- elongaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. Last Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- elongatiformis** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 299. [19.
- elongatissimus** Anthicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 259.
- elongatissima** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
- elongatissima** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 460.
- elongato-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 372.
- elongator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 195.
- elongator** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 373.
- elongator** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 415. [neumon, 1775.
- elongator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 238.—Ich-
- elongatulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gen. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 457.
- elongatulum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843,
- elongatulus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 33. [300.
- elongatula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 79.
- elongatulus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 162.—Elater.
- elongatulus** Anchomenus, Dejean, *Spec. gen. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 112.

- elongatulus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
**elongatulus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 106. [216.  
**elongatulus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.  
**elongatula** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.  
**elongatula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383.  
**elongatulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 41.—Trechus, 1821.  
**elongatula** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.  
**elongatulus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.  
**elongatulus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 627. [1836], 97.  
**elongatulus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice  
**elongatulus** Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Curculio, 2 elongatus,  
 1798.  
**elongatulus** Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 64.  
**elongatulus** Crematocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4)  
 1834, 116.  
**elongatulus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent.  
 France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 790.—Crabro.  
**elongatulus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 835.  
**elongatulus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.  
**elongatulus** Demetrias (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 232.—Lebia.  
**elongatulus** Dromias (Dufts.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Lebia.  
**elongatulus** Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].  
**elongatulus** Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.  
 Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Crematocheilus. [Aleochara.  
**elongatula** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.—  
**elongatulus** Hydroporus, Hoffn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.  
**elongatula** Lebia, Zenker in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 257.  
**elongatulus** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 25.  
**elongatula** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 210.  
**elongatulus** Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].  
**elongatula** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 96.  
**elongatula** Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 309.  
**elongatulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.  
**elongatulus** Pleurophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.  
**elongatula** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.  
**elongatula** Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 150.  
**elongatulum** Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
 1848, 568, Table. [(2) 1835, 518.  
**elongatula** Saperda, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
**elongatulus** Seydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 195.  
**elongatula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,  
**elongatulus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [214.  
**elongatula** Trogodema (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus.  
**elongatulus** Trogophloens, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 601.  
**elongatula** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 397.  
**elongatula** Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 35.  
**elongatulus** Unio, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
 Aug. 1835, 23.  
**elongatus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].  
**elongata** Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 52.—  
 Clitellaria, 1824.  
**elongatus** Acanthonyx, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 11 [n. n.].  
**elongatus** Acanthurus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.—Chaetodon.  
**elongata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 174.  
**elongatus** Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 67.  
**elongata** Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.  
**elongatus** Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 88.

- elongatus** Acteon (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 50.—Tornatella.  
**elongata** Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.  
**elongata** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. [80].  
**elongatum** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 11.  
**elongata** Adeium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.  
**elongata** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*incaute* 1851], 231].  
**elongatus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2).  
**elongata** Aellopos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.  
**elongata** Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 410.—Cetonia.  
**elongatus** Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 176.—Dytiscus.  
**elongata** Aglaophenia, Meneghini, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 413.  
**elongatum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.  
**elongata** Akis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morcé (Ins.) 1832, 194.  
**elongata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 187.  
**elongata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117. [[*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Aleochara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 75.  
**elongata** Allorisina (Mort.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Pholadomya.  
**elongata** Alosa, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.  
**elongata** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 113 (1844).  
**elongatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.  
**elongata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca, 1798.  
**elongata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*]. [p. 2.  
**elongata** Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122,  
**elongata** Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 58.  
**elongatus** Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 267.  
**elongata** Anaeretes, Say; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 181.  
**elongatus** Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.  
**elongata** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 635.  
**elongata** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.  
**elongata** Anatina (Reus.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Lyonsia.  
**elongata** Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas. IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
**elongatus** Anceus, H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 388.  
**elongatus** Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—Agonum.  
**elongatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.  
**elongata** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.  
**elongata** Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.  
**elongata** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 370.  
**elongatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 176.  
**elongata** Anodonta, J. Holandre, Faune Dept. Moselle, Moll., Oct. 1836, 54.  
**elongata** Anodonta, F. Berge, Conchylienbuch, 1847, 67.  
**elongatus** Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 61. [456.  
**elongatus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**elongata** Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *postea* edit.].  
**elongatus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.  
**elongatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.



- elongatus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 178.  
 elongatus Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.  
 elongatus Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.  
 elongatus Apioerinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33.  
 elongata Apiodera (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
 (1) 1848, 41.—Odacantha.  
 elongatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 214.  
 elongatum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 186.  
 elongata Aplexa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116.  
 elongata Apoma, H. Beck (ex Chem.), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.  
 elongatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].  
 elongata Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].  
 elongata Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.  
 elongata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.  
 elongata Arcomya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 179.—  
 Panopaea. [[1841], 369.—Theridion.  
 elongatus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 elongata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 650.  
 elongata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 463.  
 elongatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 248.  
 elongatus Aspius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 430.  
 elongata Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.  
 elongata Atopa, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 183.  
 elongata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839.  
 elongatus Aulopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 233. [65.  
 elongata Auricula, Parreys in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea  
 elongata Auricula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 135. [(53) 1845, 53.  
 elongata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—  
 Pterinea.  
 elongata Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.  
 elongata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1775.  
 elongatum Bacterium, S. Kutorga, Bibl. d'lyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.—  
 elongatus Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [? Plantae.  
 elongatus Balanus (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 18.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.  
 elongatus Balanus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 363.  
 elongatus Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 11.  
 elongatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.  
 elongatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 397.  
 elongatum Belostomum, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 205.  
 elongatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
 elongatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 149.—Peryphus, 1821.  
 elongatus Beroe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 303.  
 elongatus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 37.  
 elongatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.  
 elongata Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.  
 elongata Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.  
 elongata Blaps, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.  
 elongata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.  
 elongatus Bledius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.  
 elongatus Boleophagus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxx. [1831, 459.  
 elongatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 93.  
 elongata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 327.  
 elongatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 elongata Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 48. [355.  
 elongatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 18.  
 elongatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.  
 elongatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 15.

- elongatum** Buccinum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.  
**elongatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**elongata** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.  
**elongatum** Buccinum, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci.,  
**elongatum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [Aug. 1836, 58.  
**elongata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Bulla, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**elongata** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 214.  
**elongata** Bulla, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 588.  
**elongata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.  
**elongata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 157.  
**elongatus** Calathus, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.  
**elongatus** Calcar (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, 1797.  
**elongatus** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 24.  
**elongata** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 37.  
**elongata** Callianisea (Guér.), H. M. Edwards (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.  
**elongatum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 325.—Isea.  
**elongatum** Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Odocantha, Fab.  
**elongata** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 476.  
**elongata** Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciæ (1) 1807, 11.  
**elongata** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Cantharis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 121.  
**elongata** Caouana, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.  
**elongata** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 200.  
**elongatus** Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—  
 Pileopsis.  
**elongatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriac, II. 1812, 128.  
**elongatus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.  
**elongatus** Carabus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.  
**elongata** Cardinia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.  
**elongata** Cardiomeria (Stev.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 129.—Platynus.  
**elongata** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 102.  
**elongata** Cardita, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613.  
**elongata** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.  
**elongatum** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 105.  
**elongatum** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 82.  
**elongatum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 188.  
**elongatum** Cardium (Conocardium), Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethæa Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.  
**elongatum** Carychium, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.  
**elongata** Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.  
**elongatus** Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 10.  
**elongatus** Catopogus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158. [103.  
**elongatus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 6, Oct. 1817,  
**elongatus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2), 293 (1844).  
**elongata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.  
**elongata** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196.  
**elongatus** Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 173.  
**elongatus** Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104)  
 Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*rectius* Ceratopsyllus].  
**elongatum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.  
**elongatum** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatum** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te  
 Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 197. [Turritella.  
**elongatum** Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—  
**elongata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 228.

- elongatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.  
 elongata Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
 elongata Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 466.  
 elongatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542.  
 elongatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 40, Feb. 1847.  
 elongata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydeum, 1824, 28.  
 elongata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.  
 elongata Chrysocroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—  
 Buprestis, Ol. 1790.  
 elongatus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 27.  
 elongatus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 38.  
 elongata Cionella, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 348.  
 elongata Circe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 286.  
 elongata Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.  
 elongata Cistela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.  
 elongata Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Turbo.  
 elongata Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.  
 elongata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.  
 elongatus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
 1844, 104.  
 elongatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.  
 elongata Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.  
 elongata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.  
 elongata Clivina, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.  
 elongata Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
 elongata Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315. [734.  
 elongata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 234.  
 elongata Cochlicella, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Coelioxys, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 522.  
 elongatus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 101.  
 elongata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.  
 elongata Colombella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.  
 elongata Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 241.  
 elongata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—  
 elongatus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126. [Alecto, 1841.  
 elongatum Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 125 (1841).  
 —Cardium. [1815, 279.—Locusta, 1775.  
 elongatus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.  
 elongata Conopea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.  
 elongatus Conovulus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 138.  
 elongata Conularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 393.  
 elongata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)  
 elongatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 430. [1848, 131.  
 elongatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 198.  
 elongatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 157, Oct. 1843.  
 elongata Coptodera, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 395.  
 elongata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.  
 elongatus Corticaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 108.  
 elongatus Cossonus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 8 [linearis].  
 elongata Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.  
 elongata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203.  
 elongata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.  
 elongatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 557.



- elongata** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.  
**elongata** Donax, J. Mawe, Linnæan syst. Conch. 1823, 39 [*n. et f.*].  
**elongatum** Donax, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 518.  
**elongata** Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.  
**elongatus** Dromius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,  
**elongatus** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 381. [458].  
**elongata** Edmondia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.  
**elongatus** Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov.  
**elongatus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 385. [1828, 266].  
**elongatus** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78.  
**elongatus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**elongata** Emarginula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.  
**elongata** Emarginula (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Parmophorus.  
**elongata** Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.  
**elongata** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.  
**elongata** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.  
**elongatus** Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 12.—Bem-  
**elongata** Empis, J. Wallt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 115. [bidium].  
**elongata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 84. [234].  
**elongatus** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].  
**elongata** Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 140.  
**elongatus** Epatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Spat-  
 angus, 1840.  
**elongata** Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.  
**elongata** Epithyrus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 147.—  
 Terebratulites.  
**elongatus** Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.  
**elongata** Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.  
**elongata** Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Glyphæa.  
**elongatus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 9.  
**elongata** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.  
**elongata** Eulima (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.  
**elongatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.  
**elongatus** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.  
**elongata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**elongatus** Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.  
**elongata** Falagria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5. [[*n. et f.*].  
**elongata** Fasciolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418  
**elongata** Feronia (Meg.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 288.—Carabus.  
**elongata** Fissurella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [(1) 1845, 144].  
**elongata** Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 33; Arch. f. Naturg. XI  
**elongata** Fissurella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.  
**elongata** Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 15.  
**elongatum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.  
**elongatus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—  
 Anthocephalus.  
**elongata** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.  
**elongatus** Fusus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 53.  
**elongatus** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém.  
 cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 493.  
**elongatus** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 280.  
**elongatus** Gadus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.  
**elongatus** Gadus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6; Isis (Oken), 1821, Beyl. no. 18.

- elongata Galeolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372.  
 elongatus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. I. 1840, 32.  
 elongata Galeuca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.  
 elongatus Gammarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 160.  
 elongata Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—  
     Fistulana. [cheilus elongatulus.  
 elongatus Genuchus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 669.—Cremasto-  
 elongata Gervillia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.  
 elongata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.  
 elongata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.  
 elongata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 18.  
 elongatus Gobiuss, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 255. [Oct. 1850, 66.  
 elongatus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 elongata Goniodoris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.  
 elongata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,  
 elongata Gregarina, A. de Frantzins, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26. [459 *[n. et f.]*.  
 elongata Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 *[n. et f.]*.  
 elongatus Gynandropus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 elongatus Gyrinus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1847, 408.  
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 *[n. n.]*. [384.  
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,  
 elongatus Gyrosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.  
 elongatus Halocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 *[n. et f.]*.  
 elongata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca,  
 elongata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 570. [1798.  
 elongata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 *[n. n.]*; & Ill.  
     Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.  
 elongatus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96. [1795.  
 elongata Hegeter (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Blaps,  
 elongata Helcion (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.  
 elongata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 251.  
 elongata Helicohmax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.  
 elongata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. N. 1827, 301. [1821, 31.  
 elongata Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 elongata Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Cricocoris, 1781.  
 elongata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.  
 elongatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
     1850, 109.  
 elongatus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.  
 elongata Holotepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 92.  
 elongata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.  
 elongata Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.  
 elongatus Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.  
 elongatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.  
 elongata Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 *[n. n.]*.  
 elongata Hypera (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Lixus. [1792.  
 elongata Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,  
 elongatus Hypparites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.  
 elongata Hyria, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 24] *[n. et f.]*; Hanley  
     in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 29. [Beroe.  
 elongatus Iulya (Risso), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.—  
 elongata Iridina, W. Swainson (ex Sow.), Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.  
 elongata Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828.  
 elongata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.  
 elongata Isca, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 300.  
 elongata Isocardia, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wart. (11) 1833, 83.  
 elongatus Isocondylus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-  
     ptères, 1843, 369.—Reduvius.

- elongatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18.  
**elongata** Jerea (Roem.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Siphonia,  
**elongatus** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479. [Reuss.  
**elongatum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 117.  
**elongata** Laguncula, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.  
**elongata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV  
 (3) 1851, 198.  
**elongata** Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.  
**elongata** Languria (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.  
**elongatum** Lathrobium (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.—Paederus,  
**elongatus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 130. [1775.  
**elongatus** Latridius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Latridius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 311.  
**elongata** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.  
**elongata** Leiocnemis (Sturm), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.  
**elongatus** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 37.  
**elongatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.  
**elongata** Leptolimnea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.  
**elongatus** Leptomorphus, J. Curtis in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.  
**elongata** Leptopoda (Grant), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthio-  
 stomum.  
**elongata** Lernaëa, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh Journ. Sci. VII (1) July 1827, 147.  
**elongata** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.  
**elongata** Lernaëopoda (Grant), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)  
 1832, 99.—Lernaëa.  
**elongatus** Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 289.  
**elongatus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1844, 494.  
**elongatus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 239.  
**elongata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.  
**elongata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.  
**elongata** Lima (Mant.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—Plagio-  
 stoma, Sow.  
**elongata** Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
**elongata** Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Wurm-) (5)  
 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.  
**elongatus** Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 53.  
**elongatus** Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.  
**elongata** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.  
**elongata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 97.  
**elongatus** Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 382.  
**elongata** Littorina (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.  
 —Turbo.  
**elongatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 507.—Curculio, 1775.  
**elongatus** Lixus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 395.  
**elongata** Lomatia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,  
 561.—Stygia.  
**elongata** Lotta (Otto), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—Gadus.  
**elongata** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.  
**elongata** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 364.  
**elongata** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516  
 [*n. n.*]. [Macrocheilus.  
**elongata** Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—  
**elongata** Lucidota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.

- elongatus* Lucioharbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—  
*elongata* Lutraria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435. [Barbus.  
*elongata* Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I, July 1837, 374.  
*elongata* Lutraria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
*elongatus* Luxulus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193.  
*elongata* Lycoperdina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 82 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 425. [—Derbe.  
*elongata* Lydda (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.  
*elongatus* Lynneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.  
*elongata* Lyonsia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 18. [Lutraria.  
*elongata* Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—  
*elongatus* Lyperosomus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 47.—  
 Platysma.  
*elongatus* Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.  
*elongata* Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (12) 1836, 327.  
*elongata* Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 518.  
*elongata* Mallocoera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 424.  
*elongatus* Malthinus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 289.  
*elongata* Marginella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 155.  
*elongata* Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.  
*elongata* Mecopoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 685.—Locusta,  
*elongatus* Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 349. [1775.  
*elongata* Médina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 139.  
*elongata* Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.  
*elongatus* Megalodon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.  
*elongatus* Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839);  
 II (2), 148 (1844). [65.  
*elongatus* Megarhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
*elongatus* Melaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,  
*elongata* Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59. [721.  
*elongata* Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469.  
*elongata* Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 120.  
*elongata* Melipona (S. & L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 I. 1836 [1835], 433.—Trigona.  
*elongata* Meloe (Herbst), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.—Mylabris,  
*elongata* Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272. [1784.  
*elongatus* Microphorus (Haliday), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.—  
 Trichina.  
*elongata* Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 274.  
*elongata* Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.  
*elongata* Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.  
*elongata* Modiola, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 8] [*n. et f.*];  
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 31.  
*elongata* Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.  
*elongata* Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.  
*elongata* Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.  
*elongata* Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.  
*elongata* Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
*elongatus* Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 9.  
*elongata* Murchisonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 569.  
*elongatus* Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65.  
*elongatus* Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.  
*elongatus* Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.  
*elongata* Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 37.  
*elongata* Musca (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 108.—Syrphus.  
*elongata* Mustela (Melogale), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 406 [*n. n.*].



- elongata Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 529.  
 elongata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.  
 elongatus Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Unio.  
 elongata Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.  
 elongatum Myctophum (Costa), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—Sco-  
 elongata Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [pelus.  
 elongata Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].  
 elongatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.  
 elongatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 57 [n. n.].  
 elongatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 58.  
 elongatus Mytilus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 143.  
 elongatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>.  
 elongatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [n. n.].  
 elongatum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—  
 Buccinum.  
 elongata Natica, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [n. n.].  
 elongata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.  
 elongata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.  
 elongatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.  
 elongatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [—Natica.  
 elongata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 248.  
 elongatus Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1),  
 elongatum Nemosoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [76 (1844).  
 elongatum Nemosoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 239.—  
 elongata Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608. [Dermestes, 1761.  
 elongata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.  
 elongata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.  
 elongata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [n. n.].  
 elongata Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 139.  
 elongata Neritina (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 807.—Nerita.  
 elongatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.  
 elongatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 140.  
 elongata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252 [n. n.].  
 elongata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].  
 elongatus Notopterophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].  
 elongatus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (4) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
 elongatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.  
 elongatus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.  
 elongata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.  
 elongata Nucula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 218. [1801, 138.  
 elongata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 elongata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229. [1833, 197.  
 elongatus Oiketicus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 43.  
 elongata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.  
 elongatus Omaseus, Dufis.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].  
 elongatus Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58.  
 elongatus Oodes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 82.  
 elongatum Opatrum, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].  
 elongatum Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.  
 elongata Ophirolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.  
 elongata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 146.  
 elongata Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.  
 elongata Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 195.  
 elongata Orthocera, H. T. de la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 28.  
 elongata Osteodoma, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) extremo  
 1842, 25.  
 elongata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11 & 55 [n. n.].

- elongata Ostrea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 146 [*n. et f.*].  
 elongata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 348. [1847, 526.  
 elongatus Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
 elongata Oculites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 elongatus Oxygnathus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 474.—Scarites.  
 elongatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyl. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.  
 elongatus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
 elongatus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [1847, 503.  
 elongatus Pachypterus, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.  
 elongata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.  
 elongatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.  
 elongata Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.  
 —Paludina.  
 elongata Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.  
 elongata Paludina, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 11.  
 elongata Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.  
 elongatus Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.  
 elongatus Panagaeus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,  
 elongata Pandora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 373. [1816.  
 elongata Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 339.  
 elongata Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 126.  
 elongata Panopaea (Roem.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.  
 elongata Panopaea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.  
 elongata Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 371.  
 elongata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.  
 elongatus Parmaphorus (Lam.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.),  
 elongatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [28.—Patella.  
 elongata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.  
 elongata Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.  
 elongata Patellicorda, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
 elongatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181. [358.  
 elongatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.  
 elongata Pehdnota, Ol.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.  
 elongata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 41.  
 elongata Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 260.  
 elongata Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1848, 482.  
 elongata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Pois. Mer Rouge), 1827,  
 elongata Perca, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 383. [pl. 19.  
 elongatus Periples, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 271.  
 elongata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.  
 elongata Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.  
 elongatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 26.  
 elongata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 358.  
 elongata Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 93.  
 elongatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 301.  
 elongata Phasianella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 104.  
 elongata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.  
 elongatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirnus.  
 elongatus Phoenicophaeus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 342.  
 elongata Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.  
 elongata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 270.  
 elongata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 255.  
 elongata Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—  
 Stenocorus. [421.  
 elongata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,

- elongatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 182.
- elongata** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Dec. 1842, 257.
- elongata** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171.
- elongata** Physalis, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 481.
- elongatus** Phytocoris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Phytanomis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—Rhynchaenus.
- elongata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- elongata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- elongata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845] 9, 151.
- elongata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- elongata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Platessa, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 33; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 318.
- elongatus** Platinx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 125 (1844).
- elongatus** Platycerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 145.
- elongatus** Platycrinus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- elongatus** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- elongatus** Platynus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 716.
- elongatus** Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 85.
- elongatus** Platyprosopus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.
- elongata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 43.—Carabus.
- elongatus** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- elongata** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
- elongatus** Pleurothynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 439.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 484.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
- elongatus** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 383.—Trochus.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 39.
- elongata** Plicatula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- elongata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- elongatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 363.
- elongatus** Polycyclus, S. d. Chijsje, Descr. An. invert. Scillia, III. 1841, 19.
- elongata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Polyphemopsis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 416.
- elongatus** Polytrypes, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.
- elongata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
- elongata** Porites, Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- elongata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.
- elongata** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 51.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- elongatus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 11. [136]
- elongatum** Prosthiostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845,
- elongata** Psammobia, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- elongatus** Psammodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 209.
- elongata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- elongata** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B4.

- elongata** Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I, 1849, 363.  
**elongatum** Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—  
Pterocera.  
**elongatus** Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 28.  
**elongata** Pterodontia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 316.  
**elongatus** Pterostichus, J. Curtis (ex Sam. MS), Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 196.  
**elongatum** Ptilium, F. Maerkel, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**elongata** Pilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.  
**elongatus** Ptychoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3.—  
Anthribus.  
**elongata** Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Apteres, III. 1844, 372.—"Ceratophyllus."  
**elongata** Pupa, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 111.  
**elongata** Pupa, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.  
**elongatus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
**elongata** Pyramidella, A. E. Ferussac (ex Detr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auri-  
cules [1821], 111 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.  
**elongata** Pyramidella (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—  
**elongatus** Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.  
**elongatus** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 137.  
**elongata** Pyrula, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 143.  
**elongata** Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.  
**elongatus** Raueia, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 124.  
**elongatus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.  
**elongata** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531.  
**elongatus** Rhodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].  
**elongatus** Rhodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 40 (1839).  
**elongatus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 99.—Curculio,  
**elongatus** Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
**elongatus** Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—  
Curculio. [—Catostomus.  
**elongatus** Rhytidostomus (Lesueur), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.  
**elongata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 25, Oct. 1846.  
**elongata** Rissoa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.  
**elongata** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 218.  
**elongata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.  
**elongata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.  
**elongata** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.  
**elongata** Rutela, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.  
**elongata** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.  
**elongata** Salmophasia, W. Swanson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 284.  
**elongatus** Sargus (F.b.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517.—Musca, 1787.  
**elongata** Saxicava, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 551.  
**elongata** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.  
**elongata** Scaphella (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Voluta.  
**elongatus** Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.  
**elongatus** Scarabæus, Palsot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.  
**elongatus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.  
**elongatus** Scarites, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.  
**elongata** Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Col. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [*inerte* 1851], 150.  
**elongata** Sciana, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 236.  
**elongatus** Scopelus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Scopelus, 2 (June 1844).  
**elongatus** Scotobius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.  
**elongatus** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 24.  
**elongata** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.  
**elongata** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.  
**elongata** Sentularia, J. V. F. Lamourous, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189.

- elongata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Poitès.
- elongatus** Silvanus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 340.—Cryptophagus.
- elongata** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- elongatus** Solecirtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- elongatus** Solen, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*] 1465.
- elongatus** Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849.
- elongatus** Spaniodon, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 309.
- elongatus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 & 36 (1835); IV. 10 (1838), 165 (1839). [xxiv.]
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- elongatus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 375.
- elongatus** Spatangus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 436.
- elongata** Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina.
- elongatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- elongata** Sphenaria, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 241.
- elongatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 202 (1843).
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Sphodrus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
- elongatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- elongata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- elongata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- elongata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- elongata** Spisula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.—Maetra.
- elongatus** Spondylis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814.
- elongata** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 132. [451.]
- elongatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst, Mon. Col. micr. 1806, 98.
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*] [1835, 475.]
- elongatus** Stenocorus, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- elongatus** Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 478.
- elongatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- elongatus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 127.
- elongata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,
- elongata** Stygia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 41. [259.]
- elongata** Subulites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- elongata** Synanceia, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 456.
- elongatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
- elongatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 166.
- elongatus** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 251.
- elongatus** Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 16.
- elongata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 24.
- elongatus** Tanais, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
- elongatus** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 46.
- elongata** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tellina, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 21.
- elongata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- elongata** Tellina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 19.
- elongatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 164.
- elongatus** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Tentyria, G. Fischer in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 119.
- elongata** Tentyria, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 70.
- elongata** Tentyria (Mesostena), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.

- elongata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2239.  
 elongata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.  
 elongata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.  
 elongata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 62.—Terebratulites. [1816–17 (1820), 27.  
 elongatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.  
 elongata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 28.  
 elongata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 211.  
 elongatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 322.  
 elongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Textularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.  
 elongata Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (4) 1848, 258.  
 elongata Textularia, T. Ru. Jones, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 330.  
 elongatus Thracia, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.  
 elongata Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.  
 elongatum Theridion, Wüder in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 227.  
 elongata Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Krebsegeb. (2) 1841, 75.  
 elongata Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 18.  
 elongatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Thysanopodus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19.  
 elongatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Acteon.  
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.  
 elongata Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
 elongata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 292.  
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 272.  
 elongatus Trachcephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.  
 elongatus Trachynotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Trachynotus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 320.  
 Sepidium, 1795.  
 elongata Trichina, A. H. Halliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.  
 elongata Trichopteryx, V. v. Moischulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 elongata Trilacna, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [(4) 1845, 517.  
 elongata Trigona, Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 710.  
 elongata Trigonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 39.  
 elongata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 263.  
 elongata Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 210.  
 elongatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Friton, no. 59, June 1844.  
 elongatus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,  
 elongatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211. [305.  
 elongatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
 elongatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.  
 elongata Trogoderma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
 511.—Anthrenus elongatulus.  
 elongata Trogossita, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.  
 elongata Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.  
 elongatum Trombidium, H. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.  
 elongatus Tropido-saurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].  
 elongata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].  
 elongatus Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.  
 elongatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].  
 elongatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.  
 elongata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 110.  
 elongata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.  
 elongata Turritella, Zieten [non Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.  
 elongatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 414.

- elongata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70.
- elongatus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- elongatus** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 27.
- elongata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.
- elongatus** Uropteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Utriculus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- elongata** Vagnulinia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- elongata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia.
- elongata** Velutina, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1826.
- elongata** Venus (Cytherea), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20.
- elongata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- elongata** Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
- elongata** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- elongata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 143.
- elongata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
- elongata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pls. 20 & 21, p. 6] [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* ed. 2 (Hanley) 1841, p. 23, pl. 20 (*Cymbiola*), pl. 21 (*Voluta*).
- elongata** Voluta (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 323.—Fascio-
- elongatus** Xantholmus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [Iaria.
- elongata** Xenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.
- elongatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- elongatus** Zabrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 95.
- elongatus** Zanclostomus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Phoenicophaus.
- elongatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.—Reduvius, 1781.
- elongata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- elongatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.
- elongella** Feronia (Cophosus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- elongella** Gracillaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- elongella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 202.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- Elonichthys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 249.—P.
- Elonium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*ypus* Omalium striatum = striatulum, Fab.].
- elonympha** Allotria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- elonympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- Elophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elophila** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Elophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Elophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- Elophos** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Lep. [—Dipt.
- Elopidés** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Elops** (Commers.), Lacépède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 100 & "Elops (Comm.) Cuv. R. anim. (2<sup>e</sup> ed. 1829)," *pace* Agass. Linnaco *sunt*. [Madura), 12.
- elopsoides** Dussumieria, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- elorea** Lycaena (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—Phalaena, 1793.
- elorea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1793.
- elorea** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Papilio, 1793.
- eloriodes** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 463. [—A.
- Elornis** Jourdan, 1844; *sic* Marshall, *sed*? Aymard, 1856 (Congr. Sci. France, 1856, 234).
- Elosia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R. [Col.
- Elosoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.—

- elota** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Elotherium** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083.—M. [[*n. et f.*].
- Elpenor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.—Lep.
- elpenor** Chacrocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. u.*].
- elpenor** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 161.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Oreus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elphenor** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 305.
- Elphidium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 14.—Rh.
- elphinstonei** Anguilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- elphinstoni** Carpophaga (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Ptilinopus. [Ptilinopus.
- elphinstonii** Columba (Sykes), P. A. J. Dapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 653.—
- elphinstonii** Ptilinopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149. [103.
- elphinstonii** Scirius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 1.
- elphinice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 32.
- Elpis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 449.—Col.
- elpis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 117. [Polyommatus.
- elpis** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 76.—
- elpis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.
- elsgaudiae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny (ex Thurm.), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- Eltrolepurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. u.*].
- Eltrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. u.*].
- elucens** Tellina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- elumbis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1062.
- elutalis** Margarita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
- elutalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI. (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
- elutalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis, [530.
- elutana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- elutaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- elutaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- elutata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.
- elutata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—
- elutata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1796.
- elutata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 426.—Geometra, 1796. [Hueb. 1796.
- elutata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- elutella** Ephestia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 175.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.—Tinea elutella, Huebn. 1796.
- elutea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- eluta** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—
- eluta** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 344. [Trypeta.
- eluviella** Homaeosoma, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.
- elva** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 445.
- elvensis** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 394.
- elventinus** Conus, P. L. Dacles, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 19.
- elvina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.



- elvina** Terias (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Pieris.
- Elvisura** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 357.—Hem.
- Elvisura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eloisura, Spin.
- elwandum** Macacus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 33.
- Elyaes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 126.—Ar. [n. d.].
- elyces** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195.
- elychrysi** Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 24.
- elychrysi** Mica (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—*Erastria*.
- Elydiptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elidiptera, Spin.
- Elygea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Elymodovtia** *err. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II. 1838, 388.
- elymi** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 294.
- elymi** Vanessa, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- Elymnias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- elymus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 212.
- elyros** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 118.
- elyros** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
- Elysia** A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375; Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 266; H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 45.—Nud.
- elytra** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- elytra** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 128 b (1838).
- Elytrobaeus** Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 801.—Col.
- Elytrodes** *id. ac* Elytrodon, Schoenherr; C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS.
- Elytrodon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 209.—Col.
- Elytrogona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Elytrogonus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.—Col.
- Elytrosphaera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Elytrurus** Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elytrurus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.—Col.
- elytrura** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- Elzerina** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 122.—Polyz.
- emacerator** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- emacerata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- emacerata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 725.
- emaciatus** Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 3.
- emaciata** *Astrea*; *v.* **emarciata**.
- emaciatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 474.
- emaciatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- emaciata** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- emaciata** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- emalea** Argynnis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 72. [14.]
- Emalodera** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 200.—Col.
- Emalodera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 8.—Col.
- emalthion** Iliades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [118] [*n. et f.*].
- emamo** Pomacentrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 190.
- emancipatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- emarcior** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- emarcior** Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 355.—Ichn.
- emarciata** *Astrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266. [1798.]
- emarcium** Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 603.—*Astrea emarcida*. [—Lithostrotion.]
- emarcium** Strombodes (Lonsd.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.
- emarciata** Stylococenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—*Astrea*.

- emarciata** Stylophora (Lam.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 147.—  
Astraea. [1837, 154.]
- emarcida** Astraea, *err. pro* emarciata, Lam.; G. Fischer de W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,
- emarcidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 166.
- emargana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Pyralis,  
1775. [Pyralis, 1775.]
- emargana** Teras (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- emargana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811—  
18) [*n. et f.*].
- emarginalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- emarginaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- emarginaria** Cepphis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena  
emarginata. [Geometra, 1796.]
- emarginaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—
- emarginaria** Epione (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 222.—Geometra, ? Huebn. 1796.
- emarginaticeps** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
I, Oct. 1850, 101. [148.]
- emarginaticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- emarginaticollis** Isotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- emarginator** Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I, Jan. 1834, 17.—  
Hydrachna, 1776. [280.]
- emarginatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII, 1822,
- emarginatula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II, 1808, 239.
- emarginatus** Acallus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) July 1833, 149.
- emarginatus** Acanthonyx, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.  
(Crust.) 1844, 9.
- emarginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- emarginatus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV, 1842 (4)  
1842, 829. [bezzitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 170.]
- emarginatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- emarginata** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 89.  
—Harpalus.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 154.—Harpalus.
- emarginatus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- emarginatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II, 1837, 357.
- emarginatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- emarginata** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidskrift, I, 1837, 287.
- emarginata** Ania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—  
Phalaena, 1758.
- emarginatum** Anobium, Megele in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III, 1825, 54.
- emarginata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 337.
- emarginatus** Aphanicticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.  
—Buprestis.
- emarginatus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198. [81 [*n. n.*].]
- emarginatus** Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I, 1834
- emarginata** Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I, 1829, 54.
- emarginatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II, 1802, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II, 1804, 340.
- emarginata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- emarginatus** Archon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 568.

- emarginatus** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 121.  
**emarginatus** Atimur, Wied.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.  
**emarginatus** Atractocerus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.  
**emarginatus** Attagenus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 98.  
**emarginatus** Attagenus (Payk.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 438.—*Dermestes marginatus*, 1798.  
**emarginata** Balana, R. Owen, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 286.  
**emarginatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.  
**emarginata** Belopeltis, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, III (1) 1840, 23.  
**emarginatus** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 780.—*Oxytelus*.  
**emarginatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 381.  
**emarginata** Bryaxis, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VI. 1849, 39.  
**emarginatus** Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 165.  
**emarginata** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 9.  
**emarginata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* I. 1838, 71.  
**emarginatus** Calocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 21.  
**emarginatus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 66.  
**emarginatus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. *Poiss.* VI. 1830, 338.  
**emarginatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 31.  
**emarginatus** Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 178. [157.  
**emarginata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,  
**emarginatus** Centrophorus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 180.  
**emarginatus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 133 (1838).  
**emarginatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.  
**emarginata** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 161.  
**emarginatus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, no. 32.  
**emarginata** Chimæra, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 154.  
**emarginata** Chimæra (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 345 (1843).  
**emarginatus** Chlaenius, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 63.  
**emarginatus** Cilibe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 105.  
**emarginatus** Cis, Klug in J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* (2) VI (3) Jan. 1849, 267.  
**emarginatus** Clavatula (Don.), J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)* III (1) 1818, 311.—*Murex*. [1790.  
**emarginatus** Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 286.—*Echinus*,  
**emarginatus** Clypeus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.*, I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].  
**emarginata** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* (2) II. 1850, 97.  
**emarginata** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 10.  
**emarginata** Colliuris, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 165.  
**emarginata** Colobothra (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.  
**emarginatus** Coluber, Otts, 18 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginatus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 232, Jan. 1844.  
**emarginatus** Coprobis, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Coptodera, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 276.  
**emarginatus** Corthona-pis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 357.  
**emarginata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 463. [449.  
**emarginata** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,  
**emarginatum** Cycloidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 32.  
**emarginata** Cyclocephala, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 342.  
**emarginata** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. *Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II. 144.—*Aega*.  
**emarginata** Damia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 383.  
**emarginatus** Dendarus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 224.

- emarginata** Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 230.—Cicindela, 1792.  
**emarginatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.  
**emarginata** Encope (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 47.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.  
**emarginata** Eriocelis (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 73.—Apogonia. [348.  
**emarginata** Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,  
**emarginata** Eumenes (Fab.), J. v. de Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 441.—  
 Vespa, 1793.  
**emarginatus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 124.  
**emarginata** Eurychora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.  
**emarginatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 17.  
**emarginata** Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.  
**emarginata** Goniodoris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.  
**emarginata** Gonoplox, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,  
**emarginatus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [101.  
**emarginatus** Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. 5, II. 1825, 108.  
**emarginata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—  
**emarginatus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450. [Cricocaris.  
**emarginatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 263. [bius, 1844.  
**emarginata** Henicops, Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 372.—Litho-  
**emarginatus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 500.  
**emarginata** Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.  
**emarginata** Isoctomesa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.  
**emarginatus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.  
**emarginata** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.  
**emarginatus** Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 181.  
**emarginata** Libinia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 130.  
**emarginatus** Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—  
 Carabus, 1795.  
**emarginatus** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginatus** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.  
 1834, 122. [Lymneus.  
**emarginata** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—  
**emarginatus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.  
**emarginatus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—  
 Curculio, 1787.  
**emarginata** Lomechusa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,  
 179.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.  
**emarginatus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**emarginatus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.  
**emarginata** Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,  
**emarginata** Macraspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*]. [1758.  
**emarginatus** Macrophthalmus (De-m.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crus-  
 tacees, II. 1837, 67.—Gonoplox.  
**emarginatus** Mastus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—  
 Bulinus. [1825 (App.), 83.  
**emarginata** Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352 & ed. Lond.  
**emarginatus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24  
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 332.  
**emarginata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168;  
 & App. 1817, 70. [IV. 1846, 210.  
**emarginatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
**emarginatus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.  
**emarginatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxix.  
**emarginatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,  
**emarginata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52. [143.

- emarginata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
- emarginata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Clypeus, ? Ph.
- emarginata** Nucula, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60. [1841, 50.
- emarginata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- emarginatus** Ocythoe (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- emarginata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- emarginatum** Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 868.
- emarginatus** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1803, 773.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1847, 154.
- emarginatum** Opatur, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 333.
- emarginatus** Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76.
- emarginata** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 317.
- emarginata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 26.
- emarginatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- emarginatus** Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
- emarginatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.
- emarginatus** Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Xiphicera.
- emarginatus** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81; Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801,
- emarginatum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [255.
- emarginata** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginatus** Pentodon (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- emarginatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- emarginata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 606 [non Rottemburg, 1777].
- emarginata** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 16.—Geometra, 1758. [(1) 1843, 126.
- emarginata** Pholadomya, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- emarginatus** Phylax, Germar in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- emarginata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [211.
- emarginata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
- emarginata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
- emarginatum** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 25.
- emarginata** Plumetella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 330.
- emarginatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 422.
- emarginatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- emarginatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- emarginatus** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- emarginatus** Prestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- emarginata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- emarginata** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- emarginata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156; & App. 1817, 67.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511. [1795.
- emarginata** Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Cerambyx,
- emarginata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 91.
- emarginatus** Scarabaeus, Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 115.
- emarginatus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 255.
- emarginata** Scutella (Leske), Lamarek, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- emarginatus** Selysius (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- emarginatus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.

- emarginatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 231.
- emarginatus** Spercheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- emarginata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Cymodocea.
- emarginata** Spheex, A. Bullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 368.
- emarginata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Lectura, 1787.
- emarginatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 119.—Scaeva.
- emarginata** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 23.—Tellinides.
- emarginatus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.
- emarginata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 50.
- emarginata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- emarginatum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- emarginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walekenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- emarginata** Torpedo, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Feb. 1841, 407.
- emarginata** Trachelomonas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 298. [—Nucula.
- emarginata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.
- emarginata** Tyche, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- emarginatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 62.
- emarginatus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- emarginata** Vellela, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 586. [1793.
- emarginata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- emarginatus** Vertex (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 198.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 532.
- emarginata** Niphocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 271.
- emarginata** Niphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1793.
- emarginata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.
- emarginella** Acria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 219.
- emarginella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 90.
- Emarginula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.
- emarginulata** Ro-tellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 136.
- Emarginulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 75.—G.
- emarthron** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- Emathion** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.—Col.
- ematheon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- emathion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- ematheon** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Emballanura** *err. pro* Emballonura, Femm.; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 500.
- Emballontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emballonura, Kuhl [Femm.].
- Emballonura** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 22.—M.
- Embaphion** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Col.
- Embates** *err. pro* Ambates, Schoenh.; L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833,
- emberizae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [n. n.]. [no. 64.
- emberizae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus, 1781. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 312.
- emberizae-pennella** Elachista, Dapouchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- emberizaepenella** Ornix, P. F. Bonche, Nat. Ins. 1834, 132.
- emberizarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.].
- Emberizoides** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
- emberizoides** Chondestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.

- emberizoides** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 83.
- Embernagra** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.—A. [*typus* Tanagra
- Embia** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est, vide* Embium. [dumetorum, Less.].
- Embia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II, 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Embium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 435.—Neur.
- Embla** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.—L.
- embla** Epigea (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- embla** Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92.
- Emblema** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.—A.
- embletoni** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- embletoni** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- embletoni** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Embolemus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Embolimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Embolemus, Westw.
- Embrithes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 392.—Col.
- Embriza** *id. ac* Emberiza, L.; J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
- embryo** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
- Emcephalus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.—Col.
- Emea** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- emeliodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 30.
- Emenadia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 261.—Col.
- Emenandia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Emenadia, Lap., *q. v.*
- Emeraudes** R. P. Lesson in G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- emergens** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- emergens** Astraea [ex Goldf. MS], H. G. Bronn, Ergelb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 645.
- emeria** *v.* emerius. [ceratites.
- emerici** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 101.—Crio-
- emericii** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 303.
- emerici** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 463.—Crio-
- ceratites.
- emericii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
- emerici** Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.
- emerici** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 306.
- emerici** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- emerici** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—Rhyncolites,
- emerici** Rhyncolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 162. [1826.
- emericianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 530.
- emericianana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
- emericianus** Heteroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Turrilites,
- 1842.
- emericianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 555.
- emericianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 487.
- emericianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 580.
- emerii** *v.* emeryi.
- emeris** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 408.
- emeritus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 617.
- emerita** Goniada, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 268.
- emerita** Hippa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 12.
- emeritus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- emerita** Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 553.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emerita** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emeria** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.
- emersonii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 284.

- emersonii** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 83.
- emersonianus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 151.—C. *emersonii*, *emeryana* Percis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 130. [Couth.
- emeryii** Mesoprius, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 7.
- emerii** Thalassina, T. Bell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 361.
- Emesa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 263. —Hem.
- Emesia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 394.—Hem.
- Emesis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- Emesis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Emesodema** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Hem.
- emesa** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.
- emesa** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- emeus** Bulinus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830. [1839.
- emicans** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. III. 1834, 185.
- emigymnus** Argyropelecus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 146.
- emiliae** Phaetornis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- emiliae** Ptilonopus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 18 May 1845, 873.
- emiliae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 317.
- emilia** Neptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
- emilia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio, 1779. [601.—Papilio, 1779.
- emilius** Nympha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- eminens** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
- eminens** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- eminens** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.
- eminens** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- eminens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- eminens** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 187. [1837, 246.
- eminentepunctatus** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- eminentissimus** Foudia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
- eminulus** Bulinus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- eminulus** Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 549.
- eminula** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- Emissola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [Squalidae].
- emitis** Malurus, Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53 [teste G. M. M.].
- Emma** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
- emma** Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
- emma** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.
- emma** Paralystra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
- emma** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.
- emmae** Haliotis, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 29, June 1846.
- Emmaglaeus** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 448.—Col.
- emmakina** Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [Blanch.
- Emmallodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emalodera,
- Emmallus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emmalus, Erichs.
- Emmalus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.—Col.
- Emmelesia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Emmelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
- Emmelichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1843), 47.—P. [75.—Col.
- Emmenastus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- Emmepus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.
- Emmesa** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 376.—Col. [—Col.
- emmesus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
- emmesus** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- emmesus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.—Staphylinus. [—Col.
- Emmetrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
- Emmiltis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.



- Emminia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.—R.  
**emmonsii** Arvicola, De Kay in Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 61.  
**emmonsii** Sauroideichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.  
**emmonsianus** Trienopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 204.—  
 Sauroideichnites emmonsii, 1841.  
**emmrichii** Conocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. précl. Silur. 1846, 11.  
**emoda** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 872.  
**emoi** Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.  
**Emoia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—R.  
**emolus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.  
**emondi** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Traqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 331.  
**emondi** Calyptopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 271.  
**emondi** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 585.  
**emondi** Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 193.  
**emortualis** Aethia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Pyralis,  
 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.  
**emortualis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—  
**emortualis** Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 183. [D. & S. 1775.  
**emortualis** Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis,  
**emortualis** Sophronia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,  
 212.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**emortuatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis emortualis,  
**emortuella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [D. & S. 1775.  
**emortua** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.  
**emortua** Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 60.  
**Empagusia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—R.  
**Empecta** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.  
**empeda** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.  
**empedoclaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. et f.*]. [1779.  
**empedoclaria** Mania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena,  
**empedocles** Sematura (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—  
 Papilio, 1779. [1847, 65.  
**empedocles** Trochas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto.  
**empedocles** Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Papilio,  
 1779. [V (1-3) Nov. 1844, corrections xi.  
**Empeirus** *emend. pro* Erpeinus; V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
**emperamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.  
**empetricola** Feronia (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 331.  
**empetricula** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [—Platysma.  
**empetricola** Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Ball. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 205.—Feronia.  
**empetrum** Tetrao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.  
**empetram** Tetras, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.  
**Emphanes** V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. post May 1850, 12.—Col.  
**Emphania** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1847, 695.—Col. [—Col.  
**Emphania** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.  
**emphana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.  
**emphana** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 246.  
**emphanum** Polypelectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
**Empharis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A.  
**Emphylyus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—Col.  
**emphysetus** Bagrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 627.  
**emphysetus** Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.  
**emphytiformis** Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 75.  
**emphytorum** Cryptus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 143.

- Emphytus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Emphytus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.—Hym.
- Empicoris** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- Empicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 55.—Hem.
- Empidivora** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Empidocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Empicoris, Hahn.
- empiformis** Bemecia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1783.
- empiformis** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 377.
- empiformis** Ochthera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 99.
- empiformis** Sesia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 114.—Sphinx, 1803-8. [1802-8] [*n. et f.*].
- empiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice
- empiricorum** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 60.
- Empiseme** C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—Lep.
- Emplectus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Lep.
- Empleurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 149.—Col.
- empleura** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- empleura** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87. [—Scyphia.
- empoclus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- Empria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 571.—Hym.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep. [Noct.].
- empusa** Actitis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- empusa** Cyphocrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 35.—Phasma, 1796.
- empusa** Squilla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 250.
- empusa** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep.
- empyrea** Aplecta (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, [220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Buprestis, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1837, pl. 19. [220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Colobogaster (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 8.—Buprestis.
- empyrea** Hadena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 473.
- empyrea** Lycaena, Kind.: B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- empyreus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 177.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- empyrea** Phlogophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 383.—
- empyrea** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 31.
- empyrea** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- emu** Dromiceus, Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV. 1826, 307.
- emucidaria** Dyscia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 450, 1830.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 82 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- emucidaria** Scodiona (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 185.—Geo-
- Emus** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col. [metra.
- emutaria** Calothyranis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- emutaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geo-
- emutaria** metua. [1800-8] [*n. et f.*].
- emutaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 63 (Fernaldo judice
- emutaria** Macaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.

- emutaria** Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 231, 1829.—Geometra.
- Emyalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 39 & 42.—R.
- Emydes** (*sic*) Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 611.—R. [v. Emys, Dum.].
- Emydia** Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Emydium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 279.—Verm.
- emydoides** Ptychogaster, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Emydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emysaurus, D. & B.
- Emydura** C. L. Bonaparte, Chel. tab. anal. 1836, 7; Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 61.—R.
- emyella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 548.
- emyella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista.
- emylia** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- emylius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio, ?Cr.
- emylius** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282. [1775.]
- emylius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- emylius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Emyoides** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R.
- Emys** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 76.—R. [<sup>14</sup> Emydes, " 1804].
- Emys** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 67.—R.
- emys** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 518.
- emys** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30 & 34.
- Emysaura** *id. ac* Emysaurus, D. & B.; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.
- Emysaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 348.—R.
- Ena** Leach in Turton, Man. Shells Brit. Islands, 1831, 81 (in syn.); Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 182 & 183 [proof-sheets only, 1820].
- enado** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 643.
- Enages** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- enagoras** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- Enagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- enagrus** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Enalius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A. [*typus* Scolopax sabini].
- Enallastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Enallhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Enallicoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Enallocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Enallopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- Enantia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep.
- Enaphalodes** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 352.—Col.
- Enaphalodes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.—Col.
- enarete** Pieris, Feisthamel in Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- enarette** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- Enargetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d<sup>1</sup>*.—Ech.?
- Enargia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- Enaria** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Enarmonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 375.—Lep. [Enarmonia, no.
- Enarthrus** Rafinesque, 1814; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Ennarthrus, *q. v.* [3587].
- enca** Corvus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (28) 1824, Gen. Catal.—Fregilus, 1821.
- enca** Fregilus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.
- encarpata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 241.
- encarpatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1802.
- Encaustes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 122.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Encaustes** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.

- encaustica** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 62.
- encaustica** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 508.
- encausticus** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 43, May 1844.
- encausta** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- encaustus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 76.
- encaustus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 552.
- encausta** Brithys, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.
- encausta** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- encausta** Coecytia (Ochs.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 29.—Agrotis.
- encaustus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1846, 54.
- encaustus** Cossonus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 554.
- encausta** Glottula (Hab.), A. Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Hueb.
- encausta** Mitra, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 172.
- encausta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- encausta** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 430.
- encaustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1059.
- encausta** Uloma, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
- encelade** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
- encelades** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 376.
- Enceladus** F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.—Col.
- enceladus** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 39.
- enceladus** Chaetodon, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 446.
- Encentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsth.* 1838, 451.—Rot.
- Encephalus** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* V (Mand.) 1832, 100 & 163.—Col.
- Encephalus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Emcephalus, Kirby.
- Enchelidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1836), 219.—Verm.
- Encheli** M. de Serres, *Répert. Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille*, V. 1841, 301.—?
- enchelioides** Cyclidium, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 223.
- enchelioides** Gyges, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 449.
- enchelioides** Monas, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 549.
- Encheliophis** J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 205.—P.
- Enchelis** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* V. 1815, 35.—Inf. [? Mull.].
- Encheliophis** J. Mueller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 177.—P.
- Enchelyopus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 50.—P.
- Enchelyopus** L. Agassiz [*non* Schn.], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- enchelyopus** Brotula, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836-8, 252.
- Enchelys** *id. ac* Enchelis, Mull. 1773; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575.
- Enchelys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echelus, Raf.
- enchelys** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
- enchelys** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthierr.* 1838, 132. [[*n. n.*].
- enchelys** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63
- enchelys** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 24.
- enchelys** Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 75.
- Enchenopa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 535.—Hem.
- Enchilidium** Nordmann in Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.*, ed. 2, III. 1840, 664 [= Enche-  
Enchocera E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 463.—Hym. [lidium].
- Enchodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., *Feuilleton*, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).—P.
- Enchomys** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnutz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 100.—M. [= Echimys, *teste* Palmer]. [Hem.
- Enchophora** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 221.—
- Enchophyllum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 534.—Hem.
- Enchoptera** W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2973; *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 76.—Col.
- Enchores** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col.

- Enchura** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.—P.  
**enchytraei** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 17.  
**Enchytraeus** Henle, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1837, 74.—Verm.  
**Enchytraeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echytraeus, Henle.  
**Encirrhus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Encirrus, Melly.  
**Encirrus** Melly, 1832; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eucirrus, p. v.  
**enclodocerus** Cervus, Anon., J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 240.  
**Encoelocera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 321.—Dipt.  
**Encopia** L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 45.—Ech.  
**Encopia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.  
**Encosternum** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.  
**Encotyllabe** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 290 & 427.—Verm.  
**encoubert** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 370.  
**Encoubertus** J. McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 163.—M. [*teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 258].  
**Encrasicholus** Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 382, f. n. [*err.* Jordan; *non usu gen.*, p. 455]. [corrigenda.  
**Encrasicholus** *err. typ. pro* Engraulis, L.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 183 & *encrasicholus* Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Clupea, 1758.  
**encrasicoli** Lernaëa, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, I. 1807, 138. [Lernaëa.  
**encrasicoli** Lerneonema (Turt.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—  
**Encrates** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.  
**Encratites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med.  
**Encratites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech.  
**Encrina** DeFrance; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 459.  
**encrinella** Uteria, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.  
**encrinites** J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.—Crin.  
**Encrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crin. 1821, 37.—Crin.  
**Encrinites** J. E. Gray, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Crin.  
**encrinoides** Turritella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47.  
**encrinula** Isis, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 415.  
**encrinula** Larvaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 288.  
**Encrinurus** H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Cr.  
**Encrinus** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 379.—Crin.  
**Encrinus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 110.—Crin.  
**Encrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 195.—Ech.  
**Encya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.  
**Encya** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Ins. I. 1845, 216.—Col.  
**Encyclops** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.  
**Encyophanes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 139.—Col.  
**encyrtoides** Systasis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 296.  
**Encyrtus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 31.—Hym. [[n. n.].  
**Endactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.  
**Endaetis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [n. n.] = Tethya, Don.  
**Endaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 250.—Col.  
**Endagria** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 176.—Lep. [[n. n.].  
**Endalus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 339.—Col.  
**Endeca** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.  
**endeca** Crossaster (L.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias, 1771.  
**endeca** Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1771. [Asterias, 1771.  
**endeca** Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—  
**Endecatommus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 213.—Col.  
**endeer** Callidryas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 63.  
**Endeis** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 175.—Cr.  
**endeis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.  
**Endemus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- endemus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
- endema** *Heliconia*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- endemus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- Endesma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 450.—Rot.
- Endeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Endaeus*, Schoenh.
- endeva** *Phyllonotus*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Endhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- endius** *Spalangia*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 96.
- endivia** *Cellepora*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
- endivia** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 168.
- endivia** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
- endlicheri** *Cellepora*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- endlicheri** *Laemantus*, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63 [*n. n.*].
- endlicheri** *Podobdella*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
- endlicherii** *Polyporus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 310.
- Endocephalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endoceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.—Ceph.
- endochus** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 243.
- Endodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 89.—G.
- endogena** *Accephalocystis*, J. Kuhn, Gazette médicale, 29 Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- Endogramma** Hawle & Corda, Procl. Mon. bohém. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
- endoleucus** *Erebus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521. [397.]
- endolobum** *Distoma*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- Endomia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 259.—Col.
- Endomichus** Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [= *Endomychus*, Panz.].
- endomychi** *Colax*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 144 [*n. n.*].
- endomychi** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 496.
- endomycina** *Coccinella*, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 603. [nella.]
- endomycina** *Hysia* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—*Cocci-*
- Endomycleus** *err. pro* *Endomychus*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- Endopachys** W. Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 515.—Cor.
- Endophaeus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.—Col.
- Endophloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endophloeus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Endopisa** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
- Endopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Aug. 1848, 91.—Cor.
- endora** *Pieris* (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—*Papilio*.
- endora** *Timarcha*, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 243.
- Endosiphonites** D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 416.—Ceph.
- endosiphonus** *Nautilus*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- Endostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Endostomus** Brême, 1846; *teste* Marshall, *sed err. pro* *Endostomus*, q. v.
- Endostropha** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 33.—G. [*non comp.*].
- Endotamia** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
- Endothyra** J. Phillips, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1845], 277.—Rh.
- Endotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- Endotricha** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 593.—Lep.
- Endoxus** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 209.—Col.
- endrachtensis** *Atherina*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 334.
- endrachtensis** *Dianaea*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 566.
- endrachtensis** *Eirene* (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 94.—*Dianaea*.
- endrachtensis** *Platycephalus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 353.
- endrachtensis** *Tupinambis*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- Endromis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 15.—Lep.
- Endrosa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.

- Endrosis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- Endurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“*fam. dubia.*”
- Endurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Endustomus** F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & (2) 1846, 11.—Col.
- Endymia** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- endymiaena** Hexuropteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
- Endymion** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—Lep.
- endymion** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- endymion** Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 29.
- endymion** Evenus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- endymion** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1789.
- endymion** Helicopsis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papiho, 1779.
- endymion** Lycaena, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 9.
- endymion** Polymmatos (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—Papilio, 1775.
- endymion** Stypotrupes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
- Endyptes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A. [*errr. pro* Eudyptes].
- enecator** Anomalon (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 641.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- enecator** Therion (Rossi), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ich-
- enecator** Trichomma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 137.—Anomalon.
- Enedreutes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enedreytes, Schoenh.
- Enedreytes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 215.—Col.
- Enema** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Col.
- enema** Enema (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Geotrupes,
- enemoralis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1798.
- Eneoptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.—Orth.
- enephes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 67.
- enervator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, I. 1758.
- enervis** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 26.
- enervis** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
- eneubulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
- eneugamus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 160.
- enflatus** Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
- Engaeus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.—Cr.
- engelhardtii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 245.
- engelhardtii** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 21.
- engelhardtii** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya.
- engelhardti** Plateosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.
- engelmannii** Pyrota, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- engersianus** Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 18.
- engiholiensis** Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 88.
- Engina** J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 112.—G.
- Englenes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 31.—Col.
- englossoides** Microdon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- Englottogaster** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- engonata** Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.
- engonata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- engonata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- engonatus** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
- engonata** Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June
- Engraulis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.—P. [1837, 264.
- engraulis** Engraulis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.
- Engyete** Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. 11 (1849).—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* Aufz. Colubris in Journ. f. Orn. 1853, 4 & 9].

- Engyomasaurus** Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 28.—R.  
**Engyommasaurus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 462 [v. Engyomas→].  
**Engyscopus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—M.  
**Engystoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.  
**engythithia** Cercopithecus (Herm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 5.—Simia.  
**engythithia** Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 1.  
**Engyzomaria** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.  
**Enhydra** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.  
**Enhydra** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. II. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—M.  
**Enhydrina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 47.—R.  
**Enhydriis** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 200.—R.  
**Enhydriis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enydriis, Licht.  
**enhydriis** Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 946.—Hydrus,  
**enudris** Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242. [1799.  
**enydriis** Xiphosoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, 1758.  
**Enhydrius** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 34.—Col.  
**Enhydrius** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.—Col.  
**Enhydrius** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 110.—Col.  
**Enica** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 399.—Dipt.  
**Enica** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.—Dipt.  
**Enicita** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 148.—Dipt.  
**Enicocephalus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.—Hem.  
**Enicocerus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.—Col.  
**Enicocichla** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds. 1840, 22.—A.  
**Enicodes** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Col.  
**Enicognathus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—A.  
**Eniconetta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds. 1840, 75.—A.  
**Eniconeura** *emend. pro* Eniconevra, Macq.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 13.  
**Eniconevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 388; 1842, 1843, 360.—  
**Enicoptera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.—Dipt. [Dipt.  
**Enicopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Dipt.  
**Enicopus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. III (Mand.) 1830, 318.—Col.  
**Enicopus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Dipt.  
**Enicornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.  
**Enicospilus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 126.—Hym.  
**Enicostoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.  
**Enicotarsus** Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35.—Col.  
**Enicurus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.  
**enicurus** Calothorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.  
**enicurus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.  
**Enigma** *id. ac* Aenigma; E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.  
**enigma** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 488.  
**enigma** Leptaena, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 340.  
**enigma** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Tere-  
 bratula aenigma, 1842.  
**Enioche** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].  
**Enipeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**enipeus** Hemiargus, J. Huelner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69 [*n. n.*].  
**Enipse** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. Diurn. Lepid. 1850, 292.—Lep.  
**enitescus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 99.  
**Enithares** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Hem.  
**Enithures** *err. pro* Enithares, Spin.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 8.  
**Enixe** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.  
**Ennarthrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 106.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**enneacanthus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.  
**enneacanthus** Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.  
 Malayo-Moluk.), 40.



- enneacanthus** Searus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.  
**Enneacnemis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.—Cr.  
**enneadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.  
**enneadactylus** Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.  
**Enneagona** *emend. pro* Enneagonum, Q. & G.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 121.  
**Enneagonum** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.—Coel.  
**enneagonum** Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 134. [100.  
**enneagona** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
**enneagona** Nodosaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 466.  
**enneagona** Serpula, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5  
**enneagrammus** Hydoporus, A. Ahrens, Isis (Oken), 1833, 645. [[*u. n.*]  
**Enneapterygius** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2.—P.  
**Ennearthron** J. Mellié, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1847, 110.—Col.  
**enneasticha** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 769.  
**enneastigma** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 87.  
**Enneatoma** L. Agassiz (*ex* Spin. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 12.—Hym.  
**Enneoctonus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.  
**Enneodon** P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].—R.  
**Ennichia** *id. ac* Ennychia, Tr.; Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.  
**ennius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.  
**ennius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**ennius** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261.  
**Ennom** ? = Ennomos, Tr.; J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.  
**Ennomos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Lep.  
**Ennomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ennomos, Treitsch.  
**ennomus** Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 89 [*u. n.*].  
**Ennychia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.  
**Enocephalus** G. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.—L.  
**enode** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 108.  
**Enodes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.—A.  
**Enodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.  
**Enodia** Dahlbom, Hym. Europ. (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.  
**enodis** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I. 1846, 70.  
**enodis** Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.  
**enodis** Ceratites, Quenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites, 1846.  
**enodis** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.  
**enodis** Hylotoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 133.—Ten-  
**Enodius** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col. [thredo, 1767.  
**enodia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.  
**Enoecyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoicyla, Ramb.  
**Enoicyla** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.—Neur.  
**Enolmis** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 340.—Lep.  
**Enone** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.—Cr.  
**Enophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.  
**enoplioides** Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 25 & 163.  
**Enoplium** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.  
**Enoplocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 146.—Col.  
**Enoplochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.  
**Enoploclytia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 330.—Cr.  
**Enoploderes** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 309.—Col.  
**Enoplops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 208.—Hem.  
**Enoplopus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.  
**enoplos** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.  
**enoplostoma** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 196.  
**Enoplosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.—P.

- Enoplateuthis** A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & O., H. N. gén. Céph. acétab. (Onychoteuthis, pl. xii) *dict.* 1839: Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30 & 31.—Ceph.
- Enoplateuthys** Verany, Cat. Inv. Genova, 1846, 17.—Ceph.
- Enoplurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.—Col.
- Enoplus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233.—Verm.
- Enoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euoplosus, Lacep.
- Enoptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- enorme** Tragos, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- Enostea** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 522.—Cr.
- enothrea** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- enothrea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio, 1793.
- enotrus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1781.
- Enrhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non* *binom.*].
- ensatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 365.—L.
- Ensatina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—R.
- ensator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 576.
- ensator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- ensatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III. 51 (1837).
- ensata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 76.
- ensatus** Triton, F. Eschscholtz & M. H. Kathke, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 6.
- ensenadae** Leucippa, H. Milne-Edwards & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 9. [June 1829, 184.
- enshamensis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)
- ensicaudata** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 145.—Fusaria, 1800.
- ensicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
- ensicorne** Scina, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.
- ensiferum** Alcyonium, Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 163.
- ensifer** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 522.
- ensifer** (sic) Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ensifer** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- ensifer** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 147.
- ensifer** Cryptcephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- ensiferus** Docimaster (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Ornismy.
- ensiferus** Docimastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233. [mya.
- ensifer** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
- ensifera** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1819, 212.
- ensifera** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- ensifera** Fulgora (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1830, 148.—Flata.
- ensiferus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- ensifer** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- ensifer** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- ensifera** Machaerota, H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.
- ensifer** Megalodon, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 157.
- ensifera** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- ensifera** Ornismya, Boissoneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- ensiferus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106. [meces.
- ensifer** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 243.—Epi-
- ensifer** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- Ensifera** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 19 Oct. 1843, 734.—A. ["Race"; *typus* Ornismya ensifera, Boiss.]
- ensiformis** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- ensiformis** Anodontia (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 8.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- ensiforme** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illust. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
- ensiformis** Ensis (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 77.—Solen.

- ensiformis** Frondiculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- ensiformis** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Lepidopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 78.
- ensiformis** Lingulina (Roem.), Philippi, Beitr. Tert. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.—Frondiculina.
- ensiformis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
- ensiformis** Solen, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- ensiformis** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- ensiformis** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [*n. n.*].
- ensiger** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- ensiger** Gonodactylus, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- ensiger** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260. [ensigerella.]
- ensigerella** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 53.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 57.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- ensigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Ensina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 751.—Dipt. [Trochilus.]
- ensipennis** Campylopterus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- ensipennis** Melisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1816, 255.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 107.
- ensirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 296. [—Calandra.]
- ensirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.
- Ensis** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 143.—L.
- ensis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 171.
- ensis** Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.
- ensis** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- ensis** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29; II. 1846, 106.
- ensis** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Progr. 1835–36 (1836), 7.
- ensis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Arcomya.
- Enstagonia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Enstictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 424.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Entacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.—Cor.
- Entacmaea** F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.—Cor.
- Entaeniothes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 166.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Entalis** G. B. Sowerby, II (ex DeFr.), Conch. Man. 1839, 42.—Scaph. [binom.].
- Entalium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 517.—Scaph.
- entaloides** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- Entalophora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- Entedon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Entelechia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Enteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III. (1) 1837, 269.—Col.
- Enteles** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.—Hem.
- Enteletetes** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825 [*mihi non visum*]; Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.—Br.
- entelliola** Oeonistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Entellites** *err. pro* Enteletetes, Fisch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch., ed. 2, 1842, 144.
- entelloides** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 717.
- entellus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 283.—Simia, ? Dufr. 1797.
- entellus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- entellus** Presbytes (Dufr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Simia, 1797.
- entellus** Scarabaeus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 347.

- entellus** *Semnopithecus* (Dufr.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Aug. 1838, 435.—Simia, 1797. [—M.]
- Entelodon** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 227.
- Entelopes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Entelopes** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 245.—Col.
- Entelus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entephria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Enterion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Ann. [type].
- Enteriona** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Enterium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enterion, Sav.
- enterodelus** Tibbio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- Enteroplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.—Rot.
- Enterpia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (2) June 1850, 235.—Lep.
- Entheus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Enthora** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Entilia** Amyot & Audinet-S., Roret's Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 538.—Hém. [Brachypus.
- entilotus** Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
- entilotus** Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 2, pl. iii (1836).
- Entimus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) II 1817, 341.—Col.
- ento** Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 109.
- entobapta** Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- Entobdella** (H. D. de Blainville, MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 295.—Verm.
- Entobia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 691.—Sp.
- Entocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Entodesma** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.—L. [*pro* Entedon.
- Entodon** Dalm.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 448.—Hym., ? *err.*
- entolmus** Hierax, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- entolmus** Ierax, Hodgs.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.
- entomelas** Angiostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthés, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- entomelas** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 10.
- Entomericus** = **Entomosericus**, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.
- Entomia** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entomibia** A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.—Dipt.
- Entomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130 & 328.—A.
- Entomizon** Swainson, 1825; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 124, *sed err. pro* Entomyzon, q. 7.
- Entomocephalus** Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 111.—Ar. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*
- Entomocephalus** F. Hüll, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178.—Ar. [*non comp.*].
- Entomocheilus** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur.
- Entomochilus** C. Gay & A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 216 & 260.—Col.
- Entomoconchus** F. McCoy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 91.—Cr.
- Entomoda** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 232. [type].
- Entomoderes** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*sine*
- Entomoderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 346.—Col.
- Entomognathus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
- Entomogonus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- Entomolitus** = **Monoculites** [Onicites], W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809.
- entomon** Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 178.—Oniscus, 1758.
- entomon** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift (2) II (4) 1847, 402.
- Entomophagus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 781.—A. [Less.
- Entomophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomovorius.
- entomophagus** Callithrix, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 10.
- entomophagus** Chrysothrix (Orb.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.—Callithrix.
- entomophagus** Saimiris (Orb.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—
- Entomophila** T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java (4) 1822, text to Alcedo biru.—A.

- Entomophila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Entomoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** d'Orbigny (*ex Chevr.*), Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1845, 335.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Entomosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.—Hym.
- entomostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- entomostoma** Helix, Hombroen & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Entomotrachites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 125.—Cr.
- Entomothera** T. Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 173.—A.
- Entomovorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1838, 134.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Entomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomon, Latr.
- Entomyza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 169.—A. [1796].
- Entomyzon** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. Jan. 1825, 480.—A.
- entoria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.
- Entosolenia** W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16.—Rh.
- Entozoon** E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Ar.
- entozoon** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.
- Entozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entozoon, Wils.
- Entrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 383.—*err. typ. pro* Eutrachelus, *g. v., et* Berth. index, p. 575.
- Entranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- entrecasteauxii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 717. [Lygosoma.]
- entrecasteauxii** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—
- entrecasteauxi** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 380.
- entrecasteaux** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- Entrochites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.—Crin. caules.
- Entrochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 408.—Prot.
- entrocha** Encrinus (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Isis, [1767].
- entrocha** Encrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 206. [1767].
- entrochus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 60.
- entrocha** Pentacrinus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 238.—Isis,
- Entylia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem. [1767].
- Entylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entilia, Am. & Serv.
- Entypus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.—Hym.
- Entypus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 350.—Col.
- Entyus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Col.
- enucleator** Corythus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Densirostra, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- enucleator** Fringilla (L.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 74.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- enucleator** Lignyodes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 278.—Curculio, 1798. [1758.]
- enucleator** Phrygilus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Loxia,
- enucleator** Pinicolor (L.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1758. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enucleator** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 333.—
- enucleator** Strobiliphaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—
- enudris** *v.* **enhydridis**. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enusta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- Enyaliosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—R.
- Enyalius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
- Enyalus** *id.* **ac** Enyalius, Wagler; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 231.
- Enydridis** *emend.* Enhydra, Flem.; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 228.—M.
- Enydriobius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Enygrus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—R.
- Enyo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.

- Enyo** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.  
—Ar.
- enyo** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.
- enyo** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 648.
- enyo** Pieris, Latreille in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- enyo** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 133.
- Enyos** *id. ac* Enyo, Sav.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 522.
- Enyphantes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- Enythrops** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections" [*rectius* Erythrops].
- enythrops** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 377; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- enzelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- enzenbergella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
- Enzina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G. [*n. n.*].
- coa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- coa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 158.
- cocaenus** Coryphodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.
- cocenus** Inoceramus, Savi & Meneghini in Marchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 485.
- cocaenus** Lophiodon (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 107.—Cory-
- cocaenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 5. [phodon.]
- eogene** Simyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 53.
- Eohelia** Edwards & Haimé, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed* ? Evhelia, 1850, *q.v.*
- Eois** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Eois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
- eola** *v. colus*.
- Eolida** de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 53 [= Aeolidia].
- Eolida** *err. pro* Eolidia, Cuv.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- eolida** Ceratodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
- eolida** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 263.
- Eolidea** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, tabs. 13, 14 [= Aeolidea, Cuv.].
- eolides** Pleione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.
- Eolidia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Nud.
- Eolidiceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.—Verm.
- Eolidina** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. May 1843, 274.—Nud.
- eolina** Carocolla, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [July 1834], pl. 30.
- colinum** Odontostoma (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 11.—Carocolla.
- eolina** Proserpina (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 11.—Carocolla.
- Eolis** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, [430] & pl. 61.—Nud.
- Eolis** Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 301.—Nud.
- eolis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
- eolis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- eolis** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- eolis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- eolus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- eolus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- eola** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- colus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Eone** A. Risso, 1826; *teste* Schudler *sed* ? Eione, *q.v.*
- eone** Agerochia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- Eopithecus** R. Owen, 1846 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp. ante* 1860]. [492.—A.]
- Eopsaltria** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- Eos** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
- eos** Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus.
- eos** Helianthea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.
- eos** Melitaea (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vaile Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 102.—Papilio.
- eos** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 35.

- eos** *Plyctolophus* (Kuhl), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 269.
- eos** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88. [—*Psittacus*.]
- Eosphora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- eospila** *Pyrrula*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 132. [—*n. cf. f.*].
- eothisus** *Labrus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 255.
- eoume** *Prionurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.
- eous** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 640, Feb. 1850.
- eous** *Gymnetron*, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.
- Epachthes** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.—Cr.
- Epacmene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- epaea** *Actinote* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- Epagoge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep.
- Epagrius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 119.—Col.
- epalia** *Emesis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.
- epalia** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.
- Epallage** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.
- Epalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 168.—Dipt. [Marshall dict. "Stud. Ent. Tor. 1848," *sed non comp.*].
- epamella** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [—*n. cf. f.*].
- epaphe** *Emesis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—*Papilio*, ? 1779.
- epaphea** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379. [1813.]
- epaphea** *Vanessa*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—? *epaphus*, Latr.
- Epaphius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Col.
- Epaphra** E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.—Col.
- Epaphrodita** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Orth.
- Epaphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [—*n. u.*]. [—*Vanessa*.]
- epaphus** *Amphirene* (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
- epaphus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- epaphus** *Emesis* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- epaphus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89. [74.]
- epaphus** *Vanessa*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- epaphus** *Victorina* (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 265.—*Vanessa*.
- eparai** *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 147.
- Eparchista** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [—*Cassia*.]
- eparcyensis** *Acteonina* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—
- eparcyensis** *Cassia*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
- Epargyres** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [—*n. cf. f.*].
- Epargyreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- eparnacensis** *Ostrea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- Eparnetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [—*n. cf. f.*].
- Epascestria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epaticus** *v. hepaticus*.
- epauletta** *Cinnyris*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [—*n. u.*].
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—*Pyrrhula*, 1836.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhula*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 156.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhuloides* (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—*Pyrrhula*. [1831, App. p. 41 [=M. serrator, Linn.].]
- epaumopherus** *Mergus*, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
- Epectinaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.—Col.
- Epeira** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53.—Ar.
- Epeleustia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- epelydella** *Rhodophaea*, A. Guénée (*ex* Fisch. *in lit.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.

- Epelys** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.—Cr.  
**epeolina** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**Epeolus** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.  
**eperia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 470.  
**eperianus** v. **eperlanus**.  
**eperlani** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.  
**eperlani** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.  
**eperlanus** Omerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepede, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo.  
**eperianus** Salmo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 851.  
**Epermenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [1841], 223.  
**epetrides** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
**epesus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 118.  
**Ephaltias** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.—Lep. [Schoenh.  
**Ephebocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hephebocerus,  
**Ephebus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439 [*sine typo*].  
**ephedraea** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 333.  
**Ephedrocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.  
**Ephedrus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.—Hym.  
**ephemera** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—  
**ephemera** Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1848, 247. [Terebratula.  
**ephemera** Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, Georgia, 1807, no. 33-36 [*mihi non visum*]; N. Schr.  
 Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 29. [gonia, 1794.  
**ephemera** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-  
**ephemera** Histriionella (Nitzsch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828)  
 sign. a.—Cercaria.  
**ephemera** Pterodictya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Tettigonia,  
**ephemera** Setina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163. [1794.  
**ephemera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.  
**ephemeræ** Zygoecystis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].  
**ephemeræformis** Aegeria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hawth. I.) June 1828,  
 145. Sphinx.  
**ephemeræformis** Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 72.  
**ephemeræformis** [Thyridopteryx] (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2)  
 Oct. 1835, 77.—Sphinx.  
**Ephemias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep. [*non comp.*].  
**Ephesia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [1844 Marshall, *sed*  
**Ephesia** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.  
**Ephesia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.  
**Ephesia** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 174.—Verm.  
**ephesperis** Nystipao, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.  
**Ephestia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.  
**ephestiaena** Callianira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.  
**ephestion** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].  
**Ephestris** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.  
**Ephestris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.  
**ephesus** Phemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].  
**ephesus** Phemiades, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.  
**Ephialtes** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym. [224.—Hym.  
**Ephialtes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64; & III. 1829,  
**Ephialtes** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxiii & 88.—A.  
**ephialtes** Aeacis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1767.  
**ephialtes** Anthracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua.  
**ephialtes** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 41.  
**ephialtes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818-  
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [1794.  
**ephialtes** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50  
**ephialtes** Scops, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 107.  
**Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.



- Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.  
**ephialtus** Scarites, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.  
**Ephichthonius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool.; *err. pro* Epichthonius, Sch., *q. v.*  
**ephilida** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 196.  
**Ephimeropus** J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 543.  
**Ephimerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 331.—Col. [Col.  
**ephippiana** Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 308.—Tortrix.  
**ephippiana** Grapholita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.  
**ephippiana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.  
**ephippiana** Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.—Tortrix.  
**ephippiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**ephippella** Argyresthia (Fab.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. iii.—Alucita, 1777.  
**Ehippiphora** *err. pro* Ehippiphora, White; J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 428.  
**ephippialis** Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972. [1849, 428.  
**ephippiatoria** Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 47.  
**ephippiatus** Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1834-5. [47.  
**ephippiata** Anthaxia, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],  
**ephippiata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398. [Staphylinus.  
**ephippiatus** Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—  
**ephippiatum** Bembidius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 439.  
**ephippiatus** Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.  
**ephippiata** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.  
**ephippiata** Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 235.  
**ephippiata** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
**ephippiata** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 1. [1844, 306.  
**ephippiata** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 16.  
**ephippiata** Elaphropeza (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 87.—  
 Tachydromia.  
**ephippiatus** Erirhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.  
**ephippiata** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.  
**ephippiatus** Gobius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 84.  
**ephippiata** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.  
**ephippiatus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—  
**ephippiata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 242. [Spio, 1837.  
**ephippiata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 22.  
**ephippiatus** Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 17.  
**ephippiatus** Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.  
**ephippiata** Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 16.  
**ephippiatus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.  
**ephippiata** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.  
**ephippiata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 11.  
**ephippiatus** Urolophus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 35.  
**ephippiatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 7.  
**ephippiea** Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 495.  
**Ephippifer** T. Cotteau, Mag. Zool. V. 1835, Tabl. méth. 1836, p. x.—R. [= Ephippipher].  
**Ephippiger** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.*  
**ephippigera** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [1825].  
**ephippiger** Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**ephippiger** Anthribus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.  
**ephippiger** Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.  
**ephippiger** Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.—Locusta, 1787.  
**ephippiger** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].

- ephippiger Camptorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.  
 ephippiger Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 150. [175.  
 ephippiger Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1007.  
 ephippiger Creptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
 Ent. (2) 1835, 429. [629.  
 ephippiger Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,  
 ephippiger Diamma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 235.  
 ephippiger Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.  
 ephippiger Epiphyllax, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 ephippiger Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 81. [203.  
 ephippiger Harpilus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 453.—Carabus.  
 ephippiger Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II  
 (2) 1 (1838), 73.  
 ephippiger Malachius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.  
 ephippiger Mastotethus (Mannerh.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)  
 Nov. 1845, 664.—Megalopus.  
 ephippiger Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826,  
 ephippiger Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24. [301.  
 ephippiger Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.  
 ephippigera Petasida, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.  
 ephippigera Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.  
 ephippigera Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.  
 ephippigera Phaleria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.  
 ephippigera Reduvius (Pirates), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.  
 ephippigera Rhagigaster (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,  
 105.—Diamma.  
 ephippigera Rhyzophaguse (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.  
 ephippigera Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 185.  
 ephippigera Tapeinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth.  
 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].  
 ephippigera Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.  
 ephippigera Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.  
 ephippigera Tricheops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.  
 ephippigera Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Orth.  
 Ephippiphora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephippiphora,  
 Duponch.  
 ephippiorhyncha Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.  
 Ephippipher T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.—R.  
 Ephippiphora Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.—Lep.  
 Ephippiphora Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 22.  
 —Lep.  
 Ephippiphora A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
 Ephippitytha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.  
 —Orth. [Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 485.—Dipt.  
 Ephippium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341; in G. Cuvier, R.  
 ephippium Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 584.  
 ephippium Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.  
 ephippium Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 445.—Stenolophus, 1821.  
 ephippium Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.  
 ephippium Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.  
 ephippium Alucita (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsop-  
 lophus, 1798. [Ol. 1790.  
 ephippium Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 157.—Elatér,  
 ephippium Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Lutjanus,  
 1790.  
 ephippium Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 511.  
 ephippium Anoplistes (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar.  
 1834, 571.—Cerambyx, Schoenh.

- ephippium** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 63 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- ephippium** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1790.
- ephippium** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ephippium** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- ephippium** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday (*ex* Curtis), Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- ephippium** Bembidium, Brightwell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ias. Samml. 1826, 100.
- ephippium** Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 37.
- ephippium** Brachycephalus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Bufo.
- ephippium** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus.
- ephippium** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- ephippium** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- ephippium** Calohata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 358; & App.
- ephippium** Cermopsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [1817, 157.
- ephippium** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 80.
- ephippium** Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- ephippium** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- ephippium** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548. [Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 168.
- ephippium** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- ephippium** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Cuterebra, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 271.
- ephippium** Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.
- ephippium** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- ephippium** Eumenes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 13. [163.
- ephippium** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- ephippium** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 306.—Crioceris.
- ephippium** Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 389.
- ephippium** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- ephippium** Hyalotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 96. [280.
- ephippium** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- ephippium** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [Asilus, 1777.
- ephippium** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- ephippium** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [1845, 483.
- ephippium** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 219.
- ephippium** Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xiv.
- ephippium** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- ephippium** Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 310.—Cassida,
- ephippium** Musca, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 397. [1799.
- ephippium** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180. [1775.
- ephippium** Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia,
- ephippium** Notaphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.
- Carabus.
- ephippium** Nummulina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 164.—Lenticulites.
- ephippium** Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.
- ephippium** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2664. [—Lycophris.

- ephippium** Pantomelas, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 139.
- ephippium** Perna, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.—*var.* Ostrea.
- ephippium** Philonthus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 111. [Hylotoma.]
- ephippium** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 33.—
- ephippium** Phytoccia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 206.—Saperda, 1792.
- ephippium** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium** Placuna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 [*n. n.*]. [99.]
- ephippium** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 408.
- ephippium** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1775.
- ephippium** Purpuricenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx.
- ephippium** Rabdophorus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 211.—Chaetodon.
- ephippium** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2395.
- ephippium** Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 147.
- ephippium** Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 363.
- ephippium** Scutellera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Selandria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 467.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- ephippium** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Sutura (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.—Ostrea, 1758. [1816, 61.]
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Selandria), Panz.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- ephippium** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.
- ephippium** Tragopa, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 191.
- ephippium** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 152.
- ephippium** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- Ephippus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P. [167.—Col.]
- Ephistemus** J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
- Ephoenosaurus** Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, 13 July 1839, 344; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 464.—R.
- "**Ephoron**" Williamson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 71.—Neur.
- ephouskyca** Tantalus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 24.
- Ephrada** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Moll.
- Ephradus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 62.—Col.
- Ephthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. & adj. Islands (Descr. p. 3, 1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 148.—A.
- Ephuta** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1835), 297.—Hym.
- ephya** *or* **ephyia**.
- Ephydatia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 2.—Sp.
- ephydatia** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
- Ephydatis** *id.* *ac* Ephidatia, Lamx. 1816; Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
- Ephydra** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
- Ephydria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [—Pontia ephyia.]
- ephya** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.
- ephyia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- ephyne** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
- ephynes** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio
- ephynes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [ephyne, Cr. 1776.]
- Ephyra** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Ephyra** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Ephyra** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.—Cr. [108.—Lep.]
- ephyra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.

- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
- ephyre** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III, Feb. 1839, 87.
- ephyre** Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
- Ephyropsis** Gegenbaur, L'Institut, 1850, 344; *teste* Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XX (2) 1854, 415, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gegenbaur, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXXVII. 1853, 494.—Med.
- Ephysa** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX, June 1836, 301.—Med. [*Ephyra*, Pér.].
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
- Epia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- Epiaemata** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epialtus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 344.—Cr.
- Epialtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1776.
- Epibdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 269; LVII. 1828, 567.—Verm.
- Epiblema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
- Epiblemum** N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
- Epibulbia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Coel.
- Epibulus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—P.
- Epicaerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 323.—Col.
- Epicalia** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 256.—Lep.
- Epicalia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- epicalus** Telemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.
- Epicampes** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Epicampocera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.—Dipt.
- Epicamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicampus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Epicampes, *g. v.*
- epicaste** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 20.
- Epicaulis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epicauta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epicauta** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.—Col.
- Epicauta** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 631.—Col.
- Epicerella** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 266.—Dipt.
- Epicerina** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.—Dipt.
- epicera** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- Epicharis** F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 197; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
- Epicharis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
- epicharis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.
- epicharmus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III, May 1839, 180.
- epicharmus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirro-
- epichloris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [spilus, 1839.]
- epichloris** Colaspis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
- epichlora** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- Epichnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- Epichnopterix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichnopterix,
- Epichorestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Huebner.]
- Epichrysus** A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 460.—Col.
- epichrysus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 208.
- Epichthonius** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Epichthonius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichthionius,
- Epichysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep. [Schoenherr.]
- Epicladia** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.—Cor.
- epiclelia** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Vanessa.

- epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 44. [192.  
**Epicerus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—Hym.  
**epicles** Herda (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Polyom-  
**epicles** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646. [matus.  
**epicles** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 394.  
**epicles** Thecla (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 92.—  
Polyommatus. [1838, 40.—Col.  
**Epiclides** Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
**Epiclides** Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.—Hem.  
**Epicoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.  
**Epicometis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 434.—Col.  
**Epicopeia** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 17.—Lep.  
**Epicopertus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI, Sept. 1833, 418.—Hym.  
**Epicorallum** Lamouroux, *et alii* (ex Petiv.), Ency. Méth. (Zooloph.) 1824, 325.—Cor.  
**epicoritus** Damis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 67.  
**Epicorsia** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I, 1818, 24.—Lep.  
**Epicorsia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep.  
**Epicosmus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII, 1850 (2) 1850, 417.—  
Col. [Scudder dict. 1844, *sed non comp.*].  
**Epicrates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168. —R.  
**Epicrium** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742. —R.  
**Epicrocis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878.—Lep.  
**epictetus** Phemiades (Fabr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Hesperia,  
1793. [Col.  
**Epichthonius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 173.—  
**Epictia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.  
**epicurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X, 1817, 243.  
**epicydes** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 786.  
**Epicyrtus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [n. n.].  
**Epicyrtus** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.  
**Epicystis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.  
**Epidactyla** J. F. Brault, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—  
**epidaurensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Med.  
**epidaurius** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285. [57.  
**epidaurus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**epidaus** Papilio, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
I (1846), 15 [n. et f.].  
**epidelia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [n. et f.].  
**epidendri** Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.  
**epidermia** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 548.  
**epidermia** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.  
**epidermidea** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [n. n.].  
**Epidesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176. Lep.  
**Epidesma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.—Dipt.  
**Epidesmia** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,  
220.—Lep.  
**Epidesmus** C. Panzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II, 1818, 137.—P.  
**epidius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, July 1847, 28.  
**Epidocus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [sine  
**epidolus** Lyncena, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 13. [typo].  
**Epidosis** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterologische  
Beiträge, IV, 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.  
**Epierus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I, 1834, 158.—Col.  
**epifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [n. n.].  
**Epigea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 62.—Lep.  
**epigenana** Rhogdia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena  
**epigeus** Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 24. [epigena, 1790.

- epigia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- epigia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- epiglottidea** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15 [*n. n.*].
- epiglottina** Natica, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- Epigonus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- epigonus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 112.
- Epigraphia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [60.—Lep.
- Epigraphia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838],
- epijarbas** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- epijasius** Charaxes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 469.
- epijasius** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 308.—Charaxes ? Reiche.
- Epilachna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilachna** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col.
- Epilais** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Sylvia hortensis].
- epilais** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 307.
- epilais** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- Epilampra** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Orth.
- Epilamprus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- Epilampus** Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col.
- Epilasium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epilasium** J. Curtis (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 201.—Col.
- Epilecta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- epilepidota** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera. [Myiothera.
- epilepidotus** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
- epilepidota** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?*err. pro* 75) *extremo* 1827.
- epilepidota** Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—
- epileuca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Myiothera.
- epilinana** Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 177.
- Epilissus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 151.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilissus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 224 & 261.—Col.
- epiloba** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- epilobiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 208.
- epilobii** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152.
- epilobii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 64.
- epilobii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 13.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- epilobii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.—Rhyn-
- epilobii** Deilephila, Boisdual etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 27, July 1833.
- epilobii** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- epilobii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 151.—Curculio, 1800.
- epilobiina** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liii.
- epilobium** Dafla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1833, 207.
- Epilophus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epimachus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 407.—A.
- Epimacrus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.—Hym. [append.].
- Epimeces** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv.
- Epimeces** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.—Hym.
- Epimecia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 514.—Lep.
- Epimecis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Epimecis** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 112.—Hym.
- epimecurus** Cinyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- epimedusa** Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- epimelas** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- epimelas** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1806, 43.—Aranea, 1802.

- epimelas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.
- epimellus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 3.
- epimenis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1782.
- epimenis** Glaucopsis (Psychomorpha) (Dru.), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Phalaena, 1782. [triv. append.]
- Epimetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom.
- epimethea** Imbrasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, [125.—Phalaena, 1773.
- epimethea** Lomelia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- epimethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773. [126 [n. n.].
- epimethis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Epimiltia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Epimones** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xiii.—R.
- Epimonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [n. n.].
- epimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n. n.].
- Epinectus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.—Col.
- Epinephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep.
- epinephelus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- epinelephus-afer** Serranus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- epinome** Agronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83
- Epinothia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep. [[n. n.].
- Epinotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- epinotus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- Epioblasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Epiodon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.—M.
- epiodon** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- epiodon** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- epiodon** Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 420.—Delphinus.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeolus, Latr.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepiolus, Ill.
- Epione** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 211, 1829.—Lep. [1770.
- epione** Catocala (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena,
- epione** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- epione** Mormonia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena,
- epione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405. [1770.
- Epipagis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epipalpella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- Epipedonata** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 342.—Col. [*err. pro* Epipedonota]. [[Epipedonata, p. 342].
- Epipedonota** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 307.—Col.
- Epipedonota** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. IX (107) Mar. 1842, 117.—M.
- Epipedorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Epipedus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 314.—Hem.
- Epipedus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 462.—Col.
- Epipela** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 143.—Dipt.
- Epipetrum** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.—Coel.
- Epiphanes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1831 (1832), 134.—Rot.
- Epiphaneus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 232.—Col.
- Epiphanis** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- Epiphaxum** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261.—Cor.
- Epiphile** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—Lep.
- Epiphlaeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 5.—Col.
- Epiphloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col. [n. n.].
- Epiphloeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].



- epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833.  
**epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 13. [161.]  
**epiphron** Hipparchia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—  
 Papilio, 1783.  
**epiphron** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,  
 Kn. 1783.  
**Epiphthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gohiomoroides, Lac.  
**Epiphyllax** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 202.—Col.  
**epiphyllis** Iliconia, E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Ins. Coll. B. M., App. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].  
**Epiphysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 178.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Epiphyta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 110.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**epiphytum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 398.  
**Epiplagia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Epipocus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 439.—Col.  
**Epipocus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 311 & 317.—Col.  
**Epipole** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.  
**Epipolops** Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 201.—Hem.  
**Epipona** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Hym.  
**Epipone** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII. 1804, 349.—Hym.  
**Epipone** Kirby & Spence, Introduct. Entom. I. 1815, 346; II. 1817, 319; IV. 1826, 218.—  
 Hym. [*non Latr.* 1804].  
**Epipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—“near Volvox.”  
**Epipsilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.  
**Epipyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.—Inf.  
**Epira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeira, Walck.  
**Epirhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirinus, Dej.  
**epirhinus** Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.  
**Epirincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Epirinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Epirodera** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 247.—Col.  
**epiroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**Epirranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.  
**Epirraena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Epirrhantes** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Epirrhantis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; *err. pro* Epirranthis.  
**Epirrhoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.  
**Epirrhoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirrhoe, Huebn.  
**Epirrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 86.—  
 Epirrita J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]  
**Episagma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Lep.  
**Episcapha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Episcapha** T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.  
**Episcapha** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 159.—Col.  
**Episceuastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.  
**Epischnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.  
**Episcius** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 249.—Hem.  
**episcopolis** Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)  
 1837, 107.  
**episcopolis** Callictenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**episcopale** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.  
**episcopolis** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 21.  
**episcopolis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 664.  
**episcopolis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 666.  
**episcopolis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 449.  
**episcopolis** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.  
**episcopolis** Clausilia, De Jan in Porro, Moll. tert. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**episcopolis** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 228.  
**episcopolis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 105.

- episcopalis** Euchroea (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 576.—Cetonia.
- episcopalis** Eudialogus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.—Promecops.
- episcopalis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- episcopalis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 136.
- episcopalis** Helops, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. 94. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- episcopalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 152. [Coccinella.
- episcopalis** Naemia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 34.—
- episcopalis** Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.
- episcopalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter Jan.-Mar.* 1811, 313.
- episcopalis** Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 164.
- episcopalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 9.
- episcopalis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
- episcopalis** Xantholinus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- episcopus** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
- episcopus** Caryothraustes, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304. [1783.
- episcopus** Ciconia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ardea,
- episcopus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 130.
- episcopus** Myliobates, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 98.
- episcopus** Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*) Sin. mol. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
- episcopus** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 39.
- episcopus** Thrupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
- Episema** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Lep. [1766.
- Episema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Episilia** J. Huebner [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Epipsilia].
- Episina** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- episinoides** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.
- Episinus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
- Episomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 185.—Col.
- Episteme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Epistemus** Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Col.
- Epistenia** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 432.—Hym.
- epistenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- Epistictia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epistictia** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 12.—Col.
- Epistictica** *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Epistictia, Boh. 1850.
- epistictus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
- epistomalis** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 381.
- Epistomea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Epistomentis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 479.—Col.
- Epistomia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz.
- Epistomia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 82.—Polyz.
- epistomium** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (67) 1847, 13.
- epistomium** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 227, Jan. 1844.
- epistomium** Lacrimatoria (Mull.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.—Enchelis, 1773.
- Epistomonas** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 186.—Inf.
- Epistrophea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Ceph.
- epistrophus** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [78] [*n. cf.*].
- epistrophis** Morpho (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.
- epistrophus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 88. [—Leonte.
- epistygne** Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 158.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 45.—Papilio.
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 173 (Fernaldo judice
- epistygne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 3. [1823-33] [*n. cf.*].

- Epistylia** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 165 & 331 [—stylia].—G.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylioides** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50 [*n. cf. f.*].
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) (1830), 41.—Inf.
- epistylium** Helix, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- epistylum** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G. [1774.
- epistylum** Artemon (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 48.—Helix,
- epistylum** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—Helix (Helicostyla), 1821.
- epistylum** Helix (Helicostyla) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50.—Helix, 1774.
- Episus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Episus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 375.—Col. [append.].
- Episyron** J. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I. 1837, 341.—Hym.
- Epitaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 195.—Hem. [*non hinom.*].
- Epiteles** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
- Epitelus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Epithecā** T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 11.—Neur.
- epithonius** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1826, 337.
- epithonia** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 225.
- epithyris** J. Phillips, *Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc.* 1841, 55.—Br.
- Epithyris** W. King, *Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.)* 1850, 146.—Br.
- epitonii** Turbo, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 15.
- Epitonites** G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 22 & 150.—Crin. [1830 *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Epitragus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 165.—Col.
- Epitranus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.—Hym.
- Epitriptus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 108.—Dipt.
- Epitronus** F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 4.—Hym.
- epitus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epitychusa** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Epityphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Epiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- epius** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chièregghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 60.
- epius** Orpheides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1793.
- epixanthe** Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépid. Amér. sept.* (14) 1833-37, 127.
- epixanthi** Erithrizon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- Epixanthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 585.—Col.
- epixantha** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 346.—Lep.
- Epomia** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epomidiopteron** de Romand, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.—Hym.
- Epomidiopteron** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Epomidiopteron, Rom.
- epomidis** Centropus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 107.
- Epomis** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 368.—Col.
- Epomis** R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.—Coel.
- Epomophorus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (34) Feb. 1836, 149; *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—M.
- epomophora** Diomedaea, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 95.
- epomophora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 758.

- epomophorus** Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 149.
- epona** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- epone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 580.
- Eponides** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 126.—Rh.
- eponina** Acraea (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 373.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epopea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Epopea** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Epophthalmia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 844.—Neur.
- Epophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epiphthalmus,
- epopoea** Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [Raf.]
- Epops** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Epopter** C. R. W. Wiedemann, 1830; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Epopterus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epopterus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.
- epopus** Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- Eptatretus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.—P.
- Eptesicus** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 2.—M. [A.]
- Epthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 3, 1838)—
- Epula** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [1775.]
- epule** Hamcaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio epulus,
- Epulo** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ceph.
- epulo** Myrmecoxenus, F. G. Mæklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- epulo** Seladerma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 86. [184.]
- epulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Papilio, 1775.
- epulus** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- epulus** Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- epulus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [1775.]
- epulus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Epunda** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Epuraea** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 267.—Col.
- Epyris** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Epysteme** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.—v. Episteme.
- Epytus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col.
- epytus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 69.
- epytus** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- equalis** *r. aequalis*.
- Eques** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Equetes, Raf.
- eques** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 141.
- eques** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 114.
- eques** Boa, Eydoux & Souleyet in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 521. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.
- eques** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. Nov. 1827, 22.
- eques** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 386.
- eques** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 152.
- eques** Cypis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- eques** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 378.
- eques** Galostha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.
- eques** Helicophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Lutanus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- eques** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 148.
- eques** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193. [—Milesia.]
- eques** Muscicapa, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- eques** Myzomela (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.—Cinnyris.
- eques** Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 62.
- eques** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
- eques** Ocyptoda, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 229 [*teste* M. J. R.].

- eques** Peryphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- eques** Phacogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
- eques** Phylidornis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 299. [1848, 628.
- eques** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- eques** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- eques** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- eques** Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 157.—Tetyra.
- eques** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- eques** Tityra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Motacilla, 1783.
- equestralis** Dichroma, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.
- equestraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- equestraria** Torula (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Phalaena.
- equestraria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- equestrata** Psodos (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 530.—Phalaena, 1777.
- equestris** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- equestris** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- equestris** Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 314.
- equestris** Anolius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- equestris** Anthicus, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Anthicus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Notoxus.
- equestris** Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius,
- equestris** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9. [1781.
- equestris** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1793.
- equestris** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421.
- equestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- equestris** Calyptraea (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Calyptrus, *id. ac* Calyptraea, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.
- equestris** Carabus, K. Dutschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 109.
- aequestris** Cemorina (L.), A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
- equestris** Cerroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- equestris** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 416.
- equestris** Clythra, J. W. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 348.
- equestris** Conognatha (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- equestris** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 59.
- equestris** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestris** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestre** Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
- equestris** Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Crabronites (Dal.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 111. —Clythra.
- equestris** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 804.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- equestris** Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- equestris** Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 2.
- equestris** Cyclosomus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 189.
- equestris** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- equestris** Dactylon (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
- equestris** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- equestris** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 359.
- equestris** Drapetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elatér, 1798.
- equestris** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.

- equestris** Gamassus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26. 1839, tab. 3.  
**equestris** Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.  
 —Asterias, 1758.  
**equestris** Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 3.—Cercopis.  
**equestris** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.  
**equestris** Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71 [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, L. 1758.  
**equestris** Hippasteria (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 21.—  
**equestris** Hipporhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**equestris** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 220.  
**equestris** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
**equestris** Lissonotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 403.  
**equestris** Lissonotus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Callidium, 1787.  
**equestris** Lissonotus, H. Dupont (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.  
 1836, 11. [Musca, 1826.  
**equestris** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 253.—  
**equestris** Lystronichus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.  
 —Helopis, 1775. [(1) 1844, 37.  
**aquestris** (sic) Malthinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
**equestris** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—  
 Syrphus, 1794.  
**equestris** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 242.  
**equestris** Mimesa (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 229.—Psen.  
**equestris** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.  
**equestris** Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.  
**equestris** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.  
**equestris** Niraëus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.  
**equestris** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 8.  
**equestris** Otreia, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lviii. [122.  
**equestris** Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**equestris** Pepis (sic), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 588.  
**equestris** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.  
**equestris** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 111.  
**equestris** Polychaëis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 217.  
**equestris** Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 495.  
**equestre** Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.  
**equestre** Psen (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 78.—Trypoxylon.  
**equestris** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 214.—Musca, 1775.  
**equestris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.  
**equestris** Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [*n. n.*].  
**equestris** Ricania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.  
**equestris** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.  
**equestris** Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 333.  
**equestris** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].  
**equestris** Stiellaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 62.—Asterias,  
 ? L. 1758. [1792.  
**equestris** Stigmodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 54.—Buprestis,  
**equestris** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 106.  
**equestris** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24. [1793.  
**equestris** Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,  
**equestris** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.  
**equestre** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182. [VIII. 1838, 5.  
**equestris** Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.  
**Equetus** emend. pro Eques, Bl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**equi** Acarus, St Didier, Mém. Soc. Linn. France, II. 250 [*mihi non visum, vide Bibl. p. c.*].  
**equi** Fascioida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.

- equi** *Gasterophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—  
Oestrus, Fab. 1787. [1787.]
- equi** *Gastrus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 175.—*Oestrus*,
- equi** *Hypoderma* (N. Joly, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 88; Journ. Vétérin. Midi  
(2) II. 1849, 561.
- equi** *Mastigodes*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- equi** *Psoroptes* (St D.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
III. 1844, 267.—*Acarus*.
- equi** *Sarcoptes*, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1832, 26.
- equi** *Trichodectes* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—*Pediculus*, 1758.
- equi**→ *v. et aequi*→. [1780.]
- equicola** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—*Papilio*,
- equicola** *Melinaea* (Cr.), J. Hübner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11. —*Papilio*, 1780.
- equilater**→ *v. aequilater*→.
- equina** *Antilope*, I. Geoffroy, N. Dict. II. N. II. 1816, 204.
- equinus** *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 257.
- equinus** *Borborus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.—
- equinus** *Cervus*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529. [Copromyza.]
- equina** *Copromyza*, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- equina** *Filaria* (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 154.  
—*Gordius*, 1789. [31.—*Antilope*.
- equina** *Hippotragus* (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- equina** *Oryx* (Geoff.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—  
*Antilope*.
- equinum** *Palaeotherium*, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- equina** *Rusa* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—*Cervus*.
- equinum** *Sclerostoma* (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
[Nov. 1844], 257.—*Strongylus*, 1784.
- equinum** *Simulium* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Culex*, 1758.
- equipennis** *Sagittella*, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- equipunctata** *Polycan*, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 386.
- equis** *Coelopleurus*, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1765.]
- equisetalis** *Coryphaena*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 741.—? *equisetis*, L.
- equiseti** *Caloderus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—  
*Elater*, 1784. [34.—*Elater*, Hbst. 1784.
- equiseti** *Cardiophorus* (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- equiseti** *Donacia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 128.
- equiseti** *Eirrhinus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 338.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Grypidius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Grypus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhyn-*  
*chaenus*.
- equiseti** *Haemonia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—*Donacia*, 1798.
- equiseti** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 60.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Poecilostoma*), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- equisetina** *Nais*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 31 & 34.
- equalis** *Euprepia*, V. Kollar in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- equitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 93.
- equitator** *Bracon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- equitatorius** *Amblyteles*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 300.
- equitella** *Aechmia* (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 71.—*Phalaena*,
- equituberculatus** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86. [1763.]
- equivalvis** *v. aequivalvis*.
- equivoca** *Venus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 200.
- Equorea** Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 294.—*Hydroz*. [*teste* Stechow].
- equoreus** *v. aequoreus*.

- equorum** Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.—  
Tabanus, 1794.
- Equucaballus** J. Hogg, Catal. Birds S. E. Durham etc. 1845, 25 [*nom. fictum*].
- Equula** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 323.—P.
- equulaeformis** Gazza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 4.
- equuleus** Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1881, 304.
- equulus** Caesio (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—  
Scomber, 1775.
- equula** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 111.
- equula** Equula (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Centrogaster, 1789.
- equula** Gerres, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 76.
- equula** Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
- eracoon** Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V. (5) Oct. 1838, 473. [Gm. 1789.
- eradiatus** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfh. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- Erana** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—A.
- Erania** d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 195.—*err. pro* Crania.
- Erannis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Eraria** *err. pro* Eirara, Lund; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xx.
- eras** Deilephila, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 185.
- erasippus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Erasmia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.—Lep.
- Erasmus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Erasta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- Erastria** J. Huebner, Tentamen (mc judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Erastria** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Lep.
- Erastria** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- erate** Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 322.
- erate** Papilio (Danaus), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 13.
- erate** Zereue (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- Eratea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Erateina** E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 111.—Lep.
- Erato** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 240.—G.
- erato** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 531.
- erato** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erato** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- erato** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- erato** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- erato** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- erato** Migonitis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- erato** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- erato** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- erato** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- erato** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.
- Eratopsis** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- eratron** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- eratus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- eratus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- Erax** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838, 223.—Dipt. [1839.
- Eraxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- [*erckeli*].
- erkelii** Francolinus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.—Pardix.
- erckellii** Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 12.
- erdellii** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- erebana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Oct. 1845, 146.
- erebea** Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- erebea** Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.



- erebi** Entomoderes (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 348.—Nyetelia.
- erebi** Nyetelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281.
- erebi** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- Erebia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Erebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
- erebia** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Erebus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 365.—Lep.
- erebus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
- erebus** Argus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 77.—
- erebus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Polyommatus.
- erebus** Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- erebus** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Nomiades (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [*n. et f.*].
- erebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- erebus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- erebus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—  
Hesperia, 1793. [Kn. 1782.
- erebus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio,
- erebus** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 90.
- erecthea** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena,
- erectheus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. II. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1780.
- erectheus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 38.
- erectheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Achatina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 487.
- erecta** Acroculia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 174.
- erecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- erectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 392, Jan. 1849.
- erecta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 110.
- erecta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- erecta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 157.
- erectus** Falunculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 294.—Lanius.
- erecta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- erectus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- erecta** Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
- erectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 317.
- erecta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- erectus** Syngnathus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 1.
- eregoodoo** Dicerobatis (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1420.—*vide* Cephaloptera "eregoodoo-tenkee," Cuv., R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 402.
- Eremaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.—Ar.
- Eremia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.—Lep.
- Eremiaphila** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 468.—Orth.
- Eremias** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herp. Mex. (1) 1834, 9.—R.
- eremicola** Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 105.
- eremicola** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 44.
- eremicola** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- eremicola** Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia.
- Eremiophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eremiophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Eremioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 82.—R.
- Eremioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias guttatus, D. & B.].
- eremita** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat., Acephal. [*mihi non visum*];  
Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- eremitus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [166] [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- eremita** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- eremita** Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 133.
- eremita** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99. [—Ditonus.]
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 120.
- eremita** Bostriachus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [1849.]
- eremita** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 573, Sept.
- eremita** Buprestis (Trachyides), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- eremita** Canabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 79.
- eremita** Cecidoses, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.
- eremita** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- eremita** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
- eremita** Ditonus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
- eremita** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 23.
- eremita** Graculus (L.), C. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—Corvus, 1766.
- eremita** Gymnodus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*etc.* Sept.] 1827, 157.
- eremitus** Hippa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
- eremita** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 126.
- eremita** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- eremita** Lynaustria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
- eremita** Musciapa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
- eremita** Onuphis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 226.
- eremita** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
- eremita** Petricola (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 600.—Venus.
- eremita** Petrocincla (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium. I. 1850, 297.—Turdus,
- eremita** Phaethornis, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, I (1) 1849, pl. 40. [1788.]
- eremita** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- eremita** Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 197.
- eremita** Sorex, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Annal. I. 1794, 323.
- eremita** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
- eremita** Venerupis (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Venus.
- eremita** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 546.
- eremitatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
- Eremites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heremites, Coct.
- eremiticus** Trichius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 56.—? *eremita*, Fab. 1790.
- Eremitius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- eremitus** *v.* **eremita**.
- Eremnus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Eremobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep. [Orth.]
- Eremobia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838), 704.—
- Eremobius** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.—A.
- Eremomela** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremomera** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremophila** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [524.]
- Eremophila** *emend. pro* Eremiophila, Lefebvrie, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
- Eremophilus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.—P.
- Eremophis** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Eremopterix** J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A.
- Erepsimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 408.—Col.
- Erepta** J. C. Allers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 109.—G. [77.—Bryophila.]
- ereptricula** Acronycta (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- ereptripula** Bryophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 66 [*err. typ. pro* ereptricula, p. 67].
- ereptricula** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 239, 1828.—Bryophila.

- ereptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- eres** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- Eresia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- eresima** Danaus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.—Papilio, Cr.
- Eresus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Ar. [1777.]
- Eretes** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Col.
- Eretes** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- eretheus** Nestorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [109] [*n. et f.*].
- Erethismus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.
- Erethistes** Joh. Mueller & Trochel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.—P.
- Erethizon** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 426.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 432].
- Eretison** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241; McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 154 [= Erethizon].
- Eretizon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.—M.
- Eretmocerus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.—Hym.
- Eretmochelis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 7.—R.
- Eretmochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Ereunetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—A.
- ergane** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [Diurnes] 1834, 290.—Papilio.
- ergane** Pieris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Ergasilus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 7.—Cr.
- ergaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 55.
- ergastulorum** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 217.
- Ergates** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 143.—Col.
- Ergates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ergatis** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Ar.
- ergatis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.
- ergenna** Teleas (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Xenomerus.
- ergenna** Xenomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 356.
- ergetelis** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- ergeus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.
- ergias** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100.
- ergias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- erginnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 124.
- Erginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse. 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- erginus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 53.
- Ergolabus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Rh.
- Ergolis** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, tab. 4A.—Lep.
- ergotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Ergyne** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.—Cr.
- erianea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- Eriattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Eriboea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- eribote** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- eribotes** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 14. [1775.]
- eribotes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.—Papilio.
- eribotes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- erica** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 17.
- erica** Pleurotoma, Hinds, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatulæ.
- ericae** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 24.
- erycae** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 499.—
- ericae** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104. [Rhynchaenus.]

- ericae** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 36.
- ericae** Corizus, Schill., ? graminicola; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 60.
- ericae** Cymus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Heterogaster.
- ericae** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
- ericae** Falciger (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 86.
- ericae** Macrocnema, *err. pro* echii; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 74.
- ericae** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—ericina, 1802.
- ericae** Oregyia (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 15.—Oregyia, ? Cercopis, Germ.
- ericae** Orgyia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.
- ericae** Orgyia, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822-25], 17.
- ericae** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 93.
- ericae** Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
- ericae** Rhinocola (Curt.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.—Psylla.
- ericae** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 147.
- ericae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
- ericae** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.
- ericae** Ulopa (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, Germ.
- ericae scopariae** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 87.
- ericaeus** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- ericalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1831, 511.]
- ericarum** Thomisus, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826-27 (1827), 259.
- Ericatus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 47.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ericata** Herminia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Phalaena erycata, 1780.
- ericeata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 50.
- ericellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 52.—Tinea.
- ericellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- ericella** Palpula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- ericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- ericetaria** Fidonia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1789.
- ericetarius** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 2 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- ericetata** Ennemesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 298. [*n. et f.*].
- ericetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- ericeti** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 208.—Carabus.
- ericeti** Agonum, Knoch, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- ericeti** Anchomenus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 121.—Agonum.
- ericeti** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 6.
- ericeti** Cleonis, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- ericetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 19.
- ericetorum** Blatta, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 589.
- ericetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- ericetorum** Brenus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus,
- ericetorum** Helix, S. Nilsson [*non* Müll.], Hist. Moll. Succ. 1822 [1823], 118. [?Panz.]
- ericetorum** Helix, L., *var.* tota alba, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 12.
- ericetorum** Helix (Helicella), Mull.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- ericetorum** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 91.
- ericetorum** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ericetorum** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 113. [341.]
- ericetorum** Oestrus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.

- ericetorum** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- ericetorum** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 438.—[1774.]
- ericetorum** Theba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix,
- ericetorum** Ulopa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.
- ericetorum** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Zonites (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H., Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetus** Scarabaeus, Haussm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- ericea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- Erichchus** *err. pro* Trichechus, L.; H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Phoca, 1841, pl. ix.
- Erichila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.].
- erichsonii** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 241.
- erichsonii** Apocryptus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
- erichsonii** Atclestus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 20.
- erichsonii** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- erichsonii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl, Sept. 1842, 390.
- erichsonii** Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 99.
- erichsoni** Calliclea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 113. [16.]
- erichsonii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- erichsonii** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- erichsonii** Condyllops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- erichsonii** Copelatus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- erichsoni** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 613.
- erichsoni** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 143.
- erichsoni** Halitica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 222.
- erichsonii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- erichsonii** Laricobius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma etc. 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 7.
- erichsoni** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- erichsonii** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- erichsonii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 28.
- erichsonii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- erichsoni** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- erichsonii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- erichsoni** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Oct. 1842, 94. [219.]
- erichsoni** Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
- erichsoni** Phaenognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- erichsonii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- erichsonii** Platynochilus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.
- erichsoni** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 407.
- erichsonii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- erichsoni** Polyptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231. [314.]
- erichsonii** Protractus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.
- erichsonii** Pselaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.
- erichsonii** Scopaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- erichsonii** Smicronyx, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- erichsoni** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 275. [551.]
- erichsonii** Stenocera (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 276.—Platynochilus.
- erichsonii** Titaena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- erichsoni** Xyela, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- Erichsonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- Erichsonia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 210.—Col.
- Erichthus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 43.—Cr.
- Ericia** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24.—G.
- Ericina** *err. pro* Erycina, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 575.

- ericinella** *Brachmia*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 202.
- ericinella** *Oecophora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 497.
- ericina** *Noctua*, Haworth, *Prodr. Lepid. Brit.* 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ericinus** *v. cf. erycinus*.
- Eriacus** Tilesius, *Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. Munchen*, 1811-12 (1812), 75.—P.
- Eriacus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Svenska Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 223.—M.
- ericoides** Placomus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 96.
- ericoides** *Sertularia*, Meneghini [*non* Esp. *non* Pall.], *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.),
- Eriethonius** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.—Cr. [169.]
- Ericulus** I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VIII. July 1837, 60; C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V. Sept. 1837, 374.—M.
- Ericulus** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- ericus** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnæus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 133.
- Eriacydnus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Eriacydnus** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.—Hym.
- eridane** *Ecpantheria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
- eridane** *Hypercompe*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Hypercompe* [*n. cf. f.*]. [1775.]
- eridanella** *Echinaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 24.
- eridanea** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 91.
- eridanina** *Calliergis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- Eridanus** G. C. Berendt, *Org. Reste Bernst.* I. 1845, 60.—Hym. [1781.]
- eridanus** *Copris* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 44.—Scarab. 1789.
- eridanus** *Holoecephalus* (Ol.), F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*etc.* July] 1838, 323.—*Copris*, 1790. [1775.]
- eridanus** *Noctua* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena,
- eridanus** *Onthophagus*, Ol.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.
- eridea** *Mucicapa*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 464.
- eridona** Oliva, P. L. Ducloux in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II. Oliva, 1844, 14.
- Eridophyllum** Edwards & Haine, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.
- erientsis** *Terebratulites*, Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 4. [—Cor.]
- Eriesthes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriesthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 52.—Col. [1798.]
- erigatus** *Botys* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- erigeron-canadense** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- erigeron-philadelphium** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- erigeron-strigosum** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- Erigone** V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.—Ar.
- Erigone** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.—Dipt.
- Erigone** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Erigone** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 92.—G.
- erigone** *Entedon*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 44.
- erigone** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 209.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Nanina*, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 165.
- erigone** *Temenis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 34.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Vanessa* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigonea** *Mericia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.
- erigonea** *Nemorea* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 303.—
- Erina** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (39) 1833, pl. 134.—Lep. [Mericia.]
- erinacei** *Brachylaemus*, L. Blanchard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 300.
- erinacei** *Ceratophyllus* (Lea), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—*Pulex*, ?Steph.
- erinacei** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- erynacei** *Halysis* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 366.—*Taenia*, 1790.

- erinacei** Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 415.  
**erinacei** Pules, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**erinacei** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.  
**erinacei** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**erinacei abdominalis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**erinacei subcutaneus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**erinaceoides** Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 302.  
**erinaceus** Arcania (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Mi-cell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia.  
**erinaceus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.  
**erinaceus** Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.  
**erinaceus** Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.  
**erinaceus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 53.  
**erinaceus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—  
**erynaceus** Byrrhus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.  
**erinaceus** Byrrhus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, III. 1825, 22.  
**herinaceus** Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.  
**erinaceum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 8.  
**erinacea** Cassidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.—?  
**erinaceus** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.  
**erinaceus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 69.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**erinaceus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 527. [Byrrhus.  
**erinaceus** Curimus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 473.—  
**erinacea** Diallyta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—  
 Musca. [Foss. II (2) 274 (1844).  
**erinaceus** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
**erinaceus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.  
**erinacea** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,  
**erinaceus** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.  
**erinaceus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 510.  
**erinacea** Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.  
**erinaceus** Microchaerus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.  
**erinacea** Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.  
**erinacea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.  
**erinacea** Ocenebra (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Murex,  
**erynaceus** Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio. [1758.  
**erinaceus** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.  
**erinaceus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**erinaceus** Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—  
 Barynotus.  
**erinacea** Peteina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—  
**erinaceus** Phalangium, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 57. [Tachina.  
**erinaceus** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.  
 —Buccinum, 1758.  
**erinaceus** Phylloporpha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 103.  
**erinaceus** Phyllomorphus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 12.  
**erinaceus** Raja, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 291.  
**erinaceus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.  
**crinocea** (*sic*) Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 166.—Tachina erinaceus, Fab.  
**herinaceus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.  
**erinaceus** Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 101.  
**erinaceus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 720.  
**erinaceus** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1794.  
**erinaceus** Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 430.  
**erinaceus** Tritonalia (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex,  
 ? L. 1758.

- erynaceus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 318.
- eringii** *z. eryngii*. [*n. n.*].
- erinna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.
- Eriannya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnia, Rob.
- Eriinnys** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (1820), 139.—Lep. [*rectius* Erynnis].
- Eriinnys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnis, Schrank.
- erinnys** *z. erynnis*.
- Erinobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185.—Lep.
- erinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 549.
- erina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- erina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- erina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- erina** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- erinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio,
- erina** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240. [1775.
- erinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eriocampa** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 279. —Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
- Erioccephala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Lep.
- Eriocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 78.—Dipt.
- Eriocher** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- Eriochir** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eriocher, de Haan.
- eriosis** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeller, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola, 1784.
- Eriocnemis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eriocottis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 812.—Lep.
- Erioderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriodes** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.—M.
- Eriodon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 134.—Ar.
- Eriodora** C. Gloger, Notizen (Friesep) XVI. 1827, 278. —A.
- Eriodorus** Walckenaer. 1802; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Erodorus, *q. v.*
- Eriogaster** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Lep.
- Eriogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.—Dipt.
- Eriographis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Verm.
- eriomera** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- Eriomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Saugth. (6) [1830], pl. xxviii.—M. [Palmer dict.
- Eriomys** J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 115.—M. [1829].
- Erion** *err. pro* Eryon; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Erionotus** Cabanis, 1849; *teste* Marshall, 1859 *est*. [Col.
- Eriopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—
- eriphori** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 46.
- eriphora** Apis, Marshall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 5.
- eriphorus** Bombus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
- eriphora** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- eriphorus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- eriphora** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 257.
- eriphora** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 49.
- eriphora** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g.*
- eriphthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- eriphthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299. Lucilia.
- Eriophyes** v. Siebold, 28 Jahresb. Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. 1850 (1851), 89.—Ar.
- Eriopis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 5.—Col.
- eripoda** Ophiura, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 413.
- Eriopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 487.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- Eriops** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Hym. [laniger].
- Eriopsela** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Lep.



- Eriopsis** Mochring in Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed. Geschl. der Vogel, 1758, 26 [*sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 99, *sed non comp.*].
- Erioptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- erioptera** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
- Eriopteryx** *id.* ac Erioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
- Eriopus** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 365.—Lep. [Dipt.
- Eriopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—A.
- Eriornis** J. Brooks, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Erioscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 72.—Col.
- Eriosoma** G. Samonelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.—Hem.
- Eriosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 288.—Dipt.
- Eriosoma** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.—Col. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass.].
- eriosoma** Plusia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- Eriothrix** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Eripes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Eriphia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 41.—Cr.
- Eriphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.—Dipt.
- eriphia** Antichloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Zygaena.
- eriphia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157. [1777.
- eriphia** Sphinx, W. Turlon, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.
- eriphides** Heteromyza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1088.
- eriphile** Hipolinnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- eriphyle** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 150.
- eriphile** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 148.
- eriphyle** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257.
- eriphile** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- eriphile** Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- Eriphus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 88.—Col.
- erippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- erippe** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.—Papilio erippus,
- erippus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [1787?.
- Eripsimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erepisimus, Schoenh.
- Eripus** Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eripus** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar.
- Erirhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 229.—Col.
- Erirhipis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 385.—Col.
- Eris** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.—Ar.
- eris** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 514.—Pontia.
- eris** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eris** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 345.
- erisima** *vs.* **erysima**.
- Eriska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.—Coel.
- erisma** Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- Erismacanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.—P.
- Erismatolithus** Martin; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 466.—Cor. [*vs.* Erismolithus].
- Erismatura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 208.—A. [1832, *teste* G. M. M.].
- Erismolithus** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.—Cor.
- Eristalinus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eristalis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- eristalius** Vedianus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- Eristaloides** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- eristaloides** Erodiorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.
- eristaloides** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 193.
- Eristethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eristhetus, Mann.
- Eristhetus** C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 422.—Col.

- Eristicus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 396.—*Dipt. [sine type]*.
- Erythaca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Erythaca*, Swains.
- erithacus** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 25. [1820-21 (1822), 259.]
- erithacus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- erythaca** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers* (Nat. Lâbr. XXI.) June 1838, 220.
- erythaca** Siphia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* XVI. 1847, 126.
- erythacus** Sittasomus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 142.—Dendrocolaptes.
- erithacus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 401.—Creophilus.
- erithacus** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1097.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- Erithales** P. Poey, *Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba* (2) July 1832.—Lep.
- erithalion** Papilio, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 295.
- Erithion** Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX.* 1829, 484.—M.
- Erithizon** Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* XXVIII. 1830, 350 [= Erithizon]. [Papilio, 1787.]
- erithonius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.—
- erithonius** Princeps, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- erithr** → v. **erythr** →.
- Eritmochelys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru.* (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R. [comp.].
- Eritrinus** Lacepède (ex Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [teste Jordan *sed non*]
- Eriulius** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 618.—Col. [45 [n. n.].
- erivanus** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- erivanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 160.
- Erix** *id. ac* Eryx, Daud.; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 99.
- erkeli** v. **erckeli**.
- ermani** Capulus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 331.
- ermani** Stomatia (M. V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Capulus.
- ermani** Triton, Wiegmann in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde*, Atlas, 1835, 24.
- ermanianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 465.
- ermannii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 49.
- ermannii** Nucula, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 545.
- ermenonvillensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- Erminea** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 512.—Lep.
- erminea** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Aictogale (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 30.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [n. et f.].
- ermineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 111.
- erminea** Cerura (Esp.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1783.
- ermineus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [n. n.].
- erminea** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 24.—Bombyx.
- erminea** Harpyia (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 148.—Phalaena,
- erminea** Necydalis, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 325. [1783.]
- erminea** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix. [1779.]
- erminia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.—Papilio,
- ermineus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 191.
- ermineus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (4) Aug. 1842, 181.
- ermineus** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 251.
- erminea** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 426.—Mustela, 1758.
- ermineus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 542.
- Ernarmonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 375.—Lep.
- ernest** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 219.

- ernestii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 696.
- ernesti** Liotropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes. [Dipt.]
- Ernestia** J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 60.—
- ernestinana** Nanthilda, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ernestini** Chasolium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 132. [549-]
- ernestina** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- ernestius** Colias, J. L. Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 147. [1781.]
- Ero** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 3.—Ar.
- erochroa** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- erochroa** Regulis (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.
- Erodia** H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi.—A.
- Erodina** J. E. Gray (*ex* Daudin), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 191 [= ? Erodona].
- erodioides** Diestecopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 196.
- erodioides** Leptonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 27 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 1.
- Erodiorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Erodiscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 237.—Col.
- Erodiscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—A.
- Erodisdus** *err. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III
- Erodus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 130.—A. [(1) 1836, 368.]
- Erodona** Bosc (*ex* Daudin MS), Hist. Nat. Coq. II. 1802, 329.—L.
- erodona** Mya, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- Erodorus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 47.—Hym.
- erodyle** Synchloe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [*n. n.*].
- Eroessa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 56.—Lep.
- Erogas** Hogg, Zoologist, III (35) Nov. 1845, 1172.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- eroides** Lycena, I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 270.
- Erolia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aerolia, Vieill.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oerolia, Ag.
- Erolla** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 260.—A.
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep. [Noctuae].
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Lep. [Pyralides].
- Eronia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [130].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eronia** Boisduval (*ex* Huebn.) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 604.—Lep.
- eropus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75.
- Eros** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- eros** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 56.
- eros** Lycæna, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.
- eros** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 42.
- eros** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 93.—
- erosa** *v.* **erosus**. [Papilio.]
- erosaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra, 1775. [1775-]
- erosaria** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- erosaria** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosine** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
- erosine** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- erosne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- erosne** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- erostratus** Anatole, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- erostratus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.
- erostratus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- erosa** Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- erosa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [165.]

- erosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 149.
- erosa** Anomis, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- erosus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- erosus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- erosus** Aradus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sueciae, 1807, 33.
- erosa** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 369.
- erosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- erosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- erosum** Callidium, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*l. e.* Ap. 1826], 450.
- erosus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tabs. 7 & 9.
- erosus** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.
- erosa** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 52.
- erosa** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 191.
- erosus** Discomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 14.—Syrtis.
- erosus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
- erosus** Erpeinus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- erosa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- erosa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- erosa** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 70.
- erosus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 266.
- erosus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 93.
- erosa** Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 472.—Trichoda, 1786.
- erosa** Kinixys (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 16.—Testudo.
- erosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- erosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.
- erosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 357.
- erosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
- erosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- erosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- erosa** Nucula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- erosus** Osteoplas, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) II. July 1848, 6.
- erosus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 10.
- erosa** Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 245.—Syrtis.
- erosa** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- erosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- erosa** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 696.
- erosa** Reahia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120. —Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Reahia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Synanceia, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 459.
- erosa** Syrtis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
- erosa** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 321.
- erosa** Thoe, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- erosa** Turritella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 103.
- erosum** Typophyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 440.—Gryllus.
- erosus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- erosa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11, 71 & 186 [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- erotaria** Vedia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena erota,
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mémoires Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 351.

- erótica** Heterogynis, A. de Graslín, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1820, 396.
- erotiloides** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Erotion** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- erotia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 259.
- erotus** Chromis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Erotyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- erotyloides** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.
- erotyloides** Macaria (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1820, 220.—Coccinella.
- erotyloides** N[ycetelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- erotyloides** Spheniscus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 422.
- erotyloides** Zophobius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.
- eroxena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*]. [Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1820, 25.—Col.
- Erpeinus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;
- Erpetodryas** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX, 1826, 237.—R.
- Erpetometra** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 300.—G.
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 46, Jan. 1801, 169.—R. [*? vernus*].
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.—R.
- erpeton** Rhinopirus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.
- Erpetoramphus** G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1820, —.—Cr. [*teste* Stehling, Rep. Chall. Amph.].
- Erphaea** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
- Erpichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Erpilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 426.—G.
- Erpobdella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 296.—Verm. [1827, 234.
- Erpobdella** *err. pro* Erpobdella, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII, 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.—A.
- Erpysmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.
- Erpyzon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- errabundus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III, 1829, 559.
- errabundus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 425.
- errabundus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 933.
- errabundus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII, 1845 (1844), 162.—Hoplismenus.
- errabunda** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- errana** Mixodia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1840, 160.
- errans** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.
- errans** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1823.
- errans** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 178.
- errans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- errans** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Scarabæus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Anomala (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV, 1848, 67.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775. [1795.
- errans** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus.
- errans** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 112.
- errans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847, 511.—Nerene. [Anthomyia.
- errans** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 287.—
- errans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- errans** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I, 1834, 190.—Bracon, 1811.
- errans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
- errans** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 84.
- errans** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, Nov. 1839, 326.
- errans** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV, 1840, 172.

- errans Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- errans Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 363. [1830, 45.]
- errans Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- errans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1787.
- errans Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 147.
- errans Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 139.—Strombus, 1766.
- errans Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.
- errans Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 161.
- errans Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- errans Myrmus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenk. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 1.—Lygaeus.
- errans Necrobia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.
- errans Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 643.
- errans Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 473.
- errans Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- errans Phyllopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans Pseudomyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- errans Rhopalus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 58.—Coreus.
- errans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- errans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
- errans Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- errans Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- errans Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 614.
- erratica Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 55.—Carabus.
- erraticum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 344.
- erratica Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 111.—
- erraticus Aphodius, C. Duméril, Diet. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280. [Musca.]
- erratica Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- erraticus Argas, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 316.
- erratica Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
- erratica Anthomyia. [Musca.]
- erratica Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- erraticus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 46.
- erraticus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 582.
- erraticus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
- erraticus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120.
- erratica Celia (Dufts.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 24.—Carabus.
- erraticum Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 543.
- erratica Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- erratica Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 131.
- erraticus Colobopter (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- erraticus Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- erraticum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- erraticus Echinococcus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 205.
- erratica Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erratica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 240. [1830, 478.]
- erratica Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- erraticus Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- erraticus Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sueciae, 1807, 117.
- erraticus Gerris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 224.
- erraticus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 27.
- erraticum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 373.—Amphistoma.
- erratica Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Abh. nat. Gegen., no. 79, 1805.
- erraticus Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
- erraticus Leander, E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.

- erratica** Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 490.
- erraticus** Leucothyreus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- erratica** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848,
- erratica** Limosina, A. H. Haliday ~~Entom.~~ Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330. [584.]
- erratica** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 388.
- erratica** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 111.
- erraticus** Miris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 111.—Cimex, 1758.
- erratica** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 53.
- erratica** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1835, 77.
- erratica** Orthix, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 288. [1794.]
- erratica** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 74.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- erratica** Pachyta, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- erraticus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 90.
- erratica** Ploiaria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351.—Gerris.
- erraticus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- erraticus** Rhyarochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 149. [1794.]
- erraticus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
- erratica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
- erratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
- erraticula** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 81.
- erraticula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 184; Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. cf.*].
- erraticula** Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- erratus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8. [I. 1834, 240.]
- erratus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1827, 240; & Ins. Fenn.
- Errhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Errina*, Gray.
- Errina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- erro** Trimorphus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- Ersachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1846, 497.—Col.
- Ersaea** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 127.—Coel.
- erse** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- erse** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
- Ersina** "1840," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Erthesina** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Hem.
- Ertopdella** Rathke, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238 [= Entopdella].
- erubescens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- erubescens** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- erubescens** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
- erubescens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- erubescens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.
- erubescens** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
- erubescens** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
- erubescens** Phaethon, G. R. Gray, List spec. Birds Coll. B. M. (3) 1844, 181.
- erubescens** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 437.
- erubescens** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- Eruca** W. Swainson, Treatise Malac. 1840, 334.—G. [Trochus (84) 1849, 101.]
- eruca** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- eruca** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
- eruca** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- eruca** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- erucæ** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.—Galeruca, 1792.
- erucæ** Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 193.—? Galeruca,
- erucarum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 119. [Fab. 1792.]

- erucator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstelt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 394.
- erucata** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 726.
- erucella** O-trea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211. [1850, 165.]
- eruceti** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- eruciformis** Campontia, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*id.* 31 Dec.] 1827, 325. [483.—A.]
- Erucivora** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*id.* Feb. 1832],
- eruditus** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- erudita** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 68.
- erudita** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 74.
- erudita** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
- erudita** Feronia (Megerle), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Argutor, 1821.
- erudita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- eruditum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208. [1834, 34.]
- eruditus** Tomicus (Hypothenemus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
- erumei** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
- eruptionis** Amblyopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- erupta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.), 38.]
- erupta** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 150.
- erutana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 143.
- erutaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203. [Eubolia.]
- erutaria** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—
- Erutela** *emend. pro* Rutela, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- eruta** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 181.
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- ervi** Aphodius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [[*n. et f.*].
- ervi** Apton, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 23.
- ervi** Apton, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 55. [Dipt.]
- Ervia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—
- Ervilia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, xviii & 55.—L.
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455. -Inf.
- ervilia** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1846, 20.
- ervyensis** Cyprina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*];
- ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
- ervynum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 367.
- ervyna** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 159.
- ervyna** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- erxias** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- [*erxleben*→].
- erxbella** Alucita, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 348.
- erxlebeniella** Chrysitella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- erxebella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- Erychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Erycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 146.—
- Erycides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erycina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 413.—L.
- Erycina** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. In-ektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Erycina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Erycina** G. B. Sowerby, L. Genera Shells (10) 1823.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- erycina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- erycina** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1758.
- erycina** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.
- erycina** Helix, Cristofani & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547. [Cytherea, L. 1758.]
- erycina** Venus (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.—



- erycinaea** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- erycinaea** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 134.—Crassatella.
- Erycinella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.—L.
- erycinella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- Erycinia** Lam. 1805; *teste* Scudder, *sed* Erycina, *q. v.*
- erycinia** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, Prod. Mon. Castriacae, 1825, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Euterpe (Cr.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 406.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1777.
- Erycinides** J. A. Boissduval, Gen. Ind. meth. 1840, 14.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* fam. non *gen.*].
- erycinoides** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- erycinoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tellina.
- erycinoides** Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [*ut. cf.*].
- erycinoides** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- erycinoides** Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Erycopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Eryichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erychthys, Swains.
- erylus** Amblypodia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829,
- erylus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518. [111.—Polyommatus.
- erylus** Myrina (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Polyom-
- erylus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633. (matus.
- Eryma** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cr. [—Papilio, 1784.
- erymanthea** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.
- erymanthis** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio,
- Dru. 1770. [(1848), 164.—Papilio, 1770.
- erymanthis** Messaras (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- erymanthus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.—Col.
- erymanthus** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
- Erymnus** J. A. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—R. [1777.
- Erympteryx** *v.* Eremopterix.
- eryngii** Carpocoris (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 47.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 21.
- eryngii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 100.
- eryngii** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 126.
- eryngii** Haltica, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- eryngii** Lasioptera, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 124.
- eryngii** Pentatoma (Germ.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 59.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Tingis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 253.
- erynis** *v.* erynnis.
- Erynnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 125.—
- Erynnis** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep. [Dipt.
- erynnis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 645.
- erynis** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 20.
- erynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Eryomis** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1840, 104.—M.
- Eryon** A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512; in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 128.—Cr.
- eryophorus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 657.
- Eryphus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.
- erysice** Eresia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Melinaea.
- erysice** Melinaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- erisima** Anosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio ?erysimi.
- erysimi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 99. [Borkh. 1788.
- erysimi** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- Gm. 1789.

- erysimi** Falcoiger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1789.]
- erysimi** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Gm.
- erysimi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- Erythaca** W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 488.
- Erythacus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. of Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29 [= Erithacus, Cuv.]. [—A.]
- erythacus** = **erithacus**.
- Erythia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 26. [[n. cf.].]
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Erythizon** *id.* *ac* Erethizon, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- erythopus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.
- erythracanthus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314. [349.]
- erythracus** Salmo, *id.* *ac* erythrinus, J. G. Georgi; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythraeensis** Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 137, Sept. 1843.
- erythraeensis** Cypraca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 63, Dec. 1845.
- erythroensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 49.
- erythraeonense** Cerithium, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 70.
- Erythraeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. I. 1806, 146.—Ar.
- erythraea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
- erythraeus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- erythraea** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 65. [401.]
- erythraea** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- erythraea** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio,
- erythraeus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320. [Cr. 1777.]
- erythraea** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
- erythrea** [Hylarana] (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37.—Hyla. [357.]
- erythraeus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythraeus** Inuus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 142.—Simia.
- erythraea** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- erythraea** Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 102.
- erythraeus** Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 511.—Hyla.
- erythraea** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286. [59.—Simia.]
- erythraeus** Macacus (Schr.), I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831,
- erythraea** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. iii, f. 1 (1828).
- erythrea** Mignonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- erythraea** Mopsea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 355. [[1839], 132.]
- erythraea** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- erythraea** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- erythreus** Ptyobranchius, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- erythraeus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- erythraea** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- erythraea** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 316.
- erythraeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 516.
- erythraea** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 409.
- erythraeus** Simia, Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. tab. viii (*die indet.*).
- erithreus** Trochus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 223.
- erythraeus** Zoodiotes (Tsch.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hylarana.
- erythrago** Xanthia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 146.
- erythraspis** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 629.
- erythrauchen** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- erythrauchen** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- erythrellum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 21.  
**erythreus** *v.* **erythraeus**. [182.—P.  
**Erythrichthys** *emend.* Erythrinus, Gr. 1763; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,  
**Erythrichthys** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 117.—P.  
**Erythrina** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Erythrina** E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849 [1852], 118.—A.  
**erythrina** *v.* **erythrinus** —a —um.  
**erythrinae** Aglia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1781. [125.—Bombyx, 1781.  
**erythrinae** Arsenura (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,  
**erythrinae** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.  
**erythrinae** Rhescyntis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Bombyx,  
**Erythrinella** Turpin, Dict. II. N. 1828 [=ovum Triarthrae, *apud* Agassiz]. [1781.  
**erythrinoides** Piabucina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.  
**Erythrinus** Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*err.* Jordan, *non usu*  
**erythryna** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 224. [*syn.*].  
**erythrina** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 339. [Fringilla.  
**erythrinus** Carpodacus (Meyer), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—  
**erythrina** Coccothraustes (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.  
 —Loxia, Pall. 1770.  
**erythrinus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 621.  
**erythrina** Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.  
**erythryna** Disdera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Aranea, 1802. [Fringilla.  
**erythrina** Erythropsiza (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—  
**erythrina** Fringilla (Pall.), Meyer, Vög. Liv- und Esthl. 1815, 77.—Loxia, 1770.  
**erythrina** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 313.  
**erythrinus** Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 170.—Sparus, 1758.  
**erythrinus** Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.  
**erythrina** Pyrrhula (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 336.—  
**erythrina** Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215. [Fringilla.  
**erythrinus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 673.  
**erythrinus** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.  
**erythrobronchus** Myoxus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.  
**erythrocata** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 31.  
**erythroceensis** *v.* **erythraeensis**.  
**Erythrocephalus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.  
**erythrocephalus** Aegithaliscus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.  
**erythrocephala** Amadina, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [—Parus.  
**erythrocephala** Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxix, 1841.  
**erythrocephala** Ammophila (Fab.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Hyménopt. III. 1845, 385.—Pelopaeus.  
**erythrocephala** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.  
**erythrocephala** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1775.  
**erythrocephalus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 426.—Plexippus.  
**erythrocephala** Aythya (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1771.  
**erythrocephalus** Bennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.  
**erythrocephalus** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.  
**erythrocephala** Byrsoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 191.  
**erythrocephalus** Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 62.  
**erythrocephala** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 160.  
**erythrocephala** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 260.  
**erythrocephalus** Capito (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—  
**erythrocephalus** Capito, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 260. [Bucco, 1783.  
**erythrocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**erythrocephala** Cephalia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.  
**erythrocephala** Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—  
 Noctua, 1775.

- erythrocephalus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 597.  
 erythrocephala Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.  
 erythrocephala Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, [Mar. 1832, 171.]  
 erythrocephalum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)  
 erythrocephalus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.—Loxia, L. 1758.  
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.  
 erythrocephalum Colydidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.  
 erythrocephalus Colymbus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 151.  
 erythrocephalus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus.  
 erythrocephala Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.  
 erythrocephalus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.  
 erythrocephalus Creophilus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 439.—Staphylinus, 1775.  
 erythrocephalus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.  
 erythrocephala Cylindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 71.—Limnobia.  
 erythrocephalus Cynips, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286 [*n. et f.*].  
 erythrocephala Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (et Klag MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.  
 erythrocephalus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 223.  
 erythrocephalus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.  
 erythrocephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.  
 erythrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1771.]  
 erythrocephala Epicauta (Fall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 73.—Meloe,  
 erythrocephalus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 475.  
 erythrocephalus Euagoras (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handl. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Zelus.  
 erythrocephala Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax. [Fringilla, 1788.]  
 erythrocephala Foudia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—  
 erythrocephala Fuligula (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 322.—Aythya, Brehm. [Cinclosoma.]  
 erythrocephalus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—  
 erythrocephalus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 386.  
 erythrocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 339. [337.—Trogon.]  
 erythrocephalus Harpactes (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,  
 erythrocephalus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 32.  
 erythrocephalus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 156. [428.]  
 erythrocephalus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
 erythrocephala Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788. [1758.]  
 erythrocephalus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, L.  
 erythrocephalus Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus. [1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.]  
 erythrocephala Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June  
 erythrocephala Lucerta, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 266.  
 erythrocephala Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Saperda, 1787.  
 erythrocephala Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.  
 erythrocephalum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.  
 erythrocephala Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.

- eritrocephala** Leodice, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 423.
- erythrocephala** Linnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 17.—Tipula.
- erythrocephalus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 150.
- erythrocephala** Lyda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1835, 248.
- erythrocephala** Megischia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- erythrocephalus** Melampicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus, 1758.
- erythrocephalus** Melanerpes (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 316.—Picus, L. 1758. [1849.
- erythrocephalus** Melanopicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 48.—Melampicus,
- erythrocephalus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 85.
- erythrocephala** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 62.
- erythrocephala** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
- erythrocephalum** Myrmeleon, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 70.
- erythrocephala** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- erythrocephalus** Naegoeus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34. [Carabus, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Nebria (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 146.—
- erythrocephala** Oberea (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.—Cerambyx, 1776.
- erythrocephala** Oedemera, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167. [433.
- erythrocephalus** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817,
- erythrocephalus** Ophthalmicus (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 135.—Salda.
- erythrocephala** Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 559.
- erythrocephala** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. —Noctua, 1775.
- erythrocephala** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2639.
- erythrocephalus** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 53.—Psittacus, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1831, 23.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephala** Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Loxia, 1758.
- erithrocephalus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 8.
- erythrocephala** Perisphaeria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Blatta, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 109.
- erythrocephala** Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.
- erythrocephalus** Physorhinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XX. 1825, 402.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 518.
- erythrocephalus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephalus** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- erythrocephala** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 355.
- erythrocephalus** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Peiroler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 469.
- erythrocephalus** Plestiodon (Gill.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 117.—Scincus.
- erythrocephalus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 102.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71 & 76.

- erythrocephala** Poecila (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—Parus, [II. 1813], 96.
- erythrocephala** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool.
- erythrocephalus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 372.
- erythrocephalus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
- erythrocephalus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 347.
- erythrocephala** Pyrauga, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 16.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14)
- erythrocephalus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 126. [Mar. 1832, 174.
- erythrocephala** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- erythrocephalus** Scincus, J. Gillians, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (16) Dec. 1818, 461.
- erythrocephala** Scelopendra, J. F. Blandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (11) Mar. 1840, 155.
- erythrocephala** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- erythrocephala** Seytodes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (4) Sept. 1838, 90.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, C. Wesmæel, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 131.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 43.
- erythrocephala** Spemagra, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- erythrocephala** Stretosoma, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 356.
- erythrocephala** Sticticus (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera. [Spemagra.
- erythrocephala** Tanagra (Sw.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat. N.* 1845, 256.—
- erythrocephala** Tephritus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 317.—Musca, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- erythrocephalus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 505.—Phaenolithus.
- erythrocephalus** Tilouqua (Gill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 292.—
- erythrocephala** Timia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 15. [Scincus.
- erythrocephala** Tiphia, W. Turtou, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 504.
- erythrocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 31.
- erythrocephala** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 226.
- erythrocephalus** Trogon, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (16) June 1834, 25.
- erythrocephalus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 220.
- erythrocephalus** Nystus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840,
- erythrocephalus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 283. [199.
- Erythroceræ** J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Dipt.
- erythroceræ** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- erythroceræ** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.—Gesneria.
- erythroceros** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- erythrocerus** Aspongopus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 158.
- erythroceræ** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 111.
- erythrocerus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- erythroceræ** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Caricea.
- erythroceræ** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceræ** Cassida, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 540. [1830, 534.
- erythroceræ** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 287. [1830, 256.
- erythroceræ** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- erythroceras** Dasypogon, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- erythroceræ** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 378.
- erythroceræ** Hemisphaerota, Germ.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 367.

- erythroceræ** Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 328.  
**erythrocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356. [137.—Athrycia.]  
**erythroceræ** Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**erythroceræ** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.  
**erythroceræ** Porphyraspis (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—  
 Cassida.  
**erythrocerus** Psalidognathus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.  
**erythrocerus** Rhinodes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**erythroceræ** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109. [280.—Agria.]  
**erythroceræ** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
**erythrocerus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.  
**erythroceræ** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromya.  
**erythrocerus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 230. [854.]  
**erythroceus** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**erythrocheilos** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 352. [*n. n.*].  
**erythrocheles** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275  
**erythrocheme** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 22. [*binom.*].  
**Erythrochilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non*]  
**erythrochila** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.  
**erythrochloris** Chrysopelea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].  
**erythrochlorus** Conurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) 1. June 1849, 274.  
**erythrocnemis** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.  
**erythrocnemis** Euryanela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.  
**erythrocnemis** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125. [*n. n.*].  
**erythrocnemius** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26  
**erythrocnemum** Bembidium, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
**erythrocnema** Euryoda, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.  
**erythrocnema** Meloe, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**erythrocnema** Phytaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.  
**erythrocnemus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.  
**erythrocnemus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 42.  
**erythroctena** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 402.  
**erythroductylus** Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 16.  
**erythroductylus** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259.  
**erythroductyla** Thalamita (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Portunus.  
**erythroductylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 238.  
**erythroderes** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.  
**erythroderes** Ischnomerus, Chevrolat in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.  
**erythroderes** Pygora, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 416.  
**erythroderes** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**erythroderus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90. [564.]  
**erythrodera** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 465.  
**erythrodera** Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.  
**erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 168.  
**erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 103.  
**erythrodera** Lebsiella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 79. [1845, 395.]  
**erythrodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
**erythroderus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.  
**erythrodon** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 178 [*n. n.*].  
**erythrodon** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.

- erythrodon** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 255.  
**Erythrodryas** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. III. pl. i or pt. viii, 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—A.  
**erythrofrons** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.  
**erythrofrons** Chondrohierax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—Daedalion, 1842.  
**erythrofrons** Conurus, Lesson, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Arara.  
**erythrofrons** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 11 Dec. 1842, 1061.  
**erythrogaster** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 75. [Pitta, ? Temm.  
**erythrogaster** Brachyurus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—  
**erythrogaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 401.  
**erythrogaster** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,  
**erythrogaster** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 837. [442.  
**erythrogaster** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 340.  
**erythrogaster** Chrosomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.  
**erythrogaster** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 272.  
**erythrogaster** Coccinella, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n].  
**erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 153.—Coluber. [Coluber.  
**erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 121.—  
**erythrogaster** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 328.  
**erythrogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.  
**erythrogaster** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.  
**erythrogaster** Copiocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—  
**erythrogaster** Niphocera. [Muscicapa, 1790.  
**erythrogaster** Erythrodryas (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 11.—  
**erythrogaster** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 916.  
**erythrogaster** Fario (De K.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 308.—Salmo.  
**erythrogaster** Glypta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 324.  
**erythrogaster** Haleyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.  
**erythrogaster** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.  
**erythrogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 188.  
**erythrogaster** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 128.  
**erythrogaster** Juida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus.  
**erythrogaster** Julis, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 447.  
**erythrogaster** Lanarius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—  
**erythrogaster** Lanius, Cretz.  
**erythrogaster** Lanius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 43.  
**erythrogaster** Laphria, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.  
**erythrogaster** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 410.—Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.  
**erythrogaster** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth.  
**erythrogaster** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.  
**erythrogaster** Omophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.  
**erythrogaster** Opsomala (Perty), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 589.—Niphicera.  
**erythrogaster** Orocetes (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 298.—Turdus.  
**erythrogaster** Periltus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.  
**erythrogaster** Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n].  
**erythrogaster** Petronca (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Muscicapa, 1790.  
**erythrogaster** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 741.  
**erythrogaster** Picus, A. Becklemichev, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 377.  
**erythrogaster** Pitta, Temminck, Planches Col. 1823, pl. 212.



- erythrogaster** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- erythrogaster** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 27.
- erythrogaster** Ruticilla (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—Motacilla, 1775.
- erythrogaster** Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 236.
- erythrogaster** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 137.
- erythrogaster** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 970.
- erythrogaster** Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- erythrogaster** Serranus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 21. [1790.]
- erythrogaster** Sylvia (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 21.—Muscicapa,
- erythrogaster** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- erythrogaster** Tropidonotus (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 33.—Coluber, Edw. 1771.
- erythrogaster** Turdus, Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.
- erythrogaster** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- erythrogastra** Niphicera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122. [171.]
- Erythrogenys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*enend. pro* Erythrogenys,
- erythrogenys** Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215. [Gould.]
- erythrogenis** Drynoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 34.—Sylvia (Cisticola), 1840. [96.]
- erythrogenys** Hierax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- erythrogenys** Ierax (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
- erythrogenys** Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23. [Psittacara.
- erythrogenys** Palaeornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.—
- erythrogenys** Pomatorhinus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 173
- erythrogenys** Psaris, P. J. Selby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 483.
- erythrogenys** Psittacara (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 3 Nov. 1844, 486. [129.]
- erythrogenys** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- erythrogenys** Sperophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 43.
- erythrogenis** Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
- erythrogenys** Tityra (Selby), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Psaris.
- erythrognata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 522.
- erythrognathus** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 447.
- erythrogonus** Ampedus (Muell.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—Elater.
- erythrogonus** Dolerus (Spin.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.—Tenthredo.
- erythrogonus** Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 186.
- erythrogona** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 13.
- Erythrogony** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.—A. [Helicops.]
- erythrogrammus** Abastor (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.—
- erythrogrammus** Colias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 141.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
- erythrogrammus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- erythrogrammus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- erythrogrammus** Helicops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber.
- eurythrogramma** Heliocidaris (Val.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- erythrogrammus** Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- erythrogrammon** Ochotostoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- Erythrolamprus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R. [*apud* Agass.].
- Erythrolanius** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A. [*non* 1830,

- erythrolepis** Notagopus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 314.  
**Erythroleuca** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.  
**erythroleuca** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,  
**erythroleuca** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351. [L. 1758.  
**erythroleuca** Numidia, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [u. n.].  
**erythroleuca** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III  
 (1835), 557.  
**erythroleucos** Trochus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 156.  
**erythroleucos** Ziziphinus (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus,  
 ? M. & K.  
**erythroloma** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 41.  
**erythrolophus** Cacatua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.  
**erythrolophus** Corythaix (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)  
 May 1837, 228.—Opaethus.  
**erythrolophus** Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 46.  
**erythrolophos** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 390.  
**erythrolophus** Spelectos (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Opaethus.  
**erythrolophus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—  
 Opaethus.  
**erythromela** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 182.  
**Erythromelas** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [non  
 binom.]. 1846, 486 & 503.  
**erythromelas** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**erythromelas** Apiomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.  
**erythromelas** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 422.  
**erythromelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 404.  
**erythromelas** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 75.  
**erythromelas** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,  
 547.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.  
**erythromelas** Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes' etc. II. July 1839, 256.  
**erythromelas** Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.  
**erythromelas** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 65. [—Loxia, 1788.  
**erythromelas** Periporphyrus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.  
**erythromelas** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 6.  
**erythromelas** Pitylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1788.  
**erythromelas** Pogonia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 236.  
**erythromelas** Pyrausta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 293.  
**erythromelas** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.  
 —Loxia, 1788.  
**erythromelas** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.  
**erythromelas** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 458.  
**erythromelas** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.  
**erythromelon** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.  
**erythromerus** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 48.  
**erythromera** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 534.  
**erythromerus** Coremia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834,  
 123.  
**erythromerus** Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111.  
**erythromerus** Prionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.  
**erythromera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. VII. 1850, 512.  
**Erythromma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.  
**erythromos** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64. [111.  
**erythroneura** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845,  
**erythroneurus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.  
**erythronotus** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.  
**erythronotum** Ambystoma (Green), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.  
 —Salamandra,

- erythronotus** Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 289.
- erythronotus** Brachypternus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus. [1849, 345.—Picus.]
- erythronotus** Brahmapius (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May)
- erythronotus** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- erythronotus** Bacco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- erythronotus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 99.
- erythronotus** Buteo (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronota** Chelonia, Boissudal in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
- erythronotus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [130.]
- erythronotus** Cinyris, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- erythronotus** Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
- erythronotus** Dicaeum (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotus** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
- erythronotus** Dinopium (Picoides), C. S. Rafinesque, Précis, 1814; Principes, 1814; on original covers [teste C. W. R.]. [Fringilla.]
- erythronota** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—
- erythronotus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 355.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- erythronotus** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- erythronotus** Haliaeetus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 424.
- erythronotus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- erythronotus** Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23. [384.]
- erythronotus** Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—Collurio. [Sylvia.]
- erythronota** Lusciola (Evers.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altaï, 1845, 443.—
- erythronothos** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 49.—Certhia, 1790. [1830, 181.]
- erythronotus** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. vel May
- erithronotus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
- erythronotus** Platycercus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus. [1850, 285.—Salamandra.]
- erythronota** Plethodon (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- erythronotus** Polytum (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 45.
- erythronotus** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- erythronota** Ruticilla (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Sylvia.
- erythronota** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 356.
- erythronota** Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Sauropsis (Raf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Salamandra, ?Green.
- erythronota** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 162.
- erythronotus** Tachytriorchis (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronotus** Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post July), 783 [= 793].
- erythronotus** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 115.—Ornismya.
- erythropae** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223. [Ichneumon, 1790.]
- erythropalpus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 290.—
- erythropareius** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 155. [& 8] Jan. 1841, 111.
- erythropareius** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7
- Erythropeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 161.—Hem. [non binom.].

- erythropennis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n].
- erythrophaeos** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- Erythrophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Soenda-Moluk.], 29.
- Erythrochorus** C. L. Koch, Ueber. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 70.—Ar.
- Erythroprys** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—Ar.
- erythroprys** Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Enodes.
- erythropris** Enodes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. [1839, p. 108.
- erythroprys** Fingilla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 38. [1839, p. 108.
- erythropris** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- erythroprys** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- erythroprys** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 207.
- Erythroptthalma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [non binom.]. [Phasianus.
- erythroptthalmus** Alectrophasis (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2; 1841, 78.—
- erythroptthalmus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Gallophasis.
- erythroptthalmus** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- erythroptthalma** Anas, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 929. [526.
- erythroptthalmus** Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9; Isis (Oken), 1840,
- erythroptthalmus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1347.
- erythroptthalmus** Coccyzus (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus.
- erythroptthalma** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 16.
- erythroptthalma** Cuculus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- erythroptthalmus** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 44.
- erythroptthalmus** Cureus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus.
- erythroptthalma** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 197.
- erythroptthalmus** Erythroprys (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus. [(pl. 38).
- erythroptthalmus** Euplocamus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834
- erythroptthalmos** Gallophasis (Rafil.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus. [1830, 676.—Phasianus.
- erythroptthalmus** Gallus (Rafil.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- erythroptthalmus** Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Trichoceras, 1844.
- erythroptthalmus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- erythroptthalma** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57. [13.
- erythroptthalmus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- erythroptthalmus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67.
- erythroptthalmus** Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- erythroptthalma** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [n. et f.].
- erythroptthalmus** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 207.
- erythroptthalma** Piaya (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus. [1826, 14.—Emberiza, 1788.
- erythroptthalma** Pipilo (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- erythroptthalmus** Pipilo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, 1758. [1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 222.—Ephemera.
- erythroptthalmus** Potamanthus (Schr.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér.
- erythroptthalma** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340. [1841.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- erythroptthalmus** Scardinius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840; (30)
- erythroptthalma** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 25.
- erythroptthalmus** Trichoceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 171.
- erythroptthalmus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188.
- erythroptthalmus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.

- erythrophthalma** Ulidia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [Philodina.]
- erythrophthalma** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 170.—
- erythrophysa** Brachysoma (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Epibulia.
- erythrophysa** Epibulia (Brachysoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- erythropis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- erithropis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- erythropis** Pyranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- Erythroptis** v. **Erythroptus**. [erythropis.]
- erythroptis** Chloronotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus
- erythroptis** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- erythroptis** Cyprinus, *id.* ac erythrophthalmus, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythroptis** Dryocopus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436. [317.]
- erythroptis** Dryopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 322.
- erythroptis** Euplectes, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 53.—Ploceus, 1848.
- erythroptis** Foudia (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.—Ploceus.
- erythroptis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- erythroptis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [30.]
- erythroptis** Ploceus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
- erythroptis** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- erythropteron** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 123.
- erythropteron** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 240.
- erythropteron** Estrelida, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- erythropterus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 302.—Colymbetes.
- erythroptera** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Aleochara (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.—Oxyporus, 1795. [20 [n. n.].]
- erythropterus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- erythropterus** Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 318.—?erythropus, L. 1758.
- erythropterus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- erythropterus** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 75.
- erythropterus** Aprosmictus (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- erythropterus** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- erythropterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15. [1835, 88.—Polychroma.]
- erythroptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2)
- erythropterus** Cercotrichas (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, 1788.
- erythropterus** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- erythropterus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- erythropterus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dytiscus.
- erythropterus** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus,
- erythropterus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 27 [n. n.]. [1790.]
- erythroptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 319.
- erythropterus** Diplocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- erythroptera** Drymoica, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 15.
- erythropterus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Emberiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 132, 1833. [1839, p. 39.]
- erythroptera** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.

- erythropterus Eurycardius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 481. \* [30.  
 erythroptera Falagria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,  
 erythroptera Fringillaria (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—  
 erythroptera Ialtica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [Emberiza.  
 erythropterus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73.  
 erythroptera Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].  
 erythroptera Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, 1788.  
 erythropterus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 464.  
 erythropterus Labco, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842,  
 erythropterus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 301. [354.  
 erythroptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.  
 erythroptera Leptura, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 7.  
 erythroptera Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.  
 erythroptera Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.  
 erythropterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.  
 erythropterus Lichenops, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 52.  
 erythropterus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 103.  
 erythropterus Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68.  
 erythropterus Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
 (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius. [—Merops, 1788.  
 erythropterus Melittophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163.  
 erythropterus Melophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.  
 erythropterus Mesoprius (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.—Lutjanus,  
 1790.  
 erythroptera Mirafr. T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.  
 erythropterus Nemochirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.  
 erythropterus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],  
 69.—Lanius. [Columba, 1788.  
 erythroptera Peristera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.  
 erythropterus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
 I. Oct. 1850, 97.  
 erythropterus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—  
 Silurus, 1794. [Psittacus, Gm.  
 erythropterus Platycercus (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—  
 erythroptera Polychroma, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.  
 erythropterus Porrostoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.  
 erythropterus [Pteruthius] (Sh.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.  
 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Lanius.  
 erythropterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 226.  
 erythropterus Rhynchophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].  
 erythropterus Rhyzophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)  
 Oct. 1844, 109.  
 erythropterus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
 erythropterus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 413.—Lutjanus,  
 erythroptera Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.—  
 Turdus, 1788.  
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Ziegler & Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].  
 erythroptera Stigmodera (Dej.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 128.  
 —Buprestis. [III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.  
 erythropterus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; &  
 erythropterus Tachyporus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 234.—  
 Oxyporus, 1795. [May 1837, 235.—Lanius.  
 erythropterus Telophonus (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Lib. XVII.)  
 erythroptera Tichodroma, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow, Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,  
 erythroptera Tinnalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794. [9.  
 erythropterus Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 12.

- erythropterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 320.
- erythropterus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 302.
- Erythropus** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Erythropus** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 89.—A. [1831, 76.—A.]
- erythropum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 28.
- erythropus** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 199.
- erythropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- erythropa** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.
- erythropum** Anobium, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 342.
- erythropus** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Carabus.
- erithropus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 719.
- erythropus** Bernicla (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 49.—Anas, 1758. [—Curculio, 7 Gm. 1789.]
- erythropus** Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
- erythropus** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 126.
- erythropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461.
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 118.
- erythropus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- erythropus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.
- erythropum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [293.]
- erythropus** Chlaenius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 11.
- erythropa** Cistela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- erythropus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 304.
- erythropus** Clivina, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 606.
- erythropus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 70.
- erythropus** Colymbetes, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- erythropus** Cotinis, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263.
- erythropus** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 165.
- erythropus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 469.
- erythropus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- erytropus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- erytropus** Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 169.
- erythropus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 203.
- erythropus** Epipedonota, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836.
- erythropus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 243. [345.]
- erythropus** Goerius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- erythropus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
- erythropus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- erythropus** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- erythropus** Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843.
- erythropus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1839, 139. [701.]
- erythropus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- erythropus** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 612.
- erythropus** Loberhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 479.
- erythropa** Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- erythropus** Miscodera, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [Nov. 1844, 76.]
- erythropa** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- erythropus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 305.—Salus.

- erythropus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 267. [1846, 303.—Hemiptycha.
- erythropus** Oxygenia (Burns.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.
- erythropus** Pagurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 366.
- erythropus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18. 1838, tab. 6.
- erythropus** Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
- erythropus** Platynus, Dejéan, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 97. [1835, 50.
- erythropus** Poecilus, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- erythropus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 255.
- erythropus** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- erythropus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- erythropus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 331. [Feronia.
- erythropus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 23.
- erythropus** Stenus, F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- erythropus** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 389.
- erythropus** Thelphusa, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [u. cf.].
- erythropus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- Erythropygia** A. Smith, Rep. Expell. Centr. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
- erythropygia** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- erythropygius** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 377.
- erythropygia** Dicaeum (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia.
- erythropygia** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83. [325.—Certhia.
- erythropygius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
- erythropygia** Muscipapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 17.
- erythropygius** Pericocotus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Muscipapa.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- erythropygia** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 34. [1832, 92.
- erythropygia** Tephrodornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.—Muscipapa. [155 (c. Aug. 1838).
- erythropygius** Cercopithecus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kindg. I [fo. Edinb.],
- erythropyga** Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- erythropygius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 381.
- erythropyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. 1. 1828, 509.
- erythropygius** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- erythropyga** Lypornix (H. & E.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 648.—Tamatia.
- erythropygos** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 15.
- erythropyga** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- erythropygos** Tamatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828, text, 1833.
- erythroramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- erythrorhina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 93.
- erythrorhynchus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 121.
- erythrorhynchus** Acedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- erythrorhynchus** Alecto (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- erythrorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [n. n.].
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 284.
- erythrorrhynchus** Buceros (Alaphius), var. leucopareus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1847, 332.—Tanagra.



- erythrorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 496. [1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 492.]
- erythrorhynchus** Chrysopteryx, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. Cinnurus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. 1827, 9.—*Certhia*.
- erythrorhynchus** Cinnurus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. 1827, 9.—*Certhia*.
- erythrorhyncha** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [XVI. 1842, 291.—*Coturnix*.]
- erythrorhyncha** Cryptoplectron (Sykes), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) Cyanurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhynchus** Dacelo (Gould), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 165.—*Halcyon*.
- erythrorhyncha** Dendrocoryna, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 222.
- erythrorhynchus** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—*Upupa*. [1819, 163.—*Upupa*.]
- erythrorhynchus** Falcinellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII.
- erythrorhyncha** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [—*Ibis*.]
- erythrorhynchus** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.
- erythrorhynchus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- erythrorhynchus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—*Pissodes*. [1821, 137.]
- erythrorinchus** Hemiramphus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov.
- erythrorhynchus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Ibis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
- erythrorhynchus** Irrisor (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—*Upupa*, 1790. [Pitt, 1838, 46.]
- erythrorhynchus** Larus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Army Med. Dept., Fort Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—*Upupa*, Lath. 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ourax, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 187.
- erythrorhynchus** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 60.
- erythrorhyncha** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—*Coturnix*.
- erythrorhynchus** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 429.—*Coturnix*.
- erythrorhyncha** Playa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.
- erythrorhynchus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—*Corous*, Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Pica, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 41.
- erythrorhynchus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 323. [1788.]
- erythrorhyncha** Poecilornitta (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 115.—*Anas*,
- erythrorhynchus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 150.—*Upupa*, 1790.
- erythrorhynchus** Ptilopachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- erythrorhyncha** Querquedula (Spix), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 127.—*Anas*, ? Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhynchus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- erythrorhynchus** Sterna, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 857.
- erythrorhyncha** Sula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 601.
- erythrorhyncha** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1814, 75.—*Anas*, 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Tanagra, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lix.
- erythrorhynchus** Textor, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxiv, 1841.
- erythrorhyncha** Tyoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 139.
- erythrorhynchus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- erythros** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*]. [176.]
- Erythrosclerus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—*A*. [—*A*.]
- Erythrosoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 201.
- erythrosoma** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.

- erythrosoma Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.  
 erythrosoma Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.  
 erythrosoma Megalopus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.  
 erythrosoma Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.  
 erythrospilota Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.  
 Erythrospiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 52; Di-tr. metod. Vert. 1832,  
 Erythrosterina C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—A. [83.—A.  
 erythrosthichis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.  
 erythrostigma Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].  
 erythrosthigma Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 240.  
 Erythrosthomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.  
 erythrosthoma Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.  
 erythrosthoma Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3314.  
 erythrosthoma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 609.  
 erythrosthoma Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. -Buccinum, no. 14, Dec. 1846.  
 erythrosthoma Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—  
 Bulinus.  
 erythrosthoma Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833,  
 erythrosthoma Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [37.  
 erythrosthoma Cheilotoma, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 erythrosthomus Cincex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 86. [V. 1837, 376.  
 erythrosthoma Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 233.  
 erythrosthoma Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 364.  
 erythrosthoma Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),  
 erythrosthomus Foenus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. VI. 1833, 78. [176.  
 erythrosthoma Haustellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
 erythrosthoma Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—  
 Cryptus; ? Porizon.  
 erythrosthoma Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84.  
 erythrosthoma Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526.—Notiphila.  
 erythrosthoma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.  
 erythrosthoma Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 150.  
 erythrosthoma Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 148.  
 erythrosthomus Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 73.  
 erithrosthomus Murex, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 56.  
 erythrosthoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.  
 erythrosthoma Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 309. [Ichneumon, 1790.  
 erythrosthoma Plectiscus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 988.—  
 erythrosthomus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 760.  
 erythrosthoma Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.  
 erythrosthoma Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,  
 ? Lam. 1811.  
 erythrosthoma Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.  
 erythrosthomus Synergus, T. Haug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.  
 erythrosthoma Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.  
 erythrosthoma Voluta (Musch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 511.—Cylindrus,  
 erythrosthoma Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91. [1787.  
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Nota-  
 canthini Soenda-Moluk.), 6.  
 erythrotaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 10.  
 erythrotelus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 25.  
 Erythrothorax C. L. Biehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 248.—A. [Erythrina,  
 erythrothorax Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 335. [1828].  
 erythrothorax Cnnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 507.

- erythrothorax Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 15. [98.  
 erythrothorax Columba, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,  
 erythrothorax Columbina (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—  
 Columba.  
 erythrothorax Cryptobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.  
 erythrothorax Diceum, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 672.  
 erythrothorax Gallinula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 121.  
 erythrothorax Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)  
 1819, 127.—Columba.  
 erythrothorax Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.  
 erythrothorax Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—  
 ?Cinnyris.  
 erythrothorax Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1814, 102.  
 erythrothorax Tortymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 65.  
 erythrothorax Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.  
 erythrotis Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838,  
 59. [1848, 307.—Clythra, 1800.  
 erythrotis Gynandrophthalma (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May  
 erythrotis Ixos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.  
 erythrotis Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.  
 erythrotis Platycercus, Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 526.  
 erythrotis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.  
 erythrotus Aglaia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 36, n. s., 1840.  
 erythrotus Felis Lynceus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. .  
 erythrotus Lynceus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 233.  
 erythroxylea Xylina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 31.  
 erythrozona Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 468.  
 erythrozonus Tryphon, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 283.  
 Erythrura W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 280.—A.  
 erythrurus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.  
 erythrura Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 530.  
 erythrura Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].  
 erythrurus Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.  
 erythrurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305;  
 Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.  
 erythrurus Cerdistus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Asilus.  
 erythrurus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.  
 erythrura Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.—Sparus,  
 1791.  
 erythrura Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].  
 erythrurus Falco, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.  
 erythroura Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.  
 erythrura Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1834, 102.  
 erythrura Labria (sic), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 590.  
 erythrura Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 552.  
 erythrurus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 293.  
 erythroürus Motacilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.  
 erythrurus Myiobius, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.  
 erythrura Nemoreia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 223.  
 erythrura Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 90.  
 erythrurus Psittacus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 15.  
 erythrurus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 77.  
 erythrura Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 268.  
 erythrura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 30.  
 erythrurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 320.  
 erythrura Silpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 75.  
 erythrurus Smaris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1791.  
 erythrura Stigmmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.

- erythrurus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.  
**erythrurus** Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—  
 Trigonocephalus.  
**erythrurus** Turdus (Saxicoloides), R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4)  
 Aug. 1832, 270.  
**Erythrurus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**erythrurus** Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119. [[*n. et f.*].  
**erythrurus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**erythrurus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [ine judice 1803], 77.  
**erythrurus** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 21.—Sphinx.  
**erythryna** v. **erythrina**.  
**Erythura** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A.  
**erythurus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.  
**erythurus** Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**erythus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.—Papilio,  
 1775.  
**erythus** Myseelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1775.  
**Eryusa** Erichson, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *err. pro* Euryusa, *q. v.*  
**Eryx** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.  
**Eryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.—Col.  
**Eryx** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 370 f. n.—L. [tites.  
**eryx** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Gonia-  
**eryx** Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 233.—  
**eryx** Ammonites (Cératites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15. [Goniates.  
**eryx** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.  
**eryx** Chalybs (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1798.  
**eryx** Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor [*n. et f.*].  
**eryx** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.  
**eryx** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.  
**eryx** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.  
**eryx** Lissorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.  
**eryx** Otophis (L.), v. colchica, A. v. Nordmann in Deimloff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.  
 —Anguis, 1758.  
**eryx** Pompostola (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Zygaena, 1775.  
**eryx** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.  
**eryx** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.  
**eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 14.  
**eryx** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [recurvirostris, Less.].  
**Esacus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 547 & 654.—A. [*typus* Oedinenus  
**esau** Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.  
**esca** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447. [1790.  
**esca** Diastylis (Gm.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 316.—Cancer,  
**Escharella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125 & 148.—Polyz.  
**eschariferus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, L. Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 85 [*n. et f.*].  
**eschariformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.  
**Escharina** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 230.  
**Escharites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 375.—Cor. [—Polyz.  
**Escharites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.—Polyz.  
**Escharites** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—Polyz.  
**Escharoides** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 218 & [259].—  
 Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].  
**Escharoides** F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.—Polyz.  
**escharoides** Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.  
**escharoides** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.  
**escharoides** Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**escharoides** Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.  
**escharoides** Catenipora, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 34.  
**escharoides** Catenipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel. 1831, 15.

- escharoides** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.  
**escharoides** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.  
**escharoides** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.  
**escharoides** Halysites (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.  
**escharoides** Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11. [Astraea.  
**escharoides** Morphostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—  
**escharoides** Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—  
 Ceriopora.  
**escharoides** Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Astraea.  
**Escharopora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.—Polyz.  
**escheri** Argus (Huebn.), J. A. Boishuval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1837, 52.  
**escheri** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. desc. 1838, 558. [—Papilio.  
**escheri** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.  
**escheri** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).  
**escheri** Chrysomela, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 31.  
**escheri** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 232.  
**escheri** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 59.  
**escheri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boishuval, Icon. Coléopt. V., 355.  
**escheri** Hypolithus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.  
**escheri** Lycaena (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 68.—Papilio.  
**escheri** Microspondylus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [u. n.].  
**escheri** Nebria, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [u. n.].  
**escheri** Nebria, Gebler in V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 127.  
**escheri** Orygotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [u. n.]. [Orygoth→.  
**escheri** Ozygotherium, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 585.—v.  
**escheri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [i.e. 160] (Fernaldo  
 judice 1823) [u. d. f.]. [33] [u. d. f.].  
**escheri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823—  
**escheri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 102.  
**escheri** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.  
**escheri** Protenia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.  
**escheri** Pterostichus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 71  
**escheri** Turbo, Münster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [u. n.].  
**Escheria** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.—Col.  
**escherianus** Turritiles, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 410.  
**eschinata** v. echinata.  
**[eschrict→.]**  
**eschrictii** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.  
**eschrictii** Ampelisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.  
**eschrictii** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.  
**eschrictii** Aspidorhynchus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.  
**eschrictii** Calliobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 142.  
**eschrictii** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.  
**eschrictii** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849),  
 254.—Alecto, 1841.  
**eschrictii** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 23.  
**eschrictii** Diopatra (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291.—Onuphis.  
**eschrictii** Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 25.  
**eschrictii** O. [=Acanthobothrium], P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2)  
 Onuphis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 114. [1849, 280.  
**eschrictii** Ophthalmidion (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 VI. Nov. 1844, 265.—Typhlops.  
**eschrictii** Opis, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.  
**eschricti** Sclalaria, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.  
**eschrictii** Turritella, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
 (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 396.  
**eschrictii** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 37.

- Eschscholthia** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Med.  
[eschscholtz →.]
- eschscholtzii** Blethisa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (6) 1829, 155. [140.]
- eschscholtzii** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- eschscholtzii** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 292.
- eschscholtzii** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 21.
- eschscholtzii** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 36.
- eschscholtzii** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
- eschscholtzii** Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 178.
- eschscholtzii** Composternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 37; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- eschscholtzii** Coniontis, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 138.
- eschscholtzii** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- eschscholtzii** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 254.
- eschscholtzii** Ensatina, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.
- eschscholtzii** Eriopis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1009.
- eschscholtzii** Feronia, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 761.—Platysma, Harpalus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1826.]
- eschscholtzii** Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.
- eschscholtzii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 30.
- eschscholtzii** Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 316.
- eschscholtzii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
- eschscholtzii** Luchus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 173.
- eschscholtzii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.]. [July 1843, 55.]
- eschscholtzii** Nebria, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) 1841, 219.
- eschscholtzii** Noctulina (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—[1841, 219.]
- eschscholtzii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1840, 232.—
- eschscholtzii** Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 40.
- eschscholtzii** Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 260.
- eschscholtzii** Penia, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV. (1) 1836, 11. [Mar. 1833, 149.]
- eschscholtzii** Perotithis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) 1831, 189.
- eschscholtzii** Physalia, v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 189.
- eschscholtzii** Physodera, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 179.
- eschscholtzii** Platysma, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- eschscholtzii** Pterotarsus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175. [140.]
- eschscholtzii** Tinochorus, I. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 1845, 4. [Col.]
- eschscholtzii** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 4. [Col.]
- Eschscholtzia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—
- Eschscholtzia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 145.—*emend. pro* Eschschwaldi Onoceras, v. eichwaldi. [scholthia, Less.]
- [eschwege →.]
- eschwegii** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
- eschwegii** Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
- eschclavonicus** Emberiza, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 252. [Nerinaea, 1850.]
- eschclavonicus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- eschclavonicus** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- eschclavonicus** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
- esculenta** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
- esculenta** Collocalia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, 1758.
- esculentus** Lanius, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 13.
- esculentus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, pl. 158.
- esculentus** Merlucius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.
- esculenta** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 164.
- esculenta** Pelophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana, 1758.

- esculenta** Salangana (L.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—  
Hirundo, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)  
**esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 57. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)  
**esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Nachtraege Europ. Schmett.* 1824, 8.
- esculi** Strymon, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1813, 74.
- Esculpalaria** L. P. Vicillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII, 1819, 475.—A.
- Esechiolina** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* (2) 1827, 536.—Rot.
- [esenbeck→.]
- esembecki** (*sic*) Agathis, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- esenbecki** Aulacus, G. Dahlbom, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 176.
- esembeckii** (*sic*) Bracon, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 174.
- esenbeckii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. XIV* (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- esenbeckii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII* (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- esenbeckii** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Ichneum. pedest.* 1815, 37.
- esenbeckii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom. (5)* Jan. 1842, 75.
- esenbeckii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. II.* 1829, 883.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- esenbeckii** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 623.
- esenbeckii** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 99.—
- Esepus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [Pezomachus.]
- eseri** Amphicyon, T. Plieninger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. V* (2) 1849 (*post*  
**eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 474 [*n. n.*]. [Sept.], 216.
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. II* (2) 1846 (*post* July).
- esiodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Ill. conch. II.*, Oliva, 1844, 18. [147.
- esmarkii** Cardita, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- esmarkii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenheir, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (2) 1843, 46.
- esmarkii** Pholadomya (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Paleont. (2)* 1837, 87.—Cardita.
- esmeralda** Haetera, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI.* Nov. 1845, 306.
- Esmia** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XX.* Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- esmilota** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- eso** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- esociformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl. IV.* 1826, 96.
- esocinus** Gobio, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 196.
- esocinus** Holosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV.* 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV.* 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
- esocinus** Labrophagus, L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844)* 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- esocina** Lernaecocera, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.* 1835, 309.
- esocinus** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1054.
- esocinus** Pachycormus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 197.—Saurostomus.
- esocinus** Saurostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).
- esocinus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 48.
- esocina** Sphyræna, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 130.
- esocis lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (1) 1809, 438.
- Esomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II* [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 219.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas. (5)* 1833, 71.
- eson** Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1779.
- esonotropia** Cypræa, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool. III.* 1833, pl. 26.
- Esoptria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Lep. [Labeo.]
- esopus** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II.* 1846, 425.—
- esopus** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 195.
- esopus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai, II.* 1844, 77.
- Esox** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. I.* 1817, 183.—P.
- espaillaci** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. II* (Gast.) 1843, 340.
- espaillaci** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. III* (Lam.) 1847, 614.

- espaillaciana Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- espaillaciana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 99.
- espaillaciana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 271.
- espenbergii Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- esperi Anthophyllum, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- esperi Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- esperi Melanophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- esperi Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 160.
- esperi Xenia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
- Esperia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep.
- Esperia G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- Espidium *emend. pro* Sepidium, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Espiphylla C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- essensis Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.
- essensis Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 122.
- essensis Leiocrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Eugeniocrinites.
- essensis Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 36.
- essensis Turrilites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der Taf. vi.
- essingtoni Callidum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- essingtonii Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Tiliqua, 1842.
- essingtoni Nerita, C. A. Recluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- essingtonii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.
- essingtoniensis Scalania, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- estabrookianus Umo, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- estela = estella. [Dipt.
- Estelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635.—
- estela Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- estella Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- estella Oreotrochilus (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus. [VIII. 1838, 32.
- estella Trochilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- estellae Saperda, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 188.
- estellae Sigalion, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 1.
- Estenomenus F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [1835, 384.—Col.
- Esthema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Esthenomenus *err. pro* Estenomenus; F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 343.
- esther Oliva, P. L. Dacles, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.
- Estheria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 305.—
- Estheria E. Rueppell in Strauss-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.—Cr.
- Esthesopus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Myr.
- Esthiomenus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Myr.
- Estigmene F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Col.
- Estigmene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Lep.
- estor Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 413.
- Estphoria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- estreicheri Carabus, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 112.
- Estrelda W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 190.—A.
- estreyerana Phlaeodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.
- Estrilda W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
- estuarii Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- esula Iridina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- esulae Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.



- esulae** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 26.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [inc judice 1805], 158.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 [Fernaldo judice 1808-18] [*u. et f.*].
- esuriens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- esuriens** Dacnitis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
- esuriens** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 15.
- esuriens** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1787.
- esuriens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnacus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 638.
- esuriens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
- esuriens** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.
- esuriens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- esuriens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- esuriens** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.—Musca. [197.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- esuriens** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, etaaep Mesopion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 229.
- etearchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 205.
- Etelis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- Etenisus** *emend. pro* Etenus, Walck., *q. v.*; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- etentaculatum** Hypostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7. [A. H. Hirst.]
- Etenus** C. A. Walckenaer; *err. typ.* Rafinesque, Anal. 1815, 107, *pro* Ctenus [*teste*]
- Eteocles** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 301.—M.
- eteocles** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- eteocles** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- eteocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio,
- Eteoglaux** Hodgson, 1841; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, *v.* Etoglaux. [Cr. 1777.]
- Eteona** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—Lep.
- Eteone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Eterusia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.—Lep.
- etesipe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.
- "Ethaea** Leach"; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
- ethalea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1015.
- Ethalion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.—Nud.
- ethalion** Charaxes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 593.
- ethalion** Nymphalis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- ethema** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 13.
- ethemon** Jamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- ethemon** Polymnatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—
- etheocles** *v.* eteocles. [Papilio, 1775.]
- etheoclessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio etheocles, 1777.
- Etheostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII, June 1819, 419.—P.
- Etherea** *id. ac* Etheria, Lam.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 709.
- Etheria** Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 400.—L.
- Etheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- etheta** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.
- ethilla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.
- ethion** Lycæna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Ethionome** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ethiopicus** *v.* aethiopicus.
- ethiops** *v.* aethiops.
- ethlius** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- ethlius** Calpodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1782.
- ethlius** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- Ethmopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Etmopterus, Raf.

- ethoda** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 856.  
**Ethodea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**etholenii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 226.  
**Ethon** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, Ethon, p. 1.—Col.  
**ethon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.  
**ethon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 182.  
**ethosea** Acrea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1782.  
**Ethra** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—Col.  
**ethra** Eneides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.  
**ethra** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221. [conia.  
**ethra** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Heli-  
**ethra** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 56.  
**Ethusa** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii.—Cr. [to pl. 138.  
**ethusa** Cybdelis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-40, expl.  
**etusa** Melanitis (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 444.—Cybdelis. [(1849), 222.—Cybdelis.  
**ethusa** Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
**ethyra** Salamis, Feisthame, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 250.  
**Etiella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 755.—Lep.  
**etiella** Phycis, Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X. 1835, 174. [—Phycis.  
**etiella** Rhamphodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.  
**Etisus** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr.  
**Etmopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.  
**etneus** Canis, G. A. Galvagni, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 178.  
**Etoglax** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 Ap.), 28.—A.  
**Etoimus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [—Papilio, 1787.  
**etolus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 115.  
**etolus** Myrina (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Hesperia, 1793. [154.  
**etowaensis** Margaritana, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849,  
**etrida** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.  
**Etroplus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.—P.  
**etruscaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 203.  
**etruscus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.  
**etrusca** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.  
**etrusca** Cymindis, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 467.  
**etruscus** E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.  
**etruscus** Gynandromorphus (Sch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 188.—Carabus.  
**etruscus** Harpalus (Sch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 97.—Carabus.  
**etrusca** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 6.  
**etrusca** Larra (Ro-si), L. Jurine, N. Meth. class. Hymenopt. 1807, 145.—Andrena, 1790.  
**etruscus** [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.  
**etruscus** Melonis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 67.  
**etruscus** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**etrusca** Pachyura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.  
**etruscus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.  
**etrusca** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.  
**etruscus** Sorex, Savi, Nuov. Giorn. Lett. (no. 1) 1822, 60. [—Andrena, 1790.  
**etrusca** Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 21.  
**etrusca** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.  
**etruscus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 380.  
**etslans** Brachinus, Hofmannsegg in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 163.  
**etueriarium** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 3 Livr., 1826.  
**etueriarum** Cultridens, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.  
**etueriarum** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.  
**etusa** *z.* ethusa.

- Etyaea** A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].  
**"Etyaea"** Mant., *Geol. Suss.*, Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1845; ?*err. pro Etyus, q. v.*  
**Etyus** W. E. Leach in Mantell, *Foss. S. Downs*, 1822, 97.—Cr.  
**Euacanthus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 116.—Hem.  
**Euaesthetus** Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 201.—Col.  
**Euagetes** Lepeletier, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Evagetes.  
**Euagora** *err.* Agassizi, *v.* Evagora.  
**Euagoras** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.  
**Euanemus** Mueller & Troschel, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 203.—P.  
**Euanthes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.  
**Euaxes** E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 204.—Verm.  
**Eubadizon** *emend. pro* Eubazus, Nees; C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I.* 1834,  
**Eubadizus** Nees, 1814; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Eubazus, 1812 & Eubadizon, 1834. [233.  
**Eubagia** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 70.—Lep.  
**Eubalia** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. *artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 257.—Col.  
**Eubaphe** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 20.—Lep. [25.—R.  
**Eubaphus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad. XLIX.* 1831, 75; *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832,  
**Eubaptus** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 605.—Col.  
**Eubazus** Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VI (3) 1812, 214.—Hym.  
**Eubia** Robineau-D.; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, *vide* Erebia.  
**Eubiotes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—Col.  
**Eubiotes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.  
**eubius** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 109.  
**Eublemma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep.  
**Eublepharis** J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.  
**Eublepharus** Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 11.—Col.  
**Eubodo** R. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].  
**euboicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 584, Sept. 1849.  
**Eubolia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,  
 109.—Lep.  
**eubolinus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS) *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 1.  
**eubotea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.  
**Eubrachis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.  
**Eubrachys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eubrachis, Dej.  
**Eubranchus** E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 5.—Nud.  
**Eubria** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Ent.* III. 1818, 239.—Col.  
**Eubria** Ziegler in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 35.—Col.  
**eubripes** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 13.  
**Eubucco** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 142.—A.  
**eubule** Callidryas (Abbot), Boissduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1830, 74.  
 —Papilio, L. 1767.  
**eubule** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1767.  
**eubule** Phoebis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1767.  
**eubule** Phoebis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. *Tab.* [132] [*n. et f.*].  
**Eubulia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Eubyale** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Eubyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.  
**Eucaelium** F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—  
**Eucalimia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Lep. [Inf.  
**Eucallia** F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 144.—Col.  
**Eucalosoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. *artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1840, 223.—Col.  
**eucalypti** Hylaeora, E. Doubleday, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849,  
**eucalypti** Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 164. [118.  
**Eucalyptocrinites** G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 214.—Ech.  
**Eucalyptocrinites** G. Troost, *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* II. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin.  
**Eucalyptocrinus** Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.  
**Eucalyptocrinites** *err. pro* Eucalyptocr—, Goldf., 1831; Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846,  
**Eucalyptocrinus** Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 551.—Crin. [551 [*teste* F. A. B.].

- Eucampe** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eucamptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 26.—
- Eucamptus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.—Col. [Col.
- Eucamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [Verm.
- Eucamptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 106.—
- Eucanthus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387 [*typus* *Bolboceras melibocetus*, Fab.].
- Eucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A.
- eucarenum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 439.
- Eucarphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- eucarpus** Chelifer, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 408.
- Eucaryum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symbl. Phys. (Evert. Moll.) 1831, sign. *m.*—G.
- Eucelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eucelium** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc. [*2* *Eucoelium*].
- Eucentrum** Ehr. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Encentrum*, *q. v.*
- Eucephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66.—Col.
- Eucephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24. R.
- eucephalus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmahl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 333.
- euceraeformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 41 & 171.
- eucerata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- Eucercus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- cucercus** (*vic*) Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Eucereon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Eucercocoris** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.—Hem.
- Euceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
- euceros** Gryllus, Marshall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 216. [368.—Hym.
- eucera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 120.
- eucera** Cantharis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 52.
- eucera** Chadius, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 177.
- eucera** Copiocera (Marsch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 612.—Gryllus.
- eucerus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- eucera** Gryllus, Marshall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 216.
- eucera** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 307.
- eucerus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- Eucestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Eucestia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Eucestis, Huebn.
- Eucestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Euchaeta** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 54.—Cr.
- Euchaetes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchaetes** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Lep.
- Euchalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Eucharia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Eucharia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.—Ar.
- euchariformis** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- euchariorides** Anacharis, Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, Index, sign. 14<sup>1</sup>.
- eucharoides** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 78.
- Eucharis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) Mar. 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Eucharis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.—Hym.
- Eucharis** Péron, Voy. Terr. Austr. 1807; *teste* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 37. —Nud. [*nom. tric.* *Glaucus eucharis*, *non gen.*].
- Eucharis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Eucharis** C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 164 & 167.—L.
- eucharis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 524.
- eucharis** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 568. —Papilio, 1775. [bratula.
- eucharis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- eucharis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.

- eucharis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.
- eucharis** Dadone, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.
- eucharis** Glaucus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
- eucharis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 363.
- eucharis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- eucharis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
- eucharis** Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1773.
- eucharis** Pontia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1779.
- eucharis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 424.
- eucharis** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
- eucharoides** *v.* **eucharioides**.
- Eucheila** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 454.—Col.
- Eucheira** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.—Lep.
- Eucheira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI (2) *post* Sept. 1847, 891.—M.
- Eucheirus** W. Kirby, Introduct. Ent., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Ind. col. [*n. n.*], *teste* Lucas; in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 24.—Col.
- Eucheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchelia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Euchelonia** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R.
- Euchelus** R. A. Philippi, Zeit.-chr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G.
- euchenor** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 696.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
- Euchera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
- Eucheyla** Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.—Col.
- Euchila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Euchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheila, Dej.
- Euchilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 554.—Col.
- Euchilomonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Euchira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheira, Westw.
- Euchiradia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Lep.
- Euchirus** *emend. pro* Eucheirus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 372.
- Euchirus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- Euchlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 203.—Lep.
- Euchlamys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 43.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchlanis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
- Euchlidon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
- Euchloe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
- Euchloë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euchloe, Huebn.
- Euchlora** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 147.—Col.
- Euchloris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep. [append.].
- Euchloris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv.
- Euchlornis** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31; Atti 8 Riun. Sci. [Ital. 1847, 449.—A.
- [**euchlorus**].
- euchlorus** Aclesia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.
- euchlora** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- euchlora** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- euchlora** Auripasser, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.
- euchlorus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- euchlorum** Chlorogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—Astasia, 1830.

- euchlorus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),  
**euchlora** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [565.  
**euchlorus** Harpalus, E. Ménetriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.  
 III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 14.  
**euchlora** Lagenella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838.—Lagenula, 1831.  
**euchlora** Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63.  
**euchlorus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 160.  
**euchlorus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 359.  
**Eucnemis** A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 15.—Col. [? Eucnemis].  
**Euchoeca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.  
**euchore** Gazella (Forst.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,  
**euchore** Orchestia, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53. [1792.  
**Euchraeus** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 529.—Ins.  
**Euchroa** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exante* 1834, 335.—Col. [Carab.].  
**Euchroa** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Indes (2) 1843, 56.—Col. [Ceramby.].  
**Euchroa** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387; Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col.  
**Euchroea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 571.—Col.  
**Euchroeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Hym. [[*n. et f.*].  
**euchroia** Colaenis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149  
**Euchroma** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,  
**Euchromia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep. [284.—Col.  
**Euchromia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.  
**Euchromius** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.  
**euchroma** Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.  
**euchroma** Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.  
**euchroma** Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.  
**euchromus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 3.  
**euchroma** Eudora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.  
**euchromus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.  
**euchrisea** Herse (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
**euchrysea** Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 68.  
**euchylas** Pepliphorus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.  
**Euchymius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.—Col.  
**Euchymius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.—Col.  
**Eucichla** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 52 (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eucilanis** *err. pro* Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830  
 (1832) [1830], 46.  
**Eucinesia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
**Eucinetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Eucinetus, Schuepp., *g. v.*  
**Eucinetus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 255; Fauna Ins. Europ.  
 (5) 1822, 11.—Col.  
**Eucirrus** A. Melly in H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.—Col.  
**Euclada** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Eucladisus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 252.—Col.  
**Euclea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.  
**Euclea** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.  
**euclea** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.  
**euclides** Callicore (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1849), 239.—Erycina. [384.  
**euclides** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,  
**euclides** Nymphalis (Humb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.  
**Euclidia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Euclidius** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.  
**Euclita** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.  
**euclus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62.  
**Euclystis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.  
**Euclystis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.  
**Eucnemis** A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 38.—Col.

- Eucnemis** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex. Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- eucnemis** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 123.
- eucnemis** Diaphonia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 537.
- eucnemis** Haplopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- eucnemis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Eucoela** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucoila, Westw.
- Eucoelium** Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. vert.* II (1) 1816, 195.—Asc.
- Eucoila** J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.—Hym.
- Eucoleus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.—Verm.
- eucoma** Eucides, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eucoma** Heliconia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Eucides.
- Eucomatocera** A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 49.—Col.
- Eucophora** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 200.—Hem.
- Eucora** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.—Lep.
- Eucore** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch. I.* 1837, 15.—G.
- Eucorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 41.—Col.
- Eucorysses** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 31.—Hem.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Eucosmia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—Lep.
- Eucosmus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.—Ech.
- Eucosmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—A.
- eucosmus** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104.
- Eucranium** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 135.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eucranium** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 85.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 129.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 425.—Col.
- Eucrate** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eucrate** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 36.—Cr. [1839].
- eucrate** Elachestus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- eucrate** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 176.
- eucrate** Heliconia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Mechanitis.
- eucrate** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 11, 1816 [*n. n.*].
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [1] [*n. et f.*].
- eucrate** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* I. pl. 124, cont. 79, f. 6, ? 1788; Suppl. 1-4 Theils, 1830, 36. [1788].
- eucrate** Syricthus (Ochs.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 37.—Papilio, Esp.
- Eucratea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.
- Eucratia** *id. ac* Eucratea, Lamx.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541. [—Polyz.
- Eucritus** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 372 & 411.—
- eucritus** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 142. [M.
- Eucrostes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 283.—Lep.
- Eucrotaphus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Eucryptomon** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 54 [*abbr. pro* Eu—monas, p. 52].
- Eucryptomonas** C. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572; *Syst. Helm.* I. 1850, 52.—Inf.
- Eucryptus** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- euctemon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 31. [Ins.
- euculatus** Orthotomus, *v. cuculatus*.
- Eucyana** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Lep. [Eucyane, no. 1833].
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Eucymatoge** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Eucynetus** Schueppel; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 338.—Col.

- Eucyphus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 286.—Col.  
**Eucyrtidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.  
**Eucyrtus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**eudacrys** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.  
**Eudactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis goudoti, D. & B.].  
**Eudaemon** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom.  
**Eudaemonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep. [triv. append.].  
**Eudalimia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.  
**Eudalimia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 226.—Lep.  
**eudamides** Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.  
**eudamippus** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 218.  
**eudamippus** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.  
**Eudamus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illu-str. (2) II. 1831, 48.—Lep.  
**Eudea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.—Polyz.  
**Eudea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—? Sp.  
**Eudectus** Redt. 1849; *teste* Marshall 1858 *est*.  
**Eudema** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 137.—Col.  
**Eudemis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.  
**Eudendrium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Coel.  
**Euderaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Lep.  
**Euderces** C. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.  
**Euderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Euderus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Euderus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym. [*eudes*—].  
**eudesii** Ananchites, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 71.  
**eudesii** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.  
**eudesii** Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.  
**eudesii** Di-eocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cyclolites.  
**eudesii** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.  
**eudesii** Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.  
**Eudesia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—Br.  
**eudesia** Bidiastopora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—Diastopora eudesiana.  
**eudesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.  
**eudesiana** Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 226.  
**Eudesma** Ehrenb. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *err. pro* Endesma, *q. v.*  
**Eudesmia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*sic non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**eudesmia** Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.  
**Eudesmus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 81.—Col.  
**Eudiagogus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 307.—Col.  
**Eudicella** A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III. Jan. 1839, 28.—Col.  
**Eudicellus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.  
**Eudiffugia** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.—Prot.  
**Eudinopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 *vol* 6) 1840.—Col.  
**Eudioptis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.  
**Eudioptis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.  
**Eudioptira** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.  
**Eudipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Eudites** Jarocki, Spis Ptkow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.—A. [? Eudytes].  
**Eudites** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* Colymbus glacialis].  
**Eudius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 162.—Col.  
**Eudmeta** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 43.—Dipt.  
**Eudmoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep. [Eudmoe, no. 1787].



- Eudmoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Eudocima** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
- Eudocimus** J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [triv. append.].
- Eudocimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Carc. III (1) 1836, 240.—Col.
- Eudomys** Croizet in Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 429.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Eudonia** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 93.—Lep.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.—Med.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 588.—Med.
- Eudora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.—Med.
- Eudora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eudora** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.
- Eudora** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.—Col.
- eudora** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eudora** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- eudora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 10.
- eudorus** Chlorodius (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.—Cancer.
- eudora** Cirropsilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 452.
- eudora** Epinephele (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudora** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- eudora** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256. [Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudora** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- eudora** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- eudora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- eudora** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [*n. cf.*].
- eudora** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- eudora** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eudora** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio, Esp.
- eudora** Xantho (Herbst), R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 77.—Cancer. [1779.
- eudorae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- eudore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 73.
- Eudorea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Lep.
- Eudorina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.
- Eudorope** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.—Lep.
- Eudorus** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col.
- Eudoxia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Eudoxilus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eudoxia** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudoxius** Heptopelinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 142.
- eudoxia** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779.
- eudoxia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- eudoxia** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 44. [1779.
- Eudoxus** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *sed* Endoxus *est*, *q.v.*
- Eudoxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- eudoxus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 552.
- eudoxus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- eudoxus** Kirrius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudoxus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eudrastus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.

- Eudromia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. i; Etudes zool. (1) 1832.—A.
- Eudromias** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 937.—A. [1822, *apud* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
- Eudromius** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 174.—A.
- Eudromus** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.—Col.
- Eudromus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.—Col. [*typus* *Peryphus nitidus*].
- Eudryas** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- Eudryas** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.—Lep.
- Eudryas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Eudryas** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- Eudule** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
- Eudynama** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.
- Eudynamys** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 303.—A.
- Eudytes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67 & 70; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 305.
- Eudytes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 282.—A. [—A.]
- Eudytes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eudites, Kaup.
- euedochus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204.
- euedochus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospi-
- euedoreschus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 188. [Ius, 1838.]
- Eueides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep.
- eueidias** Periphybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- eueria** v. everia.
- Euerycina** Saund. 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1859 *est.*
- Euetheia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eufira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 173.—L.
- Eufira** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 568.—L.
- Eugaster** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 463.—Orth. [eugen→.]
- eugenii** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- eugeni** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
- eugenii** Echinus, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
- eugenii** Halmaturus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 557.—Kangurus.
- eugenii** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 274.
- eugenii** Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- eugenii** Thylogale (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus.
- eugeni-annulatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
- eugeni-anomalous** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-atuberculatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugeni-cancellatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
- eugeni-elegans** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-impressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
- eugeni-quadratus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
- eugeni-rotula** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
- eugeni-serpentinus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
- eugeni-subtuberculatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugenia** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 234.
- eugenia** Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 68.
- eugenia** Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1781.
- eugenia** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 289.
- eugenia** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 32.
- Eugeniocrinites** J. S. Miller, H. N. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.—Crin.
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
- eugenio-benetianus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 34.
- eugenio-bicristatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
- eugenio-deformis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
- eugenio-quadrispinosus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
- eugenio-retropressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.

- Eugeniocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinites, Mill. [Ag.]
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinus, [Ag.]
- Eugenysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- Euglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Inf.
- Euglenes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 59.—Col.
- Euglesia** L. Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*]; Gray in Turton, Manual, ed. 2, 1840, 282.—L.
- Euglossa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 436; 'Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—Hym.
- euglossaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 368.
- euglossoides** Melitoma, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 529.
- Euglypha** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.
- euglypha** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 108.
- euglypha** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—Leptaena.
- euglypha** Pholadomya, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 221.
- euglypha** Strophomena (Dalm.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 232.—Leptaena.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep. [Pyr.].
- Euglyphus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Euglypta** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 34.—G. [*non comp.*].
- euglyptica** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 86.
- euglyptus** Mecynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837.
- euglypta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89. [597.]
- Eugnampus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 339.—Col.
- Eugnatha** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.—Ar.
- Eugnathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 132.—Col.
- Eugnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 97.
- Eugnomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Col. [(1844).—P.]
- Eugnoristus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 848.—Col.
- Eugnosta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eugongylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Pap.].
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep. [Geom.].
- Eugononycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugononycha, Chevr.
- Eugonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 144.—Col.
- Eugonycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eugralla** R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 197.—A.
- Eugramma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d.].
- Eugramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Lep.
- eugrammicus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- eugrammicus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- Eugraphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Eugraphis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- euhemerus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- Euhierax** Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canaries, II. Orn. [1841], 5.—A.
- Euhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [append.].
- Euimata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.].
- Eulabeornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.—A.
- Eulabes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Eulabis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Eulachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Eulaema** Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 11.—Hym.  
**Eulagius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.—  
**Eulais** Thorner, Acar. Scab. 1839 [1840], 36.—Ar. [*nihil non visum*]. [Col.  
**Eulais** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796.  
**Eulalia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.  
**eulalia** Apistis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1790.  
**eulalia** Eacles (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1790.  
**Eulampris** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.  
**Eulampra** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 10.—Col.  
**Eulamprus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—K.  
**Eulasia** E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 166.—Col.  
**Euleia** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81. —Dipt.  
**Euléma** Le Peletier, Hist. Nat. Ins., Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Hym.  
**Eulepia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Lep.  
**Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.  
**Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.  
**Eulepis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.,  
 1 nom. triv. appenl.].  
**Eulepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—K.  
**Eulepte** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Euleptes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—K. [*typus* Phyllocladylus europaeus,  
**Euleptes** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Catr. I (1) 1848, 168.—Col. [Gené].  
**Euleptus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.—Col.  
**Eulia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep.  
**Eulia** Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Euleia.  
**Euliga** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 167.—A. [*typus* Totanus bartramius,  
**Eulima** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 123.—G. [Temm.].  
**Eulimella** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.—G. [*non* 1846 (1844)].  
**Eulimene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [*apud* Scudder].  
**Eulimene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eulymena, Auct.  
**eulimene** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 581.  
**eulimene** Artemia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543. [—Pontia.  
**eulimene** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.  
**eulimene** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.  
**eulimene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.  
**eulimene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.  
**Eulimenes** Péron & Leveur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.—Med.  
**Eulimenes** Lacordaire (ex Brême MS), Gen. Coléopt. V. 1859, 467.—Col. [*teste* K. G. B.].  
**eulimoide** Bulinus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.  
**eulimoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.  
**eulimoides** Risso, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.  
**Eulina** *err. pro* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. 1832, pts. 52, 53 (on plates).  
**Euliolaemus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (IIerp.) 1846, 11.—R.  
**Eulissus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.—  
**Eulithis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [Col.  
**Eulithodea** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848,  
**Eulophus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. a Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—A. [172.—Cr.  
**Eulophus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.  
**eulophus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.  
**eulophus** Vultur, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. 14.  
**Eulopogon** C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (1) 1841, 321.—A.  
**Eulota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46; (7) 1843, 179.—G.  
**Eulyes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 359.—Hem.  
**Eulymena** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Med.  
**Eulymenes** Péron & Les. 1810; *teste* Agassiz, *sed. err. pro* Eulimenes, *q.v.*  
**Eulype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.  
**Eumaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eumaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 67.—Lep.

- Eumaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (3) 1843, 95.—Ar.  
**Eumaeus** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Lep.  
**Eumallia** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Ind. orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 451.—Hem.  
**eumargaritalis** Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.  
**eumara** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 122.  
**Eumathes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Eumeces** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.—R.  
**Eumeces** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 639.—R.  
**Eumechanus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.  
**Eumecus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Col.  
**eumedes** Lycaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (11) 1818, 87.  
**eumedon** Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.  
**eumedon** Cupido (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1780.  
**eumedon** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1799. [*n. et f.*].  
**eumedon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)  
**eumedon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1780].  
**eumedon** Poliommatas (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 697.—  
**eumedon** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio, ? Huebner. 1799.  
**Eumedonus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 349.—Cr. [Eumedon, teste Agassiz vernac. est].  
**Eumelea** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—Lep.  
**eumelia** Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.  
**eumelia** Leptalis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 36.—Papilio, 1780.  
**eumelis** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Oct. 1842, 114.  
**eumelis** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 50.  
**Eumelus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.  
**eumelus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 554.  
**eumelus** Paranius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.  
**eumene** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.  
**Eumenes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym.  
**Eumenes** J. W. Meigen, Klass. u. Beschr. europ. zweifl. Ins. 1804, Dipt. (Syrph.); teste Scudder, sed ? Eumerus [teste H. W. E.].  
**Eumenia** Godart, Ency. méth. (Ins.) IX (2) 1824, 826.—Lep.  
**Eumenia** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 46.—Verm.  
**Eumenia** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 344.—Lep.  
**Eumenides** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.—Col.  
**eumenoides** Myrmecopsis, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxiii.  
**eumenioides** v. **eumenoides**.  
**eumenipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 3 (1832-40).  
**Eumenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.  
**Eumenis** Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131 [= Eumerus, Meig.].  
**Eumenis** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.—Nud.  
**eumenis** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (15) 1832, 156.  
**eumenioides** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.  
**eumenoides** Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**eumenoides** Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.  
**eumenoides** Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 90.  
**Eumeros** *err. pro* Eumeros, Meig.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Dipt.  
**Eumenotes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.  
**Eumenotes** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 246.—Col.  
**eumerus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio.  
**Eumeres** Geoffroy, 1829; teste Waterhouse, sed *vide* Eumerus, 1829.  
**Eumeros** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.

- Eumerus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 202.—Dipt.
- Eumerus** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. Oct. 1829, 470 (Table).—M.
- Eumerus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
- Eumerus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Eumerus, p. 1.—Col.
- eumerus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- eumerus** Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- Eumesius** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 153.—Hym.
- Eumetopia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 18.—Hem.
- Eumetopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.—Dipt.
- eumea** Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1777.
- eumea** Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 5.—Papilio, 1770. [Papilio, 1770.]
- eumeus** Thaumantis (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
- Eumices** *err. pro* Eumeces, Wiegman; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 11, 1849.
- Eumichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumichtis, Huebn.
- Eumichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
- Eumicrostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 233.—Verm.
- Eumicrus** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.—Col.
- eumidide** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena
- Eumolpe** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm. [eumedide, 1782.]
- Eumolpe** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumolphe, Risso.
- Eumolphe** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 415.—Verm.
- eumolphus** Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolphus** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolphus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, 1780.
- eumolpoides** Thylacoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 257.
- Eumolpus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Col.
- Eumolpus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- eumolpus** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]
- eumolpa** Chrysomela, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]
- eumolpus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 545.
- Eumonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caslebs*].
- Eumonis** Alder, 1845; *err. Scudder pro* Eumenis, *q.v.*
- Eumorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]
- Eumorphia** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr.
- Eumorphus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 31.—Col.
- Eumphalus** = **Euomphalus**, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 202.
- Eumycterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1083.—Col.
- Eumyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- eunapius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27.
- Euneces** *id. ac* Eumeces, Wiegman; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.
- Eunectes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—R.
- Eunectes** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 23.—Col.
- Eunetis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
- Eunetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
- Euneura** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331.—Hym.
- Eunevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euneura, Walk.
- Eunica** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- Eunica** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Ar.
- eunica** Eresia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- Eunice** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Eunice** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1823, 810.—Ann. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Eunice** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.—Lep.
- Eunice** Laurillard in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 135; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 231.—Verm.
- eunice** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 235.

- eunice** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- eunice** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 94.
- eunice** Melinaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- eunice** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*u. cf.*].
- Eunicea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.—Coel.
- Eunidia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.—Col.
- eunoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
- Eunomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*u. n.*].
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Cor.
- Eunomia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.—Nud.
- eunomia** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- eunomia** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- eunomus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Eunomya** *id. ac* Eunomia, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.
- Eunostus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.—Col.
- eunosta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 164.
- Eunotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col.
- Eunotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.—Hym.
- Eunotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 65.—R. [*typus* Anolis gracilis, Wied.].
- Eunuchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 112.—M. [*nom. ineptum*].
- Eudon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169.—Inf.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844) [*u. n.*]. [1842, 20 [*u. n.*].
- Euomaphalus** *id. ac* Euomphalus; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*u. n.*].
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*u. n.*].
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. vii, f. 4.
- Euomphalus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.—G.
- euomphalus** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 171.
- euomphalus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92.
- euomphalus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 184.
- Euomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.—Col.
- evonima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- evonymaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775. [1808-18] [*u. cf.*].
- evonymaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 83 (Fernaldo judice
- evonymaria** Pericallia (D. & S.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 48.—Geometra, 1775.
- evonymaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- evonyma** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Phal. Tin. evonymella, L. 1758.
- evonymella** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- evonymella** Hyphantès, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*u. n.*]. [1758.
- evonymella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena,
- evonymella** Platella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—? Nygmia.
- evonymella** Yponomeuta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- evonymellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172. [Tinea, 1758.
- evonymellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- evonymellae** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.
- evonymellae** Tetrastichus (Bouché), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.
- evonymi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 223. [—Eulophus.
- evonymi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- euonymis** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 477.
- euonyx** Anthus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 14.

- Euophrys** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 123, 1834, tab. 5; Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 33.—Ar.
- Euoplia** F. W. Hope, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- Euops** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 318.—Col.
- Euops** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Dipt.
- euops** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 84.
- euops** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Sittace.
- euops** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, *Ornith. Atlas* (16) Oct. 1840, 95.—Sittace.
- euops** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 638.
- Euopus** W. E. Leach, *Trans. Plymouth Inst.* 1830, 159.—Myr.
- Euota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Eupages** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 413.—Col.
- Eupalamides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Eupalamus** C. Wesmael, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.—Hym.
- eupalamus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 217.
- eupale** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 7.—Papilio,
- Eupalea** E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 889.—Col. [1782.]
- eupalemaena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 40.
- eupalemon** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- eupales** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 51.
- “Eupalpus** C. Rondani, *Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena*, p. 2, “*teste* Scudder *sed non comp., ? post 1866.*
- Eupalus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 20, 1828, tab. 21.—Ar.
- eupalus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Jurass.* I (Céph.) 1850, 555.
- eupalus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1781.
- Euparia** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Euparia** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Euparius** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 3 & 135.—Col. [Eupartus, 1823].
- Euparocha** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eupartus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 36 [Euparophya]
- Euparypha** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süßw. Gast.* (8) 1844, 204.—G. [rius].—Col.
- Euparyphia** J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süßw. Gast.* (Syst. Uebers.) 1840.—G.
- Eupatagus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Ech.
- Eupathes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Eupatorus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 268.—Col.
- Eupedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (*Progr. Meseritz*) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- Eupeitenus** Serville in Macquart, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.—Dipt.
- eupelicoides** Adiaerotoma, M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 171.
- Eupelix** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 93.—Hem.
- eupelmoides** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 147.
- Eupelmus** J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Eupeltis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eupemis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 232.—P.
- Eueplus** Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 152.—R.
- Euperanema** K. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss.* (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Euperia** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Lep.
- Eupetes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (87) Jan. 1831.—A.
- eupetes** Ajax, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- eupeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 127.
- Eupezus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Eupezus** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 34.—Col.
- Euphaea** E. De Selys-M., *Mon. Libell.* Europ. 1840, 200.—Neur.
- Euphaedra** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euphaeus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eupheus, Risso.
- Euphaides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1818], 39.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Euphaedra].



- Euphania** J. O. Westwood, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, no. 2, 1841, 30; *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.—*Neur.*
- Euphanistes** T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 31.—*Col.*
- Euphasia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.)* Ap. 1830, 115.—*Lep.*
- Euphausia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—*Cr.*
- Euphema** J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—*A.*
- Euphema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 420.—*Cr.*
- eupheme** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl., 1 Abschn. (1805), 105.
- eupheme** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. cf. f.*]. [428.—Papilio.]
- eupheme** Pieris (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840.
- eupheme** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (86) 1848, 50.
- eupheme** Zegris (Esp.), Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 582.—Papilio. [—Dipt.]
- Euphemia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 485.
- Euphemia** Leach in H. Beck, *Amt. Ber.* 24 Vers. *Deutsch. Naturf.* 1846 (1847), 122.—*G.*
- euphemia** Heraclia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- euphemia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418. [1781.]
- euphemiodea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,
- Euphemus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 144.—*G. [n. n.]*. [II. 1830, 493.]
- Euphemus** Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 7.—*Col.*
- Euphemus** F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 25.—*G.*
- euphemus** Argus (Huebner.), J. A. Boisduval,  *Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe*, I (9 & 10) 1833, 79.—Papilio, 1799. [1799.]
- euphemus** Lycaena (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- euphemus** Nomiades, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 67. [*n. cf. f.*]
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphemus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Schmett.)* XI. 1804, 168.
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 44.
- euphemus** Polyommatus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 149.—*Hem.* [Papilio, 1799.]
- Eupheno** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 488.—*Hem.*
- eupheno** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 562.—
- eupheno** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 52. [Papilio, 1767.]
- eupheno** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. cf. f.*]. [*n. cf. f.*]
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. cf. f.*].
- eupheno** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 126.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Pontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
- Eupheus** A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 124.—*Cr.*
- Eupheus** Spinola, MS; A. White, *List Crust. B. M.* 1847, 96.—*Cr.*
- Euphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 336.—*Lep.*
- Euphlyctis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—*R.*
- Euphoeades** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 83.—*Lep.*
- Eupholus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 363.—*Col.*
- Euphona** *id. ac* Euphonia, Desm.; J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 671.
- euphona** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Euphone** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin*, 1820; Isis (Oken), 1821
- Euphonia** A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras* (10) [1806].—A. [(Beyl.), 6.—A.]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua, 1775. [—Noctua, 1775.]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 117.
- euphorbiae** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XII (1804), 13.—Crioriceris.
- euphorbiae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenlause*, 1843, 94.

- euphorbiae Aphid. F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- euphorbiae Arctomyscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1812], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
- euphorbiae Bostriehus, C. Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 39.
- euphorbiae Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
- euphorbiae Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- euphorbiae Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Deilephila var. paralias, F. A. Nickerl, Bohmens Tagfalter, 1837, 22.
- euphorbiae Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157. [L. 1758.]
- euphorbiae Olerca (Germ.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.
- euphorbiae Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 131. [—Saperda.]
- euphorbiae Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 54. [18] [n. et f.].
- euphorbiae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808—301.—Sericoris).
- euphorbiana Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 47.
- euphorbiana Sericoris, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 152. [metra euphorbiata, 1775.]
- euphorbiaria Baptia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geometra, 1775.
- euphorbiata Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1775.
- euphorbiata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- euphorbiella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.
- Euphoria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 370.—Col.
- euphorion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
- Euphorus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.—Hym.
- Euphractus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- euphractus Hoplophorus, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- euphranor Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 208.
- euphrasiae Acronicta (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1792. [—Phalaena, 1792.]
- euphrasiae Acronycta (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 287.
- euphrasiae Aphid. F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li. [Phalaena, 1792.]
- euphrasiae Arctomyscis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—euphraticus
- euphraticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- euphraticus Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 124.
- euphratica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- euphratica Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.
- euphratica Daboia (Martin), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 116.—Vipera.
- euphraticus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
- euphratica Grammognatha (OL.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—? Megalocephala. [May 1835, 498.—Trionyx.]
- euphraticus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- euphraticus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- euphratica Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 18. [210.]
- euphratica Megacephala, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- euphratica Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 305.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- euphraticus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- euphratica Vipera, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.

- Euphron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
- Euphrone** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- euphrone** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55.
- euphrosiae** Melidora, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.
- Euphrosina** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.—Verm.
- Euphrosine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 113.—Verm.
- Euphrosyna** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 289.—Verm.
- Euphrosyne** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63.—Ann.
- Euphrosyne** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphrosyna, Sieb.
- euphrosyne** Argynnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.—Lep.
- euphrosyne** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- euphrosyne** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 40.
- euphrosyne** Melitaea, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 479.
- euphrosine** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- euphrosyne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphrosyne** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [*n. cf. f.*].
- Euphrysa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Euphyia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.
- Euphyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphia, Huebn.
- Euphyllia** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 157.—Cor.
- Euphyllura** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Hem.
- euphylla** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.—Med.
- euphytus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- Eupista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
- Eupisteria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Lep.
- Eupistheria** de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—Lep.
- Eupithecia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Lep. [289 [*n. cf. f.*].
- eupithes** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Euplaea** W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 (*i.e.* Ap. 1826), 461.—[?] = Euploea, Fab.].
- Euplaea** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.—Lep.
- euplaeae** Chalcis (Brachymeria), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838,
- euplaeae** Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, i & iv. [Proc. p. vi.
- euplaeana** Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- Euplagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
- Euplectella** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.—Sp.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, I (8) 1829, text to pl. 37.—A.
- Euplectes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 188; II. June 1837, 278.—A.
- Euplectrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- Euplectus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col. [—Hym.
- Eupleres** Doyère, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 45; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 280.—M.
- Eupleuris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Eupleurus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 170.—Col.
- Euplexia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- Euplocampus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 565.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Lep.
- Euplocamus** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.—Nud. [Temm.].
- Euplocamus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 166 [=Euplocomus,
- Euplocamus** J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. 1845, 262.—Nud. [Strickl.
- Euplocamus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplocomus,
- Euplocia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep. [—A.
- Euplocomus** C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (86) pl. 507 (1830), p. 3 of text to Cophophorus.

- Euploea** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.  
**Euploea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.  
**Euploea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—Inf. [*n. et f.*].  
**Euploea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplaea, Boisd.  
**Euplotes** *emend. pro* Euploea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.  
**Euplynas** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 52.—Col.  
**Eupnoea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 105.—P.  
**Eupnoea** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—P.  
**Eupocus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 341.—Col.  
**Eupoda** J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 444.—A.  
**Eupodes** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.  
**Eupodes** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s., 1836.—A.  
**eupodius** Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.  
**Eupodotis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.  
**eupoda** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.  
**eupoda** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215 [*n. n.*].  
**eupoda** Trioza (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Psylla.  
**Eupoecila** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 538.—Col.  
**Eupoecilia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.  
**eupogon** Aethopyga, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.  
**eupogon** Merops, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 10.  
**eupogon** Philedon (Ill.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saugth. Vogel Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1818, 10.—Merops.  
**Eupolea** *err. typ. pro* Euploea in Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI (Stett. Ent. Ver. reprint, eupolemia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572. [1826].  
**eupolis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.  
**eupolis** Tetra-tichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.  
**Eupologon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—A.  
**Eupomatus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.  
**Eupomeca** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Ent. I. 1848, 289.—Col.  
**eupompe** Anthocharis (Klug), Boi-duval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 571.—Pontia.  
**eupompe** Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 15.  
**eupompe** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.  
**eupompe** Tritonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.  
**Euporista** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—P.  
**Euporus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 20.—Col.  
**Euprepes** *emend. pro* Euprepis, Wagl.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 35.  
**Euprepia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.  
**Euprepia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eyprepia, Ochs.  
**Euprepiophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.  
**Euprepiosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Varanus chlorostigma, [D. & B.].  
**Euprepis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R.  
**Euprepodes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.  
**Euprionota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.  
**Euprionota** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Eupristis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis equestris, Merr.].  
**Euproctis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.  
**Euproctus** J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 281.—R.  
**Euproctus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 131.—Col.  
**Eupromera** J. O. Westwood, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 6, 1843, 209.—Col.  
**Euprosopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.—Dipt.  
**Euprosopus** Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Col.  
**Eupsaltria** *err. pro* Eopsaltria, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 9.  
**Eupsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 77.—Cor.

- eupsammides** *Heterocyathus*, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (194) Jan.—  
**Eupsenius** J. Le Conte, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (1) 1850, 90.—Col. [June 1850, 77.  
**Eupsilia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 231.—Lep.  
**Eupsilocera** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 69.—Hym.  
**Eupsophus** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R. [Introd. p. 15.—A.  
**Eupsychortyx** J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (1) 1844, text to pl. 10; & (3) 1850,  
**eupteridea** *Antipathes*, Lamouroux, *Dict. Class. H. N.* I. 1822, 452.  
**Eupterota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 187.—Lep. [Eupterote, no. 1933].  
**Eupterote** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 187.—Lep.  
**eupterus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.  
**eupterygius** *Amblypterus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 36 (1833).  
**eupterygium** *Palaeniscum*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [n. n].  
**eupterygius** *Pomognathus*, F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 367.  
**Eupteryx** J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192; *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.—  
 “Euptilia J. O. Westwood,” *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; Lucas *dict.* “*ubi?*” [Hem.  
**Euptilon** J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 105.—Neur.  
**euptilosus** (Auct.) *v. euptilotus*.  
**Euptilotus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. cf.].  
**entilotus** (*sic*) *Brachypodius* (J. & S.), E. Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845, 576.  
**eutilotus** (*sic*) *Brachypus*, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, n. s., pl. iii (1836).  
**euptilotus** *Pycnonotus* (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—  
*Brachypus*.  
**Euptilum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euptilon, Drury.  
**Euptoieta** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 168.—Lep.  
**Euptychia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54.—Lep.  
**eupus** *Stiretus*, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 14.—*Scutellera eupoda*,  
**Eupyga** Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (1) 1838, 34.—Col. [Perty.  
**euracantha** *Delphinula*, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,  
 1850, 51.  
**Euralia** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lep.* II. Sept. 1850, 281.—Lep.  
**Euraphia** T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. *post* June 1837, 261.—L.  
**Eurema** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 96.—Lep. [192.—Lep.  
**Eurema** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848),  
**Eureodon** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 417.  
**Eureum** C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 301.—Epiz. [—M.  
**Eurhampus** W. E. Shuckard, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.—Col.  
**Eurhin** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 309.—Col.  
**Eurhina** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—R.  
**Eurhina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurina, Meig.  
**Eurhinorhynchus** E. Blyth, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.—A.  
**Eurhinus** W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 427.—Col.  
**Eurhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 586; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 312.—Col.  
**Eurhipia** Boisdual, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.  
**Eurhipis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85.—Col.  
**Eurhipis** Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 228 & 258.—Col.  
**Eurhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non*  
**Eurhodope** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 371.—Lep. [*binom.*].  
**Eurhois** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurois, Huebn.  
**Eurhopala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Europala, Ehr.  
**Eurhopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 372.—Col.  
**Eurhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 74.—A. [*vernac.* 1825].  
**Eurhynchus** “Geoffr.,” Billberg, *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*typus*  
*Psittacus aterrimus*, Gm.] [*teste* C. W. R. 1908].  
**Eurhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 5 & 247.—Col.  
**Eurhynchus** “Latr.,” J. E. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 53.—A.  
**Euribia** P. S. Rang, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XII (47) Nov. 1827, 320 & 328.—Pt. [=Eurybia].  
**Euriceros** *id. ac* Euryceros, Less.; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium* (1) 1850, 92.—A.  
**Euridice** *id. ac* Eurydice, Leach; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 279.

- Eurigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Dipt.
- Eurilia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Col.
- eurimedia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1777.  
[Papilio, 1777.]
- eurimedia** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—
- Eurina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.—Dipt.
- Euriorhynchus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [*vide* Euryno→, Nilss.].
- Eurinotus** = **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 90 (1836).
- eurinus** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 36.
- eurinus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- Euriphene** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.—Lep.
- euripides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126. [1847, 51.]
- euripideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Euriptera** Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.—Col.
- Euripus** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- eurisides** Jolaus, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- eurisus** Iolaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1779.
- Eurithia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Dipt.
- curi**→ = *et* **eury**→.
- Eurocephalus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [1777.]
- eurocilia** Pericopsis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- eurocilia** Sphinx (Cr.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.—Phalaena, 1777.
- eurocilia** Vanessa (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 79.—  
Papilio, 1793.
- eurodina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- eurodoce** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
325 [*n. et f.*].
- Eurodon** *err. pro* Euryodon, Lund; Ann. Mag. N. H. III. Aug. 1839, 422.
- Eurois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Lep.
- Euronotus** (*ut*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edinb. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- euronotus** = *ut* **eurynotus**. [1775.]
- europa** Cylo (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 120.—Papilio,
- europus** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 455.
- europa** Lethe (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- europa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio,
- europae** Ovis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- europaea** Alcedo, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 261.
- europaea** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 62.
- europaea** Alvania, ? Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- europaeus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 201.
- europaea** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 339.
- europaeus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.
- europaea** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- europaeus** Castor, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- europaeus** Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- europaeum** Chalicotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Anoploth. 1849, 133.
- europaea** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104.
- europaeus** Cinclus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 313.
- europaea** Cistuda (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- europaea** Clivicola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- europaea** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 88.
- europaeus** Dactylopterus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 69.
- europaeum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 346.
- europaea** Dictyophara (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—  
Fulgura, 1767.
- europaeus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385.
- europaeus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 102.

- europaea** Emys (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 414.—Testudo, 1783.  
**europaea** Ensatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 365.  
**europaeus** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 560.  
**europaea** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].  
**europaea** Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora, 1767.  
**europaeus** Fregilus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.  
**europaea** Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].  
**europaeus** Hemiramphus, W. Yarrell, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Oct. 1837, 507.  
**europaea** Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.  
**europaea** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 29.  
**europaeum** Laevicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 373.  
**europaeus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 379.  
**europaea** Loricaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.  
**europaea** Loxia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 417.  
**europaeus** Macrotus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**europaeus** Meles, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 465.  
**europaea** Miliaria, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.  
**europaea** Neritina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**europaea** Nyctiardea (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—  
 Nycticorax, Steph.  
**europaeus** Nycticorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 609.  
**europaeus** Nyctivociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—  
 Caprimulgus, 1758.  
**europaeus** Oedinenus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 230.  
**europaea** Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 300.  
**europaeus** Otus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.  
**europaeus** Pentacrinus, J. V. Thompson, Mem. Pentac. europ. 1827, 3.  
**europaea** Petrocincla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.  
**europaea** Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.  
**europaeus** Phyllodactylus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 263.  
**europaeus** Phytocrinus (Thomps.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.  
 —Pentacrinus.  
**europaea** Pica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 64.  
**europaeus** Picoides, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 217.  
**europoeus** Picoides, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 329.  
**europaea** Pipra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 214.  
**europaea** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 365.  
**europaeus** Podalirius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.  
**europaea** Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora, [1767].  
**europaeus** Pteromys, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur. 1820, 174.  
**europaea** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 286.  
**europaeus** Rhysodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**europaeus** Rhysodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 1.  
**europaeus** Rhysodes, Dej.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.  
**europaea** Riparia, T. J. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.  
**europaea** Rissoa (Leach), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.  
**europaea** Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.  
**europaeum** Ryeghium, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 86.  
**europaeus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 103.  
**europaeus** Sciocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hémiptères, 1843, 120.  
**europaeus** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106.  
**europaeus** Scorpio, L.; A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.—  
 v. tauricus.  
**europaea** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 468.  
**europaeus** Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 265.  
**europaeus** Sylbeocyclus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 205.

- europaeus** Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.  
—Cursorius, 1790. [1783.]
- europaea** Tetrapene (Schn.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 308.—Testudo,
- europaea** Testacella, Roissy in Sonnini, Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 252.
- europaea** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schildkr. 1783, 323.
- europaea** Tichodroma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 187.
- europaea** Tiger, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.
- europaea** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea, Mont.
- europaea** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 511.
- europaeus** Vociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—Capri-  
mulgus.
- Europala** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
- europogistus** Circus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco.
- europogistus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 110.
- europome** Colias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 10.—  
Papilio, Esp. 1779. [[u. et f.].
- europome** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- europs** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- Eurosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV (2) 1842, 462.—R.
- Eurosoma** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [—A.]
- Eurostopodus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].
- eurota** Acrea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurota** Callianira (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Papilio,
- euroto** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 198. [1775.]
- Eurranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Eurranthis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; ? emend. pro Eurranthis.
- Eurrhyncha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Eurrhynpis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- Euruchorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [n. n.].
- euruteines** Delthyrii, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate,  
28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- Euryala** F. Weber, Nom. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Euryale** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Euryale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.—Ech.
- Euryale** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.—Crin.
- Euryale** C. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Crin.
- euryale** Argynnis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 2.
- euryale** Clothilda (Klug), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
(1848), 156.—Argynnis.
- euryale** Epigea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio.
- euriale** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio euralus,  
1775.
- euryale** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- euryale** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 147.—  
Papilio, Esp. [[n. et f.].
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-  
33) [n. et f.].
- euryale** Papilio Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [ante 1805], 8.
- euryale** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- euryale** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio.
- Euryalecrinus** T. T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1846, 66.—Crin.
- euralus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 25.
- euryalus** Eulophus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 301.
- euryalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
II (1850), 309.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Euryarthra** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).—P.
- Euryarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.—Col.



- Euryarthrum** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Euryaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.—Col. [1782.]
- euribates** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio.
- eurybates** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus,
- eurybates** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178. [1839.]
- Eurybia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Eurybia** Illiger, Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. I (2) 1818, 100.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Eurybia** C. T. Menke (*ex* Rang), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter.
- Eurybia** Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [*non* Huebner].
- Eurybia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Eurybia, p. 1.—Col.
- Eurybia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euribia, Rang.
- eurybia** Chrysophanus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio.
- eurybia** Lycaena, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.
- eurybia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- eurybia** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- eurybia** Papilio, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 81. [1839.]
- Eurybolus** J. T. Ratzeburg, Ichn. Forstinsect. II. 1848, 33.—Hym.
- Eurybrachis** Guérin, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed* ? Eurybrachys, 1833, *q. v.*
- Eurybrachys** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.—Hem.
- Eurycantha** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.—Orth.
- Eurycardius** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 32 & 479.—Col.
- Eurycea** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—K.
- Eurycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 36.—Hem.
- Eurycephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 787.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurocephalus, Smith.
- eurycephalus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- eurycephalus** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387. [1842, 828.]
- eurycephala** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Eurycera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Eurycercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Cr.
- Eurycercus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- eurycercus** Centropus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hay MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 551. [*ante* May 1832, 217.—A.]
- Euryceros** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 421; Cent. Zool. (13-16)
- Euryceros** J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 27.—M.
- euryceros** Cervus, S. Hibbert, Edinb. Journ. Sci. III (1) July 1825, 133.
- euryceros fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 464.
- Eurycerus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.—Col.
- Eurycerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- eurycerus** Antelope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
- eurycerus** Tragelaphus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—Antelope. [112.—Col.]
- Eurychelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Eurychiles** F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 240.—Col.
- Eurychorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Euruchorus, *q. v.*
- eurycles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.
- euryclea** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184. [*n. et f.*].
- euriclea** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- Eurynema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.—
- Eurycoelus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurycoelus, *q. v.* [Orth.]
- Eurycoelus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 124.—Col.
- Eurycranium** [*non* Eurycranus, *apud* Agassiz], E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 87.
- Eurycranus** Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* [? Eurycranium]. [—Col.]

- Eurycratera** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—G. [Aust.]
- Eurycrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinites,
- Eurycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Phill.
- Eurycus** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lép. I. Ap. 1836, 391.—Lep. [non 1816, *apud* Agass.].
- euridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1810, 370.
- Eurydema** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hém. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Hem.
- Eurydera** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 36.—Col.
- Euryderus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (5) 1846, 151.—Col.
- Eurydesma** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 275.—L.
- Eurydice** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr.
- Eurydice** F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.—Pter.
- eurydice** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- eurydice** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177. [bratula.
- euridice** Megisto (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1763.
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 53. [[*n. et f.*].
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 (Fernaldo Judice 1799)
- euridice** Papilio Plebius, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805].
- eurydice** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio.
- eurydice** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 411.
- Eurygaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Eurygaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurigaster, Macq.
- eurygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 400.
- eurygaster** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- eurygaster** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 21.
- Eurygenius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Eurygnathus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- eurygnathus** Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- Eurygona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- Eurygona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.—Col.
- Eurygyrus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Eurylabes** Wesmahl, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurylabus, *q. v.*
- eurylabis** Astus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 469.
- Eurylabus** C. Wesmahl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.—Hym.
- Eurylaemus** (*emend.* Eurylaimus, Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.
- Eurylaimus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.—A.
- Eurylamus** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 302.—A. [493.
- Euryleimus** *err. pro* Eurylaimus, H. Boie, N. Staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- Eurylepta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Eurylobus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 152.—Col.
- euriloche** Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio.
- eurilochus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 27.
- eurylochos** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio,
- eurymas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 34. [1775.
- Eurmela** Hoffmannsegg in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 603.—Hem.
- eurmelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
- Eurymene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lép. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Eurymerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.—Col.
- Eurymetopon** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurymetopon, Esch. 1831.
- Eurymetopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Col.
- Euryomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 16 & 160.—Col.

- Eurymus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.* = Lycoperdina, Latr.].
- Eurymus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60.—Lep.
- euryacantha** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 10.
- Eurynchus** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 306.—Col.
- Eurynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Eurynolambrus** H. M. Edwards & Lucas, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [4] *incaute* 1843, 481.—Cr.
- Eurynome** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr. [*non* Euryнома]
- Eurynome** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [*apud* Agass.].
- eurynome** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 274.—Limenitis, 1842.
- eurynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 31.
- eurynome** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool.* "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 38.
- eurinome** Euxanthie (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurynome** Libellula, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 85.
- eurynome** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, *N. H. Ins. China*, ed. 2, 1842, 66.
- eurinome** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio, ?Cr. 1775.
- eurynome** Phaethornis (Less.), J. Gould, *Mon. Trochilidae*, I (1) 1849, pl. 16.—Trochilus.
- eurynome** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (6) Dec. 1832, 91.
- eurynomus** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Tro-
- Eurynorhynchus** S. Nilsson, *Orn. Suec.* II (1) 1821, 29.—A. [chilus.
- Eurynothus** *v.* **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I, 175 (1844).—P.
- Eurynotus** W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XII (2) 1819, 418.—Col.
- Eurynotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 88 & 153 (1835).—P.
- eurinota** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- eurynotus** Callimome, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- eurynotus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 366.—Carabus eurynotus, 1796.
- euronotus** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxix, 1846.
- eurynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 19.
- eurynotus** Schizaster, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IV. 1842, 20.
- Euryocrinites** *emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Ph.; T. & T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X (63)
- Euryocrinus** J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 205.—Ech. [Oct. 1842, 109.
- Euryoda** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, I (1) 1843, 92.—Col.
- Euryodon** Lund, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1838, 11; *Echo Monde Savant*, VI (430) Ap. 1838, 244.—M.
- Euryodon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryodon, F. de W.
- Euryomia** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 593.—Col. [Beck.
- Euryomphala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryomphala,
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 36.
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 355, Dec. 1848.
- euryomphala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- euryomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 113.
- Euryope** J. W. Dalman, *Ephem. Entom.* 1824, 17.—Col.
- Euryophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 38.—
- euryops** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 12. [Hem.
- euryoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 26.
- Euryotes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryotis** A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 93.—M.
- euryotis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- Eurypalpus** J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 443.—Dipt.
- Eurypalpus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypelma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—Ar.
- Euryperis** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Eurypessus** ? *err. pro* Euryperis; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 56.
- Euryphena** Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.—Lep.

- Euryphene** J. A. Boissduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.—  
Lep. [—Lep.
- Euryphene** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.
- Eurypholis** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Geneve, XII (2) 1851, 302.—P.
- Euryphorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.—Cr.
- eurypilos** Lycæna, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- Eurypilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypileura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 169.—Hem.
- Eurypodius** F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 350.—Cr.
- Eurypogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 398.
- Euryporus** W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Col.
- Euryptera** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 260.—Cól.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Indes (7) Aug. 1833, Ins. pl. iii, f. 6.—
- Eurypterna** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M. [Hem.
- eurypterion** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 176, Oct. 1845.
- Eurypterus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.—Cr.
- euryptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- euryptera** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- eurypterus** Lophius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- euryptera** Polytmus (Lodd.), G. K. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eurypterus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
- Eurypus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.—Col. [7.
- Eurypyga** ? *err. pro* Eurypyga, Ill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 21.
- Eurypyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—A.
- Eurypygon** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypygus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- eurypylus** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurypylus** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107] [*n. cf. f.*].
- Eurys** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90.—Hym.
- Eurysaces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 313.—Col.
- Euryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Euryscopa** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 493.—Col.
- Eurysoma** Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col.
- Eurysoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—Ar.
- Eurysoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 406.—
- Eurysoma** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 368.—Col. [Eurosoma, 1829]. [Verm.
- eurysonus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 60.
- euryspilus** Helaretos, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.
- euristenus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Eurysternum** H. v. Meyer in Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—R. [58.
- Eurysternus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 8.—Col.
- Eurysternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- eurysternum** Colpocephalum (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 213.—Menopon.
- eurysternus** Haematopinus (Nitzsch), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—  
Pediculus.
- eurysternum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Menopon.
- eurysternum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- eurysternus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 305.
- euristea** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1780.
- euristeus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Eurystoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste*  
Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Eurystomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.

- Eurystomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 60.—P. [*tytus* Catostomus megastomus].
- eurystomus** Murex (Centronotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.
- eurystomus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Eurystopodus** *emend. pro* Eurostopodus, Gould; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 1380.
- Euryta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med.
- Eurytana** Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.—[*non comp.*, Eurytoma est].
- Eurytarsus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 133.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.—Cr.
- Eurytela** J. A. Boissudal, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202; Fauna Madag. 1833, 54.—Lep. [(Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurytes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool.
- euriteus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- euriteus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, euritea Ithomia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1777.
- eurytheca** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 158.
- Eurytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Eurythia** Rob. 1844; *teste* Marschall, Eurithia est.
- eurythmia** Helicella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 143.
- eurythris** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio, eurythrogramma v. erythrogramma. [1793].
- Eurythyrea** Lacordaire, Faun. Ent. env. Paris, Sept. 1835, 593.—Col. [*non* 1833, apud Agassiz].
- Eurytides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eurytion** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
- eurytis** Atella, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167
- eurytis** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, ? eurytis, 1775. [ed. 2, 1807, 128.—Hym.
- Eurytoma** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192; in Rossi, F. Etrus., eurytomae Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 431.
- Eurytrachelus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 15.—Col. [—Col.
- Eurytrichus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- eurytris** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 157 [eurytis *errore in* Ind.
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Anim. I.]
- eurytulus** Tmolus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [90] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurytus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 169.—G.
- euryta** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurita** Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1779.
- euryta** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eurytus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- euryta** Diadema (Clerck), E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- eurita** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- eurytus** Papilio, Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 341 [*err. pro* eurytris]. [Scarites.
- eurytus** Parallelomorphus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.—
- eurytus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 119.
- eurytus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- eurytus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190. [1838.
- Euryurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Euryurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 59.—Myr.
- euryura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- euryura** Rhipidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 480.
- Euryusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 371.—Col. [p. 74.
- euryzon** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- euryzonoides** Gallinula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 368.

- euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 32.  
**euryzonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.  
**eurizona** Gallinula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.  
**euryzona** Merula, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 34 [1850] [*n. et f.*].  
**eurizona** Ortygometra (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117.—  
**euryzonum** Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 611. [Gallinula].  
**Eusarca** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Eusarca** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eusarca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
 "Eusarca Chevr. in litt.," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 69.—Col.  
**Eusarcocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eusarcocoris, Hahn.  
**Eusarcocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eysarcocoris, Hahn.  
**Eusarcocoris** Hahn, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Eysarcocoris.  
**Eusarcus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.—Ar.  
**Euscarthmus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 945.—A.  
**Euscelidia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 232.—Dipt.  
**Euscelis** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 109.—Hem.  
**Euscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.  
**Euscelus** Germar in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 205.—Col.  
**Euscepes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 429.—Col.  
**Eusceptis** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.—Lep.  
**Euschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.  
**Euschemon** E. Doubleday in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 513.—Lep.  
**Euschesis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.  
**Euschizomerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 413.—Col.  
**Euschoinus** Jekel, 1839; *teste* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* 1859.  
**Euscirtus** Guérin-M., 1844; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *err. pro* Eusecirtus, *q. v.*  
**Euscyrthus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 334.—Orth.  
**Eusebia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Lep.  
**Eusebia** T. Braud, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—  
**Eusebis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [Lep.]  
**eusebia** Coronis (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 109.—  
 Squilla.  
**eusebia** Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,  
**eusebia** Squilla, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 115. [1781].  
**Eusela** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Euselasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.  
**Eusemia** Dalman, Prodr. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 26.—Lep.  
**Eusemia** J. O. Westwood, Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841, 88; Cab.  
 Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.—Lep.  
**Eusirus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 501.—Cr. [Marschall *dict.* Eusi-  
**Eusition** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 162.—Cirr. [nus, p. 453, *sed non comp.*].  
**Eusition** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.  
**Eusmillia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.  
**Eusoma** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Eusoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.  
**Eusoma** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.  
**Eusomatus** Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col.  
**Eusomatus** *err. pro* Eusomus, Germar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.  
**Eusomatus** J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.—Col.  
**Eusomus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.—Col.  
**Eusosmus** J. Gistel, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Eucosmus, *q. v.*  
**Euspatangus** L. Agassiz, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed t ante* 1850 [*v.* Eupatagus].  
**Eusphaerium** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.—Col.  
**Euspila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 103.—Lep.  
**Euspilapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362.—Lep.  
**Euspilopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euspilapteryx,  
**Euspira** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 14 & 320 (1838 etc.). [Steph.]

- euspira Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
- Euspiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Euspondylus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.—R. [—Hym.
- Euspongus Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66 & Table.
- eustalacta Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.
- eustalacta Leucocalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 424.
- Eustales *emend. pro* Eustalis, Germ.; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 113.
- Eustalis E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 443.—Col.
- eustala Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 37.
- Eustathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.—Col.
- Eustegnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
- Eustemma C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.—Verm.
- Eustephanus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xi (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eustera J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Eusternum Wesmahl, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 596.—Orth.
- Eusthenes F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.—Hem.
- Eusthenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's An. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 348.—Neur.
- eusticta Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 98.
- Eustixia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
- Eustixis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
- Eustochus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- eustolia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 909.
- Eustra H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Col.
- Eustrinx Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Zool. (Orn.) [1841], 8.—A.
- Eustroma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Eustropha Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non*
- Eustrophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col. [*comp.*].
- Eustrotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Lep.
- Eustylon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Cr.
- Eustylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 40.—Col.
- Eusysoma Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col. [*err. pro*
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep. [*Eurysoma*].
- Eutactis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- Eutecheus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 160.—Col.
- Euteleocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eutelocera, Sol.
- Euteles Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euteles J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- euteles Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- euteles Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- Eutelina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
- Eutelius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Eutelocera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841, 237.—Col.
- Eutelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 356.—Hym.
- Eutelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.—Col.
- Euterpe W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.—Lep.
- euterpe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- euterpe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 157.
- euterpe Colias, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 299.
- euterpe Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 225.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- euterpe Stalactis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- euterpe Teras (Ménétr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 79.—Colias.
- euterpe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- Euthales J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Euthalia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 252.—Lep.
- Eutheia G. R. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 115.—Col.

- Eutheia** Reichenbach in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col.  
**Eutheia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.—Col.  
**Euthemonia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 68.—Lep.  
**Euthemonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Euthesius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ar.  
**Euthesius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ar.  
**Euthetheisa** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.  
**Euthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Eutheia* [Steph., 1830; Reich. 1834].  
**Euthinevra** Macq. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide Euthyneura*. [Reich. 1834].  
**Euthisanotia** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.  
**Euthlypis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.  
**Euthorax** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 345.—Col.  
**Euthraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A.  
**Euthria** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G.  
**euthria** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 3.  
**Euthrix** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 191.—Lep.  
**Euthycera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 529.—Dipt.  
**euthymius** Adolias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 179.  
**Euthymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**euthymus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 393.  
**Euthyna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 123.—Col.  
**Euthyna** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.  
**Euthyneura** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 518.—Dipt.  
**Euthynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Euthyneura*, Macq.  
**Euthyonyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**euthyra** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.  
**Euthyrhinus** Chevrolat in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 271.—*emend. pro*  
**Euthyrrhapha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth. [Eutyrrhinus].  
**Euticheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Eutecheus*, Schoenh.  
**eutilotus** Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 3, n. s., 1836 [= *euptilotus*].  
**Eutogeneius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.—Col.  
**Eutolmaëtus** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV (1) 1845, 174.—A.  
**Eutolmus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 459.—Dipt.  
**Eutoma** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 170.—Col.  
**Eutomis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Lep.  
**Eutomogenius** Solier, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide Eutogeneius*, Solier, *q. v.*  
**Eutomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.—Col.  
**Eutomus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1849, 426.—Col.  
**Eutona** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.  
**Eutona** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.—Hem.  
**Eutoxeres** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutoxus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 103.—Col.  
**Eutrachelus** W. Kirby, Introd. to Entom. IV. 1826, 497.—Col. [Latr. *vernac.* 1825].  
**Eutragus** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non comp.*].  
**Eutrapela** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Eutrapela** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutrapela.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutrapela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 215.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Eutrapela** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.  
**Eutrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.  
**Eutresis** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 111.—Lep.  
**Eutricha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Eutricha** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].  
**Eutricha** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1829, 50.—Lep.  
**Eutriche** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 196.—Hym.  
**Eutroctes** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 16.—Col.  
**Eutromela** Froelich, Enum. Tort. 1828, 11.—Lep.  
**Eutropa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—Lep. [*gen.*].  
**Eutropiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. & descr. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [*nom. fam. non*



- Eutropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.  
**Eutropius** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.  
**eutropia** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 34.  
**eutropius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 69.  
**Eutrypanus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.  
**Eutrypanus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.  
**eutrychea** Catocala, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 165.  
**Eutychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.  
**Eutyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.  
**Eutyrrhinus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col.  
**Euura** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.  
**Euuvella** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].  
**Euxantha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep. [Euxanthe, no. 339].  
**Euxanthe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.  
**Euxanthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.  
**euxinus** Gadus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 526.  
**Euxoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.  
**Euybrachis** *err. pro Eurybrachys*, Guér.; Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.  
**euzona** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 18.  
**euzona** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.  
**"Euzonia** Kirby MS., L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 14.—Hym.  
**Eva** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.  
**eva** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 222.—Papilio, 1793.  
**Evacanthus** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 612.—Hem.  
**Evadne** S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3.—Cr.  
**evadne** Callidryas (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 628.—  
**evadne** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98. [Colias.  
**evadne** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.  
**evadne** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257. [1781.  
**evadnes** Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx.  
**evadnes** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,  
 1781.  
**evadrus** Polymmatum (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio,  
**Evaesthetes** J. Sturm (*ex Grav.*), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Col. [1787.  
**Evaesthetus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 195.—  
*emend. pro Evaesthetus*, Grav.  
**evagete** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].  
**Evagetes** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 390.—Hym.  
**Evagora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.  
**Evagora** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Evagora, p. 1.—Col. [*non* Euagora,  
**Evagora** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 36.—Coel. [*apud* Ag.].  
**Evagora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagora, L. & G.  
**Evagoras** Burmeister in Amyot & S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 368.—Hem.  
**Evagoras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euagoras, Burm.  
**evagoras** Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.  
**evagoras** Jalmenus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.  
**evagoras** Myrina (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio.  
**evagoras** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**euagoras** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.  
**evagore** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 579.  
**evagore** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [—Pontia.  
**Evalassus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**evalthe** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1775.  
**evan** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 235.  
**evander** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32.  
**evander** Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [112] [*n. et f.*].  
**evander** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.

- evandra** *Callidula* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- evandras** *Polyommatus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—*Papilio*, ? 1780.
- Evanemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euanemus, M. & T.
- evanescens** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—*Bolitochara*.
- evanescens** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Bolitochara*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.
- evanescens** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 72, June 1848.
- evanescens** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.
- evanescens** Entedon, J. T. C. Katzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 171.
- evanescens** *Glypta*, J. T. C. Katzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 103.
- evanescens** *Hydroporus*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 252.
- evanescens** *Ptenidium* (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Pteroptrix* (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 13.—*Trichogramma*.
- evanescens** *Silpha*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- evanescens** *Trichogramma*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.
- evanescens** *Trichopteryx* (Marsh.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 375.—*Silpha*.
- evanescens** *Trychopteryx*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 819.
- evanescens** *Unio*, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- evania** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- evanialis** *Mesoleptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
- evanida** *Anisoplia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- evanidus** *Callochiton* (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—*Chiton*.
- evanidus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 291.
- evanida** *Marginella*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 388.
- evanida** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 381.
- Evaniocera** Guérin in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.—*Col.*
- evanioides** *Chalcitella*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- Evanioptera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.—*Dipt.*
- Evanosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 14.—*Col.*
- Evanos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.—*Col.*
- evansii** *Actinocrinus*, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 68. [1786.]
- evansii** *Dynamena* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—*Sertularia*,
- evans** *Hamites*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 327.
- evansii** *Rhizobius*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
- evanthe** *Anthocharis*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 567.
- evaporans** *Brachinus*, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- evarete** *Hamadryas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- evarne** *Anthocharis* (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 569.—*Pontia*.
- evarne** *Aphrodite* (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 45.
- evarne** *Pontia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [—*Pontia*.]
- Evaxes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euaxes, Grube.
- eveillardi** *Monocrepidius*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- evelina** *Adolias* (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—*Papilio*, 1790. [1790.]
- evelina** *Nymphalis* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 401.—*Papilio*,
- evelina** *Symphædra* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—*Papilio*, 1790.
- evelynæ** *Calothorax* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—*Trochilus*.
- evelynæ** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 44.
- evemon** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 234.

- Evenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
- Evenus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41.—Col.
- evenus** Coronis, J. A. Boisdual, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846] expl. to [pl. 145.]
- Everes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
- everetti** Turbo, J. S. Miller, Ann. Phil. XIX. May 1822, 377.
- Everges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 99.—Col.
- Evergestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [1781.]
- evergista** Deilemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena,
- evergitaria** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena evergista, 1781. [[u. et f.]]
- everia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- eueria** Dasysoma (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1781.
- everia** Eriogaster, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16. [lux eueria, 1781.]
- everia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 287.—Bom-
- Everne** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [u. n.].
- eversmanni** Brachinus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 100.
- eversmanni** Callisthenes, M. de Chauloir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 157.
- eversmanni** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 436.
- eversmanni** Chariclea, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 102.
- eversmanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 58.
- eversmanni** Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 456.
- eversmanni** Gasteropacha, Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542. [154.]
- eversmanni** Gastropacha, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844,
- eversmanni** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
- eversmanni** Gymnodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.
- eversmanni** Hoplia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 50.
- eversmanni** Hyperis (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—? Lethrus.
- eversmannii** Lethrus, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 122. [530.]
- eversmanni** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- eversmanni** Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 144.
- eversmanni** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- eversmanni** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 474. [205.]
- eversmanni** Phyllopeuste, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.
- eversmanni** Putorius, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 70 [u. n.].
- eversmanni** Sperophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 43.
- eversmanni** Stenodactylus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Gymnodactylus.
- eversmannii** Trox, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
- eversum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- eversa** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- eversa** Gryphaea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 87.
- eversa** Ostrea (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 307.—Gryphaea.
- Evesia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
- Evethis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col. [sine typo].
- Evetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
- Evexia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep. [nites.]
- evexus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammo-
- evexus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 165.
- Evhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 90.—Cor.
- evi** Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
- evias** Erebia (God.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 156.—Satyrus.
- evias** Hipparchia (God.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 44.—Satyrus [non comp., ?Lefeb.] [Satyrus [non comp.].]
- evias** Maniola (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 141.—

- evias** Satyrus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 490.
- evidens** Chelonia, J. A. Boissduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 513.
- evidens** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- evidens** Sideridis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.
- evidens** Xanthia, Huebner in F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- Evides** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col.
- Evides** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 40.—Col.
- Evides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eueides, Huebn.
- evinadus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 30.
- evippe** Anthocharis (L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 573.—  
Papilio euippe, 1758. [1758.
- evippe** Aphrodite (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio euippe,
- evippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.—Papilio euippe,
- evippus** Jamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71. [1758.
- evippus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
[*n. et f.*].
- evippus** Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- Evodia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 207.—Hym. [Papilio.
- Evodinus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Col.
- evolans** Clupea, de Blainville, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 344.
- evolans** Engraulis (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1836); V (2), 121 (1844).
- evolans** Exocetus, G. S. Volta, Itt. Veron. (2) 1800, p. cii. [—Exocetus.
- evolans** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—Rhyngaenus.  
[1766.
- evolans** Prionotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—Trigla,
- evolans** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
- evolans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- evolans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 277.
- evoluta** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 16, Oct. 1843.
- evolutus** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- evoluta** Licina (Reeve), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.—?Delphinula.
- evoluta** Lippistes (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Delphinula.
- evoluta** Subclymenia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—  
Goniatis.
- evombar** Papilio, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 254.
- Evomphalus** Brongniart, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1828, tab. 18 [= Euomphalus].
- evonima** *z.* **euonima**.
- evonymaria** *z.* **euonymaria**.
- Evonyme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
- evonyme** *z.* **euonyme**.
- evonymella** *z.* **euonymella**.
- evonymi** *z.* **euonymi**.
- Evophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euophrys, Koch.
- Evoplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euoplia, Hope.
- Evoplilus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 153.—Hem.
- Evops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euops, Schoenh.
- Evota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euota, Huebn.
- evulsa** Cancellaria (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84.—Buccinum, 1766.
- evulsa** Cancellaria, Sow.; *z.* taurinia, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- Evura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Euura, Newm. [249.
- ewaldi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 221.
- ewaldi** Ceratites (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Ammonites.
- ewaldi** Panopaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.
- ewersmanni** *z.* **eversmanni**.
- ewingii** Acanthiza, Gould, Birds of Australia, III (17) Dec. 1844, pl. 55.
- ewingii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpet. VIII. Jan. 1841, 597.
- ewingii** Noctua (Xylophasia), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839,  
Proc., p. 15.

- ewingii** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 204.  
**ewingii** Ptilinopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.  
**exacanthus** *v.* **hexacanthus**.  
**exacta** Anomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249 [*n. n.*].  
**exacta** Anomis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [198] [*n. et f.*].  
**exacuus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 165. [269].  
**exacutus** Planorbis [*emend.* **exacuus**, Say], C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841.  
**exadeus** Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1770.  
**exadeus** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1770.  
**exaequatus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**exaequata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.  
**Exaereta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.  
**Exaerete** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 53.—Hym.  
**Exaerete** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.—Hym.  
**Exaeretia** H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 152.—Lep.  
**exalans** Brachinus, Rossi in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**exalbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [metra.  
**exalbata** Idea (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 125.—Geo-  
**exalbata** Schistostegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.  
**exalbidus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 215.  
**exalbidus** Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.  
**exalbidus** Charadrius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 17.  
**exalbida** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].  
**exalbida** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 13.—Mulinia.  
**exalbida** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.  
**exalbida** Venus (*ex* Chama.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 170.  
**exalbida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.  
**exaltans** Halitica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].  
**exaltatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.  
**exaltata** Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 15.  
**exaltata** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.  
**exaltatus** Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 410.—Pompilus, 1798.  
**exaltata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 402.  
**exaltata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.  
**exaltata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 78.  
**exaltatus** Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 222.  
**exaltata** Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 67.  
**exaltata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.  
**exaltata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.  
**exaltata** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 65.  
**exaltata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 72.  
**exaltata** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 361.  
**exaltatus** Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 330.—Spheg., 1775.  
**exaltata** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada.  
**exaltatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 108.  
**exaltata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.  
**examinans** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 85.  
**examinator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.  
**examinator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.—Cryptus. [Cryptus.  
**examinator** Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 207.—

- exanguis** *Platymus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.
- exannulatus** *Spathius*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 42.
- exanthema** *Gymnopleurus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 22.
- exanthemaria** *Cabera* (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 346.—*Phalacna* (Geometra), 1799. [Geometra exanthemata, 1775.]
- exanthemaria** *Leptomeris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—
- exanthemaria** *Phalacna* (Geometra), Esper, Die Schmett. V (7) 1799, 187. [178.]
- exanthematica** *Chrysomela*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821,
- exanthematica** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 478.
- exanthematica** *Monitor* (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 26.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Monitor*, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 69.
- exanthematica** *Pimelia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- exanthematicus** *Tupinambis* (Bosc), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 80.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematicus** *Varanus* (Bosc), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—*Lacerta*, 1792.
- exanthematosus** *Gobius*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 160. [1763.]
- exanthemata** *Cabera* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalacna*,
- exanthostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [n. n.].
- Exapata** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 304.—Dipt.
- Exapate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep.
- Exaplex** *Férussac*, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 284 [= Hexaplex].
- exaptera** *Sagitta*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 143.
- exapta** *Altica*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 6.
- exapta** *Pentatoma*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
- exaraticollis** *Exema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 856.
- exaratus** *Abax*, Bon ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414. [1774.]
- exarata** *Achatina* (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 7.—*Buccinum*,
- exarata** *Achatina* (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 28.—*Helix*.
- exarata** *Agra*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 291.
- exarata** *Amara*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 509.
- exaratus** *Ammonites*, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- exarata** *Ammonites*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 15.
- exarata** *Amphidesma*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- exarata** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- exarata** *Anthia*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 109.
- exarata** *Asida*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Astarte*, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 28.
- exaratus** *Attelabus* (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 203.—*Rhyn-*
- exarata** *Aulonocnemis*, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [chites.]
- exarata** *Avicula*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 51.
- exaratus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 655.
- exarata** *Baris*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Blaps*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.
- exarata** *Blaps*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 165. [111.]
- exaratus** *Bothrideres*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- exarata** *Brachysoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- exarata** *Brachythyrus* (Flem.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—*Spirifer*. [Ap. 1847, 367.—*Amara*.]
- exaratus** *Bradytus* (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
- exaratus** *Buceros*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- exarata** *Bullaea*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
- exaratus** *Buprestis*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 196.
- exaratus** *Callichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 630.
- exaratus** *Caloderus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- exaratus** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173. [250.]

- exaratus** Cardiophorus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- exaratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- exarata** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 32, Sept. 1848.
- exarata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- exaratus** Ceratotrochus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—
- exarata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 141. [Turbinolia.]
- exarata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 34.
- exaratus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 13.
- exaratus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 158.
- exaratus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 532.—
- exaratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 238, Feb. 1844. [Curculio.]
- exarata** Corbula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 474.
- exaratus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1018.
- exarata** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- exaratus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 303.
- exaratum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 48.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- exarata** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- exarata** Donax, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 6.
- exarata** Drusilla, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- exaratus** Eremnus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [499.]
- exaratus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 544.
- exarata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 381.—Abax, 1821.
- exarata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- exaratus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- exaratus** Gonipterus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 462.
- exarata** Helix (Cochlitoma) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exaratus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 192.
- exaratus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 48.
- exaratus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 126.
- exaratus** Hister, J. Le Conte (ex Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 59.
- exaratus** Hydrocissa (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, ? Temm.
- exaratus** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 253.
- exarata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.
- exaratus** Limicolarius (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—Buccinum, 1774.
- exarata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
- exaratus** Lixus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
- exarata** Madrepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 186.
- exarata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- exarata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- exaratus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 12.
- exarata** Meloe, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
- exaratus** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- exarata** Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
- exaratus** Minyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.
- exaratus** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 119.
- exarata** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- exarata** Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [27.]
- exaratus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 67.
- exaratus** Onthophilus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.

- exaratus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 678.  
**exarata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.  
**exarata** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.  
**exaratus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.  
**exarata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**exaratus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [75.  
**exarata** Platygénia, H. Schaum (*ex* Melly MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,  
**exaratus** Platymetopus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 133.  
**exarata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 201, Oct. 1845.  
**exarata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].  
**exaratus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 124.  
**exarata** Pyramidella, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 158.  
**exaratus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 123.  
**exaratus** Rhysodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**exaratus** Rhysodes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 93.  
**exaratus** Rhysodes, Lepeletier & Serville [*non* Dalm.], Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.  
**exaratus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.  
**exaratus** Scarites, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 373.  
**exaratus** Scotobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 115.  
**exaratus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 121.  
**exaratus** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 970.  
**exaratus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.  
**exarata** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.  
**exaratus** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.  
**exarata** Succinea, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.  
**exaratus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.  
**exarata** Tachyusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 72.—Drusilla.  
**exarata** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.  
**exaratus** Thomasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**exarata** Trichopteryx, A. Alibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53. [508.  
**exaratus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 50, June 1844.  
**exarata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 267.  
**exarata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 109.  
**exareolatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 122.  
**Exarnis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.  
**Exarthria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**exasperatum** Amorphosoma (Schoenh.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.—  
Buprestis.  
**exasperatus** Amycterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 191.  
**exasperatum** Buccinum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 13.  
**exasperata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 255; &  
App. 1817, 124.  
**exasperatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 22.  
**exasperatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May  
1841, 106.  
**exasperatum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.  
**exasperata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 743.—  
exarata, Klug.  
**exasperatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**exasperata** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.  
**exasperatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.  
**exasperatus** Fusus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].  
**exasperata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.  
**exasperata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 4, Aug. 1850.  
**exasperata** Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.  
**exasperata** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 171.—Voluta, 1790.  
**exasperata** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 84.



- exasperata** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (11) 1839, 45.
- exasperata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 162, Nov. 1844.
- exasperata** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- exasperatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix. [1844, 344]
- exasperatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- exasperatus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- exasperatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. 1 (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 54.
- exasperatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
- exasperata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- exasperatus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- exasperatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 851. [1797]
- excaecatus** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio,
- excaecata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168.
- excalcatoria** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 516.
- excavana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- excavana** Teras (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- excavana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408. [Tortrix]
- excavaticollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 450.
- excavaticollis** Oxyomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 184.
- excavator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- excavatum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 80.
- excavata** Agassizia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- excavatum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 169.
- excavata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
- excavata** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 625.—
- excavata** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 490. [Rhynchaenus]
- excavatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 5.
- excavatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803 [*teste* Nitzsch, *sed non comp.*].
- excavata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 31.
- excavatus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 54.
- excavata** Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- excavatum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- excavatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 893.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 20.
- excavatum** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- excavata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 57.
- excavata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>3</sup>. [103]
- excavatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- excavata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Terebratula.
- excavatus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 43.
- excavata** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara. [347]
- excavatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- excavata** Caelodera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- excavata** Caelodera, Géné (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- excavata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- excavata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) 1 June 1849, 137.
- excavata** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- excavatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- excavata** Cerithium (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—Turritella.
- excavata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 225.
- excavata** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 299.
- excavata** Chama, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.

- excavata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 33.
- excavata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- excavata** Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- excavata** Cossonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 305.
- excavata** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- excavatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- excavatus** Cyclolithes (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- excavatum** Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 175.
- excavata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- excavatum** Cystiphillum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 159.
- excavata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- excavata** Cytherea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (1) Jan. 1833, 292.
- excavata** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- excavata** Diaperis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- excavatus** Diaprepes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 343.
- excavata** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- excavatus** Dirhinus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 76.
- excavatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1803. [[*n. n.*].
- excavatus** Drepanocerus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10.
- excavatus** Dryophthorus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1092.—Cossonus.
- excavatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
- excavata** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 174.
- excavata** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 72.
- excavata** Escharina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Eschara.
- excavatus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 382.
- excavata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- excavatus** Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- excavata** Feronia (Pterostichus), H. Boudier, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 152.
- excavata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 92.
- excavatus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) Oct. 1840, 387.
- excavata** Fungia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- excavata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- excavata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- excavatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- excavatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 121.
- excavatus** Goniapterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- excavata** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 215. [(2) 1835, 327.
- excavatus** Harpalus (Payk.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavata** Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 38.
- excavata** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- excavatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- excavatum** Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.—Fasciola.
- excavata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 775. [Amphistoma.
- excavatum** Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
- excavata** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 110.—Aleochara.
- excavatum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- excavata** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- excavata** Ierea (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 135.—Siphonia.
- excavata** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Nucula.
- excavata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- excavata** Lima (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. a. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, 1790.

- excavata Lucina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.—Cytherea.
- excavata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- excavata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 440. [97.]
- excavata Melandrya, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848.
- excavatus Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 248.
- excavatus Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- excavata Monocelis (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 187.—Planaria.
- excavata Montivaltia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384. —Anthophyllum. [[n. n.].
- excavata Murchisonia, d'Archiaac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
- excavata Natica, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- excavatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- excavatus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
- excavatus Nautilus, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- excavata Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- excavata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- excavata Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345.—Rissoa.
- excavatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- excavatus Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- excavata Opis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 36.
- excavatus Opis, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
- excavata Orthhis, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 578. [Orthhis, 1842.
- excavata Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—
- excavata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207.
- excavata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 124.
- excavata Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
- excavata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 156.
- excavata Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- excavatus Pachypus (Fab.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- excavatus Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—Cancer, 1781.
- excavatus Patrobus (Payk.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1790.
- excavatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 637.
- excavatus Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
- excavatus Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excavatus Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 329.
- excavata Pimpla, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 322.
- excavata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 26.
- excavata Platydemia (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Diaperis.
- excavatus Platanotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Blaps, 1775.
- excavata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- excavata Polycesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 149.
- excavata Proconia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 611.
- excavatus Procrustes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- excavata Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
- excavatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- excavata Pitinella, Markel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 506.
- excavata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
- excavata Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 417.
- excavatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
- excavata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
- excavatus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 24.

- excavatus** Scarites, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.  
**excavata** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 160.  
**excavata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.  
**excavatus** Sigaretus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 149.  
**excavata** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.  
**excavatus** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 344.  
**excavata** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 154.  
**excavata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 271.  
**excavatus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II.—Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.  
**excavata** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.  
**excavata** Strophalosia (Gein.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 98.  
     —Orthis.  
**excavata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36 & 206.  
**excavatus** Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 359.  
**excavata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1131.  
**excavatus** Temnopleurus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**excavata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 364.  
**excavata** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Ptilium].  
**excavata** Trichopteryx (Maerckel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 74.—  
**excavata** Triphylocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.  
**excavatus** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.  
**excavatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29.  
**excavatus** Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.  
**excavata** Turbinolia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 289 [*et* 3 *varr.*].  
**excavata** Turritella (Brong.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, corrections.—  
     Cenrhum.  
**excavata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.  
**excavata** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.  
**excavatus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn.,  
     72.—Eupelmus.  
**excavata** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 137.  
**excavata** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May  
     1840, 175.—Helix.  
**excedens** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**excellens** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 421.  
**excellens** Callidea (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roré's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
     32.—Tetyra.  
**excellens** Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h.*  
**excellens** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.  
**excellens** Haltica, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316. [171].  
**excellens** Hemiteles, Imhoff in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849],  
**excellens** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.  
**excellens** Prionus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.  
**excellens** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Buprestis.  
**excellens** Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 287.  
**excelsa** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.  
**excelsa** Fissurella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1840, 70.  
**excelsa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 113, Aug. 1850.  
**excelsa** Natica, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.  
**excelsus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 742.  
**excelsus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.  
**excelsa** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.  
**excelsa** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 310.  
**excentralis** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 259.  
**excentrica** Anodonta, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I  
     (5 & 6) July 1837, 23. [1847, 168.—Clypeaster].  
**excentricum** Asterostoma (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.  
**excentricus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 90.

- excentricus** Cardiaster (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.  
—Spatangus. [Isocardia.]
- excentrica** Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 28.—
- excentricus** Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 159.
- excentricus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.
- excentricus** Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
- excentrica** Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 254.
- excentricum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
- excentricus** Dendraster (Val.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 135.—Echinarachnius. [(1836), 183.—Nucleolites.]
- excentricus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- excentrica** Discoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 60. [olites.]
- excentricus** Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 13.—Nucle-
- excentricus** Echinarachnius, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- excentricus** Echinolampas (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 191.  
—Clypeaster. [(49) 1837, 196.—Galerites.]
- excentrica** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX
- excentrica** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.
- excentricus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- excentrica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- excentrica** Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,  
13 [n. n.]. [1846, 267.]
- excentrica** Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- excentricus** Lyrodion (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- excentricum** Lyrodion (Park.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—
- excentrica** Milesia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409. [Trigonia.]
- excentrica** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- excentricus** Nucleolites, Moenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 140.
- excentricum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- excentricus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 228. [1839, 631.]
- excentrica** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
138. [(1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.]
- excentricum** Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- excentrica** Scutella, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 19.
- excentricus** Spatangus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37.
- excentrica** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 175.
- excentricus** Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
- excentricum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Natica.]
- excentrica** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 32.
- exceptiuncula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- exceptiuncula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 43 [n. n.].
- exceptiuncula** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—
- excerpta** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 674. [Helix.]
- excerptus** Linnaeus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 83.
- excissilabre** Cochlostoma (Meg.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—Cyclostoma.
- excisilabrum** Cyclostoma, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.  
I (5 & 6) July 1837, 50.
- excisor** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
- excisum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 93.
- excisus** Antaeon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- excisa** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- excisus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 483. [culio.]
- excisus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Cur-
- excisa** Capnodis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 44.
- excisa** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.

- excisa** Cetonia, F. X. Fieber, Jahrb. böhm. Mus. IV (4) 1831 [Dec., vel 1832], 471.  
**excisus** Chelonius, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 10.  
**excisus** Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
**excisa** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 234.  
**excisa** Crepidula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.  
**excisus** Cry[p]tophagus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.  
**excisus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 531.  
**excisa** Cymothoa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.  
**excisa** Cytherea (Dillw.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—  
**excisa** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. 1 (7) 1844, 170. [Venus.  
**excisa** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.  
**excisum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.  
**excisus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 425.  
**excisa** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—  
**excisus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319. [Tachina.  
**excisa** Gleba, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.  
**excisus** Gyrimus, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 301.  
**excisa** Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 532.  
**excisus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].  
**excisa** Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 181.  
**excisus** Labeo (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 430.—Antaeon.  
**excisa** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.  
**excisa** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 3.  
**excisus** Megarthrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].  
**excisa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.  
**excisus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.  
**excisus** Notoxus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 68.  
**excisa** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 46.  
**excisa** Oxyptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 19.  
**excisus** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 625.  
**excisus** Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 41.  
**excisus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 290.  
**excisum** Phyllostoma, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358.  
**excisus** Rhytirhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 422.—  
 Brachycerus, 1799.  
**excisa** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3135.  
**excisa** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.  
**excisus** Septifer (Wieg.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 129.—  
 Tichogonia.  
**excisa** Silpha, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.  
**excisa** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
**excisus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 71.  
**excisa** Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.  
**excisa** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 42.  
**excisum** Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.  
**excisa** Venus (ex Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 195.  
**excitans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 72.  
**excitans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4. [Ichneumon, 1761.  
**excitator** Coleocentrus (Poda), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 439.—  
**exclamans** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 27.  
**exclamationis** Agronoma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.  
**exclamationis** Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,  
**exclamationis** Anopliodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Leptura, 1792.  
**exclamationis** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1792.  
**exclamationis** Aphodius, V. v. Motchulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 108.

- exclamationis** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.  
**exclamationis** Cercopis (Thunb.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 253.—Cicada, 1784.  
**exclamationis** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 297.  
**exclamationis** Coccinella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 464.  
**exclamationis** Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].  
**exclamationis** Dromius, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 22.  
**exclamationis** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 469.  
**exclamationis** Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 359.  
**exclamationis** Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 187.—Anthia.  
**exclamationis** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 206.  
**exclamationis** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 654.  
**exclamationis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 475.  
**exclamationis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 343.  
**exclamationis** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 347.  
**exclamationis** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.  
**exclamationis** Megaproctus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 871.—Calandra. [L. 1767].  
**exclamationis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 379.—Cassida,  
**exclamationis** Mylabris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [n. n.].  
**exclamationis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1775.  
**exclamationis** Tetrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.  
**exclamationis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 279.  
**exclamatoria** Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),  
**exclusus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 663. [102].  
**exclusa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**exclusa** Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 49. [49 [n. n.].  
**exclusa** Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Férussac.  
**excoriata** Cleonis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
**excoriatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.  
**excoriata** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 615.  
**excoriata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.  
**excrementi** Geotrupes (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 210.—  
 Scarabaeus.  
**excrementi** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].  
**excrecens** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 80.—Lunulacardium.  
**excrecens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.  
**excrecensium** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.  
**excrucians** Leiophron (Ancyclus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.  
**excurians** Pseudomorpha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.  
**excubitor** Attus, C. A. Walekenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 436. [1758].  
**excubitor** Creurgus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Lanius,  
**excubitrix** Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 402.  
**excubitor** Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 94.  
**excubitor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 551. [[n. n.].  
**excubitorides** Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244  
**excubitorides** Lanius, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*  
**exculenta** *v.* **esculenta**. [Feb. 1832], 115.  
**exculptus** *v.* **exsculptus**.  
**exculpta** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.  
**exculpta** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 253.  
**excultus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 99.  
**excursata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 49.  
**Excursor** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.

- excurvata** Anodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 202.
- excusa** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 172.
- excuteallata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- Exechesops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.—Col.
- Exechestoma** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
- Exechopalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 91.—Dipt. [Med.]
- Exeirus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 71.—Hym.
- Exema** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 844.—Col.
- exemptaria** Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- exemptaria** Timandra (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Calothysanis.
- Exenterus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 156.—Hym.
- Exephanes** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1845, 17.—Hym.
- Exeretia** Stainton, 1848; *teste* Marschall, Exaeretia *est*.
- Exeretonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 233.—Dipt.
- exerta** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 725.
- exertus** Murex, *id. ac* exortus, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 8.
- exesorius** Trogus, Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-ménopt. IV. 1846, 298.
- exesus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- exesus** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- exesus** Bulinus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 114.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- exesa** Helix (Spix), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Helix (Cochlodina) (Spix), *v. zonata*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 61.—Clausilia. [1766.]
- exesa** Hydnophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesa** Meandrina (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766. [1766.]
- exesa** Monticularis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.—Madrepora, Pall.
- exesus** Odontostomus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Clausilia.
- exesa** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 348.
- exesa** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 19.
- Exetastes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 395.—Hym.
- exeuns** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 12.
- exhalans** Brachinus (Rossi), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1823, 109.—Carabus, 1792.
- exhalans** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
- exhaustator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- exhaustor** Porizon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396.—Ophion exhaustator.
- exhausta** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 181.
- exhilarator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 83.
- exhortator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- exigualis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
- exigualis** Ochlia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.
- exiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65.
- exiguaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- exiguata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Eupithecia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.
- exiguata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 73 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- exiguata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 116.—Geometra.
- exiguella** Chionodes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, [S., 1775.]
- exiguella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. &
- exiguella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.



exiguus *vs.* **exiguus -a -um.**

- exiguus** Albraeus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. f. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 208.  
**exigua** Acheta, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 309.  
**exiguus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 456.  
**exiguuum** Agathidium, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844,  
**exiguus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 67. [103.  
**exigua** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 184.  
**exiguus** Agrotis, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 481.  
**exigua** Aleochara, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb.  
 1831, 482.  
**exigua** Aleochara, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 156.  
**exigua** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., *Spec. Conch.* I (1) 1830, 6.  
**exigua** Andrena, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 105.  
**exigua** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 473.  
**exigua** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 628.  
**exiguus** Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 146.  
**exiguus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.  
**exiguus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 210.  
**exigua** Asterias, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 554. [Lam.  
**exigua** Asteriscus (Chiaje), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 104.—Asterias,  
**exiguuum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 125.—Euryale.  
**exigua** Atrypa, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 141.  
**exiguuum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 54.  
**exiguuum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 230.  
**exiguus** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York*, I. 1815, 419.  
**exigua** Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1840, 6.—Trachys.  
**exiguus** Bromsius, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, I. Gadoides, 21 (Oct. 1844).  
**exiguuum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 655.  
**exiguus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 654, Feb. 1850.  
**exigua** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 589.  
**exiguus** Cambrus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 40.  
**exiguus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 499.  
**exigua** Caradrina (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua.  
**exiguus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (2) 1840, 321.  
**exigua** Cardita, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 265.  
**exiguuum** Carychium, L. Pfeiffer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VII (1) 1841, 224.  
**exiguuum** Carychium (Say), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*,  
 ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (53) 1845, 61.—Pupa.  
**exiguus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 23.  
**exigua** Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**exiguuum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 67.  
**exiguuum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (7) Ap. 1850, 118.  
**exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chama, no. 47, Jan. 1847.  
**exigua** Chama, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**exiguus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832,  
**exigua** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 842. [104.  
**exigua** Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. bohem. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 58.  
**exigua** Clausilia, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (1) 1831, 66. [chaenus.  
**exiguus** Coeliodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 304.—Rhyn-  
**exiguus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (85) *inter Ap.—Sept.* 1810, 39.  
**exiguus** Conus, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuæn.* 1830, 222.  
**exiguus** Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brax.* V. 1829, 74.  
**exiguus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*,  
 III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 791.—Crabro. [1844, 441.—Anisotoma.  
**exiguus** Cybocephalus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V.  
**exigua** Cyclas, S. V. Wood, I., *Lond. Geol. Journ.* (3) 1847, 118; *Q. J. Geol. Soc.*  
 London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].  
**exiguuum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

- exiguus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.  
**exigua** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36.  
**exigua** Cypraea, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.  
**exigua** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 65.  
**exigua** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 25.  
**exigua** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 183.  
**exiguus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 556.  
**exigua** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**exiguus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35. [591.  
**exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [n. n.].  
**exigua** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) 1. Mar. 1848, 192.  
**exiguus** Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 403.  
**exiguus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 183.  
**exiguus** Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 19.  
**exiguum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539.  
**exigua** Eurybia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.  
**exiguus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 546.  
**exigua** Geryonia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 89.—Dianaea.  
**exigua** Gryphaena, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 312.  
**exiguus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 217.  
**exigua** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.  
**exigua** Helix, Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 175.  
**exiguus (sic)** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.—Lithodendron.  
**exiguum** Holostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 145 [n. n.].  
**exiguus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 189.  
**exiguus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. 1829, 33.  
**exiguus** Hypolithus, "Dej."; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1838, 92.  
**exigua** Jaminia, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 92.  
**exigua** Janthina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].  
**exiguus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 102.  
**exigua** Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [1817, 22.  
**exigua** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.  
**exigua** Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 130.  
**exigua** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.  
**exigua** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.  
**exiguus** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830.  
**exiguum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.  
**exigua** Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.  
**exigua** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,  
**exigua** Lynnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33. [490.  
**exigua** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 469.  
**exiguus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 291.  
**exiguus** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.  
**exiguum** Mesodesma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.  
**exiguus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.  
**exigua** Millepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 15.  
**exigua** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.  
**exiguus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.  
**exiguus** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 296.  
**exiguus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 97.  
**exiguus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 166, Aug. 1845. [[n. et f.].  
**exigua** Noctua, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**exigua** Nucras (Eichw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 34.—Zootoca.  
**exigua** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.

- exigua Odostomia (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 272.—Jaminia.  
 exiguum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 218.  
 exiguum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 51. [? MS.  
 exiguus Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus,  
 exiguus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.  
 exigua Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 348.  
 exiguus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 798.  
 exiguus Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.  
 exigua Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.  
 exiguus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.  
 exigua Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.  
 exiguus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)  
 Oct. 1837, 105.  
 exiguus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 666.  
 exiguus Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.  
 exiguus Platyphalus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachy-  
 exiguus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [dromia.  
 exigua Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.  
 exigua Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 398.  
 exigua Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 103.  
 exigua Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 384.  
 exigua Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Melampus.  
 exiguum Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—Pupina.  
 exigua Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 190.  
 exiguus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 138.  
 exiguus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1066.  
 exigua Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 16.  
 exigua Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 218.  
 exiguus Rugilus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 233.  
 exigua Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825  
 exiguus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608. [(App.), 95.  
 exigua Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.  
 exigua Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.  
 exiguus Sitanus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [n. n.].  
 exiguus Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.  
 exiguus Stenolophus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—Acu-  
 exiguus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 706. [palpus.  
 exigua Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 191.—Tachina.  
 exiguus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647.  
 exigua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.  
 exigua Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 81.  
 exigua Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 567.  
 exigua Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.  
 exiguus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 401.  
 exigua Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.  
 exiguum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
 1844], 9.  
 exiguus Triton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.—Salamandra.  
 exiguus Trochus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Elin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 83.  
 exiguus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 46.  
 exiguus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 604.  
 exiguus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.  
 exiguus Turbo (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.—Trochus.  
 exiguus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.  
 exigua Zooteca, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 71.  
 exigua Zootoca, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 89.  
 exiliens Cyclops, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 4 & 6.

- exiliens** Exocetus, Gm.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 446.  
**exilipes** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 209.  
**exilipes** Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 119.  
**exilipes** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 63.  
**exilipes** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 108.  
**exilis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.  
**exilis** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49.  
**exilis** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 328.  
**exilis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.  
**exilis** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 613.  
**exilis** Aleochara, Knoch in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 153.  
**exile** Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 325.  
**exilis** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 81.  
**exilis** Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
**exilis** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sueciae, 1829, 68.—Lygaeus, 1807.  
**exilis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.  
**exilis** Anypotactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 300.  
**exilis** Aphalara (W. & M.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.—Tettigonia.  
**exilis** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 120.  
**exilis** Ardeola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1788.  
**exilis** Ardetta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83.—Ardea, 1788.  
**exilis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.  
**exilis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.  
**exilis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 101.  
**exilis** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 191.—Bracon, 1811.  
**exilis** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.  
**exilis** Brachinus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 330.  
**exilis** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 11.  
**exilis** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.  
**exilis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 60.  
**exile** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.  
**exilis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.  
**exilis** Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.  
**exilis** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 90.  
**exilis** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscon, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 548.  
**exilis** Cardinia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.  
**exile** Carychium, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 109.  
**exilis** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 193.  
**exile** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 292.  
**exile** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.  
**exilis** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.  
**exilis** Chordeiles (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—Caprimulgus.  
**exilis** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.  
**exilis** Cysticola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 42.—Malurus.  
**exilis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.  
**exilis** Cytherea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 202.  
**exilis** Cytherea (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus.  
**exilis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.  
**exilis** Dasyprocta, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 621.  
**exilis** Deletrix, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 100.  
**exilis** Donax, DeFrance, Diet. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 425.  
**exilis** Drapetes, Megele in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.  
**exilis** Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Malurus.  
**exilis** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 83.  
**exilis** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.

- exilis** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.
- exilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
- exilis** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- exilis** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
- exilis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
- exilis** Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
- exile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910.
- exilis** Heliactin (Bancr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546. —Trochilus, ? Gm. 1788.
- exilis** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moill., Tab. Limaçon, 1821, 46.
- exilis** Herpestes, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- exilis** Heterothrops, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518. [1841, 102.
- exilis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 84.
- exilis** Homalota (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333.—Aleochara.
- exilis** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 257.
- exilis** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- exilis** Illaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 225.
- exilis** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. May 1839, 234.
- exilis** Linciscus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.
- exilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 627.
- exilis** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- exilis** Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 114.
- exilis** Macrones, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.
- exilis** Macrones, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 78.
- exilis** Malthinus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- exilis** Malurus, Latham in Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 223.
- exilis** Marginella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 274.
- exilis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 253.
- exilis** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 53.
- exilis** Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
- exilis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- exilis** Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
- exilis** Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.
- exilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 313, Mar. 1845.
- exilis** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
- exilis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 120.
- exilis** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 120.
- exilis** Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—  
Helix, 1774.
- exilis** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- exilis** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—
- exilis** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1790.
- exilis** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- exilis** Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- exilis** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 32.
- exilis** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 208.
- exilis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- exilis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 352.
- exilis** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 5.
- exilis** Paludina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13 [*n. n.*].
- exilis** Parus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 192.—Psaltria.
- exilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.

- exilis** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.  
**exilis** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.  
**exilis** Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.  
**exilis** Picumnus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 432.—Picus.  
**exilis** Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.  
**exilis** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.  
**exilis** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.  
**exilis** Psaltria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.  
**exilis** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 316.  
**exilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 487.  
**exilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.  
**exilis** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.  
**exilis** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.  
**exilis** Purpura, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1849, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**exilis** Rallites (Temm.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Gallinula, ? Rallus.  
**exilis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.  
**exilis** Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.  
**exilis** Scirurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 148.  
**exilis** Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 254.  
**exilis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 821.  
**exilis** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**exilis** Sterna, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.  
**exilis** Tachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 271.  
**exilis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.  
**exilis** Tellina, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.  
**exilis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.  
**exilis** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 561.  
**exilis** Tettigonia, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 65.  
**exilis** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [15.  
**exile** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**exilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 11, Mar. 1844.  
**exilis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 156.  
**exilis** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.  
**exilis** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.  
**exilis** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65)  
**exilis** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109. [1847, 66.  
**exilis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 182.  
**exilis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.  
**exilis** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 73.  
**exilis** Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1820, 298.  
**exilis** Yunx (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 232.—Picumnus.  
**exilissima** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.  
**exilistyla** Tachina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 144.  
**exillaris** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 11.  
**eximiana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Tortrix.  
**eximiana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413.  
**eximiellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.  
**eximiella** Micropteryx, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.  
**eximia** Abryna, F. Newman, Entomologist (16) May 1842, 298. [rinia.  
**eximia** Aethopyga (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Necta-  
**eximia** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,  
494.  
**eximia** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
**eximia** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1930. [III. 1845, 373.  
**eximia** Anisotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.  
**eximia** Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.  
**eximia** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 242.

- eximia** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
**eximius** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 393. [324.  
**eximius** Bulimus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 30.  
**eximius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 81.  
**eximia** Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.  
**eximia** Buthraupis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.  
**eximius** Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1838, 54.  
**eximius** Callicnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
**eximius** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.  
**eximia** Cassowary, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.  
**eximius** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.  
**eximia** Chemnitzia (Jeffer.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 278.—Risso.  
**eximius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 612.  
**eximia** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 8.  
**eximia** Cicada (Zammaria), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
 III. 1848, 616.  
**eximia** Cicindela, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 14.  
**eximia** Cinnyrus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 232.—Nectarinia.  
**eximius** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.  
**eximius** Clerus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.  
**eximius** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.  
**eximia** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 151.  
**eximius** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 256 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.  
**eximia** Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 104.  
**eximius** Ctenicerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.  
**eximium** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.  
**eximia** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.  
 1845, 296. [Tanagra.  
**eximia** Dubusia (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—  
**eximius** Eccoptomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
 1850 (2) 1850, 410.—Chlaenius.  
**eximius** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.  
**eximia** Glyphipteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,  
 273.—Gracillaria. [1849, 163.—Astraea.  
**eximia** Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
**eximia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.  
**eximius** Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.  
**eximium** Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
**eximia** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.  
**eximius** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652.  
**eximia** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.  
**eximia** Leptoena (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—  
 Orthis. [1830, 456.  
**eximia** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**eximia** Megapyga, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 43.  
**eximia** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.  
**eximia** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.  
**eximius** Myiobius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Muscicapa.  
**eximius** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 432.  
**eximia** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood; A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.  
**eximia** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 168.  
**eximia** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.  
**eximia** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 218.  
**eximia** Oecophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Gracillaria.  
**eximia** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1069.  
**eximia** Orthis, E. de Verneuil (ex Eichw. MS) in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia,  
 II. Aug. 1845, 192.

- eximius** Paederus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 281.  
**eximius** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 392.  
**eximius** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.  
**eximia** Piene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338.  
**eximius** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—Psittacus, 1792.  
**eximia** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 82, Ap. 1843.  
**eximia** Psilcephala (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 215.—Thereva.  
**eximius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**eximia** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 299.  
**eximia** Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.  
**eximia** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.  
**eximia** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 360.  
**eximia** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.  
**eximia** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 66.  
**eximia** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 121.  
**eximia** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 57.  
**eximia** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 124.  
**eximius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 77, June 1844.  
**eximius** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.  
**eximius** Trox, F. Falkermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**eximius** Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239. [Mar. 1835, 368.  
**eximia** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 477.  
**eximia** Turritella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 122.  
**eximia** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 417.  
**eximia** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.  
**eximia** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.  
**eximus** Coluber, R. Harlan (ex De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.  
**Exirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Exeirus, Shuck.  
**exisa** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 171.  
**exitiosa** Aegeria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 216.  
**Exobranchia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].  
**exocoeti** Lernaëa, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 136.  
**exocaeti** Lernaëa, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.  
**Exocætus** = **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 401.  
**Exocentrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [sine type].  
**Exocentrus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 152.—Col.  
**Exocephala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.  
**Exocetus** = **Exocoetus**, L. 1758; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 187.  
**Exochilum** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.  
**Exochleius** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—Verm.  
**Exochomus** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.  
**Exochostoma** Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. lix; & XI (1) May 1842, 42.—Dipt. [328.—Hym.  
**Exochus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829,  
**Exocilus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; R. Hamilton, Naturalists' Library (Brit. Fishes, pt. 2), 1843, 107. [Pisc. 1846], 247.  
**Exocoetus** *err. pro* Exocoetus, L. 1758; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon.  
**exodentata** Muræno-sax, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 180.  
**Exodon** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.—P.  
**exodon** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenci. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 385.  
**exodon** Epicrurus, Cuvier & Valenci. II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 46.  
**exogena** Acephalocystis, J. Kuhn, Gazette Médicale, Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.  
**Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818 (*post* Sept.), 155.—P.  
**Exoglossum** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.—P.  
**Exogone** A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1842, 20.—Verm.



- Exogone** A. K lliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15 & 22.—Verm.
- Exogyra** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) 1820, 43.—L.
- exogyra** Chama, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- exogyra** Ostrea, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. g  ol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [n. n.].
- exogyra** Vulsella, d'Archiac, M  m. Soc. g  ol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- exogyroides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- exole** Anthocharis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 460.
- Exoles** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- exolescens** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- Exoleta** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.—L.
- exoletalis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea exoletella, 1775.
- exoletaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 174.
- exoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 7.
- exoleta** Anomala, F. Faldermann, M  m. pr  sent  s Ac. Imp. Sci. St P  tersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 381.
- exoleta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 86.
- exoletus** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- exoletus** Aphidius (Praon), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- exoleta** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 51.—Venus, 1758. [1826.
- exoleta** Artemis (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, [Arthemiderma, 1795.
- exoleta** Artemis (Poli), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 20.—
- exoleta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, K  fer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- exoletus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 30.
- exoletum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Calocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 173.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoletus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- exoletus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 325.
- exoletus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- exoletus** Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 70.—Dytiscus, 1771.
- exoletus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 329.
- exoleta** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoletum** Epitonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Turbo, 1758. [1758.
- exoleta** Haltica (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.—Chrysomela,
- exoleta** Haltica (Fabr.), A. Brull   in Bory de St V., Exp. Mor  e (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crioceris.
- exoleta** Helix, J. E. De Kay (E. W. Binney *in litt.*), N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 27.
- exoletus** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [n. n.].
- exoleta** Leptosecles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- exoleta** Lucina (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 35.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Macrocnemis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- exoleta** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 372.
- exoletus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. M  gerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- exoleta** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 149.
- exoletus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- exoleta** Panchlora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- exoletus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].

- exoletus** Praon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
- exoletus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- exoleta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 353.
- exoleta** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Tachina.
- exoletus** Torcula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoleta** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- exoletus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- exoleta** Nylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 85.—Phalaena, 1758.
- exoleta** Nylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 180.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- exoluta** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- Exophthalmus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 115.—Col. [Curc.]. [idae].
- Exophthalmus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [Elatere-  
**exophthalma** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 26. [69.]
- exophthalmus** Elater, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 1.
- Exophyla** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 248.—Lep.
- Exopiodides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 187.—Col. [type].
- Exoplectra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 437.—Col. [sine  
**Exoplectra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 185.—Col.
- Exoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 313.—Dipt.
- Exops** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 203.—Col.
- exoptanda** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 22, Nov. 1849.
- Exora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [sine typo].
- Exora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.—Col.
- Exorhinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Exoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Exorista** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Exorista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [n. n.=Phasia, Latr.].
- exornatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- exornatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 560, Aug. 1849.
- exornata** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [n. n.].
- exornata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 1. [228.]
- exornatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- exornatum** Doreadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 268.
- exornata** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 486.—Pythonissa.
- exornatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1847, 111.
- exornata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- exornatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 80.
- exornata** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 65.
- exornatus** Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 258.
- exornatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 23.
- exornata** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 156.
- exornata** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 63.
- exortis** Eriopus (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Mellisuga (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- exortis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 14.
- exorta** Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 104.—Murex, 1766.
- Exos** G. D. Nardo, Atti e Rinn. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coei. [n. n.].
- exos** Porcellana, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- Exossia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Coei.

- Exostega** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—
- Exothecus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 73.—Hym. [Cor.
- exotica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
- exotica** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48.
- exoticum** Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 331.
- exoticus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- exotica** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- exotica** Hirmonera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 20.
- exotica** Iridina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.
- exotica** Lygia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii.
- exotica** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
- exotica** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 259.
- exoticus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 154.
- exotica** Pedicellaria, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 101.
- exotica** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- exotica** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 448.
- exoticus** Scorpio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 295.
- exoticus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
- exotica** Venerupis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
- exotilus** Mytilus, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- expallescens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
- expallidana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- expallidana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.
- expallidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [—Tortrix.
- expalpis** Smaris (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. III (1) 1842, 37.—Tromb.
- expalpe** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 30. [bidium.
- expansicornis** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
- expansilabris** Paludina, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- expansor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- expansum** Achilleum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- expansus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- expansus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 163.
- expansa** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- expansum** Anthophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 69.
- expansa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
- expansus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 241.—
- expansa** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>2</sup>. [Entomotr.
- expansa** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.—Spirifera.
- expansa** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129, 138, & 140.
- expansum** Axophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii [*n. n.*].
- expansa** Bellerophon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 38. [613.
- expansus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- expansus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
- expansus** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160. [Bucania.
- expansum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 174.—Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- expansa** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 186.
- expansus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 60.
- expansa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.
- expansus** Carpocrinus (Phil.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Actino-
- expansa** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 151. [crinites.

- expansa** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Choetetes, Hall, *sine nom. triv.* [Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.—Emys.
- expansa** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
- expansus** Cirtolites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Bellerophon. [Helicina.
- expansa** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 99.—
- expansum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- expansum** Cyathophyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- expansa** Cyrena, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 89. [159.—Turbinolia.
- expansa** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- expansus** Delthyris, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
- expansa** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299 & 343. [25.
- expansus** Entomostracites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- expansus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Ap. 1842, 273.
- expansa** Exogyra (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 485.—Gryphaea.
- expansa** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- expansus** Glyptocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites. [1842, 382.—Ammonites.
- expansus** Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
- expansa** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- expansa** Guettardia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 122. [[*n. et. f.*].
- expansa** Helicina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 129. [Helicina.
- expansa** Helix (Sow.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.—
- expansus** Hemiastra (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
- expansa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- expansa** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- expansa** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- expansa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- expansus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 304.—Entomostracites.
- expansa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- expansa** Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- expansa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- expansa** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (4) Jan. 1842, 29.
- expansa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 498.
- expansa** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.
- expansa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- expansa** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- expansum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 327.
- expansus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 83.
- expansa** Nucula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 821.
- expansus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 487.
- expansa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- expansa** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65.
- expansus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- expansus** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- expansus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 175.
- expansus** Plethodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- expansa** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Helicina. [Guettardia.
- expansa** Plocoscyphia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—
- expansa** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- expansa** Polypothecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- expansus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88. [[*n. et. f.*].
- expansus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 159.

- expansa** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 310 [312 French ed.].—Helicina.
- expansa** Rotella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Helicina. [—Actinocrinites.
- expansus** Sagenocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.
- expansus** Sagenocrinus (Phil.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Actinocrinites.
- expansa** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- expansus** Sphaerulites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- expansa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- expansa** Spirigera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- expansa** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21. [Spirifera.
- expansa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- expansa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 377.—Orthis.
- expansa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 38.
- expansa** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 23.
- expansa** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Hemiptycha.
- expansus** Triton, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- expansa** Turbinolia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 186.
- expansus** Turbo, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 101. [Porites.
- expatiata** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- expatiata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- expatiata** Thecia (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 263.
- expectator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108. [—Porites.
- expectator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.—Bracon.
- expers** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 113.
- Expilator** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ar.
- Explanaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 254.—Cor.
- explanatum** Amphistomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 34.
- explanatum** Anobium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 94.
- explanatum** Anthophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
- explanata** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [15.
- explanata** Caryophyllia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 129; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- explanata** Cellepora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 51.
- explanatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- explanata** Cyclocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
- explanatus** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201. [Oculina.
- explanata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 123.
- explanata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- explanata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- explanata** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- explanata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- explanata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 564.
- explanatus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- explanatus** Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- explanata** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 311.
- explanatum** Polyphyllia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Anthophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 136.—Astrea.
- explanata** Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
- explanata** Ptilodictya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- explanata** Retepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- explanatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 263.

- Explanipora** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 10.—Cor. [Blainv. 1830, *vernac.*].
- explanulata** Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 244.
- explanulata** Astraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400.
- explanulata** Pavonia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 322.—Agaricia.
- explicatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- explicatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- explicita** Dendropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 187.
- explodens** Brachinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 234.
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- explodens** Brachinus, Duftsch., v. costulatus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 65.
- explorans** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [n. n.].
- explorator** Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 227.
- explorator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- explorator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [Turdus.]
- explorator** Petrocincla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—
- explorator** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Turdus.
- explorator** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 260.
- exploratus** Archonta, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 51.
- expolita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exponens** Assilina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nummularia. [pl. 61.]
- exponens** Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to
- exporrectus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
- exporrecta** Cyrtia (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 118.—
- exporrectus** Mytilus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.]. [Anomites.]
- exporrectus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1176.—Anomites.
- exposita** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 8.
- exposita** Bombyx, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 223.
- expressaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- expulsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- expulsoria** Apogogus (Carus), J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Needhamia.
- expulsoria** Needhamia, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 1.
- expulsus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- expulsas (sic)** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 266 & 280.
- exquisitus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 405.
- exquisitus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 267.
- exquisita** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 74, June 1850.
- exquisita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 190.
- exquisita** Oniscia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 35.
- exquisitus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- exsanguis** Elater, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, II (3) 1830, 17.
- exsanguis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 330.
- exscissa** Anomia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 45.
- exsculptor** Bracon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- exsculptus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 42.
- exsculpta** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- exsculpta** Arca, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 170. [1790.]
- exsculptus** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14.—Cancer,
- exsculptus** Batrisus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- exsculpta** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- exsculpta** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 231.
- exsculpta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.]. [299.]
- exsculptus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- exsculptus** Endophloeus, Parr.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
- exsculptus** Halipilus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [256 [n. n.].]
- exsculpta** Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.

- exsculpta** Lagria, J. Gisl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- exsculpta** Lagria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
- exsculptus** Myclotes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign.  $d^2$ .
- exsculptus** Ochthebius, Müll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- exsculptus** Oxyomus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
- exsculptus** Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 19.
- exsculptus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.
- exsculpta** Purpura, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 297.
- exsculptus** Scarites, M. L. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- exsculptus** Trachodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 410.
- exsectus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- exsecta** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 909.
- exserens** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.
- exsertor** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 32.
- exsertor** Exothecus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 87.—Rogas.
- exsertor** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 207.—Bracon, 1811.
- exsertus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 319.
- exsertus** Curculio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 96.
- exsertus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 534.
- exserta** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 206.
- exsertus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- exsertus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- exserta** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
- exsertus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- exsertus** Stenodontes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 403.—Prionus, 1795.
- exsiccata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- exoletus** *v.* exoletus. [176.]
- expansus** *v.* expansus.
- expinosa** Daphnia (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 11.—Mono-
- [**extinct**→.] [culus, 1778.]
- extinctaria** Amphidasis, G. Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 62.
- extinctorum** Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.—Caryophyllia. [1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
- extinctorium** Axosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
- extinctorius** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
- extinctorium** Bicatillus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.
- extinctorium** Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
- extinctorium** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- extinctorium** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 9.
- extinctorium** Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 138.
- extincta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
- extincta** Buprestis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 129.
- extinctus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- extinctus** Chironomus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [317.]
- extincta** Decticus (Germ.). H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Locusta (Dect.).
- extinctus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 151.
- extincta** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 214.
- extinctus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
- extincta** Locusta, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 16.
- extinctum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.
- extinctus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 22.—Elater.
- extincta** Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.
- extincta** Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.
- extincta** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 165.
- extirpatorius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 213.
- exstriatus** Cyclonotum (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.—Hydrophilus.

- exstriatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.  
**exsudans** Pimelodus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 111.  
**exsul** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.  
**exul** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlviii.  
**exsul** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 3.  
**exsul** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.  
 [exsulans.]  
**exulans** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 522.  
**exulans** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.  
**exulans** Lestrigonus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 296.  
**exulans** Lycastes (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, ? R.  
**exulans** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 47. [& H. 1792.  
**exulans** Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.  
**exulans** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judicē 1802-8)  
**exulans** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374. [[*n. et f.*].  
**exulans** Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.  
**exulans** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 40.—Sphinx.  
**exsularis** Venus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 311.  
**exulata** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 77 (pl. xxi)  
**exsulella** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 868. [Mar. 1850.  
**exsultans** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 328.  
**extans** Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.  
**extans** Atrypa, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.  
**extarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**Extatosoma** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—Orth.  
**extendens** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Elais (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Eylais (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**extendens** Limnochares, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.  
**extensaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 96.  
**extensaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.  
**extensella** Galanthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.  
**extensicollis** Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 113.—Carabus.  
**extensicollis** Anchomenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 421.—Fero-  
**extensicollis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*]. [nia, 1825.  
**extensicollis** Centronopus, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 260.  
**extensicollis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 601.  
**extensicollis** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.  
**extensicollis** Mantis, Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 189.  
**extensicollis** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1828, 205.—Feronia.  
**extensicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3294.  
**extensithorax** Acalles, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 339.  
**extensor** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**extensor** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**extensorius** Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**extensus** Acaste (Boeck), Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.  
**extensum** Agonum, E. Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 31.  
**extensa** Anthrax, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 473.  
**extensa** Astarte (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.—Cardita.  
**extensum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 70.  
**extensa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 176.  
**extensa** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187. [Isocardia.  
**extensum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—  
**extensus** Chlaenius, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 19.  
**extensus** Conus, F. v. Hauer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 148 [*n. n.*].  
**extensa** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].



- extensus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 566.
- extensus** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Eurycratera (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- extensa** Feronia, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 766. [Helix, 1774.
- extensum** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
- extensa** Fungia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- extensa** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.
- extensa** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 17.
- extensa** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71. [613.
- extensa** Leptura, F. Gebler (*ex* Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841,
- extensa** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—  
Vivipara.
- extensus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
- extensa** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Vivipara.
- extensa** Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.
- extensa** Neuria (Walk.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- extensa** Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 210.—Productus.
- extensa** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 358.
- extensus** Paderus, Gyllenhal in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.
- extensa** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
- extensus** Pandarus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.
- extensus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.
- extensa** Phacops (Boeck), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 952.—Trilobites.
- extensus** Phorus (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- extensus** Pileopsis, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- extensus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86 & 89.
- extensus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- extensa** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- extensus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- extensa** Tetragnatha (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Aranea, 1758.
- extensum** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- extensus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- extensus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 140.
- extensa** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 78.
- extensus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
- extenuator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- extenuator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
- extenuatus** Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 237.—
- extenuata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47. [Entomostr.
- extenuatus** Cryptonymus (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Asaphus.
- extenuatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- extenuata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 395. [1819], 295.
- extenuatus** Isotelus (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 301.—Entomostracites.
- extenuata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- externana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 490.
- externe dentatus** Platypus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- externepunctata** Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 369.—Ptero-
- externepunctatus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*]. [stichus.
- externepunctata** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- externe-punctatus** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [128.
- externe-punctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- externe testacea** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.

- externus** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.  
**externus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 16.  
**externus** Carabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 150.  
**externa** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 328.  
**externa** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.  
**externa** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
**externus** Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 207.  
**externa** Paedisca, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 508.  
**externus** Saprinus (Fisch.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.  
**externa** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240. [1796.  
**extersaria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,  
**extersaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra, 1796.  
**extersaria** Tephrosia (Huebner), Bois-duval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Geo-  
 metra, 1796.  
**extimaria** Colotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1796.  
**extimaria** Crocallis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,  
**extinct** → *v. extinct* →. [1796.  
**extortus** Sternechus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 63.  
**Extracrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 95.—Crin.  
**extranea** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxi. [405.  
**extraneus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**extraneus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.  
**extranea** Corbis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.  
**extraneus** Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 182.  
**extraneus** Paederus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 133.  
**extranea** Rissou, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 218.  
**extrarius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 198.  
**extrasculcata** Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.  
**extremator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.  
**extremata** Leucocora (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena,  
 1787. [Planetes extremus.  
**extremis** Planetella (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 126.—  
**extrema** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.  
**extrema** Cecidomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 30.—Planetes, 1835.  
**extrema** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 472.  
**extrema** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 170.  
 —Nonagria, 1825. [[*n. et f.*].  
**extrema** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808)  
**extrema** Nonagria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 315.—Noctua.  
**extremus** Planetes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.  
**extrema** Tholera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.  
**extricator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. 1. 1834, 96.  
**extricatus** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix.  
**extricata** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.  
**extricata** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.  
**extricata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 336.  
**exul** → *v. exsul*.  
**exulans** → *v. exsulans*.  
**exularis** → *v. exsularis*.  
**exulcerans** Sarcoptes (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250.—Acarus,  
**exulcerata** Anodonta, Villa in C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 111. [1758.  
**exulella** → *v. exsulella*.  
**exulis** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 392.  
**exultans** → *v. exsultans*.  
**exumblicata** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1817, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**exunguis** Lingula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 273.  
**exustellus** Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 820.  
**exustus** Chlaenius, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termess. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 178.

- exusta** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 2\*; Catal. (131) 1837, 4.—Cypraea talpa exusta, Gray.
- exusta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 29.
- exustus** Mytilus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 57.
- exustus** Mytilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- exustus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 417.
- exustus** Pterocles, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- exutus** Apiocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 406.
- exutus** Nephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
- exutus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- exuta** Venus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- exuviata** Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- exuviatus** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 109 [*n. n.*].
- exuvia** Peloronta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 262.
- "Exydra** Hübn. 1810, Epist. I., *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 53.—G. [*mihî non visum, sed Wenz dict. err. pro Enhydra*].
- Exypnestes** (*sic*) J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—R.
- Exypneustes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, *emend. pro* Exypnestes, Kaup.
- Exypnistes** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 30.—R.
- Exyston** Schiödt, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 12 f. n.—Hym. [181.
- eydouxii** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- eydouxii** Feronia (Creobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- eidouxii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 43. [VIII. 1838, 4.
- eydouxii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 455. [1847, 166.
- eydouxii** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- eydouxii** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.
- eydouxii** Pterotrachea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.
- eydouxii** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 192.
- eydouxii** Tomogaster, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50 [*n. n.*]. [VIII. 1838, 4, pl. 240.
- eydouxiana** Scolopendra (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Myr. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- eylais** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 20.
- eylais** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Ferussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 102.—Octopus, 1835.
- Eyprepia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 299.—Lep.
- Eyprepia** *id. ac* Eyprepia, Ochs.; E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 32.
- eyra** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 122.
- Eyrara** P. W. Lund, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eyrei** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.
- eyrigaster** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 11.
- Eyryomphala** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—G.
- Eysarcoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 66.—Hem.
- eysenhardtii** Sarcoconus, K. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 477.
- eytelweinii** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 210.
- eytoni** Dendrocygna (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 132.—Lepto-
- eytoni** Leptotarsis, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 111. [tarsis.
- Ezechiellina** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.—Rot. [Ezechiellina, 1827].
- ezea** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1779.
- ezonata** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- ezquerra** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 178.
- ezquerra** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- ezquerra** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 467.
- ezquerrae** Anchitherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 299.

- F-album** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 302.—Papilio, Esp. 1784.
- fabæ** Acrotemnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2), 203 (1844).
- fabæ** Actæonella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 15.
- fabæ** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 115.
- fabæ** Bulimus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 284.—Limax, 1788.
- fabæ** Caratonus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37.
- fabæ** Cassidulus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227; *sic* Bronn, *sed nom.* MS.
- fabæ** Cassidulus, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840.
- fabæ** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 56.
- fabæ** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- fabæ** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- fabæ** Cucullæa (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
- fabæ** Cyclas, Muenst. in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.
- fabæ** Cypris, A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 259.
- fabæ** Cythere (Rss.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.—Cytherina.
- fabæ** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- fabæ** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- fabæ** Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 90.
- fabæ** Glabella (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Voluta, 1758.
- fabæ** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- fabæ** Lenites, Agassiz (*ex* DeFr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
- fabæ** Lithodomus (Müll.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.—Mytilus,
- fabæ** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 234. [1776.]
- fabæ** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
- fabæ** Marginella (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, 1758. [1776.]
- fabæ** Modiola (Fab.), H. P. C. Müller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Mytilus, ? Müll.
- fabæ** Modiolopsis (Conr.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 158.—Nuculites.
- fabæ** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, Müll. 1776.
- fabæ** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 11.
- fabæ** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 36.
- fabæ** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (90) 1836, f. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- fabæ** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—Nautilus, 1798. [Cassidulus, 1840.]
- fabæ** Nucleolites, Agassiz (*non* DeFr.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
- fabæ** Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
- fabæ** Nuculites, ? Conrad in E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- fabæ** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- fabæ** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798. [1758.]
- fabæ** Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta,
- fabæ** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186 [*n. n.*]; Palæontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 152.
- fabæ** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- fabæ** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- fabæ** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129.
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- fabaceum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 236.
- fabacea** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- fabacea** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 120.
- fabacea** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeut.-ch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
- fabæ** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.
- fabæ** Bruchus, Müller; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- fabæ** Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 186.
- fabagella** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.

- fabagella** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- fabagella** Lepton, T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 53.
- fabagella** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- fabagina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- fabagina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 325.
- fabalis** Littorina (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.
- fabalis** Turbo, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366. [—Turbo.
- fabalis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 86. [Modiola.
- fabellus** Lithodolus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- fabella** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- fabelolatus** Canopus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 291.
- faber** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio,
- faber** Callidium, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18. [? Hbst. 1784.
- faber** Cneorhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 540.—Curculio, 1784.
- faber** Ephippus (Br.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1782.
- faber** Ergates (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 392.—Cerambyx, 1761.
- faber** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zincken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 186.
- faber** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.
- faber** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249.
- faber** Hypsiobas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- faber** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 23.
- faber** Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
- faber** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 468. [1833.
- faber** Thylacites (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1784.
- faberi** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- faberi** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1004. [935.
- Fabius** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- Fabius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- fabius** Consul, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Consul [*n. et f.*].
- fabia** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1779.
- fabius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, 1781. [1781.
- fabia** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 550.—Papilio,
- fabius** Protopogonius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Papilio, 1779.
- fabia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33. [480.
- fabreana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fabrefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 319, Nov. 1848.
- fabrei** Ancyclus, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 493.
- fabri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fabrii** Dicrochile, F. E. Guérin, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1846, p. ciii.
- fabri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fabrei** Lestrigonius, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.
- fabri** *v.* fabrei.
- fabria** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- fabricator** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 852.
- fabricator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14.
- fabricator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 510.
- fabricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Fabricia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 439.—Verm. [Dipt.
- Fabricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42.—
- Fabricia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.—Dipt.
- fabricia** Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, Müll. 1776.
- fabriciana** Biphylocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
- fabriciana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1797.

- fabriciana** Doclea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 28. [1797.]
- fabriciana** Loxopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- fabricianus** Megalophthalmus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 177.
- fabricianum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- fabriciana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1767. [*n. et f.*].
- fabriciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- fabriciana** Nylopoda (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 460.—Tortrix, 1767.
- fabriciella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 213.—fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabriciella** Nomada (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 482.—Apis fabriciana, 1767. [1798.]
- fabricii** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 623.—Curculio,
- fabricii** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Phal. Tort. fabriciana, L. 1767.
- fabricii** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 176.
- fabricii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jahlonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 65.
- fabricii** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 403.—Pompilus. [Buffon], Acalèphes, 1843, 281.
- fabricii** Campanella, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à
- fabricii** Capitella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 443.
- fabricii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 43.
- fabricii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 6.
- fabricii** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85 [*nom. triv.*].
- fabricii** Castnia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (30) Mar. 1823, pl. 149.
- fabricii** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [Spinax.]
- fabricii** Centroscyllium (Reinh.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.—
- fabricii** Cerambyx, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 152.
- fabricii** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- fabricii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 4.
- fabricii** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- fabricii** Cottus, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 189.
- fabricii** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 21.
- fabricii** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 270.
- fabricii** Delphinus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 34.
- fabricii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- fabricii** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 587.
- fabricii** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 552.
- fabricii** Fusus (Beck), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 331.—Trophon.
- fabricii** Gadus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 245.
- fabricii** Galathea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 340.
- fabricii** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 431.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Helix (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Petasia.
- fabricii** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 571.
- fabricii** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- fabricii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 125.
- fabricii** Hyalomma (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.—Ixodes.
- fabricii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 182.
- fabricii** Hyphidrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 268.
- fabricii** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- fabricii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- fabricii** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fabricii** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- fabrici** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [*n. n.*]. [730.]

- fabricii** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 257.
- fabricii** Ljāparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 274.
- fabricii** Loligo (Licht.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 126.  
—Onychoteuthis.
- fabricii** Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
- fabricii** Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) N. July 1847, 227.
- fabricii** Macrourus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 6.
- fabricii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- fabricii** Morrhuā (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
- fabricii** Munna, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 380.
- fabricii** Myllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 53.
- fabricii** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 350.
- fabricii** Ocypoda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 47.
- fabricii** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.
- fabricii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. II. N. XIII. 1828, 419. [fabricia, 1776.]
- fabricii** Othonia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Tubularia
- fabricii** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- fabricii** Paelaemon, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 6.
- fabricii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
- fabricii** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 290.
- fabricii** Petasia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21. [[n. n.].
- fabricii** Petasina (*sic*), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122
- fabricii** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- fabricii** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
- fabricii** Pissodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 88.
- fabricii** Platychrus, Megerle; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.
- fabricii** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
- fabricii** Prioniscels, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 129.
- fabricii** Rhynechaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
- fabricii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 52.
- fabricii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 384.
- fabricii** Scutellera (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.
- fabricii** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.]. [—Cimex, 1771.]
- fabricii** Serolis, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.
- fabricii** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
- fabricii** Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
- fabricii** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fabricii** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 560.
- fabricii** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 130.
- fabricii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 318.
- fabricii** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- fabricii** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1.
- fabricii** Trophon, Beck in H. P. Møller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.
- Fabricium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- fabrii** *v.* **fabrei**.
- fabrilis** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 853.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1757.
- fabrilis** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 168.
- fabrilis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137. [1800.]
- fabroni** Apterurus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Raja fabroniana,
- fabronianus** Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 408.—Raja,  
 1800.
- fabronianus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.],  
 [fabula *vel* fabulus.] [121.—Raja, 1800.]
- fabula** Auricula (Conovulus), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules  
 [1821], 109 [n. n.].
- fabula** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 50, Sept. 1843.

- fabula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 124.  
**fabula** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 5 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**fabula** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 97.  
**fabulum** Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.  
**fabula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 69, Aug. 1850.  
**fabula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**fabula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 44.  
**fabula** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 13; Catal. (200)  
**fabula** Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 295. [1841, 4.  
**fabula** Rhodostoma (Fér.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.—Auricula.  
**fabula** Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.  
**fabula** Unio (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Margaritana.  
**Fabularia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 103.—Rh.  
**fabulites** Cytherina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.  
**fabulosus** Monodon, J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x. [1785.  
**facchino** Dorippe (Hbst.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 208.—Cancer,  
**facetum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 431.  
**facetus** Chromis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 104.  
**facetus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.  
**faceta** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 271.  
**facetus** Lygacus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**faceta** Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 35.  
**faceta** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 315.  
**facialis** *v.* fascialis.  
**faciatus** *v.* fasciatus.  
**facies cerulata** Tetrodon, J. Desjardins, P. V. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 24 Sept. 1832.  
**facietatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 618.  
**facifer** *v.* fascifer.  
**facilis** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319.  
**facilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**fackiana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 189.  
**facsimile** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 79. [235.  
**faculator** Arenurus, *err. pro* jaculator; C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,  
**facula** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 17.  
**Fadus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.  
**fadus** Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**fadus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.  
**fadyenianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 7.  
**faecataria** Aplasta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.  
**faecataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818-  
 22) [*n. cf. f.*]. [1837, 545.  
**faeculentus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**faeculentus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 440.  
**faedatus** Hister, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ.  
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 50.  
**faenestr** *v.* fenestr—.  
**Faenus** *dict. in* Lucas, Expl. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 341, *sed* Foenus *est*.  
 [faeroeensis.] [1802], 308.  
**feroensis** Anas, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**faeroeensis** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 990. [Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 803.  
**faeroeensis** Hydrobates, Graba & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.  
**feroensis** Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.—Tellina, Flem.  
**faeroense** Pseudostomum, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.  
**faeroeensis** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**feroensis** Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edm. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90. [1831, 893.  
**faeroeensis** Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 617.



- faeslini** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 191.
- faetela** Diagramma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 305.—Sciaena, 1775.
- faetidus** *v.* **foetidus**.
- faganella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.
- faganella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 67.
- fagana** Chloephora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fagana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 6.
- fagana** Phibalocera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 466.—Tortrix, 1775.
- fagaroides** Labio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- fagata** Phalaena Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädll. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 741.
- fagax** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 449.
- fagella** Chimabache (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- fagella** Diurnea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. & S.
- fagella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 26.—Tinea, 1775.
- fagella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- fagesii** Callicera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 546. [[1843], 489.
- fagetella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fagi** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- fagi** Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 40.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- fagi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fagi** Bostrichus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- fagi** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- fagi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 103.
- fagi** Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Cis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- fagi** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- fagi** [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Apate, 1798.
- fagi** Diphylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 329.
- fagi** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 501.—Tinea fagella, D. & S.
- fagi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1767.
- fagi** Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—Bombyx, 1775.
- fagi** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 39.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Lachnus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Curculio,
- fagi** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- fagi** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 62.
- fagi** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 563.
- fagi** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1799.]
- fagi** Phaleria (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 303.—Tenebrio,
- fagi** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1761.
- fagi** Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1758.
- fagi** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 197.
- fagi** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- fagi** Terasion (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fagi** Triphyllus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 195.
- fagi** Uloma, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fagianus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32.
- fagifoliella** Lithocolletis, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlii.
- fagina** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- fagis** Stauropus (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 45.—Phal. fagi, 1758.
- fagorum** Coccotraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].

- fagorum** Martes, J. Fleming (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 14.  
**fagorum** Mustela, E. Griffith (*ex* Ray), Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 135.  
**fagus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 85 [fagi, L.].  
**fahlenii** (*sic*) Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 46.  
**[fahraei]** *ex* O. J. von Fahraeus.]  
**fahraei** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 26.  
**fahraei** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 718.  
**farhaei** (*far*) Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 85.  
**fahraei** Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [*n. n.*].  
**fahraei** Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 200.  
**fohraei** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 164.  
**fahraei** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 154.  
**fahraei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**fähräi** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.  
**fahraei** Pachyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 388.  
**fahraei** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 884.  
**fahraei** Synthliborhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 130.  
**fahraei** Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 850.  
**fahrenkohlīi** Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 128. [(3) 1846, 103.]  
**fahrenkohlīi** Spongylosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846  
**fahrenkohlīi** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.  
**faiostriata** *v.* **phaeostictus**.  
**faiostriatus** *v.* **phaeostictus**.  
**fairmairei** Cataglyphis, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 494.  
**fairmairei** Cleogonus, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.  
**fairmairii** Epitachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 859.  
**Fairmairella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 94.—Hem.  
**fakir** Belostoma, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
**fakir** Belostoma, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
**Falacer** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.—Col.  
**falacer** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.  
**falacer** Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 92.—Polyommatus.  
**Falagria** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*  
**falax** Pecten, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841 [9]. [Aleochara sulcata].  
**falcana** Ancylic, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.  
**falcana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Ancylic.  
**Falcaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Lep.  
**Falcaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89 & 91.—Polyz.  
**falcaria** Aix (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—Anas, 1776.  
**falcarius** Arius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 134.  
**falcarius** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 352.  
**falcaria** Querquedula (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 126.—Anas, Pall. 1776.  
**falcatae** Zygaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 237.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**falcataria** Drepana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1819, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcataria** Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcataria** Platypteryx (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 550.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**falcatella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 81.  
**Falcator** C. J. Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) May 1821, 108.—A.  
**falcator** Banachus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128 [=falcatorius, 1798].  
**falcator** Campoplex (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.—Ophion, 1798.  
**falcator** Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 254 [*n. n.*].  
**falcata** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 174.—Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**falcata** Alasmodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.  
**falcatus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 117.  
**falcatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.

- falcata** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 160 [= *A. falcaria* of p. 701].
- falcatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 1.
- falcatus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 34.
- falcatus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 9.
- falcatus** Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 213.—*Aranca*,  
*Avicula*, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [1757.]
- falcatus** Blacus (Nees), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 101.—*Leiothron*.
- falcatus** Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.
- falcata** Buprestis (Agrilus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
- falcatus** Campylopterus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—*Trochilus*,  
 1821.
- falcatus** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 100.
- falcatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 246.
- falcatus** Cerapus (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—*Cancer*.
- falcatus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- falcata** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- falcata** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.  
 III., 349 (1843).
- falcatus** Cinnuris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 30.—*Certhia*, Gm.
- falcatus** Clymene, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Clymene, 1843, 2. [1788.]
- falcata** Colobesthes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 523.—*Poecilloptera*.
- falcatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 226 (1843).
- falcatus** Corax (Ag.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 190.—*Galeus*.
- falcatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- falcata** Cyprinus (Bengana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 97).
- falcatum** Cyrtoceras (Schl.), E. Eichwald, Sil. Syst. Esthland, 1840, 108.—*Orthoceratites*.
- falcata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
- falcatus** Dentex (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—*Sparus*, 1791.
- falcatum** Dicerax, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- falcatus** Dipriacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 121.
- falcata** Drepanis (Gm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 91.—*Certhia*.
- falcatus** Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—*Chaetodon*. [1757.]
- falcata** Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—*Aranca*,  
*Falcaria* (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—*Cellularia*, 1766.
- falcatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*].
- falcatus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- falcatus** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- falcatus** Hydrocynus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—*Salmo*, 1794. [1794.]
- falcatus** Hydrocyon (Bl.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 221.—*Salmo*,  
*Iassa* (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—*Cancer*.
- falcata** Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—*Cypri-*  
*nus* (Bengana).
- falcata** Jassa (Mont.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 54.—*Cancer*.
- falcata** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—*Nucula*.
- falcatus** Leiacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).
- falcatus** Leiothron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 44.
- falcatus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—*Cyprinus*, 1795.
- falcatus** Lituites (Eichw.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 50.—  
*Cyrtoceras*.
- falcata** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
- falcatus** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 214.
- falcatus** Melithreptus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 265.—*Certhia*, 1788. [255.—*Trochilus*.]
- falcata** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- falcatus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 175.
- falcatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- falcatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 169.

- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 280.
- falcatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- falcatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- falcata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
- falcatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- falcatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 53. [1794.]
- falcatus** Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo,
- falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 50.
- falcata** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 284; XVIII (2) July 1830, 250.
- falcata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [33.]
- falcata** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- falcata** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- falcatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- falcata** Phaneroptera (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 419.—Locusta, ? Gryllus, Poda, 1761.
- falcata** Phaneroptera (Scop.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Gryllus,
- falcata** Pholas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 84. [Poda, 1761.]
- falcatum** Phyllostoma (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 406.—Arctibeus.
- falcata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 263.
- falcata** Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.—Sertularia, 1758.
- falcata** Poecilopectera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
- falcatus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—Chimaera. [Georgi, 1775.]
- falcata** Querquedula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas,
- falcatus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
- falcata** Serialaria (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [34].
- falcata** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 210. [—Sertularia, 1758.]
- falcatus** Sphaerulites (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1164.—Hippurites.
- falcatus** Trachinotus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—Scomber, 1775.
- falcatus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 83.
- falcata** Vulsella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- falcatus** Xiphopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—? Esox, Volta, 1800.
- falcatus** Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, 1794. [1775.]
- falcella** Harpipterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea,
- falcella** Plutella (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D.
- falcicornis** Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 432. [ & S. 1775.]
- falcicornis** Philopteris, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- falcidia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- falcifer** Aganides (Muenst.) A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 99. [Goniatites.]
- falcifer** Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 12.
- falcifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [192] [*n. et f.*]. [1837, 12.]
- falcifer** Broteas, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 58.
- falcifer** Bythoscopus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
- falcifera** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 125. [—Jassus [ubi].]
- falcifera** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 62.
- falcifer** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 106.
- falcifer** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 358.
- falcifer** Lobocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- falcifera** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188. [Melania.]
- falcifer** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 418.—Anodus.

- falcifera** Plusia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 308.
- falciformis** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 168.
- falciformis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Bibron in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 47. [—Recurvaria.
- falciformis** Cleodora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- falciformis** Monodaetylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.
- falciformis** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 22.
- falciformis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.
- Falciger** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col.
- Falciger** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 309.—Col.
- falciger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 11.
- falciger** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
- Falcinella** *id.* ac Falcinellus, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.—A.
- falcinelli** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Falcinellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A. [*non* Bechst. 1803, *errore* Agassizi].
- falcinellus** Egateus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.—Tantalus, 1766. [[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- falcinellus** Numenius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 165.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinellus** Plegadis (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—Ibis.
- falcinellus** Tantalides (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus, 1766.
- falcinella** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 188.
- falciolatus** Zebrina, *v.* fasciolatus.
- falcipes** Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 451.
- falcipinnis** Carcharius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 90.
- falcipinnis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 105.
- falcistrotris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 86.
- falcistrotris** Fringilla (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 584.—Pyrrhula.
- falcistrotris** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 361.
- falcistrotris** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- falcistrotris** Spermothila (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—Pyrrhula. [Pyrrhula.
- falcistrotris** Sporophila (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhamphus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Hydrocyon.
- falcistrotris** Xiphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 341.
- falki** *v.* falki.
- falklandicus** *v.* falklandicus.
- falklandica** *v.* falklandicus.
- falco** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- falco** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 163.
- Falcon** *err. pro* Falco, L.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, [109.
- falconari** *v.* falconeri.
- falconarium** Falco, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 43.
- falconaria** Exococephala (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Locusta, 1773.
- falconaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (63) 1842, 153.
- falconeri** Aegoceros (Capra), Hügel in J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. IX. 1839, 430.
- falconeri** Capra (Hügel), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 464.—Aegoceros.
- falconeri** Eurycratera (Reeve), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helicophanta. [1834, 63.
- falconeri** Helicophanta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Reeve MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov.
- falconari** Helix (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69.—Helicophanta. [Tinea.
- falconipennella** Gracilaria (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 323.—
- falconipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 203.—Tinea.

- falconipennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- falconipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- falconis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- falconis chrysaeti** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis cyanei** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- falconis fulvi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 375.
- falconis milvi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 429.
- falconis palumbarii** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- falconis-palumbi** Amphistoma (Vib.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.—Strigea, 1795.
- falconis palumbi** Strigea, Viborg, Ind. Mus. Vet. Hafn, 1795, 243 [*test.* Rud. et S. & H.].
- falconis peregrini** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92.
- falconis rufi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- falconum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- Falcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 365.—A.
- falcula** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- falcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- falcula** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 39. [*n. et f.*].
- falcula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 152.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1803, 34.—Bombyx, 1775.
- falcula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV.
- falcula** Pomacentrus (Bl), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 506.—Chaetodon, 1795. [1775.
- falcula** Syssaura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx,
- falculae** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- falcularius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 626. [151.
- falcularius** Niphorhynchus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- falculata** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 505. [Dendrocopus.
- falculatus** Seps, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 68.
- Falculea** I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. de France [7] *incunte* 1836, 115.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Falculia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.—A.
- Falcunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- falcus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 409.
- faldermanni** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 314.
- faldermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 42.
- faldermanni** Aphodius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 157.
- faldermanni** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 370.
- faldermanni** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- faldermanni** Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 528. [343.
- faldermanni** Balanophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- faldermanni** Bruchus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 10.
- faldermanni** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 332.
- faldermanni** Cerocoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 267.
- faldermanni** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 9.
- faldermanni** Chrysomela, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 170.
- faldermanni** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 107.
- faldermanni** Clytus, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- faldermanni** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 264. [269.
- faldermanni** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127.
- faldermanni** Deracanthus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 418.
- faldermanni** Everges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 100.
- faldermanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 215.

- faldermanni** Helops, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 70. [165.]
- faldermanni** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- faldermanni** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 14.
- faldermanni** Macrotaurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 338.
- faldermanni** Malachius, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 196.
- faldermanni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 70.
- faldermanni** Nebria, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas., 1832, 112. [1847, 515.]
- faldermanni** Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- faldermanni** Phytocia, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 296.
- faldermanni** Platyonius, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 157.
- faldermanni** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 733.
- faldermanni** Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 326.
- faldermanni** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- faleonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. i [n. et f.].
- falki** Astarte, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 392. [1849, 346.]
- falkii** Trigonis, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- falcklandii** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 104.
- falklandicus** Anisonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.].
- falklandicus** Arctocephalus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca. [—Tetrao, 1788.]
- falklandica** Attagis (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 117.
- falklandica** Chonetes, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 274.
- falklandicus** Eleginus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 30.
- falklandica** Ganeria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.
- falklandica** Iliaticula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, 1790.
- falklandicus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 137.
- falklandica**, Ortyx (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 386.—Perdix, 1790.
- falklandica** Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- falklandica** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 256.
- falicus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [[n. n.].
- falisca** Halichondria, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126
- fallacella** Oecophora, F. Schläger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 238.
- fallaciosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 27. [43 [n. n.].
- fallaciosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- fallaciosa** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- fallax** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 426.
- fallax** Acallopius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 455.
- fallax** Aethemorphia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 314.
- fallax** Agenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 380.
- fallax** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 163.
- fallax** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 62.
- fallax** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 362.
- fallax** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
- fallax** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 460.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 326.
- fallax** Anthophagus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 18.
- fallax** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- fallax** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 15.
- fallax** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 287.
- fallax** Araecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 175.
- fallax** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.

- fallax Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 43.  
 fallax Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.  
 fallax Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 59.  
 fallax Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.  
 fallax Axinotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 30.  
 fallax Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 189.  
 fallax Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.  
 fallax Blaberus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 249.  
 fallax Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 59.  
 fallax Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [n. n.].  
 fallax Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.  
 fallax Bulla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 400 & 419.  
 fallax Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 504.  
 fallax Cantharis, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.  
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].  
 fallax Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 157.  
 fallax Caranx, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 95.  
 fallax Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 285.  
 fallax Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 774.  
 fallax Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 297.  
 fallax Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 265. [142.  
 fallax Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 fallax Chlorina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].  
 fallax Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 24.  
 fallax Chlorophanus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 442.  
 fallax Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 910.  
 fallax Cimex, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 154.  
 fallax Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1826, 17 [n. n.].  
 fallax Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.  
 fallax Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 56.  
 fallax Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 142.  
 fallax Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.  
 fallax Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 399.  
 fallax Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 258  
 [err. 358].  
 fallax Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 54.—Trochalus.  
 fallax Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.  
 fallax Demodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 121.  
 fallax Derymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 278.  
 fallax Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 165; II., 295.  
 fallax Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117.  
 fallax Dromia, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 276.  
 fallax Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.  
 fallax Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 86.  
 fallax Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 316.  
 fallax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.  
 fallax Epicraerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 274.  
 fallax Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.  
 fallax Erotylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.  
 fallax Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) exsunte 1843, 440.  
 fallax Eurymetopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 113.  
 fallax Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 368.  
 fallax Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 391.  
 fallax Geniates, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [n. n.].  
 fallax Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.  
 fallax Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 53.  
 fallax Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 119.



- fallax Helix, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.  
 fallax Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].  
 fallax Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 460.  
 fallax Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 351.  
 fallax Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 63.  
 fallax Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 383.  
 fallax Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 426.  
 fallax Leptoplane (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.  
 fallax Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.  
 fallax Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.  
 fallax Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 353.  
 fallax Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 446.  
 fallax Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.  
 fallax Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.  
 fallax Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 53.  
 fallax Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 427.  
 fallax Milesia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190.—Musca, 1758.  
 fallax Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.  
 fallax Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 385.  
 fallax Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 9.  
 fallax Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64. [162.  
 fallax Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
 fallax Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509.  
 fallax Orthix, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.  
 fallax Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 fallax Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.  
 fallax Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 259.  
 fallax Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.  
 fallax Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 265.  
 fallax Pexomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 139.  
 fallax Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 226.  
 fallax Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.  
 fallax Phoenodus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Chloro-  
 phanus.  
 fallax Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.  
 fallax Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 330.  
 fallax Pleurotoma, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork) 1843, 190.  
 fallax Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 117.  
 fallax Plinthus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 20.  
 fallax Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.  
 fallax Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
 fallax Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 16.  
 fallax Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 333.  
 fallax Prynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 232.  
 fallax Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.  
 fallax Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 121.  
 fallax Kissoa, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.  
 fallax Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 141.  
 fallax Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 434.  
 fallax Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 73.  
 fallax Silphomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 416.  
 fallax Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—  
 Micronyx.  
 fallax Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 256.  
 fallax Spiroptera, Siebold in Burdach, Physiol. Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209  
 [teste S. & H.]. [Euomphalus.  
 fallax Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—

- fallax** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- fallax** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321.
- fallax** Tanaos, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 452.
- fallax** Tarbophs, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentina, 1831, 18.
- fallax** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
- fallax** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2231.—Trypeta.
- fallax** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 1.
- fallax** Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fallax** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
- fallax** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 44.
- fallax** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 383.
- fallax** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 521. [Melolontha.
- falleni** Amphimalla (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—
- fallenii** Arenocoris (Schill.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 112.—  
Cimex.
- falleni** [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- fallenii** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.
- falleni** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 77.
- falleni** Campylostera, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 43.
- falleni** Cimex, Schilling, Beitr. Entom. Schlesiens, 1829, 46.
- falleni** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 524.
- falleni** Cyamobolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 179.
- falleni** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 246.
- fallenii** Lyda, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 95. [1817, 85.
- fallenii** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insekt. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.
- fallenii** Melolontha, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fallenii** Nemocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 42.
- fallenii** Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
- fallenii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
- fallenii** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 89.
- fallenii** Pseudophloeus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Cimex.
- falleni** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.
- fallenii** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
- falleni** Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
- falleni** Sepsis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.
- fallenii** Spania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
- Fallenia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—Dipt.
- Fallenia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—Dipt.
- falleniiellus** Ypsolophus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 205.
- fallens** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
- fallotina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- falsalis** Argyrosteuchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—  
Tinea? falsella, 1775.
- falsalis** Hypena, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.
- falsalis** Nycteola, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 444.
- falsana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
- falsavela** Raja, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- falsellus** Chilo (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 80.—Tinea, 1775.
- falsellus** Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.
- falsella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- falsifica** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 155.
- falsificus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 25.
- falsus** Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156. [1847, 10.
- falsus** Demophanus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chieteghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- falsa** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Tinea falsella, D. & S.,
- falsus** Pithanotes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [1775.
- falsa** Pyraetomena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- falto** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 355.

- falx** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—Cimex, 1782.
- falx** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.—Locusta, 1775.
- falx** Nonionina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 142.
- falx** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 57.—Vibrio, 1773.
- falx** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 333.
- Fama** L. Baquet; ? MS. *vide* Gemm. & Har., Cat. Coleopt. IX. 1872, 2793.—Col.
- famelicum** Agonum, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- famelica** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 36. [July 1843, 58.
- famelicus** Canis, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Saug., (3) 1827, 15. [culio, 1790.
- famelicus** Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.—Cur-
- famelicus** Pennecus (Cr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis.
- famelica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 315.—Galleruca,
- famelicus** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*] [1792.
- famelica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 123. [Canis.
- famelicus** Megalotis (Cr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 235.—
- famelicum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- famelicum** Opatrum, Banon in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 48.
- famelicus** Sparasion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
- famelica** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 250.
- famelica** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- famelica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 331.
- famelicus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 294.
- famelicus** Vulpes (Cretsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 564.—Canis.
- familiaris** Accentor, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- familiaris** Accentor, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- familiaris** Aedon (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Sylvia.
- familiaris** Agelena (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 23.—Arachne.
- familiaris** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- familiaris** Andropadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 21.
- familiaris** Arachne, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 113.
- familiaris** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 354. [1821, 235.
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* sumatrensis, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1)
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* burgensis; vulgaris (177); campestris (178); jubatus (180), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829. [Amer. (1) June 1829.
- familiaris** Canis, L., *var.* lagopus (78); novae caledoniae (82), J. Richardson, F. Bor-
- familiaris** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 119.
- familiaris** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274. [Prinia.
- familiaris** Daseocharis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 45.—
- familiaris** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 200.
- familiaris** Erythropgyia (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
- familiaris** Eryx, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 176. [Sylvia.
- familiaris** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 445.—Carabus.
- familiaris** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Hylaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
- familiaris** Ilysia, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [*n. n.*].
- familiaris** Iora (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 199.—Ixos.
- familiaris** Ixos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 235.
- familiaris** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
- familiaris** Motacilla (Saxicola), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 509.
- familiaris** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 208. [307.
- familiaris** Oxyptoda, E. A. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- familiaris** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.
- familiaris** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.

- familiaris** Plumatella, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 567.  
**familiaris** Prinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.  
**familiaris** Rubecula, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.  
**familiaris** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.  
**familiaris** Sylvia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 32.  
**familiaris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 359.  
**familiaris** Tadorna, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351; Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.  
**familiaris** Tergilla, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.  
**familiaris** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 457.  
**faminaei** Listronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 114.  
**faminii** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 62.  
**faminii** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 447.  
**faminii** Onypterygia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 113.  
**famosa** Cinnyrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.  
**famosus** Cynnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, 1766.  
**famosa** Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.  
**famularis** Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 514.  
**famularia** Orphanos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, [brutula. famula, Dru. 1773].  
**famula** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-  
**famulus** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhyn-  
 chaenus.  
**famulus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 546.  
**famula** Buprestis (Chevr.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 105.—  
 Lampetis.  
**famula** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 22.—  
**famula** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*. [Phalaena, 1773].  
**famulus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 47.  
**famula** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 59.  
**famula** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 584.  
**famula** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.  
**famula** Naclia (Fr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Lithosia.  
**famula** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,  
 Dru. 1773.  
**famulus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 89.  
**famulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.  
**famulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.—Curculio, 1798.  
**famula** Terebra, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 443.  
**fanfarus** Naucratus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.  
**Fanissa** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [teste C. W. R.].  
**Fannia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 567.—  
**fannius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49. [Dipt.  
**fannius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,  
**fanny** Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72. [1839].  
**fanny** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.  
**fannyi** Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
**fanny** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 170.  
**fanny** Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.  
**fannyi** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 310.  
**Panodesmus** (*sic*) O. Costa in Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10 [v. Phano-  
 desmus]. [1847, 119].  
**fanphanus** Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**fantoma** v. **phantoma**.  
**far** Hemiramphus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 74.—Esox,  
**Farancia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—R. [1775].  
**Farcimen** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G. [12].  
**farcimen** Actinia (Polystephanus, Entacmaea), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835,

- farcimen** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis, **Farcimia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Polyz. [1773.]
- farciminoides** Salicornaria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 355.—Cellaria, 1786. [Taenia, 1782.]
- farciminosa** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.—
- farciminula** Taenia, de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Zool. 1824, 520 [=farciminosa, Goeze, 1782, teste S. & H.].
- farciventris** Stenogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 88.
- farcitor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
- fartus** Bolboceras (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 51.—Scarabacus, 1775.
- fartus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18 [n. n.].
- fartia** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n.].
- fartus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.
- fartia** Panophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 492.
- fartus** Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 71.
- fartia** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
- fartemontii** Adesmia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 264.
- Fart** Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [teste D. S. J., sed non gen.].
- Fares** Alph. G. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 164; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 345.—P.
- fartevii** (*sic*) Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- fartei** Gorytes, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 214.
- fartaei** v. *fartaei*, [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fartialis** Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 419.—
- fartialis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fartialis** Hypsopygia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fartaria** Tettigonia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 570.
- fartarius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- fartarella** Cedestis, P. M. T. de Serres, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [518.]
- fartatella** Oecophora (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 211.—Cedestis.
- fartatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 374.—Phal. fartialis, L.
- fartensis** Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112. [1758.]
- fartesi** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115.
- fartesi** Elater, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- fartesi** Lampyrus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- fartesii** Pupa, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (40) 1835, 156.
- fartesii** Stomodonta (—), C. Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 49.—? Pupa, Desm.
- fartesii** Torquilla (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—
- fartesi** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 73. [Pupa.]
- fartolentus** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 358.
- fartosum** Ancistrosoma, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 300.
- fartosa** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.
- fartosa** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 244.—Lystra.
- fartosa** Aphaena (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.—Lystra.
- fartosa** Aphis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 247.
- fartosa** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 127. [152.]
- fartosum** Buccinum (Pollia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- fartosum** Chlorima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [n. n.]. [204.]
- fartosus** Choerommatus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- fartosa** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 21.—Buprestis, 1775. [1783.]
- fartosus** Chrysotis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,
- fartosa** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 114.

- farinosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 93.  
**farinosus** Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.  
**farinosus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 157.  
**farinosus** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 344.  
**farinosa** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—*Liagora*.  
**farinosa** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.  
**farinosa** Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].  
**farinosa** Hoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].  
**farinosa** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—*Melolontha*, 1775.  
**farinosa** Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 387.—*Stenocorus*, 1792.  
**farinosa** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.  
**farinosus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.  
**farinosus** Lixus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 406.  
**farinosa** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.  
**farinosa** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. &.  
**farinosa** Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.  
**farinosus** Monochamus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].  
**farinosus** Monochamus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—*Cerambyx*, L. 1758.  
**farinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 8.  
**farinosus** Paramecops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582.—*Curculio*.  
**farinosus** Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—*Lystra*.  
**farinosus** Philernus (Gehl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; III (1) 1836, 430.—*Sibinia*, MS.  
**farinosus** Philernus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 374.  
**farinosus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**farinosa** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 44. [378.  
**farinosus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.  
**farinosa** Pupa, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 319.  
**farinosa** Rhodocera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 5.  
**farinosus** Tychius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 174.  
**Fario** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 277.—*P*.  
**fario** Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.—*Perca*, 1793.  
**Farionella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.—*P*.  
**farionis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 71.  
**farionis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123.  
**farionis** Ophiostoma (Fisch.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—*Cystidicola*, 1798.  
**faris** Salmo, *err. pro fario*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 400.—*varr.* forestensis, salmulus.  
**farkasii** Orthosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 74.  
**farkharii** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 388.  
**farkharii** Lobotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 324.  
**faro** Psithyros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1780.  
**faroeensis** *var. faeroeensis*.  
**Faronus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 157.—*Col*.  
**farquhari** Buceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.  
**farrani** Banchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 588.  
**farrani** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.  
**farrani** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—*Eolis*.  
**farrani** Pleurostoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316.  
**farraria** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 641.  
**Farrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II. *contra* p. 120.—*Polyz*.  
**farrella** Anerastia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 114.

- fartus** Thomsis, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- fascelinalis** Pediasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea f—ella.
- fascelinellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) II. 1817, 102.—Tinea.
- fascelinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. cf. f.*]. [*n. cf. f.*].
- fascellina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27
- fascelina** Dasychira (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 58.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascelina** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 214.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- fascelina** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fascellina** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 290.
- Fascelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 35.—G. [*non* 1837]. [33] [*n. cf. f.*].
- fascelis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1823-1775).
- fascia** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520.—Alucita fasciella, Fab. 1775.
- fascia** Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Turbo.
- fascia** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- fascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- fascia** Nodosaria (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.—Nautilus,
- fascia** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496. [1758].
- fascia** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- fascia** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. cf. f.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 18.
- facialis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- facialis** Anthaxia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224.
- facialis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 467.
- facialis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- facialis** Callidea, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 86. [350].
- facialis** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 367.
- facialis** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.
- facialis** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 165.
- facialis** Catascopus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 329; V. 1831, 452.
- facialis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170. [—Carabus.
- facialis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 806.
- facialis** Clytus (Obrida), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 510.
- facialis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- facialis** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40. [1796].
- facialis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- facialis** Ennychia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- facialis** Eschara (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 175.—Millepora, 1767.
- facialis** Eschara, *varr.* angustifolia (34), lamellosa (36) & latifolia (36), J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
- facialis** Evania, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 188.
- facialis** Evania, *emend. pro* fascialis, Spin. 1842; M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 268. [173.—Ichneumon.
- facialis** Herpestomus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- facialis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 590.
- facialis** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 47.
- facialis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 12.
- facialis** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- facialis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [Crex.
- facialis** Ortygometra (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
- facialis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 656.
- facialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.
- facialis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
- facialis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 390.
- facialis** Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1796.

- fascialis** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
- facialis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
- facialis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- fascialis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 310.
- facialis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 263.
- fascialis** Turritella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- fascialis** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 47, June 1849.
- fasciana** Apotomis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, ? 1761.
- fasciana** Orthotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, [Tortrix, L. 1761, 1781.
- fasciana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phal.
- fasciana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 460.—Pyralis, 1781.
- fasciapennella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- fasciapennis** *v.* **fascipennis**.
- fasciaria** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Ellopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Hylaea, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- fasciaria** Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 133, 1829.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 2.—Geometra, 1758.
- fasciaria** Phalaena (Geometra) [non Tortrix], Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 521, in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 349 [teste J. H. D.].
- fasciaria** Terina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fasciaria** Zerena, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.
- [fasciatellus -a -um.]
- fasciatellus** Calicurgus (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus fasci—, Spin.
- fasciatella** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 130.
- fasciatellus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 37.
- fasciatellus** Procnemis (Spin.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.—Pompilus.
- fasciatellus** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 1848.
- fasciatella** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [559.
- fasciatellus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
- fasciati** *v.* **fasciato**—.
- fasciaticollis** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 131.
- fasciato-maculata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- fasciatipennis** Pleophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83. [—Coccinella.
- fasciata punctata** Adalia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 51.
- fasciatopunctatus** Arachnoidius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- fasciatopunctatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 396.
- fasciato-punctata** Cicindela, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 1.
- fasciatopunctata** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 3.
- fasciato-punctata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 455.
- fasciatopunctata** Coptodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- fasciatopunctatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 164.
- fasciato punctata** Eurycoleus (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 125.—Coptodera.
- fasciatopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 340.—Carabus, Cr. 1799.
- fasciatopunctatus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
- fasciatopunctatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 335.—Carabus, ? Creutz. 1799. [381.
- fasciatopunctata** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849,
- fasciato-punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812,



- fasciato-punctata** Nebria, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 12.
- fasciato-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? Cr. 1799. [254.]
- fasciatopunctata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838).
- fasciato-ventris** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 337.
- fasciator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- fasciator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 120.
- fasciator** Cimey, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 166.
- faciator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- fasciata** Abia (Leach), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—Zaraea. [des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- fasciatus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterhede, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull.
- fasciata** Achatina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 74.—Bulla, 1790. [138.—Bulla, 1790.]
- fascium** Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807.
- fasciatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659. [1774.]
- fasciatus** Acilius (Deg.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 142.—Dytiscus,
- fasciata** Acrocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 16.
- fasciata** Acrochaeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 42.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 576.
- fasciatus** Acrochordus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 245.—Chersydus.
- fasciatus** Aceuphalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- fasciata** Adelocera (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—Elater,
- fascium** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 612. [1758.]
- fasciata** Aeolothrips (Coleothrips) (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.—Thrips, 1758.
- fasciatus** Aephnidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fasciata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 352.
- fasciatus** Agathomerus (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.—Megalopus. [1845, 10.—Glycia, 1844.]
- fasciata** Agatus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- fasciata** Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Chrysosoma on pl.
- fascium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822. [32.—Elater, 1758.]
- fasciatus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fasciata** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 469.
- fasciata** Alophora (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 290.—Hyalomyia.
- fasciata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 675.—Galeruca, 1792.
- fasciata** Alticora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo, 1788.
- fasciata** Amadina (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—Loxia, 1788.
- fasciata** [Ambystoma] (Harl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra, ? Green.
- fasciata** Amethysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.
- fasciatus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 271.
- fascium** Amorposoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- fasciata** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 3.
- fasciata** Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 374.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Ampullaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, *var.* canaliculata, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 12.
- fasciata** Ampullaria, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hardw. MS), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 8.
- fasciatus** Anabarthinchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 192.
- fasciata** Anas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1805, pl. 697.

- fasciata Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
fasciata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
fasciata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1204.  
fasciatus Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 44.  
fasciata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.  
fasciata Anisocelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.  
fasciatum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
fasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.  
fasciatus Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].  
fasciatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.  
fasciatus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius, 1775.  
fasciatus Anthocoris, Scholz in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 325.  
fasciatus Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.  
fasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 200.  
fasciata Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.  
fasciata Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.—Exoprosopa.  
fasciata Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 141.  
fasciatus Anthribus (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 206.—Macrocephalus, 1795. [Mar. 1835, 416].  
fasciatus Apalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
fasciatus Aphanus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482.  
fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.  
fasciatus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792, ? L. 1758.  
fasciatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 182.  
fasciatum Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 39.—Attelabus, 1789.  
fasciata Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 171.  
fasciatum Aplustrum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 209.  
fasciata Aplysia, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 69.  
fasciatus Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 344.  
fasciata Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1192.  
fasciata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46.  
fasciatus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.  
fasciata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 129.  
fasciata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 99, May 1844.  
fasciata Ardea, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 117.  
fasciata Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
fasciata Asindulum (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 261.—Platyrus.  
fasciatus Aspius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 497.  
fasciata Assiminia, W. H. Benson, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 463.  
fasciata Asthenia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 94.  
fasciatus Astur, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.  
fasciatus Ateuchus, B. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].  
fasciatus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.  
fasciata Atomaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.  
fasciata Atrichia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 103.  
fasciatus Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.  
fasciatus Aulacus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 67.  
fasciata Auricula, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*].  
fasciata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.  
fasciata Avicularia (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 108.—Mygale.  
fasciata Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.  
fasciatus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].  
fasciata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 224.  
fasciata Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.  
fasciatum Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 199.

- fasciata Bettongia (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 30.—Kangurus. [telus, 1776.]
- fasciata Bibio (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 214.—Nemo-
- fasciata Bibio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 188.
- fasciatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—Oxytelus.
- fasciatus Blennuchis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 84.
- fasciatus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- fasciatus Blepharis, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 129. [1830, 123.]
- fasciata Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 353.
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 255.
- fasciatus Botaurus (Such), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
324.—Ardea. [1784.]
- fasciatus Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 25.—Carabus,
- fasciata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- fasciatus Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 17.
- fasciatus Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- fasciatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
- fasciatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII. 1811, 34.
- fasciatus Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446.
- fasciatus Bulimus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 84.—  
Turbo; Helix, Adams, 1800. [doboa.]
- fasciatus Bungarus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1034.—Pseu-
- fasciatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- fasciatus Buteo (Butaster), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 146.
- fasciata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.
- fasciata Calleida, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 99.
- fasciatum Callidium, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 451; & App.  
1817, 192.
- fasciatum Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 250.
- fasciatum Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 285.
- fasciata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, ? Müll. 1764.
- fasciata Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- fasciatus Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
- fasciatus Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 14 (? ante 1840).
- fasciatus Calyptocephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,  
371. [phorus, 1790.]
- fasciata Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 16.—Tele-
- fasciatus Cantharus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 303.
- fasciatus Canthon, B. L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fasciatus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 86.
- fasciatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 99.
- fasciatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- fasciatus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 70.
- fasciatus Carapus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus, 1789.
- fasciatus Carapus, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 194.
- fasciatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 30.
- fasciata Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- fasciata Cassida (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971.—Imatidium.
- fasciata Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 221.—Cassidea, 1792.
- fasciata Cassis, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 309.
- fasciata Caudiverbera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- fasciata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 94.
- fasciatus Centrarchus (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 28.—Cichla.
- fasciatus Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.

- fasciatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.  
**fasciatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.  
**fasciatus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 746.  
**fasciatus** Ceratodes, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 541.  
**fasciatus** Ceratophyllus (Latr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—  
 Pulex, ? Bosc, 1800.  
**fasciatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.  
**fasciatus** Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.  
**fasciata** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 30.  
**fasciatum** Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205.  
**fasciata** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1793.  
**fasciata** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 68.  
**fasciata** Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 263.  
**fasciata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123. [52.  
**Cetonia**, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
**fasciatus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 352.  
**fasciatus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 215. [Parus, 1845.  
**fasciata** Chamaea, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 154.—  
**fasciatus** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.  
**fasciatus** Charicsterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.  
**fasciatus** Charinotes, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 40.  
**fasciatus** Cheilinus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 344.—Sparus, 1791.  
**fasciatus** Cheilodactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 5.  
**fasciatum** Cheilotrema, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 13.  
**fasciatus** Chelifér, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 391.  
**fasciata** Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 310, 1823.  
 —Phal. Bombyx, 1785.  
**fasciatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.  
**fasciata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397.  
**fasciata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.  
**fasciata** Chersina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Buccinum, 1774.  
**fasciatus** Chersydrus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Acrochordus.  
**fasciatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.  
**fasciatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 10.  
**fasciatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 408.  
**fasciatus** Chiton, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.  
**fasciatum** Chlorion (Jur.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 351.—Ampulex. [Picus, 1790.  
**fasciatus** Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—  
**fasciata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.  
**fasciata** Chrysis, E. Donovan, Ins. India. 1804.  
**fasciata** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 175.  
**fasciata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 14; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 7.  
**fasciata** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 57.  
**fasciatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 103.  
**fasciata** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 216.  
**fasciata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.  
**fasciata** Cineras, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
**fasciatus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.  
**fasciatus** Cirrhinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.  
**fasciatus** Cirrhites, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 39.

- fasciata** Civetta, "Geoff."; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362 [*teste* Palmer].
- fasciata** Clausina (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 10.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
- fasciata** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- fasciata** Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
- fasciata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 625.—[Coccinella].
- fasciata** Cleptes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- fasciatus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Clivina, Pilate in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- fasciata** Cloe, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 262.
- fasciata** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- fasciata** Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 233.
- fasciata** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 349.
- fasciata** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 382.
- fasciatus** Clypeaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 259.
- fasciata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- fasciata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 25.
- fasciata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 382.
- fasciata** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—? Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Cochlea, Da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- fasciatus** Coluber, G. Shaw [*non* L.], Nat. Miscell. VIII. 1796, pl. 266.
- fasciatus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- fasciata** Columba, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 10 [*non ed. London.*].
- fasciata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77 & App., p. xxv. [1775].
- fasciatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus.
- fasciatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 1845.
- fasciatus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 69. [16].
- fasciatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 311. [298].
- fasciata** Coptodera, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 1843.
- fasciata** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 61.
- fasciata** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 8.
- fasciata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 12, Sept. 1843.
- fasciatus** Cordulegaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 178.
- fasciata** Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- fasciata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- fasciata** Corethrura (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Coricus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- fasciatus** [Corthylus] (Say), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.—Bostrichus.
- fasciatus** Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 241.
- fasciata** Corynopalpa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- fasciata** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.
- fasciatus** Crangon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 82.
- fasciatus** Crangon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- fasciata** Crassispira, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.
- fasciatus** Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- fasciatus** Creophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 111.
- fasciata** Crepidula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.
- fasciatus** Crex (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 797.—Rallus.
- fasciatus** Cricetus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- fasciata** Crioceris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 527.
- fasciata** Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatum** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.

- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 24 [*n. n.*] & *var. binotatus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Cryptocephalus*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 437.
- fasciatus** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.
- fasciatus** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- fasciata** *Cubina* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 175.—*Gymnocucuius*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 41 [*n. n.*]. [dactylus.]
- fasciatus** *Cucujus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 65 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Mar. 1835, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 4.
- fasciatus** *Culex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 36.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 286.
- fasciatus** *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** *Curimata* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 242.—*Salmo*, 1794.
- fasciatus** *Curimates* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in *Cuvier, Thierreich*, II. 1822, 278.—*Salmo*, 1794. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 141.
- fasciata** *Cychla*, W. Jardine in *Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana*, II (Nat. Libr.
- fasciata** *Cyclas* (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 232.—*Cyrena*.
- fasciatum** *Cyclostoma*, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 219.
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** *Cyclostoma*, T. Hutton, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, III. 1834, 82.
- fasciatus** *Cylidrus*, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 35.
- fasciata** *Cylindrella*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 48.
- fasciata** *Cinips*, Brébisson in *Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 288.
- fasciatus** *Cyphon*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 503.
- fasciatus** *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 156.—*Lebias*, 1817, *sed?* Humb. 1821.
- fasciata** *Cyrena*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 116.
- fasciatus** *Cyrtus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 14.
- fasciata** *Cytherea*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 116.
- fasciata** *Dacne* (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* X (1804), 14.—Engis.
- fasciatus** *Dactylopterus*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 416.
- fasciatus** *Dasygogon*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 261.
- fasciatus** *Dasygogon*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 295.
- fasciatus** *Dasytes*, Germ.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
- fasciata** *Degeeria*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 444.
- fasciatus** *Dermostes* (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 88.—*Anthrenus*, 1795. [—*Lycus*, 1790.]
- fasciata** *Dictyoptera* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in *G. Cuvier, R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.
- fasciata** *Didea*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 508.
- fasciata** *Didea*, P. Desvignes, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- fasciatus** *Dionychus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** *Diopsis*, G. R. Gray in *Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 773.
- fasciatus** *Diploglossus* (Reuss), A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 130. —*Euprepis*.
- fasciata** *Dí-teira* (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 55.—*Hydrophis*
- fasciatum** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn.* Mant. 1819, 97. [[? Gray, 1849].]
- fasciata** *Diucopis* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 491.—*Tanagra*.
- fasciatus** *Dolerus*, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 118.
- fasciata** *Dolichogyna*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 126.
- fasciatus** *Dolichopus* (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 271.—*Platypeza*.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Bosc), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
- fasciatum** *Dolium* (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 260.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- fasciata** *Dombeia*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- fasciata** *Dorthesia*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 274.

- fasciata** Dosina (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- fasciata** Drepana, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 8.
- fasciatus** Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 43.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84.
- fasciata** Drosophila, Perris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 49.
- fasciata** Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- fasciatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 27.
- fasciatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [242.]
- fasciata** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Elater, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, 68, pl. xlvii, f. 2.
- fasciata** Elisimia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.
- fasciata** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- fasciata** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 922.
- fasciata** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Empusa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 83.
- fasciatus** Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 505.
- fasciatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & var. crassicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 582.—Ips, 1792.
- fasciata** Engis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 54.
- fasciatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
- fasciata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Epicharis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 530. [114.]
- fasciata** Epimecis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium.
- fasciata** Equula (Lac.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Clupea.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 143.
- fasciatus** Eristalis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 23.
- fasciatus** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- fasciata** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 417. [Salarias.]
- fasciata** Esox, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 224.
- fasciatus** Euglenes (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 97.—Xylophilus.
- fasciata** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.
- fasciata** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
- fasciatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563.
- fasciata** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- fasciatus** Euphemus (Dru.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Elater, 1782.
- fasciata** Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
- fasciata** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 51.
- fasciatus** Euproctus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- fasciatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 250.—Cicindela, ? Fourc. 1785.
- fasciata** Evaniptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 287.
- fasciatus** Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 128.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 9.
- fasciatus** Exocetus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.

- fasciata** Eyprepia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 333.—Phal.  
Bombyx, 1785. [Cytherea.]
- fasciata** Fallenia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 134.—
- fasciata** Farancia (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 74.—Coluber.
- fasciata** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- fasciata** Fiatola, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.
- fasciata** Fissilabia, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2,
- fasciata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47. [1836, 42.]
- fasciata** Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.
- fasciatus** Fundulus (Schn.), Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 162.—
- fasciatus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351. [Poecilia]
- fasciatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 41 [n. et f.].
- fasciatus** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73.
- fasciatus** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 350.
- fasciata** Galbodema, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 146.
- fasciatus** Gallophasis (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Ganmarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 374.
- fasciatus** Ganmarus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 73.
- fasciata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- fasciatus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [53.]
- fasciatus** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 202.—Ichn.
1793. [1827, 155.—Viverra, 1788.]
- fasciata** Genetta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- fasciatus** Gennaeus (McClell.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848,
- 148.—Phasianus.
- fasciatus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 144.
- fasciata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- 1844, 42.
- fasciata** Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 354.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
- fasciatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [n. n.].
- fasciatus** Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
- fasciata** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 25.
- fasciata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- fasciatus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- (2) 1835, 330.
- fasciatus** Gorgon, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.
- fasciata** Graucalus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cora-
- fasciata** Gryllus, Ahrens, F. Ins. Eur. I. 1812, pl. 15.—[? Fab.] [cina.]
- fasciatus** Gryllus (Cneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- beziitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
- fasciatus** Grystes (Les.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 295.—Cichla.
- fasciatus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 441.—Centronotus.
- fasciata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
- Nov. 1842, 16.
- fasciatus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- fasciatus** Gymnops, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 10. [1836, 420.]
- fasciata** Gymnostylia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 212.
- fasciatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Mu-
- raena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Halictus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Forhandl. I. 1848, 275.
- fasciatus** Haliphus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 30.
- fasciatus** Hallomenus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f<sup>3</sup>.
- fasciatus** Halmaturus (P. & L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11
- (1815), 102 & 104.—Kangurus.
- fasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fasciatus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.



- fasciatus** Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 129.  
**fasciata** Helicella, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [—Sigalphus.  
**fasciata** Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.  
**fasciata** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.  
**fasciata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.  
**fasciata** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Lam.), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.—Helicina.  
**fasciata** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1094.  
**fasciatus** Helophilus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.  
**fasciatus** Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.  
**fasciatus** Hemigaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. [1846, 267.  
**fasciatus** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 634.  
**fasciata** Hemiteles, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 170.  
**fasciatus** Hepatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. V (1803), 388.  
**fasciata** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 727.  
**fasciatus** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 58.  
**fasciatus** Heterogaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 19.  
**fasciata** Heteromyia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.  
**fasciata** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.  
**fasciata** Higina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.  
**fasciata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.  
**fasciata** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.  
**fasciatus** Hipistes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.  
**fasciata** Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.  
**fasciata** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Hologymnosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.  
**fasciata** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 159.  
**fasciata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 133.  
**fasciatus** Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.  
**fasciata** Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.  
**fasciata** Hyalomys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.  
**fasciatus** Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 161.—Dytiscus, 1775.  
**fasciata** Hydrophis (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Hydrus, Schn. 1799.  
**fasciatus** Hydroporus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.  
**fasciatus** Hydroporus, Dahl in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—  
**fasciatus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392. [38, 348.  
**fasciata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 43.  
**fasciata** Hypoplatea, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.  
**fasciatus** Hypsilophus (Brongn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana, ? Cloq. [422.  
**fasciatus** Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciatus** Ibycter (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Gymnops.  
**fasciatus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 7.  
**fasciata** Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.  
**fasciata** Idia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9. [422.  
**fasciata** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**fasciata** Idioptera (L.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 27.—Tipula, 1767.  
**fasciata** Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 372.  
**fasciata** Iguana, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 23.  
**fasciatum** Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.  
**fasciatus** Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—  
 Nitidula, 1790.  
**fasciatus** Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 69.  
**fasciata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.

- fasciata** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Hologymnosus.
- fasciatus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
- fasciatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 167.—Spirostreptus.
- fasciatus** Kangurus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 114.
- fasciata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
- fasciatus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
- fasciata** Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87.
- fasciatus** Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93.
- fasciatus** Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, L. 1758.
- fasciata** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 145.—Helix, Adams, 1800. [II (5) Oct. 1844, 113.—Cucuius.
- fasciatus** Laemophloeus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- fasciatus** Lagorchestes (P. & L.), J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 56.—Kangurus. [—Strombus, 1790.
- fasciata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.
- fasciata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, [1781.
- fasciata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- fasciata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 159.—Asilus, 1775.
- fasciatus** Largus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- fasciata** Lauxania, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sueciae (2) 1826, 15.
- fasciata** Lebia (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 189.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- fasciata** Lebias, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 160.
- fasciata** Lebias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 400.
- fasciatus** Legitimus (L.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fasciatus** Leiosaurus, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 8.
- fasciata** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Lema (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 466.
- fasciata** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421. [—Cricocaris.
- fasciatus** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.
- fasciata** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 20. [—Salmo, 1794.
- fasciata** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.
- fasciatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 290.
- fasciata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 325.
- fasciata** Lima (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.—
- fasciatus** Limax, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 3. [Ostrea, 1758.
- fasciatus** Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303. [Tipula, L. 1767.
- fasciata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.—
- fasciata** Liopola, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.
- fasciatus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
- fasciatus** Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
- fasciatus** Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 548.
- fasciata** Lomaptera (Q. & G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 313.—Cetonia, ? G. & P.
- fasciata** Lophosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.
- fasciatus** Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.
- fasciata** Loxonema, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- fasciata** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.
- fasciata** Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.
- fasciatus** Ludovix (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Toxophorus.
- fasciatus** Lutanus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.
- fasciata** Lycoperdina (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 278.—Endomychus.
- fasciata** Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.
- fasciatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.

- fasciatus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- fasciata** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—[Flata.]
- fasciata** Macroceræ, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
- fasciatum** Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- fasciatus** Macropus (P. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Kangurus.
- fasciatus** Macropus (Lagorhæstes) (P. & L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. [1846, 87.—Kangurus.]
- fasciata** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
- fasciatus** Malacorrhynchus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anas.
- fasciatus** Malthinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 74.—Telephorus.
- fasciata** Mammilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190. [1790.]
- fasciata** Mangelia, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 52, June 1846. [1802, 30.]
- fasciata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- fasciata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- fasciata** Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 346.
- fasciata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
- fasciata** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.
- fasciatus** Megalopus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 72.
- fasciatus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 4.
- fasciata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
- fasciatus** Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—
- fasciata** Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 71. [Auricula.]
- fasciata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- fasciata** Melania (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.—Turbo.
- fasciata** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, [251.]
- fasciata** Melongena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 212. [251.]
- fasciatus** Mesapus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [132.—Blondelia.]
- fasciata** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fasciatus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 243.
- fasciata** Mijas, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 209.
- fasciata** Mitogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 227.
- fasciata** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Ponan. V (5) 1850, 386.
- fasciata** Molinesia, Mueller & Tröschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- fasciatus** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- fasciata** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84. [1795.]
- fasciatus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- fasciatus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.
- fasciatus** Mungos (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.
- fasciatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
- fasciatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- fasciata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 299.
- fasciata** Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 162.—Viverra, Gm. 1788.
- fasciata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
- fasciata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.
- fasciata** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- fasciata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- fasciatus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [1830, 717.]
- fasciata** Myennis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fasciata** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 160.
- fasciata** Mylabris (Fuesl.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.—Meloe,
- fasciata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286. [1775.]
- fasciatum** Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 454.
- fasciata** Myrianida, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.
- fasciatus** Myrmecobius, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836,
- fasciata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149. [69.]

- fasciatus** Naemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376 [Noe → 1823].
- fasciata** Nassa (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.—Buccinum.
- fasciata** Natica, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- fasciatus** Nautilus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Navicula, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- fasciata** Nemestrina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- fasciatus** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
- fasciata** Nemozoma, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Nephila (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 159.—Aranea, 1775.
- fasciata** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 144. [542.]
- fasciata** Nerinaea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*]; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836.
- fasciata** Nerinella (Roem.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinaea, Voltz.
- fasciata** Nerita, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- fasciata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. cf. f.*].
- fasciata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1771.]
- fasciata** Nitidula (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.—Dermestes,
- fasciatus** Noemacheilus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.
- fasciatus** Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 266.
- fasciata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- fasciatus** Notoxus (P. & M.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Attelabus, 1783. [Anthicus.]
- fasciatus** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—
- fasciatus** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 131.
- fasciatus** Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
- fasciatum** Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
- fasciata** Odacantha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- fasciata** Odacantha, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 346.
- fasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 249.
- fasciata** Oedipoda (Ahr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 686.
- fasciatus** Ophisurus (Thunb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 100.—Muraena, 1789.
- fasciatus** Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- fasciatus** Opilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270.
- fasciatus** Oplegnathus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 213.
- fasciata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 556.
- fasciatus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296. [1799.]
- fasciata** Orchesia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 52.—Hallomenus,
- fasciata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- fasciata** Ortalis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.—Myennis.
- fasciatus** Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
- fasciata** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus? fascia, 1758.
- fasciatus** Ortyx, J. Gould (*ex* Natterer MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 133.
- fasciatus** Osmerus, A. Kisso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 326. [1844, 133.]
- fasciata** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583.
- fasciata** Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 570.
- fasciatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 513.
- fasciatus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 341.
- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].

- fasciatus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- fasciatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 156.
- fasciata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 518.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fasciata** Pachyneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 850.
- fasciata** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 90.
- fasciata** Pachyteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 554.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- fasciata** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Moll.* 1848, 86.
- fasciata** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité élém. Conch.*, Atlas, 1850, 44.
- fasciatus** Panagaeus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 70.
- fasciatum** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 425.
- fasciata** Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.
- fasciata** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 194.
- fasciatus** Pansmicrus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 125.
- fasciata** Parandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 791 & pl. 60.
- fasciata** Parmena (Vill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- fasciata** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- fasciata** Parthenie, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, 1832.
- fasciatus** Parus, W. Gambel, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
- fasciata** Passandra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 93 & 94.
- fasciatus** Pelamis (Schm.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VII (1803), 362.—Hydrus, 1799. [315.]
- fasciatus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,
- fasciata** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fasciata** Perameles, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. 2 Exp. Austral.* II. 1841, 407.
- fasciata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, *Cat. Syst. cab. Orn.* 1807, 157.
- fasciatus** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 77.
- fasciatus** Perognathus, Max Wied, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIX (1) 1839, 369.
- fasciatus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 889.—*Ichneumon*, 1793. [Opilio, 1798.]
- fasciatum** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.)* 1840, 463.—
- fasciata** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. L.* 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 54.—*Helix*, Adams, 1800.
- fasciata** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- fasciatus** Phasianus, J. McLelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (5) Ap. 1841, 146.
- fasciatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 24. [Oct. 1837, 112.]
- fasciatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2)
- fasciatus** Philorhizus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 63.—*Carabus*, ?Payk. 1790.
- fasciatus** Philortyx, J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, pl. 14.—*Ortyx*, 1844.
- fasciata** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 225.—*Trineura*.
- fasciata** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 279.—*Blondelia*.
- fasciatus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I.* 1850, 42.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 194.
- fasciata** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 618.
- fasciatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 94.—*Silurus*, 1766.
- fasciata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- fasciatus** Pinguipes, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle" (Fish)*, 1840, 20. [100.]
- fasciata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 242.
- fasciata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 285.
- fasciata** Pipra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 38.
- fasciata** Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, *Naturh. Bildersaal*, *III.* 1842, 101 [*teste* Diesing].

- fasciatus** Platurus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 185.  
**fasciata** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 382.—Mycetophagus, 1798.  
**fasciatus** Platymorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 166.  
**fasciatus** Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.  
**fasciata** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 310.  
**fasciatum** Platystoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 14.—Silurus, L.  
**fasciata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1766.  
**fasciatus** Plectropomus (Lac.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Plectropoma, 1 (July 1844).—Holocentrus, Bl. 1790.  
**fasciata** Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.  
**fasciatus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.  
**fasciata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 62.—Trochus.  
**fasciata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 64.  
**fasciata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-De., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 51.—*varr.* crenata, physospira (53), platyspira (54).  
**fasciatus** Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.  
**fasciata** Pochazia (Fab.), Anyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.  
**fasciata** Podura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12. [528.—Flata.  
**fasciata** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.  
**fasciatus** Pogonias, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137. [1791.  
**fasciata** Polistes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,  
**fasciata** Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 172.—fulvo-fasciata, Latr. *est.* [gaster.  
**fasciatus** Polyacanthus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 369.—Tricho-  
**fasciata** Polybia (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 534.—Vespa, 1791.  
**fasciatus** Polychrus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (33) Sept. 1826, 110.  
**fasciatus** Polytrichius (Fab.), O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Trichius, 1775. [II. 1840, 438.—Saperda, 1781.  
**fasciatus** Polyzonias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
**fasciatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 426.  
**fasciatus** Pomotis, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 169. [374.  
**fasciatus** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,  
**fasciatus** Priomerus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.  
**fasciatus** Prionodes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 47.  
**fasciatus** Prionus, E. Donovan, Ept. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**fasciatum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 285. [100.  
**fasciatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845].  
**fasciatus** Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus, 1775.  
**fasciatum** Prostoma (Tetrastemma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838,  
**fasciata** Protomedeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154. [326.  
**fasciata** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 283.  
**fasciatus** Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.  
**fasciata** Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 146.—Cyrtus.  
**fasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 449.  
**fasciatus** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, p. 85.  
**fasciata** Pteracantha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 393.  
**fasciatus** Pterocles (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tringa,  
**fasciatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1786.  
**fasciatus** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.  
**fasciatus** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 193.  
**fasciatus** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.  
**fasciata** Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.  
**fasciata** Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 165.

- fasciata* Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 45, Sept. 1846.  
*fasciata* Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110 [u. n.]. [678.  
*fasciata* Pyrellia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,  
*fasciata* Pyruks, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 321.  
*fasciata* Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 286.  
*fasciatus* Rallus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 328.  
*fasciata* Rana, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 32.  
*fasciata* Rana, Duméril & Bibron, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 389.—  
*fasciatus* Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 65. [Strongylopus, Tsch.  
*fasciatus* Rhaphirhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
 1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1787.  
*fasciatum* Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 31.  
*fasciatus* Rhinobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
*fasciatum* Rhinoclavus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315. [—Raja.  
*fasciata* Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.  
*fasciatus* Rhynchotus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 60. [410.—Flata.  
*fasciata* Riciania (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
*fasciatus* Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [u. n.].  
*fasciatus* Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.  
 Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.  
*fasciata* Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Cor. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.  
*fasciata* Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.  
*fasciata* Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [u. n.].  
*fasciata* Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.  
*fasciatus* Salaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 324.  
*fasciatus* Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 54.  
*fasciata* Sapromyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 346.—Toxoneura. [ania.  
*fasciata* Sapromyza (Fall.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 27.—Laux-  
 Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259.  
*fasciatus* Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59.  
*fasciatus* Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 464.  
*fasciata* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.  
*fasciata* Scapha, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74. [19.  
*fasciatum* Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
*fasciatus* Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.  
*fasciatus* Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 222.  
*fasciata* Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 210.  
*fasciatus* Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144.  
*fasciatus* Schizodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.  
*fasciatum* Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.  
*fasciata* Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1779.  
*fasciata* Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.  
*fasciata* Sciophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.  
*fasciata* Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858. [150.  
*fasciata* Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,  
*fasciatus* Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—  
 Cyphon.  
*fasciata* Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 168.  
*fasciata* Scorpaena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, II. Scorpaena, 3 [*die*  
*fasciatus* Scorpia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 85. [*indet.*].  
*fasciata* Scurria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale,  
 ? Latr. [121.—Squalus, 1785.  
*fasciatus* Scylliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
*fasciatus* Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1785.  
*fasciatus* Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,  
 242.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.

- fasciatus Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—Syngnathus, 1810.  
fasciata Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) ii, 1839, 875.  
fasciata Senoclitia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 98.  
fasciatus Sericogaster, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.  
fasciatus Seriola (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Scomber, 1793.  
fasciatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.  
fasciatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 250.  
fasciata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 311.  
fasciatum Siphonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.  
fasciata Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.  
fasciatum Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].  
fasciata Sphinx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.  
fasciatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.  
fasciatus Squalus, J. Hermann (ex Seba), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 302.  
fasciata Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.  
fasciatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
fasciatus Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 397.—  
Philonthus. [Squalus, 1785.]  
fasciatus Stegostoma (Bloch), Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—  
Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.  
fasciatus Stizus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 153.—Larra,  
fasciata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84. [1798.]  
fasciata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 21.  
fasciata [Strongylopus] (Boie), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc.  
Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 39.—Rana, ? D. & B.  
fasciatus Sus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184 [n. n.].  
fasciata Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 570.  
fasciata Synapha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 227.  
fasciatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
fasciatus Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 70. [455.]  
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).  
fasciatus Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 319.  
fasciatus Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 319.  
fasciata Syrrita (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Xylota.  
fasciatum Syrniun (Des Murs), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 a.—Ulula.  
fasciatus Syrtis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.  
fasciata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 5.  
fasciata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.  
fasciata Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
340.—Musca, 1775.  
fasciata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 191.  
fasciata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 86.  
fasciatus Tachyporus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.  
fasciatus Tachypterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 217.  
fasciatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].  
fasciata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 139.  
fasciata Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.  
fasciatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.  
fasciatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 187.  
fasciata Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1830, 303.—Labrus, 1792.  
fasciata Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
466.—Trypeta.  
fasciata Teraphosa, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.  
fasciata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 294.  
fasciata Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.  
fasciatus Tetragonoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 181. [Chalcus.]  
fasciatus Tetragonopterus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—  
Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.



- fasciatus** Tetrodon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 412.
- fasciata** Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1787. [1840, 190.—Cicada, Ol. 1790.]
- fasciata** Tettigonia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fasciatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 88.
- fasciata** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis, ? Man. 1792.
- fasciata** Thiara, Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24. [Elaphroptera.
- fasciatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.—
- fasciata** Tiliqua, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- fasciatus** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.
- fasciata** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fasciata** Tornatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77. [Cynips.
- fasciatus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- fasciata** Tosena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Tettigonia, 1787. [1836.
- fasciatus** Toxentes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus,
- fasciata** Toxonevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.
- fasciatus** Toxophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 372.
- fasciatus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21 & 53.
- fasciatus** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 417.—Charinotes.
- fasciata** Trachys, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- fasciata** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- fasciatus** Tricelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 131.
- fasciatus** Trichogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.
- fasciata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- fasciata** Trigonía, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 153.
- fasciata** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fasciata** Triplax, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.
- fasciatus** Trisopterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- fasciatus** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 570.
- fasciatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 303.
- fasciata** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia.
- fasciatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.
- fasciatus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- fasciatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 9.
- fasciata** Tropidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346. [44.
- fasciatus** Tropidolepis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 323.
- fasciatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 25.—Coluber, 1766.
- fasciata** Trygonorhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.
- fasciata** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—
- fasciatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 139. [Scatophaga.
- fasciata** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- fasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. (2) 1803, 346.
- fasciatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
- fasciatus** Turbo, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 637.
- fasciatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 393.—Hemipodius. [Hemipodius.
- fasciatus** Turnix (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 48.—

- fasciata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.  
**fasciata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.  
**fasciatus** Typhlops (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 159.—Anguis, Laur.  
**fasciata** Ulula, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847). [1768.  
**fasciata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 294.—  
 & *rarr.* alternata; cuprea; nigrofasciata.  
**fasciatus** Uromastix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 64.  
**fasciata** Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxx.  
**fasciata** Venus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 156.  
**fasciata** Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**fasciata** Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 498. [Civetta.  
**fasciata** Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—  
**fasciata** Viverra, A. G. Desmarest [*non* L.], Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 209.  
**fasciata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 82.  
**fasciata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 40.  
**fasciata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.  
**fasciatus** Xantholinus, Chaudoir in J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.  
 1849 (1) 1849, 103.  
**fasciata** Xiphidia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.  
**fasciatum** Xiphidion (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.  
 —Locusta, 1773. [1773.  
**fasciatum** Xiphidium (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta,  
**fasciata** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Latreille MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Hyménopt. II. 1841, 202.  
**fasciatus** Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 155.  
**fasciatus** Xylophagus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 128.  
**fasciatus** Xylophilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846,  
**fasciata** Xylorhiza, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 328. [55.  
**fasciata** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.  
**fasciata** Zarea (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
**fasciatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.—Reduvius, 1787.  
**fasciatus** Zonarius (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—  
 Erotylus, 1781. [1793.  
**fasciatus** Zonichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 248.—Scomber,  
**fasciata** Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.  
**fasciata** Zonotrichia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,  
 49.—Fringilla, 1788.  
**fasciata** Zoreva, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.  
**Fascicola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452 [*err. pro* Fasciola].—  
**fascicularis** Hirudo, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133. [Verm.  
**fascicollis** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.  
**fascicollis** Hydaticus (Harris), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—  
 Dytiscus.  
**Fascicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 220 ["Fasciculaire," Extr. Cours, 1812, 26].  
**fascicularis** Acanthochetes (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton,  
 L. 1767. [1847, 70.—Chiton, 1767.  
**fascicularis** Acanthochites (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,  
**fascicularis** Acrotichus (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
 1848 (2) 1848, 568. Table.—Latridius, 1793.  
**fascicularis** Alecto, Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII. 1844, 213 [*n. n.*].  
**fascicularis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 117. [1786.  
**fascicularis** Anatifa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.—Lepas,  
**fasciculare** Anthophyllum (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 313.—Madrepora, L. 1758.  
**fascicularis** Anthribus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 132.  
**fascicularis** Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Platy-  
 dactylus; = Gecko? Daud.  
**fascicularis** Asida, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

- fascicularis** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.  
**fasciculare** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 21.  
**fascicularis** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Cerambyx, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. XIV. 1793, pl. 15 [f—atus in text].  
**fascicularis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 310.  
**fascicularis** Cryptophagus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Latridius, 1793.  
**fascicularis** Dissima (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 100.—Lepas, S. & E.  
**fascicularis** Fossirella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14. [1786].  
**fascicularis** Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.  
**fascicularis** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 144.  
**fascicularis** Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.  
**fascicularis** Helix, J. W. v. Alten (ex Geoffr. MS), Syst. Abh. Erd-Fluss-Conchilien, 1812, 74. [454.—Elater, 1787].  
**fascicularis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
**fascicularis** Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
**fascicularis** Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—  
 Buprestis, L. 1758. [1793].  
**fascicularis** Lamia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,  
**fascicularis** Lamia (Mesosa), T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 88.  
**fascicularis** Lepas, Ellis & Solander, Zooph. 1786, 197.  
**fascicularis** Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 557.  
**fascicularis** Lucernaria, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. II. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 248.  
**fascicularis** Meloe, Génée in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 22.  
**fascicularis** Nilio, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.  
**fasciculare** Nosodendron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,  
 146.—Sphaeridium, 1792.  
**fascicularis** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.  
**fascicularis** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüring. Wald. 1848, 25.  
**fascicularis** Phakellopleura (Sow.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—  
**fascicularis** Pisa, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 50. [Chiton, ? L. 1758].  
**fascicularis** Platydactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
 1830, Syn., 48.—Gecko.  
**fascicularis** Platanotus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.  
**fascicularis** Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].  
**fascicularis** Pogonocherus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 156.—Cerambyx, 1793.  
**fascicularis** Ptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86. [1793].  
**fascicularis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio fasciatus,  
**fascicularis** Sarcinula (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,  
 313.—Madrepora, 1758.  
**fascicularis** Semnopithecus (Raffl.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,  
**fascicularis** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 362. [642.—Simia].  
**fascicularis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 245.  
**fascicularis** Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 246.  
**fascicularis** Sitona, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 454 [n. n.].  
**fascicularis** Stomatopora (Ly.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.  
**fascicularis** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.  
**fascicularis** Trichopteryx (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.—Latridius,  
 1793. [1764].  
**fascicularis** Trichotetha (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 399.—Scarabaeus,  
**fascicularis** Trox, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129. [99].  
**fascicularis** Tubiporites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
**fascicularis** Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.  
**fascicularia** Anatifa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v, f. 2.—Lepas  
 fasc—aris, 1803. [Lepas fasc—aris, 1803].  
**fascicularia** Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 120.—  
**fasciculatus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.

- fasciculata** Adrosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 106. [—Goniates.
- fasciculatus** Aganides (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
- fasciculatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 614.
- fasciculata** Anisophia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- fasciculatum** Anthophyllum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora fascicularis, 1758.
- fasciculatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 370.
- fasciculata** Apsendesia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
- fasciculatus** Atherurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96.—Birrhur, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 22. [Hystrix.
- fasciculatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 371.
- fasciculatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 76, Dec. 1846.
- fasciculatum** Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- fasciculata** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [laris, 1758.
- fasciculata** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.—Madrepora fascicu-
- fasciculata** Cerosterna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
- fasciculatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1781.
- fasciculata** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97.
- fasciculata** Cidar, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. ostl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 269.
- fasciculata** Clerus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 195.
- fasciculatus** Cnemidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
- fasciculata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.]. [1836, 277.
- fasciculata** Corallina, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 943.
- fasciculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- fasciculata** Cylicopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- fasciculatus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 527.
- fasciculata** Desmiphora (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
- fasciculata** Mar. 1835, 62.—Lamia, 1792. [—Melicerta.
- fasciculata** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 249.
- fasciculata** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- fasciculata** Dicerania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 95. [159.—Lithodendron.
- fasciculatum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- fasciculata** Endotamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.
- fasciculatum** Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 364.
- fasciculata** Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculata** Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [n. n.].
- fasciculatus** Eurhamphus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.
- fasciculata** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- fasciculatus** Goniates, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 13.
- fasciculatus** Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 41.
- fasciculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 72.
- fasciculatus** Hesperophanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 266. [1850, 70.
- fasciculata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- fasciculata** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Rhynchaenus, ? Fab.
- fasciculata** Hystrix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 11.
- fasciculata** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—Diastopora. [Helops, 1798.
- fasciculatus** Imatismus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—
- fasciculatus** Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- fasciculata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 345. [349.
- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.

- fasciculatum** Lithodendron, A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 179 [*teste* Orb.].
- fasciculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 80.
- fasciculata** Melecta, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 45. [p. 3.]
- fasciculata** Melecta, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122.
- fasciculata** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353. [p. lxxxvii.—Merops, 1790.]
- fasciculatus** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820.
- fasciculata** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 236.
- fasciculata** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- fasciculatus** Mus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Hystrix.
- fasciculata** Nephila (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 130.—Aranea.
- fasciculatus** Nilio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]. [1778.]
- fasciculata** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 572.—Millepora.
- fasciculatus** Opilus (Schr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.
- fasciculata** Opsomala, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 14. [—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- fasciculata** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- fasciculatus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- fasciculatus** Pharaonus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris (Coléopt.) I (3) 1850 [*inante* 1851], 201.—Popilia.
- fasciculata** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1790.
- fasciculatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428. —Merops, 1790. [—Curculio, 1795.]
- fasciculatus** Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16. —Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- fasciculatus** Pollyxenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 108.
- fasciculata** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 307.
- fasciculata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- fasciculatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
- fasciculatum** Rhagium, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 304.
- fasciculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.
- fasciculatus** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 258.
- fasciculata** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- fasciculatus** Sthereus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 374.
- fasciculatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- fasciculata** Tibiana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 149. [Tipula, 1781.]
- fasciculatus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 108; & App. 1817, 43.
- fasciculatus** Trichodes (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 50.—Clerus.
- fasciculatus** Triton (Alepas), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 442.
- fasciculata** Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91. —Doris, Gm. 1790.
- fasciculatus** Trogodendron (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 54.—Clerus, Schr.
- fasciculatum** Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 21.
- fasciculatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
- fasciculata** Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 28.
- fasciculatus** Valgus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 386.—Trichius. [363.—Clerus.]
- fasciculatus** Xanthoceros (Schr.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842,

- fasciculellus** Lophonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.
- fasciculella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
- fasciculifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 334. [244.]
- fasciculifer** Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, Fasciculipora A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846 (pls., ? 1839), 20.—Polyz. [425.]
- fasciculosus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, fasciculosus Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, fasciculosus Lyctus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [59.]
- fasciculosus** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fasciculosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- fasciculosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 107.
- fasciculosus** Tachygonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 456.
- fasciculosus** Tophoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 155.
- fasciculosus** Nylolaemus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
- fascicululus** Cyathophyllum, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 41.
- fasciculus** Pyritomena, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.
- fasciella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—Alucita, 1775. [1796.]
- fasciella** Macrochila (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 41. [1796.]
- fasciella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 10.—Tinea, 1796.
- fasciellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.—Tinea, fascifera Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126. [1796.]
- fascifera** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 150.
- fascifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 48.
- fascifrons** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 354.
- fascifrons** Sericosoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.
- fascifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
- fasciger** Spinifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 231.
- fasciipennis** = **fascipennis**.
- fasciiventris** = **fasciventris**. [—Loxia.]
- fascinans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- fascinans** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
- fascinans** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- fascinans** Micraea (Lath.), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Loxia.
- fascinans** Myiagra (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Loxia.
- fascinatrix** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- fascinelus** Ibis [= falcinellus], P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 447. [111.]
- Fascinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- fascinus** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 82.
- fascinus** Strategus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
- fasciola** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- fasciola** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 210.
- fasciola** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 154.
- fasciola** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- fasciola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 12.
- fasciola** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87.
- fasciola** (*sic*) Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 110. [1821, 47.]
- fasciola** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, fasciola Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- fasciola** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.

- fasciola** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 256.
- fasciola** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346.
- fasciola** Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.
- fasciola** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626.
- fasciola** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1773.
- fasciola** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- fasciolana** Celypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 179.—Tortrix, 1811-18. [—Tortrix, 1811-18.
- fasciolana** Sericoris (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 132.
- fasciolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- fasciolaria** Anon., Ency. Metrop. XVIII. 1845, 18 & 141.—Verm. [*in syn.*]. [ [*n. et f.*].
- Fasciolaria** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577 [*err. pro Fasciola*].
- fasciolarinus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*zero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- fasciolariodes** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- fasciolariodes** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68. [193.
- fasciolariodes** Strombus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834,
- fasciolaris** Aedia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 15.
- fasciolaris** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- fasciolaris** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 215.
- fasciolaris** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fasciolaris** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- fasciolaris** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 552.
- fasciolaris** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- fasciolaris** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—& *varr.* fuscata, interrupta, longa, oblitterata.
- fasciolaris** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*]. [—Gorgonia citrina, z. fasciolaris, Esper.
- fasciolaris** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 369.
- fasciolaris** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
- fasciolaris** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- fasciolatoceps** Blennius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- fasciolatus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 101.
- fasciolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 4 [*n. n.*].
- fasciolata** Ardistomis, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- fasciolatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356. [638.
- fasciolatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 121.—Elaphrus. [branchus.
- fasciolatus** Blennius (Ehr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—Omo-
- fasciolatus** Brephephus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- fasciolatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- fasciolatus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801) 354.
- fasciolatus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- fasciolata** Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 25. [Cuculus.
- fasciolata** Chrysus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fasciolatum** Chrysotoxum (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 170.—Musca, 1776.
- fasciolatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 528.
- fasciolata** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 48.
- fasciolatus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- fasciolatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- fasciolatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 41.
- fasciolata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.

- fasciolatus Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 242.  
fasciolata Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 228.  
fasciolata Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxi, 1847.  
fasciolatus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 210.  
fasciolata Galerita (Rossi), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.—Carabus, 1790.  
fasciolata Helicolimax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
fasciolata Helix, J. L. M. Poirer, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 79. [çons, 1821, 25 [u. n.].  
fasciolata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [u. n.].  
fasciolata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [u. et f.].  
fasciolata Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 311.  
fasciolata Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
çons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus. [1844, 100.  
fasciolatus Hister, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersh. III (7) June  
fasciolatus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
1850, 87.  
fasciolata Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 503.  
fasciolatus Lampugus (Fall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 328.—Coryphaena,  
fasciolatus Lanius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 430. [1770.  
fasciolata Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 238.—Galerita.  
fasciolatus Lepemurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [u. n.].  
fasciolata Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.  
fasciolata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 69.  
fasciolatus Megalophonus, "Sund.," C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 244.  
fasciolata Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 275.  
fasciolata Melania (Ol.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Melanoides.  
fasciolata Melania, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroc, IV. 1827, 264.  
fasciolata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.  
fasciolata Melanoides, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 69.  
fasciolata Micrura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.  
fasciolatus Mulio (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (1) 1816, 5.—Musca, 1776.  
fasciolatus Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 150.  
fasciolata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
Nov. 1844, 172.—Buccinum.  
fasciolata Natica, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
fasciolata Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290. [96.  
fasciolata Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Micrura.  
fasciolatus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.  
fasciolatus Omobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836,  
287 [in syn.].  
fasciolatus Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [u. n.].  
fasciolata Phenice (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840,  
84.—Derbe.  
fasciolata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum,  
fasciolatus Polistichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Galerita. [? Lam.  
fasciolatus Polistichus (Latr.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826,  
123.—Zuphium.  
fasciolatus Polistichus (Rossi), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 114.—Carabus, 1790.  
fasciolatus Ptochus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 169.  
fasciolata Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.  
fasciolatus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61.  
fasciolata Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1843), pl. xlv.  
fasciolata Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.  
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.  
fasciolatus Trichius, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 192.  
fasciolatus Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.  
fasciolatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [—Turbo.  
fasciolata Vitrina (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,  
311.—Helicolimax.



- falciolatus** (*sic*) Zebrina (Ol.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—*Bulimus fasciolatus*.
- fasciolatus** Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- fasciolella** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1206.
- Fasciolites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 158.—Rh.
- fasciosaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- fascipalpis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- fascipennis** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 373; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 100.
- fascipennis** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- fascipennis** Callostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 355.
- fascipennis** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- fascipennis** Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 129.
- fascipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- fascipennis** Ceroplatys, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- fascipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- fascipennis** Chrysops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 216.
- fascipennis** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.
- fascipennis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fascipennis** Cymindis, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 12. [1846, 191.
- fascipennis** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.
- fascipennis** Epidesma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
- fascipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 831.
- fascipennis** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- fascipennis** Heterogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 335.
- fascipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284. [275.
- fascipennis** Leia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- fascipennis** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 19.
- fascipennis** Macrocera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 231.
- fascipennis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 379.
- fascipennis** Mycetophila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.—Leia.
- fascipennis** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- fascipennis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 110.
- fascipennis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- fascipennis** Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.
- fascipennis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
- fascipennis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fascipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 537.
- fascipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 163.
- fascipennis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- fascipennis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- fascipennis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 187. [446.
- fascipennis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fascipes** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 250.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- fascipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- fascipes** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 153.
- fascipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- fascipes** Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 704.—Porphyrops.
- fascipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- fascirostris** Tropideres (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.—*Platyrhinus*, 1798.

- fascis** *Aglaophenia* (Dalyell), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.—*Sertul.* (*Plumularia*).
- fascis** *Sertularia* (*Plumularia*), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 186.
- fascithorax** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 443. [248.
- fasciuncula** *Bombyx*, Zetter. in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- fasciuncula** *Miana* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—*Noctua*.
- fasciuncula** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- fasciventris** *Anthrax*, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- fasciventris** *Apis*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- fasciiventris** *Cossypha*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- fasciventris** *Dasygogon*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
- fasciventris** *Dytiscus*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.
- fasciventris** *Gonia*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 280.
- fasciiventris** *Lycosa*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Feb. 1835, 101.
- fasciiventris** *Mesopolobus*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. II (12) June 1833, 443. [—*Mesopolobus*.
- fasciiventris** *Pteromalus* (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.
- fasciventris** *Syrphus*, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- fasciventris** *Syrphus*, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- fasciventris** *Tephritis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 382.
- fassaensis** *Myacites*, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
- fastidiator** *Bracon*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 105.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- fastidiosus** *Acanthocinus*, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 490. [301.
- fastidiosus** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- fastidiosa** *Chrysobothris*, Gory in Laporte & G., II. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 180.
- fastidiosa** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 95.
- fastidiosus** *Elatér* (*Cardiophorus*), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 31.
- fastidiosa** *Triquetra*, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- fastiditus** *Elatér*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fastiditus** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 276.
- fastiditus** *Limnius*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- fastidita** *Platysma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35.
- fastidita** *Pocillaspis*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 426.
- fastiditus** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—*Platysma*.
- fastigiata** *Alleculea*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 202.
- fastigiata** *Amydetes*, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.
- fastigiatus** *Brachinus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 244.—*Carabus*, 1764.
- fastigiatus** *Bulimus*, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- fastigiata** *Calyptraea*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- fastigiata** *Caryophyllia* (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
- fastigiata** *Cellularia* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.—*Sertularia*, 1758.
- fastigiatus** *Chaetetes*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 197.
- fastigiatus** *Cleonus*, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fastigiatus** *Dianulites*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- fastigiatus** *Dryops*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 275.
- fastigiata** *Eusmilia* (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
- fastigiata** *Eusmilia* (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848 264.—*Madrepora*, 1766.
- fastigiata** *Helix*, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- fastigiata** *Lampetis*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 60.
- fastigiata** *Leptura*, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- fastigiata** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.

- fastigiatum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.  
—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- fastigiatam** (*sic*) Lithodendron, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 47.
- fastigiata** Lobophyllia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. I.X. 1830, 321.—Madrepora,  
Pall. 1766.
- fastigiata** Mussa (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.—Madrepora, 1766.
- fastigiatus** Parnus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiatus** Parnus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, ed. London, 1825 (App.), 21.
- fastigiatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 986.
- fastigiata** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 199.
- fastigiatus** Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 152.
- fastigiata** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 14.
- fastigiatus** Stenoclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1840, 6.—
- fastigiatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280. [Tillus.
- fastigiata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- fastigiata** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- fastigiatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fastigiata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 187.
- fastigiata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- Fastigiella** L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 15.—G.
- fastigium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 221, Jan. 1845.
- fastigium** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 72, Aug. 1847.
- fastosus** Falco, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1017.
- fastuosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832—40).
- fastuosus** Amarygnus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200.
- fastuosus** Anisocelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 8.
- fastuosa** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 128.—Tachina.
- fastuosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 15.
- fastuosus** fastuosus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—  
Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Calleida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 122.
- fastuosus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—  
Torymus.
- fastuosa** Calliste (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- fastuosus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 340.
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 419 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Camptolenes, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- fastuosus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110. [1848, 113.
- fastuosus** Cerambyx, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 43.
- fastuosa** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
- fastuosa** Cyanecula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- fastuosus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*sic* July 1832],
- fastuosus** Dorceus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 15. [360.
- fastuosus** Drassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
[1836], 624.—Macaria.
- fastuosus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 221.
- fastuosus** Entimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—?Curculio, 1790.
- fastuosa** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55.—Aranea, 1789.
- fastuosus** Eresus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
518.—Dorceus.
- fastuosus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
- fastuosa** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 7.
- fastuosus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 87.
- fastuosum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 313.
- fastuosus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- fastuosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.

- fastuosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.
- fastuosa** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 252.
- fastuosa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.
- fastuosa** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 126.—Tachina.
- fastuosa** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.
- fastuosus** Paederus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 140.
- fastuosa** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 337.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- fastuosa** Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 293.
- fastuosum** Phyllodesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- fastuosa** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- fastuosa** Polypora (Kon.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 135.—Gorgonia.
- fastuosus** Promerops, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 194 & 202 [*teste* Stresemann].
- fastuosus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
- fastuosus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schaedl. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 76.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fastuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 370.
- fastuosa** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 184.
- fastuosus** Tormys, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 347.
- fatalis** Galeodes (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 79.—Solpuga, Licht. 1796.
- fatalis** Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 23.
- fatalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 36.
- fatidicus** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidica** Blaps, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- fatidica** Blaps, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- fatidicus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.
- fatidica** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 4. [510.]
- fatidica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 5.
- fatidica** Hadenia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.—Noctua.
- fatidica** Lachesilla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. In-sect. II. 1840, Syn., 47.—Termes, 1758. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fatidica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 152 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826—
- fatidicus** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 774.—Termes, 1758.
- fatidicus** *n. fatidicus*.
- fatifera** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 107.
- fatigans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 10.
- fatigiata** Helix, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 14.
- fatigiata** Helix (Say), A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 388.—Polygyra.
- fatigiata** Polygyra, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- fatih** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 454.
- fatima** Anartia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
- fatima** Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1780.
- fatime** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 132.
- fatime** Agrion (Epallage), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177. [—Agrion.
- fatime** Euphaea (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 143.
- fatna** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Fatua** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 125 & 134.—Col.
- Fatuellus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- fatuellus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1766.
- fatuella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 274.
- fatuus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 243.

- fatuus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 35.
- fatua** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 54.
- fatuus** Hylobius (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1790.
- fatuus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- fatuus** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1841.
- fatua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 385.
- fatua** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.
- fatua** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 150.
- fatuus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287. [1849, 96.]
- faucignyana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- faucignyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 59.
- faucignyana** Turritella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
- faucula** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 310. [30.]
- faucula** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- fausiasii** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387. [1839.]
- fausiasii** Aulacanthus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—Ptychacanthus.
- fausasi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- fausiasii** Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 647. [1836, 104.]
- fauciacii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 241.
- fausiasii** Clotho, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 223.
- fausiasii** Cricopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 386. [Parasmilia.]
- fausiasii** Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- fausiasii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 51 (G\*).
- fausiasii** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 87 (1836), 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
- fausiasii** Echinolampas, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 192.
- fausiasii** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 140.
- fausiasii** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- Trochosmilia.
- fausiasii** Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 65 (1844).
- fausiasii** Lithodomus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.
- fausiasii** Lycophrys, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 271.
- fausiasii** Malthe, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- fausiasii** Mytilus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 78. [Lycophrys.]
- fausiasii** Nummulina (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 710.—
- fausiasii** Nummulites (Defr.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465.—Lycophrys.
- fausiasii** Orbulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 42.
- fausiasii** Pagurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 511.
- fausiasii** Panope, Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 115.
- fausiasii** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 136.
- fausiasii** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- fausiasii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- fausiasii** Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 67 (1837).
- fausiasii** Ptychopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).
- Ptychacanthus, 1837. [Echinolampas.]
- fausiasii** Pygurus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
- fausiasii** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
- fausiasii** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- fausiasii** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- fausiasii** Venerupis, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- fausiasii** Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.
- Faujasiana** Orb. 1839, *err. pro* Faujasina, *g. v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844, 11.
- Faujasina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109.—Rh.
- Faula** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124.—
- faula** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 148. [Col.]
- faundellii** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- faundellii** Amorphospingia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 210.—Achilleum. [Dipt.]
- Faunia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 279.—

- Faunia** P. Poey. Mem. Soc. econ. Habana [2] III. 1847, 178.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
- faunicolor** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- faunigena** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
- Faunis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [82].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Faunus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 426.—G.
- Faunus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227.—M.
- Faunus** Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 31.—G.
- Faunus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mèrid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.—Lep.
- faunus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 13, Ap. 1848.—Helix.
- faunus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 5.—Helix.
- faunus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 517.
- faunus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- fauna** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- faunus** Harpalus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 28.—Carabus.
- faunus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 180. [Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.]
- fauna** Hipparchia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- faunus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- faunus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- faunus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 16.
- faunus** Iolaus (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio,
- faunus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 267. [1773.]
- fauna** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 96.
- fauna** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 121.—
- fauna** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [Tachina,
- faunus** Mycetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 & 111. [1775.]
- fauna** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio,
- faunus** Oryctes, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 383.
- faunus** Oxylides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, ? Fab.
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- fauna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 100 (Fernaldo judice 1804.)
- faunus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165. [[*n. et f.*].
- faunus** Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Scarabeus, 1775.
- faunus** Phyllococcus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485. [1775.]
- faunus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
- fauna** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 521.—Papilio, 1775.
- fauna** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393. [1773.]
- faunus** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 2.—Papilio,
- faunus** Trachysomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148. [Dipt.]
- Faurella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 41.—
- Fausta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.—
- fausta** ? *faustus* -a -um. [Dipt.]
- faustina** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- faustina** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- faustina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 4.
- faustina** Hesiychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
- faustina** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
- faustina** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- faustina** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 99. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- faustitas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 167.

- faustulus** *Spirifer*, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) II. 1848, 173.  
[**faustus** -a -um.]
- fausta** *Abryna*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (18) Ap. 1842, 289.
- faustus** *Carabus*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Ins.) 1840, 57.
- fausta** *Doryphora*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- faustum** *Epiblemum*, N. M. Hentz, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- fausta** *Euplachna*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- fausta** *Eucharis*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 10.
- fausta** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (1) 1831, 43.
- fausta** *Hesychia* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 116.—*Sphinx*, 1767.
- fausta** *Idmais* (Ol.), Boisdual (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 586.—
- fausta** *Lyda*, F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* II. 1808, 277. [Papilio.]
- faustus** *Malachius*, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 74. [Mantis, 1784.]
- fausta** *Mantispa*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 293.—
- faustus** *Naupactus*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, [568.]
- faustus** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, *Adelf. Deutschl.* I. 1837, 189. [568.]
- faustus** *Omalodes*, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 124. [Lyda.]
- faustus** *Pamphilus* (Klug), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- fausta** *Papilio*, G. A. Olivier, *Voy. Othoman*, IV (1804), 29.
- fausta** *Phaneroptera*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i. 1838, 689.
- fausta** *Pieris* (Ol.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—*Papilio*.
- fausta** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Sphinx*, 26 [Fernaldo *judice* 1808-18] [*n. cf.*].
- faustus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 368.
- fausta** *Tellina*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 28, 31 & 104 [*n. n.*].
- fausta** *Tellina*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Shells*, 1802, pl. xcvi.
- favae** *Calamaria*, F. de Filippi, *Bibl. Ital.* XCIX. 1840, 176.
- favagineus** *Gymnothorax*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 525.  
[**favanne** →.]
- favannii** *Bulimus* (Fér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 120.—*Helix*.
- favanne** *Cerithium*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 156. [58 [*n. n.*].]
- favannii** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- favannii** *Modiola*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 130.
- favaniana** *Patella*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 266.
- favaniella** *Hipponix*, E. Sisonoda, *Syn. meth. Anim.*, ed. 2, 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- favarius** *Clerus*, Illiger, *Mag. f. Insectenk.* (Illiger) I. 1802, 80.
- favarius** *Trichodes* (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 49.—*Clerus*.
- Favastraea** A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—*Cor.* [vernac. Blainv. 1830 & 1834].
- favat** *Terebra*, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Adans.) in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Moll.) 1839, 92.
- faveatus** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 329.
- faveicollis** *Phileurus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 153.
- favens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 87.
- Faventia** *Cristofori* & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1837, 3.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- faventinus** *Cancer*, L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust.* I (Castel's *Buffon*) 1801, 176.
- faveolata** *Astrea* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 58.—*Madrepora*, 1786. [pora, 1786.]
- faveolata** *Sarcinula* (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, *Spec. Zoophyt. diluv.* 1838, 111.—*Madre-faveola*
- faveola** *Cypraea*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon*, *Moll.* V. 1801, 100.
- favergeri** *Cicindela*, Chevrolat in Audouin & Brullé, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 130.
- Favia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 65 & 67.—*Cor.* [1841 [1842], 129.]
- favieri** *Prionus*, E. Blanchard, *L'Institut*, Jan. 1842, 23; *Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris*,
- favillaceana** *Acleris*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 384.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Asthenia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 381.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- favillaceana** *Peronaea* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [1796.]
- favillaceana** *Teras* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 260.—*Tortrix*,

- favillacearia** Fidonina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra, 1796. [—Geometra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Maesia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 150.
- favillacearia** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra, 1796. [metra, 1796.]
- favillacearia** Scodiona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Geometra, 1796.
- favillacearia** Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua.
- favillacearia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- favillaceus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 211.
- favillaceus** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- favillaceus** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- favillatella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[*n. et f.*].]
- favillatella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 457.
- Favistella** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 275.—Cor.
- Favistella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.—Cor. [Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].]
- favistella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 241.
- Favites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- favites** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.
- favites** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 251.
- favo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- Favonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.—Med.
- favonia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9. [Papilio, 1797.]
- favonius** Polyommatus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—
- favonius** Thecla (Smith), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 95.—Papilio, 1797.
- favonia** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 76.
- Favorinus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Nud.
- favorinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 263.
- favorum** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.
- favosioides** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].]
- favosita** Retepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 199.
- Favosites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 204.—Cor. [vernae. 1812].]
- favosquamis** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- favosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 394. [392.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- favosa** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 263.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 133.—Madrepóra, L. 1758.
- favosa** Bothriolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 100 (1845).—Glyptosteus,
- favosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77. [1843.]
- favosa** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- favosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- favosa** Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- favosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 121. [Cellepora.]
- favosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
- favosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- favosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [679.—Cellepora.]
- favosa** Discopora (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].]
- favosus** Glyptosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- favosus** Goniophorus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 53 [*n. n.*].]
- favosum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- favosa** Melipona (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Apis,
- favosus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239. [1798.]
- favosa** Michelinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 30.



- favosa** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
- favosa** Palaeopora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 285. [(1834), 351.
- favosa** Pocillopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- favosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 564.
- favosa** Prionastrea (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- favosa** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- favosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- favosus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 175 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- favosa** Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis, 1798.
- favosa** Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*].
- favrectus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [123.
- favri** Dicerias, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 183.
- favrina** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 62.
- favrinus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 380.
- favrina** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 45.
- favrina** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 59.
- favrodiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. post Aug. 1847, 361.
- favulosa** Favosites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 385.
- favulus** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 245.
- favus** Astraea (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 338.—Madrepora,
- fava** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 115. [1775.
- favus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- favus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37.
- fax** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 473.
- faxoensis** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- faxoensis** Calamophyllia (Beck), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.—Caryophyllia.
- faxoensis** Caryophyllia, Beck, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 248.
- faxoense** Cyphoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
- faxoensis** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- faxollesii** Pholas, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 534.
- fearonii** Felis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 245.
- febretta** Psyche, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 107.
- febretta** Sterrhopteryx (Boyer), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 274.—Psyche. [L. 1758.
- febrilis** Dilophus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115.—Tipula,
- februlis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- februa** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- februus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 73. [1839.
- februus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Feburia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.—
- feburiana** v. Iefeburiana. [Dipt.
- feculae** Tyroglyphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 433; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- fecularum** Glyciphagus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 432.
- feculorum** Glyciphagus, Gruby, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 358; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 877.
- feculorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 879.
- fecundatrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 189.
- foecunda** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 654.
- foecundus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
- fecundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- fecunda** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- foecundus** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 46.
- foecunda** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.

- Fedoa** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Fedoa** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 70.—A.
- fedoa** Limicola (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scolopax, 1758.
- fedoa** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 67.—Scolopax, 1758.
- feducia** Spiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, feignoni Dremotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 83. [1790.]
- feignoux** Dremotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- feisthameli** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 37.
- feisthamelii** Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 607.
- feisthamelii** Chyasognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
- feisthamelii** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- feisthameli** Eucnemis, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- feisthamelii** Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 110.
- feisthamel** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 131.
- feisthamelii** Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 375.
- feisthamelii** Ilesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159.
- feisthamelii** Papilio, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- feisthamelii** Scarites, Buquet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 331. [1832, 7.]
- feisthameli** Sphaenognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 39.—Chyasognathus.
- feisthamelii** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 159
- feisthamelii** Urocerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 387.
- feldeggii** Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 1.
- feldeggii** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 243.
- feldegg** Motacilla, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 812.
- feldmanni** Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) [1848, 465.]
- felspathicus** Dicaelindus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 19.
- feldspathica** Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
- felinas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 336.
- Feliceps** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- feliceps** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 29.
- Felichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305.—P.
- felicia** Columba, Hombro & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
- felicia** Trissophaea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena,
- feliciae** Chizaeis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [1790.]
- feliciae** Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
- feliciae** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- feliciae** Pterocyclus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—? Garrulax.
- felician** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- felician** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 433.
- felicina** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 199.
- felinum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 644.
- felinus** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
- felinus** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.
- felinus** Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 155.
- felinus** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (2) 1836, 270.
- felina** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- felinus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
- felinus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 390.
- felina** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- felina** Genetta (Thunb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—Viverra.
- felina** Idia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809.—Musca, 1794.
- felina** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 127.
- felina** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 448.—? Mustela, Mol. 1782.
- felina** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 96.
- felinus** Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24. [Stratiomys, 1798.]
- felina** Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—

- felinus** Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 349.
- felina** Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 76.
- felina** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 80, Ap. 1843.
- felina** Rhyncomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 424.—Musca, 1794. [Buccinum.]
- felina** Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
- felina** Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- felina** Viverra, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (3) 1811, 165.
- felis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 451.
- felis** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [u. et f.].
- felis** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 67.
- felis** Cassidulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Bulimus.
- felis** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda, 1786.
- felis** Pimelodes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- felis** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—Silurus, 1766.
- felis** Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1773.
- felis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 505.
- felis pardi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 193.
- felivox** Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 18.—Turdus.
- felivox** Orpheus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 192.
- felivox** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 10.
- Felix** *err. pro* Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- felix** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
- felixii** Hylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.
- felixi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 675.
- felixianum** Bembidium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 81 [u. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 52.
- Fellaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 476.—Dipt. [Fellea et Felloea, teste Scudder *non comp.*].
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- fellearis** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- fellinus** *v.* **felinus**.
- fellmanni** Bembidium (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 10.—Peryphus.
- fellmanni** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 314.
- fellmanni** Peryphus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 43.
- fellmani** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 62.
- fellowsii** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
- fellowsii** Purpuricenus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- felsina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- felspaticus** *v.* **feldspaticus**.
- feminalis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- femineus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- Femorale** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—G.
- femoralis** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 72. [1830, 773.]
- femoralis** Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femoralis** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 128. [Dytiscus, 1798.]
- femoralis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 161.—
- femoralis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- femoralis** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [u. n.].
- femoralis** Andrena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 447.
- femoralis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- femoralis** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.

- femorale** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 410.—Attelabus.
- femoralis** Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 349.
- femoralis** Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 30.
- femoralis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
- femoralis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 49.
- femoralis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 61.
- femoralis** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 423.
- femoralis** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- femoralis** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 341.
- femoralis** Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 6.
- femoralis** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 56.
- femoralis** Bimia, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.
- femoralis** Bimia, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 2 extremo 1850, 2975.
- femoralis** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
- femoralis** Brachyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 251.
- femoralis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 51.
- femoralis** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla.
- femoralis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 128.
- femoralis** Callichroma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Cerambyx, 1790.
- femorale** Callidium, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228. [379.
- femoralis** Calobata, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- femoralis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 592.
- femoralis** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 463. [1830, 531.
- femoralis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- femoralis** Catecopus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 166.
- femoralis** Cebrio, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 200.
- femoralis** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 469.
- femorale** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
- femoralis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 11.
- femoralis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
- femoralis** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 201.
- femoralis** Chrysotus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 42.
- femoralis** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Clerus, J. W. Zetterstedt (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 87 & 122.
- femoralis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 590.
- femoralis** Coccinella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 196.
- femoralis** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885.
- femoralis** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- femoralis** Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
- femoralis** Coprobis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 45.
- femoralis** Coptocephala, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, II. 1845, 91.
- femoralis** Crex, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- femorale** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
- femoralis** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 204.
- femoralis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 493.
- femoralis** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 98.
- femoralis** Dacne, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 63.
- femoralis** Dasyles, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 302.
- femoralis** Dasyles, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 101.
- femoralis** Dibolia, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 540.
- femoralis** Dicentrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 69.
- femoralis** Dicranoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- femoralis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 600. [1850, 393.
- femoralis** Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 223.

- femoralis** Dorcus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.  
**femoralis** Dromius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.  
 Carabus. [473.—Oxyina.  
**femoralis** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**femoralis** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 71.  
**femoralis** Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.  
**femoralis** Exochus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 346.—  
 Ichneumon, 1785. [1825.  
**femoralis** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822; (58) May  
**femoralis** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 201.  
**femoralis** Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 225.  
**femoralis** Galeruca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.  
**femoralis** Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 9.  
**femoralis** Gomphoceris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.  
**femoralis** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 271.  
**femoralis** Haltica (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 657.—Chrysomela.  
**femoralis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].  
**femoralis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.  
**femoralis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
**femoralis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 177. [Nov. 1844, 215.  
**femoralis** Heterocerus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.  
**femoralis** Heterocerus, Ullrich in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 115.  
**femoralis** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 206.  
**femoralis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341.  
**femoralis** Hybonotus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176.  
**femoralis** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 19.  
**femoralis** Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 342.  
**femoralis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 295.  
**femoralis** Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 49.  
**femoralis** Hypotriorchis (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.  
**femoralis** Hystriochopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 45.  
**femoralis** Ischyris (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 114.—Dacne.  
**femoralis** Lapon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 49.  
**femoralis** Lapon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 724.  
**femoralis** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 436.  
**femoralis** Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 106.  
**femoralis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 237.  
**femoralis** Linnephilus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 253.  
**femoralis** Listronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 244. [639.  
**femoralis** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**femoralis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 435.  
**femoralis** Lytta, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 251.  
**femoralis** Malachius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
**femoralis** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.  
**femoralis** Michogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**femoralis** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159. [484.—Cephalia.  
**femoralis** Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].  
**femorale** Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 373.  
**femoralis** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 749.  
**femoralis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].  
**femoralis** Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 270.  
**femoralis** Numenius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 233.  
**femoralis** Octoglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.  
**femoralis** Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 444.  
**femorale** Orthogenium, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,  
 433.

- femoralis** Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 99.
- femoralis** Ortygometa (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Crec. [272.]
- femoralis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 1843.
- femoralis** Oxycheila, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (3) c. July 1833, 128.
- femoralis** Oxyina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- femoralis** Oxypterus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 196. [756.]
- femoralis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Oxytelus, L. Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 497.
- femoralis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- femoralis** Pandarus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 14. [545.]
- femoralis** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 175.—Blaps, 1792.
- femoralis** Pedinus (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286. —Tenebrio, 1767.
- femoralis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 142.
- femoralis** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- femoralis** Photuris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 36.
- femoralis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.
- femoralis** Phytocicia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- femoralis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.
- femoralis** Platytarma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 341.
- femoralis** Platytarma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236.
- femoralis** Podura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 691.
- femoralis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 13.
- femoralis** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 458.
- femoralis** Popilia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- femoralis** Priocnemis (Dahlb.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 109.—Pompilus. [216.]
- femoralis** Pristilophus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 1845.
- femoralis** Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 326.
- femoralis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- femoralis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- femoralis** Pteroptochus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- femoralis** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Attelabus.
- femoralis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 577.
- femoralis** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- femoralis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55. [392.]
- femoralis** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 1832.
- femoralis** Scymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 477 [n. n.].
- femoralis** Seytalopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- femoralis** Sibinia (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 292.
- femoralis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- femoralis** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 469.
- femoralis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 547.
- femoralis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 31.
- femoralis** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 291.
- femoralis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 299.
- femoralis** Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 148.
- femoralis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- femoralis** Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- femoralis** Therma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.

- femoralis** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.  
—Chrysomela.
- femoralis** Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- femoralis** Tritoa, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- femorale** Triton (L.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
- femorale** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.  
—Murex, 1758. [Urophora.]
- femoralis** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- femoralis** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 770. [458.—Aciura.]
- femoralis** Urophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- femoralis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 384.
- femoralis** Nystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- femoralis** Zura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- femorator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- femorator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 253.
- femorator** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- femorator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 142; Oct. 1835, 200. [253.]
- femoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- femorata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1787.
- femoratus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- femoratum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89. [142.]
- femorata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 290.
- femorata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Marsh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- femorata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Amphithoe, H. Kryger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 335.
- femoratus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 175.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- femorata** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 185.
- femoratus** Anoplognathus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Antarctica, Dejean (ex Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 535.
- femorata** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- femorata** Anthophora, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.
- femorata** Apathe, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 203.
- femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 399.—Erax.
- femoratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.
- femorata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565.
- femorata** Baetis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162.
- femorata** Belionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 107.
- femoratum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 117.
- femoratum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [1773.]
- femorata** Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia,
- femorata** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- femoratus** Brachypalpus (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- femorata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 208. [—Musca, 1758.]
- femoratus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 132.
- femoratum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- femoratus** Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638. [318.]
- femoratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- femoratus** Cephus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (75) Mar. 1830, no. 301.
- femoratus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- femoratus** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 648.
- femorata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1848, 289.
- femorata** Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.

- femorata Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 16.  
femorata Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 143.  
femorata Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.  
femoratus Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Ceratopogon.  
femoratus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.  
femoratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 328. [—Buprestis.  
femorata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.  
femorata Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].  
femoratus Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 483.  
femorata Cimbex, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 15.  
femorata Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 421.  
femorata Collyris, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.  
femorata Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 57.—Ateuchus.  
femorata Crepidodera (Gyll.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, IX. 1847, 87.—Haltica.  
femoratus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 810.  
femoratus Cryptodiphras, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 439.  
femorata Cylindria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 679.  
femoratus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1838, tab. 7.  
femorata Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 326.  
femoratus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 116.  
femoratus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 86.  
femorata Donacia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].  
femoratum Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 259.  
femorata Epicometis (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 435.—Cetonia.  
femoratus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.  
femoratus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 100.  
femoratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422. [opterus.  
femorata Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 7.—Thyre-  
femorata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 345.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
femorata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 397.  
femoratus Goniotaenius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.  
femorata Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 216.—Leptura, 1787.  
femoratus Graphipterus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 138.  
femorata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 165.  
femorata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 559.  
femoratus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 224.  
femoratus Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 225 [n. n.].  
femoratus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 71.  
femoratus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [n. n.].  
femoratus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méric. (Ins.) 1842, 59.  
femorata Hyperaspis (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 681.  
—Coccinella, Vict.  
femoratus Janus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 108.  
femorata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121. [gaster, 1833.  
femoratus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-  
femorata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].  
femorata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.  
femorata Lecania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 248.  
femorata Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 316.—Petauristes.  
femoratus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497.  
femoratus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 319.  
femorata Megilla (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis, 1789.  
femorata Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 66.  
femoratus Merodon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197.—Musca, 1758.



- femorata** Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 589.  
**femorata** Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (1) 1816, 11.—Merodon.  
**femorata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Oct. 1833, 464.  
**femorata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.  
**femorata** Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 248.  
**femorata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.  
**femoratus** Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**femoratus** Nauroris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 237. [1845, 22.  
**femoratus** Necdalis (Stev.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1814, 519.—? Cerambyx,  
**femoratus** Nothus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [L. 1758.  
**femorata** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 245.  
**femoratum** Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.  
**femorata** Oedemera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 227.  
**femoratus** Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 33.—Copriss; ? Ateu.  
**femoratus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517. [chus.  
**femoratus** Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 281.  
**femorata** Pachymerina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
 333.—Empis, 1798.  
**femoratus** Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 184.  
**femorata** Parameria, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class.  
 II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.  
**femorata** Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 375.  
**femoratus** Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
 1845, 322.—Pepsis.  
**femorata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1781.  
**femoratus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**femoratus** Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 12.—  
**femorata** Petauristes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259. [Bembidium.  
**femorata** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.  
**femoratus** Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 149.  
**femorata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1835, 213.  
**femoratus** Phoxichilus (Rathke), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.  
 —Nymphon [multinom.].  
**femorata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.  
**femorata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.  
**femoratus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].  
**femorata** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 90.  
**femoratus** Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 160.  
**femoratus** Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 120.  
**femoratus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 190.  
**femorata** Pontoporeia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153. [nomus.  
**femorata** Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 52.—Chiro.  
**femoratum** Prisomera (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.—Phasma.  
**femoratus** Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5. [Ol. 1789.  
**femoratus** Psalidostomus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.—Lucanus.  
**femoratus** Pseudophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 698.—  
 Locusta, 1787. [226.—Dolichopus.  
**femoratus** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830.  
**femoratus** Pterostichus, Baudet-L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].  
**femorata** Rhingia (Panz.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,  
 p. lvi.—Musca, 1794.  
**femorata** Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458.  
**femoratus** Rhipicera (Dalman), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.  
 1834, 168.—Polytomus.  
**femorata** Ropalomera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 1830, 571.—Dietya.  
**femoratus** Ropalopus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 41.—  
**femorata** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60. [Cerambyx, 1758.

- femoratus** Salici, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 4.  
**femoratus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**femoratus** Scenopinus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 7.  
**femorata** Sciarra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 78.  
**femorata** Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.  
**femoratum** Spectrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 297; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 39.  
**femorata** Spilomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.  
**femoratus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 594.  
**femoratus** Stenopterus (Stev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, Germ.  
**femoratus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.  
**femoratus** Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 459.  
**femorata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 37.  
**femoratus** Tenelorio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 163.  
**femorata** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*]. [277.  
**femoratus** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**femoratus** Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.  
**femoratus** Thyropterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 125.  
**femoratus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.  
**femorata** Trichocera (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 440.—Chironomus.  
**femorata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2886.—Phora.  
**femorata** Trogosa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154.—Helops, 1798.  
**femorata** Upiis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Trogosita.  
**femorata** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339. [Musca, 1758.  
**femorata** Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 216.—  
**femoratus** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.  
**femoratus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291. [1828, 441.  
**femorella** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 355.  
**femorella** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.  
**femorellus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 71.  
**femoris** Scutacarus, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.  
**femorosa** Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.  
**femur-rubrum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 141.  
**femur rubrum** Caloptenus (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 638.—  
 Acrydium, ? Harris.  
**Fenella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.—Hym.  
**fenella** Psyche, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcix.  
**feneonianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 449.  
**Fenestella** W. Lonsdale (ex Miller MS) in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 677.—Polyz.  
**fenestella** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.  
**fenestella** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 123.  
**fenestella** Sciophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 641.  
**fenestra** Entomis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1810], 122.—Sphinx, ? Dru.  
**fenestra** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 176. [1770–73.  
**fenestra** Hirundo, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.  
**fenestra** Martula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.  
**fenestralis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.  
**fenestralis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.  
**fenestralis** Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.—Helomyza. [Copromyza.  
**fenestralis** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—  
**fenestralis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.  
**fenestralis** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dy-  
**fenestralis** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8. [tiscus.  
**fenestralis** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**fenestralis** Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 361.  
**fenestralis** Epipagis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyrallis, 1796.

- fenestralis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 43.
- fenestralis** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- fenestralis** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.
- fenestralis** Latridius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Latridius, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque II. N. IV. 1836, 361; N. Diet. class. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. Oct. 1845, 182.
- fenestralis** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 117.
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fenestralis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123. [—Copromyza.
- fenestralis** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
- fenestralis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus, 1830.
- fenestralis** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- fenestralis** Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24. [1818, 265.
- fenestralis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- fenestralis** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- fenestrale** Omalius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 50. [726.
- fenestralis** Pyratomena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.
- fenestralis** Scenopinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—
- fenestralis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827. [Musca, 1758.
- fenestrarum** Chelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 140. [II. 1830, 621.
- fenestrarum** Chyromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- fenestrarum** Degereria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
- fenestrarum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [—Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 493.
- fenestrarum** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 654. [—Isotoma.
- foenestrarum** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.
- fenestrator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- fenestrator** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361.
- fenestrata** Acanthodis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1793.
- fenestrata** Acrotichis, Moritz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- fenestratum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bildl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 48.
- fenestrata** Alveopora (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 514.—Pocillopora, Lam.
- fenestratus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- fenestratus** Anthrac, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 4.
- fenestratus** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 193.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 173.
- fenestratus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 124.
- fenestratus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 367.
- fenestratus** Bulinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- fenestratus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- fenestratus** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, pl. 648.
- fenestrata** Calopteryx, Wiedemann in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- fenestrata** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 222.
- fenestrata** Cardita (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.—Venus.
- fenestrata** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 947.
- fenestratus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
- fenestrata** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.

- fenestratus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3. [1816.]  
fenestratus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 292.—Sigalphus.  
fenestratus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 6.  
fenestrata Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 249.—  
Odostomia. [1838], 753.  
fenestratus Chorotypus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
fenestratus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klass.-f. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—  
Tabanus, 1794. [(= 42).—Tettigonia.]  
fenestrata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6.  
fenestratus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—  
Curculio, 1781.  
fenestratus Clinus (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, Bl.  
fenestrata Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.  
fenestrata Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.  
fenestratus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19. —Dytiscus, 1781.  
fenestratus Colymbetes, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
fenestrata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
387.—Scyphia.  
fenestrata Cyphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.  
fenestratus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 377.  
fenestrata Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.  
—Fulgora, 1781.  
fenestratus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.  
fenestratus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.  
fenestratus Echinoencrinetes, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].  
fenestratus Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.  
fenestratus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140. [26.  
fenestratus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,  
fenestrata Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.  
fenestrata Ephidra, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 181.  
fenestrata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.  
fenestrata Eurymela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.  
fenestrata Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 503.  
fenestrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 51.  
fenestrata Flata (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.—  
Fulgora, ? Fab. 1793.  
fenestratus Fusus, W. Turtin, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.  
fenestrata Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 49.—  
Sphinx, 1770. [1848, 17.—Phryganea.]  
fenestratus Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
fenestratus Gonocrinites, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thier. Zarskoj-selo, 1843, 20.  
fenestratus Gryllus (Locustia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
fenestrata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.  
fenestrata Hecatesia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.  
fenestrata Heleona, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 116.  
fenestrata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, L. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.  
fenestratus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 3.  
fenestratus Hydroporus, Escher in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V  
(1837-38), 233.  
fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].  
fenestratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.  
fenestratus Ilydus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1781.  
fenestratus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122 [1834], tab. 5.  
fenestrata Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.  
fenestrata Lampyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coléopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].  
fenestrata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 111.  
fenestratus Latridius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.—Dermestes,  
? Thunb., 1784.

- fenestrata Lebia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 46.—Carabus, 1794.  
fenestrata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 23.  
fenestratus Lucernuta (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.  
fenestrata Lucina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 66. [—Lampyrus.  
fenestrata Mantis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.  
fenestrata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.  
fenestrata Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
fenestratus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.  
fenestratus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174.  
fenestrata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311. [627.  
fenestrata Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.  
fenestrata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.  
fenestrata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 345. [476.  
fenestrata Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 436.  
fenestratus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.  
fenestrata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.  
fenestratus Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.  
fenestrata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].  
fenestratus Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.  
fenestrata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 281.  
fenestrata Phalaena, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.  
fenestratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
fenestrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [1793.  
fenestrata Phylloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.—Locusta,  
fenestrata Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 65.  
fenestrata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.  
fenestrata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.  
fenestrata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 319, Jan. 1846.  
fenestratus Plochionus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 42.  
fenestrata Pocillopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.  
fenestrata Pororaea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Pocillopora.  
fenestratus Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648. [1832, 221.  
fenestrata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *Post* May  
fenestrata Purpura, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 84 [n. n.].  
fenestrata Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.  
fenestratus Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.  
fenestratus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.  
fenestrata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.  
fenestrata Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 190.  
fenestrata Retepora, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 170.  
fenestratus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.  
fenestratum Rhyphus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.  
—Tipula ? fenestralis, 1763.  
fenestrata Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.  
fenestrata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.  
fenestrata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.  
fenestrata Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.  
fenestratus Sicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 95.  
fenestratus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 269.  
fenestratum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.  
fenestrata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.  
fenestrata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16. [—Stictopora.  
fenestrata Sulcopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.  
fenestrata Syntomis (Dru.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 124.—Sphinx, 1770.  
fenestratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.  
fenestratus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.  
fenestratus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.

- fenestrata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.  
fenestrata Tachydromia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
fenestrata Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 348. [1830, 12.—Sicus.  
fenestrata Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 180.  
fenestratus Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.  
fenestrata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2242.  
fenestrata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.  
fenestrata Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 370.  
fenestrata Tetigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.  
fenestrata Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 59.  
fenestrata Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gilmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 94. [Blennius.  
fenestratum Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 416.—  
fenestratus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 215.  
fenestrata Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.  
fenestratus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.  
fenestrata Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.  
fenestrata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 522.—Mitra.  
fenestrata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 339.—Apis, 1798.  
Fenestrella *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539;  
d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. Jan. 1850, 44.  
fenestrella Emarginula, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.  
fenestrella Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [n. n.].  
fenestrella Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.  
fenestrella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [n. n.].  
Fenestrellina A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.  
fenestrigera Hyalurga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena,  
?fenestrata, Osl. 1765.  
fenestrinus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 39.  
fenestrina Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 40.  
fenestrina Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].  
fenestrina Sesia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 235.—Sphinx, 1775.  
fenestrina Thyris (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Sphinx.  
feniculum etc. ? *foeniculum*. [1775.  
Fennecus A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—M.  
fennecus Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 168.  
fennicus Vulpes (Less.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 213.—Canis.  
[fennicus.] [30.—Noctua, 1806.  
fennica Agrotis, Tauscher in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837,  
fennica Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reise Schwed. 1804, 182.—  
Rhagium, 1800.  
fennica Dryops, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.  
fennicus Elophorus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].  
fennicus Eugenes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 98.  
fennicus Euplectus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,  
550. [Elophorus, 1798.  
fennicus Helophorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—  
fennicus Helops (Weber), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 13.—Dryops.  
fennica Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx, 1800.  
fennica Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 210; & ed. 2,  
1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 177. [(Noct.) Jan. 1844, 533.—Noctua.  
fennica Opigena (Tausch.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
fennicus Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 48.  
Fenusa W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym. [?—Callidium, 1775.  
fera ? *ferus*.  
feralis Aethiessa (Erichs.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 406.—Cetonia.  
feralis Cetonia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.  
feralis Libellula, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855 [n. n.].  
feralis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 469.

- feralis** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 148.
- ferandianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 324.—*feraud*→
- Ferania** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R. [in index.]
- feraudianus** *v.* **ferandianus**.
- ferdau** Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber.
- Ferdina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast. [1775.]
- Ferdinandea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 196.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*]]
- ferdinandium** Cardium, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- ferdinandinus** Acanthorhinus (Mol.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- ferensis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 482.
- ferentina** Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—*Nymphalis*.
- ferentina** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428.
- feres** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- fereti** *v.* **ferreti**.
- feretrius** Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- Feria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—
- ferialis** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 71. [Dipt.]
- feriatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 314, Nov. 1848.
- feriatus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 354, Dec. 1848.
- ferinoides** Fuligula, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- ferinoides** Nyroca (Bartl.), G. R. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Birds) 1850, 223.—
- ferina** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—*Anas*, 1758. [Fuligula.]
- ferina** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42.—*Musca*.
- ferina** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 998. [1830.]
- ferina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 255.—*Tachina*.
- ferina** Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 193.—
- ferina** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 242. [*Anas*, 1758.]
- ferina** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferinus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 828.—*Anas*, 1758.
- ferina** Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
- ferina** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371. [bratula.]
- ferita** Spirigerina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—*Tereferita*
- ferita** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 96.
- fermini** *v.* **firmini**.
- fermonii** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 128.
- fernandensis** Mellisuga (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*.
- fernandensis** *Sephanoides* (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—*Trochilus*. [30.]
- fernandensis** *Trochilus*, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- fernandezianus** Clinus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 282.
- fernandezianus** *Mendosoma*, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 216.
- fernandeziana** Perca, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 369.
- fernandezianus** *Spinus* (Mol.), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 365.—*Squalus fernandinus*, 1781.
- fernandi** Tiliqua, Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 62.
- fernandica** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263.
- fernandinae** *Anabates*, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 66. [1827, 445.]
- fernandinae** *Colaptes*, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31]
- fernandinoe** *Geopicos* (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae** *Picus* (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 517.—*Colaptes*.
- fernandinae** *Urania*, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 10.
- fernandinus** *Acanthias* (Mol.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—*Squalus*, 1781.
- fernandina** *Chamaeleolis*, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 145.
- feroculus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850,
- feroensis** *v.* **faeroensis**. [211; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]

- Feronia** Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 191. —Col.
- Feronia** W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557. —Dipt.
- feronia** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42. —Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- feronia** Nacula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- feronia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 428. —Papilio, 1758.
- feronia** Peridromia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 433. —Papilio, 1758.
- feroniarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- feronioides** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- Feronomorpha** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 219. —Col.
- ferox** Acanthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
- ferox** Alepisaurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.
- ferox** Amaurobius (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 41. —Clubiona.
- ferox** Amyda, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.
- ferox** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1670.
- ferox** Ascaris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. 1828 [*teste* S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- ferox** [Aspidonectes] (Penn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134. —Testudo, Schn.
- ferox** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95. [1783.]
- ferox** Branchipus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 369.
- ferox** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 122.
- ferox** Cardium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
- ferox** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- ferox** Chlorion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.
- ferox** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 150.
- ferox** Conodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Cryptoprocta, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 46.
- ferox** Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 100.
- ferox** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 1.
- ferox** Cynoponticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cynop., 10 (1846).
- ferox** Danis (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60. —Ursus, Geoff.
- ferox** Dinematura, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 40.
- ferox** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221. —Fasciola, 1795. [Natt.]
- ferox** Dypsops, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 16. —? Molossus velox,
- ferox** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321. —Tachina.
- ferox** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47. —Otis.
- ferox** Fabricia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 42. —Tachina.
- ferox** Falco, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 67.
- ferox** Felis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69. [—Squalus.]
- ferox** Galeorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.
- ferox** Gynacantha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
- ferox** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.
- ferox** Harpyia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 50. [1830, 388.]
- ferox** Helio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
- ferox** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 172.
- ferox** Lamus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.]
- ferox** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.
- ferox** Linquātula, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 551.
- ferox** Lycosa, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 26.
- ferox** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 395.
- ferox** Mallodon, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
- ferox** Megarhina (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. —Culex.
- ferox** Molossus, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1832, 230.



- ferox** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ferox** Noctua (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 127.—Strix. [Risso.]
- ferox** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838), 288 (1843).—?Carcharias.
- ferox** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- ferox** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- ferox** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 108.
- ferox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- ferox** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 189.
- ferox** Salar (Jard.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 338.—Salmo.
- ferox** Salmo, Jardine & Selby, Brit. Salmonidae (1) 1839, pl. 4.
- ferox** Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 197.
- ferox** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 38.
- ferox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- ferox** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22. [Oct. 1837, 39.]
- ferox** Tachina, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- ferox** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 445.
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- ferox** Thylacotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- ferox** Trionyx (Penn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 20.—Testudo, Schm. 1783.
- ferox** Trionyx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 30.
- ferox** Tyrannus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ferox** Ursus, C. S. Rafinesque [non Lewis & Clark], Amer. Month. Mag. I. Oct. 1817, 437 [n. n.; teste Merriam].
- ferox** Ursus, "Lewis & Clark"; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1820, 164.
- ferox** Ursus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.) (2) 1844, 29.
- ferox** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- ferrago** Columba, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 17.
- ferrago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- ferrago** Xanthia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 41.
- ferrandi** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 142.
- ferrandi** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mémoires Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- ferrantii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 56.
- ferraralis** Scopula, A. Lefebvre in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 317.
- ferrarii** Ptilium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 151.
- ferrari** Pupa, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 57. [Pupa.]
- ferrari** Sphyradium (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 53.—
- ferrarisii** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- ferrarisi** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134. [40.]
- ferraria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (1) 1848, 162.
- ferratus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- ferrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 4.
- "**Ferreio-jurassicus**" G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Württ. (1) 1835, 16.—*Locutio inepta ad nominandum genus.* [1773.]
- ferreo-jurassicum** Galeotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- ferreo-jurassicum** Lycotherium, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.
- Ferreola** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 467.—Hym.
- ferreo-rostris** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- ferreirostris** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- ferreo-rostre** Phytotoma, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 85.
- ferreri** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 114.
- ferreri** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 210.
- ferreri** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 203.

[ferret →.]

- feretii** (*sic*) Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- ferreti** Anthia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 261.
- ferreti** Blatta, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. [1850], 420.
- ferreti** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 153.
- ferreti** Muscipeta (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Tchitrea.
- ferreti** Opilus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 296.
- feretii** Polyhirna (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- ferreti** Sternotomis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 396.
- ferreti** Tchitrea, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- ferreti** Tersiphone (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Tchitrea.
- ferreum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- ferrea** Anara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 36.
- ferrea** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 240.
- ferreum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 102, Feb. 1847.
- ferrea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- ferreus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 171.
- ferrea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.
- ferrea** Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
- ferrea** Rubecola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saperda, Sturm: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ferrea** Saxicola (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 71.—Rubecola.
- ferrea** Stenostola (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 193.
- ferreus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151. —Cerambyx, 1776.
- Ferricolaria** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.
- ferrifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 115.
- ferrifer** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 30.
- ferrigunea** *v.* ferruginea.
- ferrilatus** Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Ap.*), 278.
- ferripes** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- ferroensis** *v.* faeroensis. \* [—Terebratula,
- ferronesensis** Spingera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.
- ferronesensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 466. [1796.
- ferrugalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- ferrugalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796. [*teste* J. H. D.].
- ferrugalis** (*sic*) Phalaena Pyralis, J. Huebner, Samml. auserl. Vogel u. Schmett. 1793, 12
- ferrugalis** Udea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
- ferrugana** Acleris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX. (Noct. 6) 1835, 143.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- ferrugana** Tetas (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 263.—Tortrix,
- ferrugana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 398. [478.
- ferrugana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- ferrugana** Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- ferrugaria** Borenia (D. & S.), T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1778
- ferrugaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [L. 1761.
- ferrugaria** Cidaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 130.—Phal. ferrugata,
- ferrugaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- ferrugaria** Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 181.—Geometra, 1775.
- ferrugaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308.—f-ata, L. 1761.

- ferrugaria** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 82.
- ferrugaria** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena.
- ferrugator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 663. [1761.]
- ferrugator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 5.
- ferrugator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 308. [1794.]
- ferrugator** Clinocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 72.—Cimex.
- ferrugator** Ichneumon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 258.
- ferrugator** Joppa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugator** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1794.
- ferrugatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- ferrugatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- ferrugatus** Ceutorhynchus, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 vol 1850, 477.
- ferrugata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- ferrugatus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 111.
- ferrugata** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366.
- ferrugatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
- ferrugata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 186.—Phalaena, 1761.
- ferrugata** Dichelacera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 191.—Chrysop-.
- ferrugatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.
- ferrugatus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- ferrugatus** Eriethinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 166.
- ferrugata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- ferrugatus** Geniates, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 62.
- ferrugata** Hoplia, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- ferrugatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- ferrugatus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].
- ferrugata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 531.
- ferrugatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- ferrugatus** Lopus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 46.—Miris.
- ferrugata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App. 1817, 117.
- ferrugatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus,
- ferrugatus** Miris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae. 1807, 107. [1794.]
- ferrugata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438.
- ferrugata** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ferrugatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931. [1850, 78.]
- ferrugatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- ferrugata** Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
- ferrugatus** Tabanus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 94.—Chrysops.
- ferrugatus** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 153.—
- ferrugata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 535. [Anthribus.]
- ferrugatus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 840.
- ferrugella** Cephalispheira (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 38.—Tinea, 1775.
- ferrugella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- ferrugella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 19.—Tinea,
- ferrugiceps** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- ferrugiceps** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- ferrugiceps** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- ferrugilatus** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 180.
- ferruginago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. cf.].
- ferruginator** Ichneumon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.

- ferruginatus** Bibio (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.—Tipula, L. 1767.
- ferruginatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n].
- ferruginatus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
- ferruginata** Eupithecia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 50.
- ferruginatus** Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 978.
- ferruginata** Hirtea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 51.—Tipula, 1767.
- ferruginata** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- ferruginata** Nomada (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94.—Apis,
- ferruginatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129. [1767.
- ferruginea-vittatus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3492.
- ferrugineicollis** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ferrugineicollis** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401. [64.
- ferrugineipes** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 383. [1836, 151.
- ferruginipes** Dorcasion, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov.
- ferrugineipes** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferrugineiventris** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396. [248.
- ferrugineoventer** Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- ferruginiventris** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 101. [? 1788.
- ferruginella** Mompha (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea,
- ferruginella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Mompha. [Buprestis.
- ferrugineo-guttatus** Agrilus (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—
- ferrugineo-guttata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 309.
- ferrugineo-vittata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1703.
- ferruginescens** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n].
- ferruginea** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- ferruginea** Actora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1066.
- ferrugineum** Adorium (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- ferrugineum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 66.
- ferrugineum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 280.
- ferruginea** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- ferruginea** Alauda, de Lafres-naye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- ferruginea** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxix, 1839.
- ferrugineus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n].
- ferrugineus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 9.—Tenthredo, ? Mull. 1776.
- ferruginea** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1792.
- ferruginea** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,, II. 1830, 295.
- ferrugineus** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 76.
- ferruginea** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- ferrugineus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 26.
- ferruginea** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27 [n. n].
- ferruginea** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia ferruginosa, 1789. [? L. 1758.
- ferruginea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 15.—Carabus,
- ferruginea** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 141.
- ferruginea** Anisodera (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.—Alurnus.
- ferruginea** Anisomorpha (Pal.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.—Phasma.
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n].
- ferrugineum** Anobium, Ziegl.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436.—v. ireos.
- ferruginea** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Antherophagus, "Latr.;" A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439.—*v. maculipennis.*
- ferrugineum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1787.
- ferrugineus** Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- ferruginea** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 4.
- ferrugineus** Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 246.
- ferrugineus** Aorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 444.
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 233.
- ferrugineum** Apion, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Apocellus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 804.
- ferruginea** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 39, Feb. 1844.
- ferrugineus** Archibuteo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 39.
- ferruginea** Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 274. —[Falco.
- ferrugineus** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 331.—Brentus.
- ferruginea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 56, Ap. 1850.
- ferrugineus** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X. 1825, 285.
- ferruginea** Athene (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Atomaria (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—Cryptophagus.
- ferrugineus** Badister, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 690.
- ferrugineus** Balaninus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 59.
- ferruginea (sic)** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- ferruginea** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- ferrugineus** Bolbocerata, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II.
- ferruginaeus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132. [1840, 104.
- ferrugineus** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 382.
- ferrugineus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.
- ferrugineus** Brachinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Brachycaulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- ferrugineus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 45. —[Rhingia.
- ferruginea** Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.
- ferrugineus** Bradytus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.), June 1828, 137.—
- ferrugineus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 548. [Carabus, 1758.
- ferrugineus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 68.
- ferrugineum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 424, Mar. 1849.
- ferrugineus** Byturus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 43.
- ferruginea** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus** Calcar, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- ferruginea** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 48.
- ferruginea** Campylocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 377.
- ferruginea** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ferrugineus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 295. [156.
- ferrugineus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
- ferrugineus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.
- ferrugineum** Cerithium (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33.—Nassa [non comp.].
- ferrugineum** Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.

- ferruginea** Ceropales, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 334; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 68.
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineum** Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
- ferruginea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (7) 1834, 196.
- ferruginea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 165.
- ferruginea** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV. —Chama, no. 21, Dec. 1846.
- ferrugineus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 42.
- ferruginea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 104.
- ferruginea** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 78. [—Tupaia.
- ferrugineus** Cladobates (Ratll.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 41.
- ferrugineus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 24.
- ferrugineus** Clytus, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- ferruginea** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 991. [87.
- ferruginea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529. —Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Coccyzus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
- ferrugineus** Codocera, Eschscholtz, Mag. der Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 398. —Lethrus, 1818. [Sicus, 1798.
- ferruginea** Coenomya (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnni's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 439.—
- ferruginea** Coriometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 107.
- ferruginea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- ferruginea** Colobus (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69. —Simia.
- ferruginea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ferruginea** Columbia, J. R. Forster, Anm. mar. Aust. 1844, 265. [542.
- ferrugineus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- ferruginea** Conopideus (Macq.), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 153. —Conops, L. 1761.
- ferruginea** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
- ferrugineus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102. —Cucullus, 1798. [1789.
- ferruginea** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 51. —Scarabaeus,
- ferrugineus** Coptochilus, Amyot & Scrville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 47.
- ferruginea** Corethra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595. —Rallus, 1788.
- ferruginea** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- ferrugineus** Corvus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 117.
- ferrugineus** Cossonus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cottus, C. L. Bonaparte (Heckel *in litt.*), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 62
- ferruginea** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456. [[*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
- ferrugineus** Cryptophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 58; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 58.
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- ferrugineus** Cucujus, Megerle in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 223.
- ferrugineus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.
- ferruginea** Cyanea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 70.
- ferrugineus** Cychramus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 409. —Nitidula, 1775.
- ferruginea** Cylas, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 7.
- ferruginea** Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552. —Melolontha, 1781.
- ferruginea** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- ferruginea** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- ferruginea** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 148.
- ferrugineus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 218.
- ferrugineus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthat. 1805, 274. —Musca, 1794.
- ferruginea** Dasycephala, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.

- ferruginea Daulis (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 323.—Cocci-  
 ferrugineus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [nella.  
 ferrugineus Diaphoroneus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (2) 1850, 378.
- ferruginea Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [n. n].  
 ferruginea Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 53.  
 ferruginea Dircaea (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 521.—Xylita, 1798.  
 ferruginea Distichocera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 467. [129.
- ferruginea Distichocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 ferruginea Dolichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 165.  
 ferruginea Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 36.  
 ferruginea Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 204.  
 ferruginea Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—  
 Myiothera. [Oct. 1850, 81.
- ferruginea Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 ferruginea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.  
 ferrugineus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 205.  
 ferruginea Erisimatura, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.  
 ferrugineus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 240.  
 ferrugineus Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.  
 ferrugineus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 482. [140.  
 ferruginea Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 Falco, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.  
 ferrugineus Falco (Buteo), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838  
 (1840) [1839], 428.
- ferruginea Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 120.  
 ferruginea Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 178.  
 ferruginea Formicivora (Tenn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
 (2) 1826, 176.—Myiothera.
- ferruginea Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
 1824, 205.—Anas, 1788.
- ferruginea Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 483.  
 ferrugineus Garrulus (Bechst.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3)  
 1839, 355.—Corvus.
- ferruginea Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.  
 ferrugineus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 2.  
 ferrugineus Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 396.  
 ferrugineus Glisorex, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 111.  
 ferrugineum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.  
 ferruginea Gracula, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. viii. [119.  
 ferrugineus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
 ferrugineus Haliphus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1767.  
 ferrugineus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 346.—  
 ferruginea Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72. [Carabus, L. 1758.  
 ferruginea Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.  
 ferruginea Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Helicella.  
 ferrugineus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 75.  
 ferruginea Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.  
 ferrugineus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n].  
 ferrugineus Hesthesis (Mael.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—  
 Molorchus.
- ferrugineus Hister, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n].  
 ferrugineus Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 497.  
 ferruginea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 10.  
 ferruginea Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.  
 ferrugineus Hybos, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 146.  
 ferrugineus Hydrobius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 10.

- ferrugineus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June  
**ferrugineus** Hydroporus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 98. [1829, 193.  
**ferruginea** Hylogalea (Raffl.), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 163.—Tupaia.  
**ferruginea** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.  
**ferrugineus** Hyphydrus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 233.  
**ferrugineus** Hyppadaeus (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.—Arvicola.  
**ferrugineus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.  
**ferrugineus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**ferrugineus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.  
**ferrugineus** Icterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 47.—Oriolus. 1788.  
**ferrugineus** Isocerus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, I. 1844, 46.—Tenebrio, 1781.  
**ferrugineus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 15.  
**ferrugineus** Laemophloeus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,  
 322.—Cucuius.  
**ferruginea** Laena, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, V. 1846, 68.  
**ferrugineus** Lagopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 37.  
**ferruginea** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,  
 ? Fab. 1781.  
**ferrugineum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**ferrugineus** Latridius, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.  
**ferrugineus** Latridius (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 131.—Corticaria.  
**ferrugineus** Latridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8  
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 113 (Sp. 7).  
**ferruginea** Leiodes (Kn.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—  
 Anisotoma, Ill. 1798.  
**ferrugineus** Leistus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 24.  
**ferrugineus** Lemmus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Arvicola.  
**ferrugineus** Lethrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 451.  
**ferruginea** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July  
 1841 [3].  
**ferruginea** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.  
**ferruginea** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
**ferruginea** Limosa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 180. [97.—Limnobia.  
**ferrugineus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
 Oct. 1850, 105.  
**ferruginea** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 613.  
**ferrugineus** Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**ferrugineus** Ludius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elatér, 1758.  
**ferrugineus** Ludius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
 1834, 154.—Elatér.  
**ferrugineus** Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 230.—Erotylus.  
**ferruginea** Lycoperdina, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,  
**ferruginea** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298. [172.  
**ferrugineus** Macrostomus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)  
 1817, 60.—Hybos. [1792.  
**ferrugineus** Margus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, X. 1847, 69.—Trogosita,  
**ferruginea** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan.  
 1851, 459.—Tachina.  
**ferrugineus** Mecistocephalus (Koch), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119)  
 Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.  
**ferruginea** Mecopoda (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 22.—Tettigonia; Cicada, Fab. 1787. [Alauda.  
**ferrugineus** Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—  
**ferruginea** Melipona, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
 [1835], 428. [—Eristalis.  
**ferrugineus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.



- ferrugineus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ferruginea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
- ferruginea** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118. [Ent. (2) 1835, 487.]
- ferrugineus** Molorchus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- ferruginea** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
- ferruginea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- ferruginea** Munia (Sparrrm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia, ? Gm. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- ferrugineus** Murmidius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.
- ferruginea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 469.
- ferruginea** Muscivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—Todus,
- ferruginea** Mya, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [n. n.]. [1788.
- ferrugineus** Mychocerus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 293.
- ferrugineus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Todus, Gm. [Tyrannula. 1788.
- ferrugineus** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- ferruginea** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- ferruginea** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- ferruginea** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- ferruginea** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero profius 1847], Natices, pl. 1.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- ferruginea** Nebria, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- ferruginea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 556.—Silpha, 1758.
- ferruginea** Nitidula (Herbst), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 296.—Strongylus; ? Sphaeridium, 1792.
- ferruginea** Nitidula, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 400.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 69.—Strix, ? Wied.
- ferruginea** Noctua (Wied.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 267.—Strix.
- ferruginea** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 370.
- ferrugineus** Numenius (Bruun.), B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 53.—Tringa, 1764.
- ferrugineum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Ocyptete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.
- ferruginea** Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.
- ferrugineum** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- ferrugineum** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- ferrugineum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 118.
- ferrugineus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 131.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- ferruginea** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.
- ferrugineus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Cur-
- ferrugineus** Orobitis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [cutio.
- ferruginea** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- ferruginea** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- ferruginea** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 147.
- ferrugineum** Pachymerium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187.—Geophilus, 1835.
- ferruginea** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 317.
- ferrugineus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus** Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 798.
- ferruginea** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133.
- ferruginea** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
- ferruginea** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.

- ferruginea Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 706.  
—Tanyglossa.
- ferruginea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 78.
- ferruginea Parandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181 [n. n.].
- ferrugineus Parus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sällsk. Fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 5.
- ferruginea Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 471.
- ferruginea Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 118.
- ferruginea Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 167. [1050.
- ferrugineus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- ferruginea Playa (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- ferruginea Pica (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2110.—Corvus.
- ferrugineus Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- ferrugineus Pityophagus (L.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. 1839, 171.—Der-
- ferruginea Plagiopyga, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 76. [mestes, 1761.
- ferrugineus Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- ferruginea Platessa, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 477.
- ferrugineus Platygaster (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 82.—Cimex, 1767. [Muscicapa, ? Merr. 1784.
- ferrugineus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—
- ferruginea Pleuronectes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 125.
- ferruginea Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- ferrugineus Pocadius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.—Nitidula, 1775. [1793.
- ferruginea Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
- ferrugineus Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- ferruginea Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63. [443.
- ferrugineus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- ferruginea Protactia (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 491.—Cetonia,
- ferruginea Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 79. [G. & P.
- ferrugineum Ptilopterium, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [4847], 398. [1824, 365.—Gracula.
- ferrugineus Quiscalus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap.
- ferrugineus Rectes, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Muell. MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 563.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 60.
- ferruginea Rhamphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 27.—Hybos.
- ferruginea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (4) 1817 [1812 errore], 34.
- ferrugineus Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- ferrugineus Rhyncolus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- ferrugineus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 420.—Lyctus, 1800. [—Bombyx, 1785.
- ferruginea Rusina (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 112.
- ferruginea Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 23.
- ferruginea Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 749.—Syrphus.
- ferrugineum Scaphidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- ferrugineus Scarabeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 90.
- ferruginea Scaris (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 610. —Iassus.
- ferrugineus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- ferruginea Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
- ferrugineus [Scirurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (59) Jan. 1829, Ecureuil brun, p. 2.
- ferrugineus Scolecophagus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 286.—Gracula.

- ferruginea** Scolopocryptops (L.), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.—Scolopendra, 1767.
- ferrugineum** Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 95.
- ferrugineus** Seymnus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Hylotoma.
- ferrugineus** Sennopithecus (Shaw), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 110.—Simia.
- ferrugineus** Sepedon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 218.
- ferrugineum** Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Serica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- ferruginea** Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
- ferruginea** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ferrugineus** Silvanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- ferruginea** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 59.
- ferruginea** Simulia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 110.
- ferrugineum** Siphostoma (Michah.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—
- ferrugineus** Syngnathus. [1850, 212; ed. 2, 1890, 325.]
- ferrugineus** Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. (II) (5) 1849–50,
- ferrugineus** Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 437.—Textrix. [1845, 235.]
- ferrugineus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- ferruginea** Sphe, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 345. [? L. 1758.]
- ferrugineus** Steatoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Elater,
- ferruginea** Stene (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Tenebrio, ? Fab. 1781.
- ferruginea** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- ferruginea** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 105.
- ferrugineus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1775.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 27.—
- ferrugineus** Goniosoma.
- ferrugineus** Stygnus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 11.—Gonio-
- ferruginea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 209. [soma.]
- ferrugineus** Symmerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 88.
- ferrugineus** Syngnathus, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- ferrugineus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 229.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 166.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 169.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- ferrugineus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- ferruginea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 382.
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [[*n. n.*].]
- ferrugineus** Tachinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- ferrugineus** Tamnolanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.
- ferruginea** Tanyglossa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.
- ferruginea** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- ferrugineus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 148.—Helops, 1798.
- ferruginea** Tentredo (Jur.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tentred. 1823, 115.—Allantus, ? Panz.
- ferruginea** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9. [1804.]
- ferruginea** Textrix, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- ferrugineus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 92.
- ferruginea** Thinobatis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.
- ferrugineus** Thymalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24.—Peltis,
- ferruginea** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 28. [? Müll. 1776.]
- ferrugineus** Totanus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 374.
- ferrugineus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 404.

- ferrugineus Trachelizus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 491.—Arrhenodes, 1833.
- ferruginea Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.
- ferrugineus Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 43.
- ferruginea Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1809, 54. [444.]
- ferruginea Tripetalocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835].
- ferrugineus Triphyllus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [n. n.].
- ferruginea Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- ferrugineus Trophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- ferruginum Tropisoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
- ferruginea Tupia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.
- ferrugineus Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (93) 1850, 75.
- ferrugineus Turdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 649.
- ferruginea Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 32, May 1849.
- ferruginea Typhaea (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 53.
- ferruginea Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- ferruginea Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 26.
- ferrugineus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 239.
- ferruginea Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schm. Europ. IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775. [75 n. n.]
- ferrugineus Xantholinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834.
- ferruginea Xyla, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 310; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 50.
- ferruginea Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
- ferrugineus Xylcoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris, Fenn. 1848, 81. [187.]
- ferruginicaudus Bateo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 32.
- ferruginipennis Pompilus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- ferruginolentus Anabates, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1168.
- ferruginosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141.
- ferruginosus Anchomenus, Dejean (ex Esch. MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 128.
- ferruginosus Anopheles, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 12.
- ferruginosus Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- ferruginosus Belemnites, L. Vultz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 36.
- ferruginosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94. [1850, 585.]
- ferruginosa Bulla, A. Adams (ex Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, H., Thes. Conch. II (11) Cardita, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- ferruginosa Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 106, Mar. 1845.
- ferruginosum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- ferruginosa Cirolana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 122. [Kellia.]
- ferruginosa Clausina (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 18.—Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—Loxia.
- ferruginosus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean Syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [n. n.].
- ferruginosum Cyphoma (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 85.—Bulla, 1790.
- ferruginosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 37.
- ferruginosa Erycina (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 332.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Mya.
- ferruginosa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- ferruginosa Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- ferruginosa Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- ferruginosa Lucina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 60.—Kellia, 1843.
- ferruginosa Macrotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- ferruginosum Malacopteron, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 383.

- ferruginosa** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 60.—Mya.
- ferruginosa** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.
- ferruginosa** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- ferruginosus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 597.
- ferruginosus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- ferruginosus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- ferruginosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 40.
- ferruginosum** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- ferruginosa** Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
- ferrugo** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
- ferrum equinum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- ferrum equinum** Bungarus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 100.
- ferrum-equinum** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- ferrum-equinum** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 219. [62.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Noctilio (L.), [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek (Zoologie, V—VIII. 1797),
- ferrum-equinum** Ptyelus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 608.
- ferrum equinum** Rhinolphus (Schr.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 539.—Vesp. 1774.
- ferrum equinum** Spheniscus, J. van der Hoeven, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 4.
- Ferrussacia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.—G.
- ferstliana** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 140.
- fertilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20. [1793.
- ferula** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—Mantis,
- ferula** Spectrum (F.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Mantis, 1793.
- ferulae** Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 53.
- ferulae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 840. [296.—Smaragdina.
- ferulae** Gynandrophthalma (Gené), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848,
- ferulae** Smaragdina (F.), Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 82.
- ferus** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 16.—Tenthredo,
- Scop. 1786. [Hyménopt. III. 1845, 365.
- fera** Ammophila, Fravaltsky (*sic*) in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon).
- ferum** Callidum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- fera** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 6.
- fera** Coregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 190.
- fera** Coregonus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 16.
- ferus** Criocephalus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- ferus** Ctenus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 370.—Phoneutria.
- ferus** Cygnus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas anser ferus.
- fera** Echinomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca,
1761. [Musca, L. 1761.
- fera** Echinomyia (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.—
- ferus** Felis, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 119. [477.
- fera** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- ferus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 758.
- fera** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- fera** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 447 (reprinted & signed "IX \*").
- ferus** Molytes, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 187.
- fera** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 330.
- fera** Nabis (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 54.—Cimex, 1758.
- ferus** Olor (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 93.—Anas anser ferus.
- ferus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- fera** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- fera** Pentastomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.
- fera** Phonentria, M. Peity, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197. [133.]
- fera** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fera** Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.
- fera** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Musca, L. 1761. [Allantus, 1804.]
- fera** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 130.—
- ferus** Typhis, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 395.
- fera** Zenais, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 149.
- fera saxabilis** Linaria, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.
- ferussacii** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 95.
- ferussaci** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.
- ferussacii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- ferussacii** Asteria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 79.
- ferussaci** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 408.—Rotalia, 1826.
- ferussaci** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Ferussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 185.
- ferussaci** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 162.
- ferussaci** Bulinus, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 164.
- ferussaci** Bulla (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 113.—Bullea, de Bl.
- ferussac** Bullea, H. D. de Blainville (ex Q. & G. tab.), Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
- ferrussaci** Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221. [Helicogona.]
- ferussacii** Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—
- ferussacii** Helicogona (Helix), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 315.
- ferussaci** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ferussacii** Kelaena, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 3.
- ferussaci** Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- ferussaci** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255 [n. n.].
- ferussacii** Ophiotrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asteria.
- ferussaci** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62 [= Asteria, 1826].
- ferussaci** Oris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.
- ferussaci** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
- ferussacii** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- ferussaci** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [n. n.].
- ferussacii** Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- ferussaci** Squilla, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, p. xxviii.
- ferussaci** Tentaculina, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 251.
- ferussaci** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.
- ferussacii** Voluta, F. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II. pl. 67 (Feb. 1824).
- Ferussacia** (emend. pro Ferussina, Grat.), A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 403 [?= Ferrussacia, Risso, 1826].
- ferussaciana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 45.
- Ferussina** Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.—G.
- ferussina** Hydrobia (Desm.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 565.—Paludina.
- ferussina** Paludina, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 65.
- fervens** Amarygnus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 200. [1782.]
- fervens** Atta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.—Formica,
- fervens** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 337.
- fervens** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 410.
- fervens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 383.
- fervens** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 646.
- fervens** Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 143.
- fervens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 74.

- fervens** *Priononyx* (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—*Sphex*, 1758.
- fervens** *Rhizotrogus* (Gyll.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 132.—*Melolontha*.
- fervens** *Xylocopa*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 196.
- fervidana** *Paedisca*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 730.
- fervidaria** *Therina*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.
- fervidula** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
- fervida** *Altica*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 671.
- fervida** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 264.
- fervidus** *Bombus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—*Apis*, 1798.
- fervida** *Cleptes*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fervida** *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—*Mygale*, 1842.
- fervidum** *Hedychrum* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 240.—*Chrysis*, 1781.
- fervida** *Lachnosterna* (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—*Melolontha*, 1775. [584.]
- fervida** *Libellula*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- fervida** *Lucilia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fervida** *Musca*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168. [489.]
- fervida** *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden. IX (5) 1842, 78.
- fervida** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [333] [*n. et f.*].
- fervida** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826—
- fervida** *Oenanthe* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.—*Sylvia*, 1790.
- fervidus** *Pallodes*, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
- fervidus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505. [1788.]
- fervida** *Pratincola* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*,
- fervidus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- fervida** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 465. [—*Melolontha*, 1775.]
- fervida** *Rhisotrogus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.
- fervida** *Saxicola*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34. [Nitidula, 1790.]
- fervida** *Strongylus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 43.—
- fervida** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 493.
- fervidus** *Tabanus*, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 55.
- fervidus** *Temnaspis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 719.
- fervidus** *Tetranychus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 21.
- fervidus** *Thynnus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- Fescenninus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Fessonnia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- fessonnia** *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 260.
- fessus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 14.
- Festa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- festaliella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 213.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Schrecken-teinia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*.
- festaliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22) [*n. et f.*].
- festicella** *Phalaena* (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- festinans** *Aleochara*, Schüpp.: J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- festinans** *Calleida* (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 336.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- festinans** *Catops* (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 314.—*Choleva*.
- festinans** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 145.
- festinans** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- festinans** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 708.
- festinans** *Dromius*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].

- festinans** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3385.
- festinans** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- festinans** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 927.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- festinans** Tachina, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- festinans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 281.
- festinatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366.
- festinus** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 7.
- festina** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- festivana** Hedyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 181.—Tortrix, 1796.
- festivaria** Hyphalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1796.]
- festivator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263. Ophion.
- festivator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140 [= Ichne. festivus, 1798].
- festivella** Epicrocis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878. [Tinea, 1775.]
- festivella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 169.—
- festivella** Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea.
- festivella** Tinea, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 319.
- festivella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1803], pl. 36, f. 249.
- festiva** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 103.
- festivus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- festivus** Apodorus, F. Klug, Abh. phil.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 193.
- festiva** Argyra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 154.
- festiva** Ancia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1424. [mon, 1798.]
- festivus** Bassus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 314.—Ichneumon.
- festivus** Bellatrix (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- festivus** Brachyphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 332.
- festivus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 163.
- festivus** Brontus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- festivus** Bubo, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 356.
- festivus** Pyrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- festiva** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- festiva** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.
- festivum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- festivus** Callionymus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 146.
- festiva** Callispiza (Shaw), J. Calanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calliste (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- festiva** Calonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual. I. 1837, 107.—Melolontha,
- festivus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 115. [1775.]
- festiva** Carcelia, J. B. Robinseau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 177.
- festivus** Cassicus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. n.].
- festiva** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- festivus** Cerambyx (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 216.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Cerocoma, F. Falkermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 118.
- festiva** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 400.
- festivus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- festivus** Chetodon, J. Desjardins, [Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1831] J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal I. 1832, 303 [n. n.].
- festivus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
- festivus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.
- festivus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- festivus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, ? Panz. 1796.



- festivus** Chlaenius, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Chlorida (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 32.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- festiva** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- festiva** Chrysopasis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.
- festivus** Chrysotis (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.—Psittacus.
- festiva** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 119.—Tettigonia.
- festiva** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 220.
- festivus** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica. I (3) 1813, 381.—Anobium, 1793.
- festivus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
- festiva** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- festiva** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 15.
- festiva** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- festivus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 413.
- festivus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- festiva** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 274.
- festiva** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 263.
- festiva** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.
- festivus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
- festiva** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- festiva** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [1792.]
- festivus** Diaprepes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 9.—Curculio.
- festiva** Diarsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Noctua.
- festivus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 361. [1775.]
- festivus** Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 214.—Syrphus, ? Fab. 1775.
- festivus** Dyticus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 166.
- festivus** Dytiscus, Meg.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- festivum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180. [589.]
- festivus** Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. VI. p. 216 (1834), pl. cccxvii B.
- festivus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Musca, 1758.
- festiva** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.
- festivus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Euophrys, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5.
- festivus** Eurhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 815.—Rhy-nchaenus. [—Tachina.]
- festiva** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.
- festiva** Eurychiles (Boisd.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- festiva** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, L. 1767.
- festivum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 596.
- festiva** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina.
- festiva** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- festivus** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150. [Noctua, 1775.]
- festiva** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—
- festiva** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
- festivus** Gyrimus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 137.
- festiva** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- festiva** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- festiva** Helix, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 103 (Feb. 1825).
- festiva** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- festivus** Helops, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 31.]
- festivus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 376.
- festiva** Hesione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 316.

- festivus Homalops (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Lebia.  
 festiva Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.  
 festiva Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 606.  
 festivus Hydaticus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 162.—Dytiscus.  
 festiva Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 659.  
 festivus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.  
 festiva Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 374.  
 festivus Julius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 211.  
 festivus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 304.  
 festivum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.  
 festiva Lampyrus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 9.  
 festiva Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 289.  
 festiva Lebia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 11.  
 festiva Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 464.  
 —Cricocerus.  
 festiva Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropteres, 1842, 92.  
 festivus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 180.  
 festivus Lycus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lampyrus.  
 festivus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.  
 festivus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.  
 festiva Macaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-35], tab. 15.  
 festiva Maciaspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.  
 festivus Malachus, B. Zulkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.  
 festivus Malachus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,  
 festivus Malachus, W. Reichenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14. [278.  
 festiva Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 32.  
 festiva Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 272.  
 festiva Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 292.  
 festiva Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 328.  
 festivus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.  
 festiva Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 13.  
 festiva Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. VII. 1838, 49.  
 festiva Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.  
 festivus Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 17 [n. n.].  
 festiva Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 98.  
 festiva Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].  
 festiva Omalocephala (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*  
 June 1839, 261.—Fulgora, 1781.  
 festivus Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 31.  
 festiva Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,  
 1830, 121. [II. 1840, 82.—Copriss.  
 festivum Oxyteron (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 festivus Panagaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.  
 festiva Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 194.—Cimex,  
 festiva Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214. [1798.  
 festiva Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
 festivus Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.—Scarabaeus,  
 ? L. 1758.  
 festivus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) *ante* July 1839, 110.  
 festiva Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. VI. 1830, 189.  
 festiva Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. In-sekt. III. 1822, 243.  
 festivus Polydrusus, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.  
 festivus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 12.  
 festivus Pompilus, F. Klug in Eichenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.  
 festivus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
 festiva [Pyromota] (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 213.—Melolontha, 1775.

- festivus** Pytho, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 96.—Cucuius, 1792.
- festivus** Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94.
- festiva** Rhopalostyla (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- festivus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1792.
- festiva** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 153.—Melolontha, 1775.
- festiva** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 512.]
- festiva** Saperda, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festiva** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (4) 1817 [1812 *erronee*], 38.—Eris-
- festivus** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 282. [Ital.]
- festivum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- festiva** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 462.
- festivus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
- festivus** Stenocorus (Chlorida) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 80.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- festiva** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 181.—Cimex, 1767.
- festiva** Syrichthus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
- festivus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 135.
- festiva** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 391.
- festiva** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- festiva** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 146. [1830, 192.]
- festiva** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802, pl. 537.
- festivus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- festiva** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105, 106 [*n. n.*].
- festiva** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 41.
- festiva** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Iassus.
- festiva** Therates, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- festivus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 13.]
- festiva** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- festiva** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- festivus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- festivus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (86) 1849, 116.
- festiva** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- festiva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- festivus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
- festivus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 8.
- festucae** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Chrysaspidia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Phal. Noctua, 1758.
- festucae** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 216.
- festucae** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.
- festucae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 346.—Donacia, 1792.
- festucae** Lepytmetra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Phal. Noctua, 1758. [1758.]
- festucae** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Phal. Noctua,
- festucae** Plusia (D. & F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 30, 1829.—Phal. Noctua, L. 1758.
- festucae** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 76.—Curculio,
- festucae** Rhynchaenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- Festus** W. S. MacLeay in King, Voy. Austral. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.—Col.
- festus** Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
- festu** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 40.
- festu** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 340.
- festus** Inostemmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 58.
- festu** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 303, Mar. 1845.

- fetalis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.  
**fetula** Lepipterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—Lepterus, 1810.  
**fetula** Lepterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.  
**feuilleaneus** Balinus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.  
**feuilleai** Diacurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.  
**feuillei** Mephitis, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 10. [386.  
**feuilleai** Ptyodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,  
**feuilleitii** Neritina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 40.  
**Feylinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 129.—R.  
**Fiatola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—P.  
**Fiatola** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 289.—P.  
**fiatola** Fiatola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 342.—Stromateus, 1758.  
**fiatoloides** Chrysostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 697.  
**fiaviventer** Arctomys, v. **flaviventer**.  
**fiavum** (*sic*) Dicaeum, v. **flavum**; F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 15.  
**Fiber** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 192.—M.  
**fiber** Biber, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 157.  
**fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* gallicus; niger; variegatus; flavus; stramineus; fossilis; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 287.  
**fiber** Castor, L.; *var.* varia (114); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.  
**fiber** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.—Pelecanus, 1766.  
**fibilans** Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**fibrana** Porpe, v. **vibrana**.  
**fibratus** Balinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.—Limax,  
**fibrata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35. [1784.  
**fibrifera** Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.  
**Fibrillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68.—Cor.  
**fibrosa** Alveolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 681.  
**fibrosus** Alveolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Calamopora.  
**fibrosa** Apamea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.  
**fibrosa** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 212.—Cucullaea.  
**fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.  
**fibrosa** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.—v. *globosa*.  
**fibrosa** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.  
**fibrosum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—Cardiola.  
**fibrosa** Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.  
**fibrosa** Corbis, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.  
**fibrosa** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 9.  
**fibrosa** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.  
**fibrosa** Favosites (Goldf.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 159.—Calamopora.  
**fibrosa** Mammilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82. [mopora.  
**fibrosa** Natica, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 581. [*n. et f.*].  
**fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**fibrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 194.  
**fibrosus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 84.  
**fibrosa** Turbinolia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 329.  
**fibula** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].  
**fibula** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 26, Mar. 1850.  
**fibula** Carocolla, Broderip in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 72 [*n. et f.*].  
**fibula** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.  
**fibula** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.  
**fibula** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 129.  
**fibula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].  
**fibula** Helix (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 12.—Caracolla, Brod.  
**fibula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 33, June 1850.

- fibula** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 185.  
**fibula** Nerinea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 802 [*n. n.*].  
**fibula** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**fibula** Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 85.  
**Fibularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.—Ech.  
**fibularioides** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.  
**fibularis** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 197.  
**fibularis** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.  
**fibularius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 442.  
**fibulator** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 681.  
**fibulator** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ano-  
**fibulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 147. [malon].  
**fibulatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 446.  
**fibulata** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.  
**fibulatum** Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 10.  
**fibulatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.  
**fibulatus** Podops, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 65.  
**fibulatus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, Skr. Nat. Selsk. IV (1) 1797, 124.  
**fibulella** Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 370.—Tinea, 1775.  
**fibulella** Cauchas (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.  
**fibulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.  
**fibulo-bicristatus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.  
**fibulo-contortus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 47.  
**ficana** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 501.  
**Ficaria** T. I. M. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411.—A. [teste Iredale].  
**Ficedula** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 158.—A.  
**fichtelii** Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 200.  
**fichteli** Enicodes (Schr.), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Cerambyx. [(2) III (2) 1847, 15].  
**fichteli** Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
**fichteli** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 296.  
**fichtelii** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.  
**fichteliana** (*sic*) Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177.  
**fichtelliana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 125.  
**fichteliana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 171.  
**fici** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].  
**ficiforme** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 75.  
**ficiformis** Haliotis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 98.  
**Ficimia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.  
**ficoides** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 280.  
**ficoides** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119.  
**ficoides** Ficula (Brocc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula, Lam.  
**ficoides** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 99.  
**ficoides** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 391.  
**ficoides** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 142.  
**ficoides** Terebratula, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) VII. 1850, 236.  
**ficoides** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 51, June 1844. [[*n. n.*].  
**ficoidea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.  
**ficoidea** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 139.  
**Ficophaga** "Vieillot," Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 529.—A.  
**Ficophagus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845.—*vide* Ficophaga, Vieill. 1820.  
**ficorum** Certhia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 638.  
**fictilis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.  
**fictilis** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 169. [[*n. et f.*].  
**fictilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)  
**fictilis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845,  
**fictilis** Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21. [183.

- fictilis** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 125.  
**fictilium** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.  
**fictus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 59.  
**fictus** Episcus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 597.  
**fictus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 459.  
**Ficula** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.  
**ficula** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 73, Feb. 1848.  
**ficulina** Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.  
**ficulina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 218.  
**ficulina** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. L. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Heteropora.  
**ficulina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 79.  
**ficulnea** Fasciolaria (Lam.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 145.—Fusus.  
**ficulneus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.  
**ficulnea** Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.  
**ficulneus** Strepsidura (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus.  
**Ficus** L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—G.  
**ficus** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 348. [[*n. et f.*].  
**ficus** Alpidium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470. [1758.  
**ficus** Anisostrophia (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 92.—Chermes,  
**ficus** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.  
**ficus** Apidium (Ell.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 183.—Alcyonium, ? Pall.  
**ficus** Corbula (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 83.—Solen, 1766. [1766.  
**ficus** Damalis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Noctua, 1775.  
**ficus** Ficula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 85.—Pyrula, 1799.  
**ficus** Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 144.—Alcyonium, ? Pall. 1766.  
**ficus** Homotoma (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 377.—Chermes, 1758.  
**ficus** Hypoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.  
**ficus** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.  
**ficus** Pholus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.  
**ficus** Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.  
**ficus** Pyrula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82.—Bulla, 1767.  
**ficus** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.  
**ficus** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 603.  
**ficus** Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].  
**ficus** Sycotypus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 135.—  
**ficus** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367. [Bulla, 1758.  
**ficus** Tethya (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Tethya, 13 (Jan. 1844).—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.  
**ficus-caricæ** Diplolepis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 208.  
**fida** Calodesma, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1826, 15.  
**Fidelis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.—G.  
**fidelis** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.  
**fidelis** Chauna (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 33.—Opistolopus.  
**fidelis** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.  
**fidelis** Opistolopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 266.  
**fidelissima** Buprestis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**Fidena** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [4 trivialia, *n. n.*].  
**Fidenas** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.—Ceph.  
**fidenas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 116.  
**fidenas** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.  
**Fidia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Fidicina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Hem.  
**fidicula** Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.  
**fidicula** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.  
**fidicula** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.  
**fidicula** Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 86.

- fidicula** Pholadomya, T. Brown, III. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
- fidius** Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 35.—Scarab. 1789.
- fidia** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Maniola (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 112.—Papilio.
- fidia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1767.]
- fidia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 98.—Papilio, 1767. [[n. et f.].]
- fidia** Papilio, J. Huelner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- fidia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 520.—Papilio, 1767.
- fidia** Satyrus (L.), var. calabra, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 3
- fidius** Scarabaeus (Copris), Olivier, Entom. I. 1789, 184. [(1832-40).]
- fidius** Smicra, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- fidia** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- Fidonia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Lep.
- fiduciaria** Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
- fidulus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 557, Aug. 1849.
- feberanus** Bombus, B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- feberi** Eurydema, Schummel in F. N. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 353.
- feberi** Pentatoma, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 91 [n. n.].
- fieldii** Chauiodius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 389.
- fieldii** Psittacodis (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577.—Psittacus.
- fieldii** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XIX (38) July 1825, 198.
- fieldii** Stomias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 378.
- Fierasfer** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822a].—P. [vernac. 1815].
- fierasfer** Ophidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 212. [[n. et f. = ? fictilis].]
- fielilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- figa** Stromateus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- figaro** Scifajena, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 371
- Figites** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—Hym. [[n. n.].]
- figitis** Diplolepis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- figlina** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 291.
- Figula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840.—G. [teste Scudder, sed non comp., ? Ficula].
- figularis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 314.
- figulina** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- figulina** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 164.
- figulinus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- figulinus** Dendroconus (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- figulina** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
- figulina** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- Figulus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 109.—Col.
- Figulus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.—A.
- figulus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].
- figulus** Apis (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163.—SpheX, L. 1758.
- figulus** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 476.
- figulus** Furnarius (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Turdus.
- figulus** Ipnodorus (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—Turdus.
- figulus** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- figulus** Pelopeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
- figulus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.
- figulus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- figulus** Trypoxylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 339.—SpheX, L. 1758.
- figulus** Turdus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 69 [n. n.].
- figulus** Turdus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191.

- figura l'halaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- figuralis Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 10.
- figuratus Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 28.
- figuratus Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.
- figuratus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 12.
- figurata Cantharis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 92.
- figuratus Centrius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 213.
- figuratus Centrorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 527.
- figurata Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 435.
- figurata Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.]. [361.
- figurata Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 353.
- figuratus Cratoparis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 353.
- figuratus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 148.
- figurata Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.
- figurata Cymindis, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 50.
- figurata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 579. [1844, 50.
- figuratus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 387.
- figurata Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- figuratus Mycetotretus, Dupont in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 159.
- figuratus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- figurata Nemeophila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—Phalaena, 1773.
- figuratus Oedionychis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.
- figuratus Ophthalmicus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.
- figurata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1843, 2631.
- figurata Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 273.
- figuratus Tetragnathus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 160.
- figuratus Platymetopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 190.
- figurata Silpha, A. Bullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 59.
- figuratus Trigonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 855.
- figuratus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
- filacearia Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmelt. Europ. III (—) 1847, 27.
- filacina Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- filiginis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 188.
- filamentosus Acanthonemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 25.
- filamentosus Aspredo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 437. [(1834).
- filamentosus Aulopus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128. —Salmo, 1792.
- filamentosus Blennichis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 280.
- filamentosus Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 303.
- filamentosus Cantharus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 50. [Scomber, 1797.
- filamentosus Caranx (Park.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—
- filamentosus Carbo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 129.
- filamentosum Catochaenum (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1038.—Gerres.
- filamentosa Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
- filamentosa Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- filamentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- filamentosus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 254.
- filamentosus Epimachus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 627.
- filamentosa Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste p. 6 [n. et f.].
- filamentosus Felichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 305 & 392.
- filamentosa Fungia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- filamentosus Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.
- filamentosus Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.



- filamentosus** Gobius, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 285.  
**filamentosa** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 342.—  
 Taenia, 1782.  
**filamentosus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.  
**filamentosus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 96.  
**filamentosus** Megalops, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289. [95.  
**filamentosus** Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843,  
**filamentosus** Nemipterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 223.—  
**filamentosus** Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 188. [Dentex  
**filamentosus** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 158.  
**filamentosum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 428.  
**filamentosus** Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 60.  
**filamentosa** Plicatula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.  
**filamentosa** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 128.  
**filamentosa** Pyrrhulina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.  
**filamentosus** Salmo, Bloch, 1792 [teste Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 170, *sed non comp.*].  
**filamentosus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 508.  
**filamentorus** Silurus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.  
**filamentosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.  
**filamentosa** Synastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—  
 Astrea velamentosa.  
**filaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 228.  
**filaria** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 177  
 & 653.  
**filaria** Dicelis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.  
**filarius** Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 334.  
**filaria** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 224.  
**filaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365.  
**filaria** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.  
**filaria** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 224.  
**filaria** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 219.  
**filaria** Vibrio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 36. [S. & H.].  
**filaria** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829; *non comp. sed Ehrenberg dict.* Oscillaria [teste  
**Filarina** R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.—Verm.  
**filaria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.  
**filaris** Mitra (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 85.—Voluta, 1771.  
**filaris** Trigla, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.  
**filator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103. [268.—Bracon.  
**filator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
**filator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.  
**filata** Chaeteessa, F. Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.  
**filatus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 359.  
**filatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [u. n.]; Syn.  
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.  
**filata** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 392.  
**filatus** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.  
**filenus** Argus (Poey), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) [1833-37].  
**filenus** Polyommatus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [114.—Polyom.  
**filia** v. filius.  
**filialghifera** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**Filiaris** Anon., Journ. Méd. vét. Paris, III. 1826, 167 [= Filaria, *teste* S. & H.]. [107.  
**filaria** Orthis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—Spirifera.  
**filaria** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
**filiasa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**filibarbis** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 307. [Desl.  
**Filicapsularia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filocapsularia,  
**filicaria** Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 49.—Geometra filicata, 1796.

- flicata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796. [308.]
- flicatum** Buccinum (Pollia), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843.
- flicata** Cosmorhoe (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Mesoleuca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
- flicatus** Sigaretus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- flicauda** Cirrhipipra (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra.
- flicaudus** Copurus (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Platyrhynchus.
- flicauda** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6.
- flicauda** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12.
- flicaudatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flicaudata** Hirundo, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831.
- Filicella** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15.—Polyz. [115.]
- fliceti** Blasticotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 251.
- fliceti** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & 'sp. nov.', 3.
- flicina** Helix, Schmidt in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- flicina** Sertularia, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 216.
- flicina** Trichia, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41, & *varr.* nuda; gausapa (42); pilosella; glabrata (43).
- flicis** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 92.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 216.
- flicis** Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- flicollis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 23.
- flicollis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223.
- flicollis** Echinarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 283.
- flicollis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 110.
- flicolle** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- flicollis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 17.
- flicollis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 114.
- flicornis** Arhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—Brentus.
- flicornis** Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 128.
- flicornis** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.
- flicornis** Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (r. Mar.) 1844, 141.
- flicornis** Diapria, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 22<sup>d</sup>.
- flicornis** Dinema, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 458.
- flicornis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 351.
- flicornis** Geotrupes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.
- flicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 244.
- flicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 368.
- flicornis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 64. [1833.]
- flicornis** Leptonemus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 234.
- flicornis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 94.—Ichneumon, Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [1820.]
- flicornis** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- flicornis** Odontaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Geotrupes,
- flicornis** Onuphis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94. [1823.]
- flicornis** Orchesella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 93.
- flicornis** Photinus (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus.
- flicornis** Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
- flicornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 183. [[n. n.].]

- filicorne** Seyphistoma, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.
- filicosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 232.
- filicosta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- filicula** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 330.
- filicum** Helicella (Kryn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- filicum** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 201.
- filicum** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 261.
- [filifer -ra -rum.]**
- filiferus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- filifer** Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 73.
- filifera** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 136.
- filiferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 377.
- filifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 240.
- filifer** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106.
- filifera** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 78.
- filifer** Nemaeanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III. 26 (1837).
- filiferum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- filifera** Pipra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 40.
- filifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- filifer** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 21.
- filiformis** Actinia, W. Rapp, Ueber die Polypen, 1829, 57.
- filiformis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 306.
- filiformis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- filiformis** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Tenebrio, 1792.
- filiformis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- filiformis** Amphicrossus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- filiformis** Anaspis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- filiformis** Anomognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 339.
- filiformis** Anthura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.
- filiformis** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- filiformis** Bacteria (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 64.—
- filiformis** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Phasma, 1798.
- filiformis** Blanonais (Bl.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Nais.
- filiformis** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Planaria, 1828.
- filiformis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Calobata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- Musca, 1794.**
- filiformis** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
- filiformis** Cellaria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1790.
- filiformis** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 64.
- filiformis** Ceyx (Fab.), Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 42.—Musca, 1794.
- filiformis** Cillaus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- filiformis** Cladoxerus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 42.—Phasma.
- filiformis** Clerus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Evenus.
- filiformis** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [n. n.]. [95.
- filiformis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836].
- filiformis** Colliuris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- filiforme** Colyidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 632. [697.
- filiformis** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- filiformis** Cophosus, Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 9 [n. n.].
- filiformis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2025.
- filiformis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
- filiformis** Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.]. [1794.
- filiformis** Cribrina (Rapp), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb.
- 1840, 426.—Actinia.** [Paederus, 1792.
- filiforme** Cryptobium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—

- filiformis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 380.  
 filiformis Dasutus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 65.  
 filiformis Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.  
 filiforme Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 112.  
 filiformis Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
 filiformis [Epibulia] (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Physsophora, 1775.  
 filiformis Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 120.  
 filiformis Evenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.  
 filiformis Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Co-  
 filiformis Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282. [phosus].  
 filiformis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.  
 filiformis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.  
 filiformis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.  
 filiformis Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—  
 Syringopora.  
 filiformis Idotea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 95.—Stenosoma.  
 filiformis Ichneus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 651.  
 filiformis Languria (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.  
 filiforme Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 143.  
 filiformis Leptomorpha, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.  
 filiformis Leptomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 277.  
 filiformis Leptopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.  
 filiformis Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1781.  
 filiformis Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 filiformis Mecinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 344.  
 filiformis Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 285.  
 filiformis Megaproctus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 179.  
 filiformis Micropeza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 757.—Calobata,  
 filiformis Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317. [Latr.  
 filiformis Nais, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 130.  
 filiformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 607.  
 filiformis Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.  
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
 filiformis Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28.  
 filiformis Ophiocoma (Mull.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 40.—Asterias, 1776.  
 filiformis Ophirolepis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.—Asterias,  
 filiformis Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1776.  
 filiformis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 593.  
 filiforme Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30.  
 filiformis Oxypoda, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 667.  
 filiformis Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.  
 filiformis Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 293.  
 filiformis Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].  
 filiformis Pedaerus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.  
 filiforme Phantasma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 740.—Musca, 1794.  
 filiforme Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 9).—Mantis, 1787.  
 filiformis Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Afb. Spoken, 64 & Register 77 [1813].  
 filiformis Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56.  
 filiforme Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.  
 filiformis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 21. [1775].  
 filiformis Rhizophysa (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 127.—Physsophora,

- filiformis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1059.  
**filiformis** Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- filiformis** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.  
**filiformis** Scolopendra, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 270.  
**filiformis** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.  
**filiformis** Serpula, G. Johnston (*ex tab.* Rees Encyclop.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 455.
- filiforme** Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, ? Hbst. 1786.  
**filiforme** Spectrum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma, 1798.  
**filiformis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.  
**filiformis** Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 424.  
**filiforme** Stenosoma (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 374.—Idotea [*non comp.*].
- filiformis** Sunius (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 525.—Paederus.  
**filiformis** Synaptus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—  
**filiformis** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113. [Elater, 1781.  
**filiformis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 160 & 182.  
**filiformis** Tegenia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 171.—Akis.  
**filiformis** Tentredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. nat. Freunde, Berlin, VIII. 1814, 285.  
**filiformis** Thelida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**filiformis** Trogositia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 152. [1830, 656.  
**filiformis** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 307.  
**filiformis** Uloborus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 230.—Eugnatha.
- filiformis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.  
**filiformis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 830.  
**filiformis** octofilatus Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.  
**[filiger -a -um.]**
- filigerus** Cirrathulus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 85.  
**filigera** Cirrhineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 488.  
**filigera** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 92. [Cirrineris.  
**filigerus** Lumbricus (Bl.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.—  
**filigerus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.  
**filigerum** Monostoma, Rud. [teste Rizzo, H. N. Europ. V. 1826, 262].  
**filigera** Nereis, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.  
**filigera** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 322.  
**filigera** Proboscidea, Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.  
**filigrammaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, 160.  
**filigrammaria** Oporabia (H.-S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.  
**Filigrana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [—Larentia.  
**Filigrana** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, index [*non p.* 379].—Verm.  
**Filigrana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Filograna, Phil.  
**filigrana** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 212.  
**filograna** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.  
**filograna** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 77.  
**filograna** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 17.  
**filograna** Clymene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filigrama** Dianthoeia (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, Ochs.  
**filograna** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 25.  
**filograna** Filipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filograna** Filigrana (L.), M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Serpula, 1767.  
**filograna** Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 21.  
**filograna** Meandrina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Madrepora, 1789.  
**filigrana** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 81.—*varr.* aptyca (82), undulata (83).

- filigrana** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal. Noct. filigrama, 1796.
- filigrana** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filimargo** Carocolla (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—Helix.
- filimargo** Helicella, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 435.
- filimargo** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- filimargo** Leucochroa (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- filimargo** Xerophila (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Filina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 397.—Inf.
- Filinia** *err. pro* Filina, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1843, 2.
- filiola** Agrion, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- filiola** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 82.
- filiola** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 64.
- filipalpis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- filipendulæ** Anthrodera (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- filipendulæ** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*]. 1758.
- filipendulæ** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- filipennis** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- filipennis** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
- filipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. 148.
- filipes** Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.*, Mar. 1834,
- filipes** Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—Diplodontus.
- filipes** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 14.
- filipes** Mackistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.
- filipes** Megistocera (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56. —Tipula. 673.
- filipes** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 291. 318.
- filipes** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- filipes** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- filipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. 484.
- filipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 17.
- Filipora** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Cor.
- filirostre** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 46.
- filirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 394.
- filirostris** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.
- filirostris** Euaxes, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 204.
- Filistrata** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121.—Ar. [Agassiz dict. Walck. 1805
- flitarsis** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 125. [*sed non comp.*].
- flitarsis** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 160.
- flitexta** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 111.
- filia** Argyritis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Phalaena, 1779.
- filia** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- filius** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- filia** Sericomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 596. 1852, 143.
- filiventris** Ghilianella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- filiventris** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- filix** Truncatula, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Filocapsularia** E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 398.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- filocincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Filograna** M. J. Berkeley, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 427.—Verm.
- Filograna** Berk.; Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 187.—Verm.
- filograna** *er. filigrana*. [*n. n.*].
- filomarginata** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans. 100

- filoroidea** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 369.
- filosus** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 378.
- filosa** Amphithoe (Aud.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—
- filosus** Ancyclus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [Cymadusa, Sav.]
- filosa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 39.
- filosum** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- filosa** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
- filosum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 143.
- filosum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1841 (1849), 120.
- filosum** Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 11.—Purpura.
- filosa** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 82.—Turbonilla, 1842.
- filosa** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Columbella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.
- filosa** Columbella, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 407; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 492.
- filosa** Cymadusa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
- filosum** Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtoceras.
- filosum** Cyrtolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 190. [lites.]
- filosa** Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- filosum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- filosus** Dentex, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 37.
- filosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- filosa** Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
- filosus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 78.
- filosa** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 220.
- filosa** Hydatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 186. [Orthis.]
- filosa** Leptæna (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—
- filosus** Leptoceras (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- filosa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- filosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 209.
- filosus** Murex, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) III. 1841,
- filosa** Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 166.—Phryganea, 1758. [128.]
- filosus** Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea,
- filosa** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 42. [1758.]
- filosus** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 265.
- filosa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 250.
- filosa** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Orbicula.
- filosa** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
- filosa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- filosum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- filosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 164.
- filosa** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- filosa** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- filosa** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- filosa** Purpura (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.—Buccinum, 1790.
- filosa** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- filosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- filosa** Serpula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 233.
- filosa** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
- filosa** Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 143. [—Orthis.]
- filosa** Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
- filosa** Trematis (Hall), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
- filosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- filosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
- filosa** [Truncaria], Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—Buccinum, 1850.

- filosa* Truncatella, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 190 [191 in ed. 2, 1839]. [100.]
- filosa* Turbinella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- filosa* Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15 [Littorina on pl.].
- filosa* Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [n. n.].
- filosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76. [1778.]
- filosa* Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta, ?Born,
- Pilotarsus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 239.—Col.
- filum* Agrilus (Schoen.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 268.—Buprestis
- filum* Aprostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.
- filum* Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- filum* Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 259; & App. 1817,
- filum* Buprestis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105. [124]
- filum* Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- filum* Buthus (Isometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829,
- filum* Cephalothrix (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 246.—Polia. [352.]
- filum* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- filum* Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 284.
- filum* Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
- filum* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- filum* Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- filum* Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater.
- filum* Euthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247.
- filum* Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 368.—Taenia, 1782.
- filum* Hippopsis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- filum* Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- filum* Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- filum* Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284. [19].
- filum* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- filum* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828. [362.]
- filum* Monostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- filum* Nematodes (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- filum* Paederus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267. [Elater.]
- filum* Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- filum* Philonthus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 19.
- filum* Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 207.
- filum* Proeces, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- filum* Pseudalius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 135.
- filum* Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 52.—Buthus.
- filum* Spirostomum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- filum* Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 568. [515.—Uroleptus.]
- filum* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- filum* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) 1834, 277.
- filum* Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.].
- Filurus** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.—Nud.
- Fimbria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—L.
- Fimbria** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.—Asc.
- fimbria** Chelys (Brug.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 271.—Testudo, ?Gm. 1789.
- fimbria** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 200.
- fimbria** Lampra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1767.
- fimbria** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- fimbria** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 134.—fimbriata,
- fimbria** Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282. [Sow.]
- fimbria** Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
- fimbria** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163. [1767.]
- fimbria** Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [n. et f.].



- fimbriago** Xanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 67.
- fimbrialis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Teutschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775. [1775.]
- fimbrialis** Hypsopygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis.
- fimbrialis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56. [Tortrix, 1791.]
- fimbriana** Anticlea (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—
- fimbriana** Heusimene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Tortrix, Th. 1791.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446.
- fimbriana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 60.
- Fimbriaria** J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 13.—Verm.
- fimbriaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 188. [1781.]
- fimbriaria** Chrysocestis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena.
- fimbriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- fimbriatralis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 352. [—Cyclostoma.]
- fimbriatulum** Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
- fimbriatulum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 139, 140; varr. albinodatum, docens (140).
- fimbriata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 385.
- fimbriatus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- fimbriata** Alecto (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.—Comatula.
- fimbriatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783.
- fimbriatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 145.
- fimbriatus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 246.
- fimbriatus** Ampyx (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 52.—Trinucleus.
- fimbriatus** Ananchytes, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 245.
- fimbriata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- fimbriata** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fimbriata** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- fimbriata** Anthia (Th.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 233.—Carabus, 1784.
- fimbriatus** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 205.
- fimbriata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- fimbriata** Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- fimbriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- fimbriatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- fimbriatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- fimbriata** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.
- fimbriata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 147.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.—Spirifera.
- fimbriata** Batis, Lichtenstein in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881.
- fimbriatus** Bombylius, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- fimbriatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*]. [191.]
- fimbriatus** Bulimus, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- fimbriata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- fimbriata** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
- fimbriatus** Cardiaster (Mort.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—Ananchytes.
- fimbriatum** Cardium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 151.
- fimbriatum** Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 234. [—Venus, 1758.]

- fimbriatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5.  
**fimbriata** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Cassis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 596.  
**fimbriatus** Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.  
**fimbriatum** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriatum** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 193.  
**fimbriata** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 417.  
**fimbriata** Chama, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.  
**fimbriata** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**fimbriata** Chelys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 347.—? Testudo, Schn. 1783.  
**fimbriata** Chelys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.  
**fimbriatus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.  
**fimbriatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, H. Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 293.  
**fimbriata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 240.  
**fimbriata** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 77; I (2) Aug. 1835, 11.  
**fimbriata** Clavatulæ, K. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.  
**fimbriata** Cloelia (Müll.), S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1839 (1841), 235.—Doris.  
**fimbriata** Clupea, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1828, 234.  
**fimbriatus** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 209.  
**fimbriata** Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 534.  
**fimbriata** Comatula, J. S. Miller [*non* Lam.], N. H. Crinoidea. 1821, 132.  
**fimbriata** Corbis (*ex* Chem.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 481.  
**fimbriata** Coronella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 77.  
**fimbriata** Cotylis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 18.  
**fimbriatus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères. I. 1837 [1836], [364].  
**fimbriata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148.  
**fimbriatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.  
**fimbriata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**fimbriata** Cythereis (Roem.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 109.—  
**fimbriata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518. [Cytherina.  
**fimbriatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834).  
**fimbriatus** Dasyopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 272.  
**fimbriatus** Dasyopus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriata** Decacnemos (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Comatula.  
**fimbriata** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 263.  
**fimbriata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.  
**fimbriatus** Dicerobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raja.  
**fimbriatus** Dolomedes (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1758.  
**fimbriatus** Dolomedes, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 20.  
**fimbriata** Donax, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 262.  
**fimbriata** Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 22.  
**fimbriata** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.  
**fimbriatus** Draco, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 101.  
**fimbriatus** Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 92. [—Clausilia.  
**fimbriata** Dyodonta (Meg.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.  
**fimbriata** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].  
**fimbriatus** Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.  
**fimbriatus** Erodias, Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 217.  
**fimbriatus** Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 157 (1835).  
**fimbriata** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.  
**fimbriata** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—  
Tachina, 1824.

- fimbriata Fasciolaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.  
 fimbriata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 104, Aug. 1850.  
 fimbriatus Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI, 1821 [? 1822], 315.—Murex.  
 fimbriatus Gamponyx, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.  
 fimbriatum Gasterostomum, Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.  
 fimbriatus Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 54.  
 fimbriata Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n.].  
 fimbriata Glossosoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 161.—Tinodes, 1829.  
 fimbriatus Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.  
 fimbriatus Graucalus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 164.—Cebblephrys.  
 fimbriatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.  
 fimbriata Haltica (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Chrysomela, 1771.  
 fimbriata Helix, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.  
 fimbriatus Hemerobius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 202. [89.  
 fimbriatus Holaster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Ananchytes. [alis, Knoch [n. n.].  
 fimbriatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.], & var. later-  
 fimbriatus fluocoetes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 166.  
 fimbriata Janerea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.]. [1786.  
 fimbriata Kerona (Mull.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 473.—Trichoda,  
 fimbriata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.  
 fimbriatus Labeo (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1795.  
 fimbriata Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293.  
 fimbriatus Lepidosteus, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 122 [n. et f.].  
 fimbriatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 196 (1835).—Dapedius, 1834.  
 fimbriata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—  
 fimbriata Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21. [Producta.  
 fimbriata Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 132.  
 fimbriatus Lobipes (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Sign. F. 3, 1826.—Phalaropus.  
 fimbriata Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.  
 fimbriata Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
 fimbriata Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.  
 fimbriata Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.  
 fimbriatus Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 28.  
 fimbriatus Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.  
 fimbriata Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 251.  
 fimbriatus Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.  
 fimbriatus Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—  
 ? Staphylinus, 1821. [1826.  
 fimbriata Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia.  
 fimbriata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.  
 fimbriata Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.  
 fimbriatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 419.  
 fimbriatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.  
 fimbriatus Murex, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.  
 fimbriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.  
 fimbriata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 50.  
 fimbriata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 92, Nov. 1850.  
 fimbriatus Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.  
 fimbriatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 632. [1799 [1802], 281.  
 fimbriatus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 fimbriatus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.

- fimbriata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.  
 fimbriatus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 213.  
 fimbriatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.  
 fimbriata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.  
 fimbriatum Pentatoma (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 102.— [Cimex, 1787.  
 fimbriata Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.  
 fimbriata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.  
 fimbriatus Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.  
 fimbriatus Philaeus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 151.  
 fimbriatus Philhydrus (J. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Hydrophilus.  
 fimbriata Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.  
 fimbriatus Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 416.  
 fimbriatus Placostegus (Chiaje), R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.— [1845.—Clavatulula.  
 fimbriata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 208, Oct.  
 fimbriata Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.  
 fimbriata Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 337.  
 fimbriatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 10.  
 fimbriata Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.  
 fimbriatus Psittacus, J. Grant, Narr. Voy. Discovery, 1803, plate.  
 fimbriata Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.  
 fimbriatus Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.—Sciuroptera.  
 fimbriatus Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 381.—Stellio, 1792.  
 fimbriatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 539.  
 fimbriata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.  
 fimbriatus [Rhacoessa] (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko, Latr.  
 fimbriatus Rhogmus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 325.  
 fimbriatus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.  
 fimbriata Rohita (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 271.—Cyprinus, 1795.  
 fimbriatus Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.  
 fimbriata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].  
 fimbriata Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste p. 11 [n. cf.].  
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 338.  
 fimbriata Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [n. n.].  
 fimbriata Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.  
 fimbriata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.  
 fimbriata Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 584.  
 fimbriata Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.  
 fimbriata Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.  
 fimbriatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 195.  
 fimbriata Siphonina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.  
 fimbriatus Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.  
 fimbriatus Spirifer, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.  
 fimbriatus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.  
 fimbriata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.  
 fimbriatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [445.  
 fimbriata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,  
 fimbriata Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 359.  
 fimbriata Squatina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 101.  
 fimbriata Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 299.—Thaumas.  
 fimbriatus Staphylinus, Dahl: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].  
 fimbriatus Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.—Tetyra.

- fimbriata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.  
 fimbriata Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 724.  
 fimbriatus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 191.  
 fimbriata Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501.  
 fimbriata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.  
 fimbriata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 27.  
 fimbriata Teredo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269.  
 fimbriata Testudo (Matamata) (Schoepf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 21.—  
 Testudo, ? Schn. 1783. [1841], 213.  
 fimbriata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roiet's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 fimbriata Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.  
 fimbriatus Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 53.  
 fimbriata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].  
 fimbriata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 190. [1788.  
 fimbriata Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.  
 fimbriatus Tretaspis (Murch.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—  
 fimbriata Trichotarsia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 588. [Trinucleus.  
 fimbriatus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.  
 fimbriata Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris.  
 fimbriata Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.  
 fimbriatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 331.  
 fimbriatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 12.  
 fimbriatus Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14.  
 fimbriata Tubipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 634.  
 fimbriata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.  
 fimbriatus Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 149.  
 fimbriatus Turbo (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—Trochus.  
 fimbriatus Uroplates (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1848, 151.—Stellio,  
 1792. [? Lam.  
 fimbriatus Uvanilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus.  
 fimbriata Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, 1758.  
 fimbriatus Volvocivora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—  
 fimbriatum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36. [Cebephyris.  
 fimbriata Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.  
 fimbriatus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 7. [[ciliatus].  
 fimbriatus Zoarces (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 468.—Blennius  
 Fimbriola Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 138.—Moll.  
 fimbriola Agrotis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Phalaena,  
 1796. [1796.  
 fimbriola Episilia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,  
 fimbriola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808  
 -18) [n. et f.].  
 fimbriola Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua.  
 fimbriolaria Eucrostes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.  
 fimbriolaria Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—  
 Geometra. [1808-18] [n. et f.].  
 fimbriolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 91 (Fernaldo judice  
 fimbriolatus Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
 1849, 235.  
 fimbriolatus Brachynus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 22.  
 fimbriolatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].  
 fimbriolata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]; &  
 var. limbata, F. V. M. [n. n.].  
 fimbriolatus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].  
 fimbriolatum Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.  
 fimbriolata Hyperaspis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.  
 fimbriolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 42.

- fimbriolatus** *Pachybrachys*, Mueller in Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 142.
- fimbriolatum** *Pentatoma*, Heyer in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (17) [1831-35], 9.
- fimbriolatus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 486.
- fimbriolata** *Ptychopoda*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. III.) July 1831, 306.
- fimbriolata** *Theba*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 15.
- fimbriosa** *Scalaria*, S. V. Wood, L., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- fimbripes** *Hydrogale* (Bach.), A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—*Sorex*.
- fimbripes** *Sorex*, J. Bachman, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. *post* June 1837, 391.
- fimetarii** *Atomaria* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 377.—*Dermestes* f—ius, 1792. [f—ius, 1792.]
- fimetarii** *Cryptophagus* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I. 1808, 181.—*Dermestes*
- fimetarius** *Abraeus*, J. Le Conte, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 187; *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (1) 1845, 84. [Podura, 1758.]
- fimetarius** *Adicranus* (L.), Bourlet, *Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai*, 1841-2 (1843), 127.—
- fimetaria** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133. [Omalius.]
- fimetarium** *Anthobium* (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 899.—
- fimetarius** *Anurophorus* (L.), H. Nicolet, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* VI. 1842, 53.—*Podura*, 1758.
- fimetarius** *Atomaria* (Fab.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 429.—*Dermestes*, 1792.
- fimetarius** *Borborus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 202.
- fimetarius** *Cryptophagus*, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** *Harpalus*, Illiger; Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 310.
- fimetarius** *Hister*, Payk.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** *Ichneumon*, G. Cuvier, *Revue Entom.* I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- fimetaria** *Lipura*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 447.
- fimetarium** *Omalius*, Eschscholtz in *Mannheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb. 1831, 466. [linus.]
- fimetarius** *Philonthus* (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphy-*
- fimetaria** *Psila* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 356.—*Musca*, L. 1758. [421.—*Psila*.]
- fimetaria** *Psilomyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
- fimetarius** *Rhyzophagus*, Müll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191.
- fimetarius** *Scarabaeus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** *Seydmaenus*, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845
- fimetarius** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 175. [(3) 1845, 189.]
- fimetarius** *Staphylinus*, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** *Tachinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 141.
- fimetarius** *Tachyporus*, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fimetarius** *Tachyporus*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Fimetia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 810.—
- fimetorum** *Enterion*, Fitzinger, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- fimosus** *Geotrupes* (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 22.—*Scarab.*, 1789.
- fimosus** *Scarabaeus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 2.
- finchii** *Balanus*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 211.
- findelii** *Adelosia* (Dahl), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, V. 1846, 31.—*Pterostichus*.
- findelii** *Carabus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** *Carabus*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, *Coleopt.*) 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** *Dyschirius*, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, *Coleopt.*) 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- findelii** *Feronia* (Dahl), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 315.—*Pterostichus*.
- findelii** *Helix*, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14. [9.—*Platysma*.]
- findelii** *Petrophilus* (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (1) 1838,
- findelii** *Platysma*, Dahl; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 185.
- findelii** *Plinthus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 320.
- findelii** *Pterostichus*, Dahl, *Col. und Lep.* 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

- finġah** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- finġah** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 291.
- finibriator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 308 [*err. pro fimbri. q. v.*].
- finitimella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 162.
- finitimus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 179.
- finitima** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52.
- finitima** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 290.
- finitima** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 707.
- finitima** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- finitus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 662. [notus.]
- finlaysoni** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycno-
- finlaysoni** Julius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [68.]
- finlaysonii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- finlaysoni** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- finlaysonii** Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823. [1776.]
- finmarchianus** Calanus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 540.—Cyclops,
- finmarchica** Temora (Gunn.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 228.—  
Monoculus, 1770.
- finmarchica** Virgularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 139.
- Finna** V. Brera, Mem. Suppl. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 153.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- finna** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 407.—Taenia,  
1790.
- Finoporus** *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837, 711.
- finta** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- finella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 356.
- Fiona** Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, p. x.—Nud.
- firmamentum** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 142.
- firmamentum** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 280.
- firmaria** Corythæa (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.  
—? Phal. firmiana, Stoll, 1782.
- firmaria** Ctesias, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 198.
- firmaria** Hygrochroa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena  
firmiana, Stoll, 1782. [? Geometra firmata.]
- firmaria** Thera (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 197.—
- firmasiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 295.
- firmasiana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
1849, 148.—Astrea.
- firmator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- firmata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 100 (Fernaldo judice 1818
- firminii** Auricula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 105. [—22] [*n. et f.*].
- firmini** Melampus (Payr.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) 1831 [1832], 288.—Auricula.
- ferminii** Pythia (Payr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- firmus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 226.
- firmus** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- firmus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- firma** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- firmus** Megarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 398.
- firma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1818-  
22) [*n. et f.*].
- firma** Orthosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229 [*n. n.*].
- firmus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 358.
- firma** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- Firola** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 64.—  
Pter. [? Brug. 1791].
- Firoloida** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 3, July 1817, 38.—Nud.
- Firoloidea** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 138 [*non comp.*].
- Firoloides** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 130.—Nud. [? = Firoloida, Les.].

- fiscella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- fiscella** Purpura (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 243.—Murex, 1790.
- fiscellum** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 28, Oct. 1846.
- fischerana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 145.
- fischerana** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- fischerianus** *v. et fischerianus*.
- fischerella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 84.
- fischerella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 67.
- [**fischeri** usually with reference to G. Fischer de Waldheim; *v. et waldheimi*].
- fischeri** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 22.
- fischeri** Amphion (Asaphus), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 70.
- fischeri** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 519.
- fischeri** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- fischeri** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 52.
- fischeri** Bembex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.
- fischeri** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 170. [1844, 94-
- fischeri** Blaps, Karelín in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- fischeri** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- fischeri** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- fischeri** Bruchus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 9.
- fischeri** Callidium, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 197.
- fischeri** Callisthenes, Ménétriés, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 114.
- fischeri** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 22.—Amphion, 1840.
- fischeri** Carabus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.
- fischeri** Cechenochilus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—  
Cechenus.
- fischeri** Cechenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 49.
- fischeri** Celonites, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 505.
- fischeri** Ceratophyus, Zwick in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 148.
- fischeri** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
- fischeri** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- fischeri** Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (1) 1835, 128.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 187.
- fischeri** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- fischeri** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 279.
- fischeri** Cleonus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.
- fischeri** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 265. [22.
- fischeri** Ctenostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fischeri** Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.—Rhigus.
- fischeri** Dactylina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 363.
- fischeri** Deracanthus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 848.—  
Odontocnemus. [(4) Nov. 1849, 225.]
- fischeri** Diesia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
- fischeri** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 152.
- fischeri** Elasmotherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 546.
- fischeri** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 137.
- fischeri** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 531.
- fischeri** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 54.
- fischeri** Evaniocera, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 245.
- fischeri** Feronomorpha, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 222.
- fischeri** Forficisila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 354.
- fischeri** Fuligula (Lampronetta), J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. Avium Rossicarum, 1847, 10; Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 6.



- fischeri** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 334.
- fischeri** Halicta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 223.
- fischer** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 747.
- fischeri** Ichthyoterus, C. Rouillier, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.
- fischeri** Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- fischeri** Leptura, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 168. [233-]
- fischeri** Lycæna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 537.
- fischeri** Lycæna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 99.
- fischeri** Lyrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 312.
- fischeri** Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 317.
- fischeri** Megalichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- fischeri** Nebria, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 31. [832-]
- fischeri** Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 490.
- fischeri** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 739.
- fischeri** Neritina, C. Brunner, *fil.*, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern. 1848, 19.
- fischeri** Nycteridium, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
- fischeri** Odontocnemus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 153.
- fischeri** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 11.
- fischeri** Olenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 174.—Asaphus.
- fischerii** Orchestia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 362.
- fischeri** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 484.
- fischeri** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.—  
Scarites, 1833. [383-]
- fischeri** Paranomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- fischeri** Parnopes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 455.
- fischerii** Pelecotoma, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 511.
- fischeri** Perna, C. Rouillier in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
1844, 794.
- fischeri** Platysomus, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- fischeri** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 460.
- fischeri** Procrustes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 14.
- fischeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
- fischeri** Pseudopus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 65.
- fischeri** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 781.
- fischeri** Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 452.
- fischeri** Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 1.
- fischeri** Scarites, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 315.
- fischeri** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
- fischeri** Spiropoetus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 204.
- fischerii** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 103.
- fischerii** Tarsius, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.
- fischeri** Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 355.
- fischeri** Terebratula, v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846 (2) 1846, 250 [non  
Rouill. 1843]. [1846 (2) 1846, 250.]
- fischeri** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny [*i.e.* fischeriana], v. Buch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- fischeri** Trigonosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzentart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 331.
- fischeri** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- fischeri** *v. et waldheimi*. [—Dipt.]
- Fischeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.
- fischerianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischeriana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28. [1845, 441-]
- fischeriana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
472. [1845, 448.]
- fischeriana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- fischerianus** Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers Vésic. 1805, 57.
- fischeriana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
458. [464-]
- fischerianus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,

- fischerianus** Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 246.
- fischeriana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. [1845, 482.
- fischeriella** Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
- Fischiosoma** *pro* Physchiosoma, 1811; Brera, Mem. Verm. corpo umano (2) 1809, 130 [teste S. & H.].
- fiscinosus** Fusus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 141.
- fiscus** Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 74.
- fissella** Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1796.
- fischerianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*n. n.*].
- fischerianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 8.
- fisianus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- fisquettii** Ixos, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 86.
- fisqueti** Ixos (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- fisquetii** Pycnonotus (E. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- fissana** Epphipphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 542.—Tortrix.
- fissana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 86. [338.—Tinea, 1796.
- fissellus** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834,
- fissella** Hypolepia (Hueb.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- fissella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
- fissella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 187.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- fissellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- fissicarina** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- fissicaudus** Sphenoccephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 4 (1838), 129 (1839).
- Fissicella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 220.—Cor. [Astraeidae ?*typus*; Scudder dict. 1846, *sed non comp.*].
- fissiceps** Bothriocephalus, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 80.
- fissiceps** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 458. [cephalus.
- fissiceps** Diplotherium (Crepl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.—Bothrio-
- fissiceps** Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.—Buprestis.
- fissiceps** Eumetopia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.
- fissicollis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 85.
- fissicollis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 247.
- fissicollis** Figulus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 414.
- fissicolle** Pyraetonea, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 450.
- fissicornis** Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 251.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
- fissicornis** Bolboceras, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 280.
- fissicornis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 317.
- fissicornis** Copris, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 34.
- fissicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, Stev.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fissicornis** Onthophagus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 1.
- fissicornis** Prionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 125.
- fissicornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 82.
- fissicosta** Orthos, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 121.
- fissicostatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- fissicostata** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 234.
- fissidens** Carcharias, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- fissifrons** Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 354. [148.
- fissifrons** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 470.
- Fissilabia** [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci., Ap. 2, 1836, 42. —(i).
- Fissilabria** *err. pro* Fissilabia, Macg.; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl.) 1852, 53.
- fissilabris** Epicauta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- fissilabrum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 60.

- fissilis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 183.  
**fissina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**fissipara** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 69.  
**fissipes** Alligator (Spix), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 115.—Caiman.  
**fissipes** Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 4.  
**fissipes** Champsia (Spix), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 17.—Caiman.  
**fissipes** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607. [*n. n.*].  
**fissipes** Condylura, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70  
**fissipes** Hydrochelidon (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna, 1766.  
**fissipes** Jacare (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Caiman.  
**fissipes** Recurvirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 686.  
**fissipes** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 790.  
**fissipina** v. **fissispina**.  
**Fissipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**fissipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 197.  
**Fissirostra** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV, Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.  
**Fissirostris** *err. pro* Fissirostra, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (12) Dec. 1848, 436. [1835, 468].  
**fissirostris** Alauda, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1847, 452.  
**fissirostra** (*sic*) Liessa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 79.  
**fissirostris** Otiorhynchus (? Trachyphloeus), J. Walton (*ex* Schoenherr MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX, June 1847, 452.  
**fissispinum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 54.  
**fissipina** (*sic*) Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.  
**fissorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 335.  
**Fissula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Verm.  
**fissula** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 53.  
**fissura** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 346.  
**fissura** Emarginula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 7.—Patella, 1758.  
**fissura** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.  
**fissura** Rostellaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 243.  
**fissura** Strombus, Coquebert & Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 56.  
**fissuracuta** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula. [1845, 98].  
**fissuracuta** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 98.  
**fissuratum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 656.  
**fissurata** Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—? Patella, Müll. 1776.  
**fissurata** Emarginula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.  
**fissuratus** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21.  
**fissurata** Madrepora, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336 [*n. n.*].  
**fissurata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 209.  
**fissurata** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.  
**fissurata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1055.  
**fissuratus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.  
**fissurata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 382.  
**fissuratum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum.  
**fissurata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 541.—Mitra.  
**fissurata** Voluta, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 96.  
**fissurella** Cemoria (Müll.), H. P. C. Møller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 89; Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 16.—Patella.  
**fissurella** Hippocrenes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 50.—Rostellaria.  
**fissurella** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.  
**fissurella** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.

- fissurella** Rostellaria (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801.  
**fissurella** Rostellaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11. [243.—Strombus, 1767.  
**fissurella** Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.  
**fissurella** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 75.  
**Fissurellidæa** *err. pro* F—dea, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 147.  
**Fissurellidæa** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.), 477 (1841).—G.  
**Fissurellidia** Orb. 1840; *err. Agassiz pro* F—dea, 1841, *q. v.*  
**Fissurellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 102.—G.  
**Fissuridea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G. [Fissuridea].  
**Fissurillea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 356.—G. [*teste* —, *sed non comp., vide*  
**Fissurina** A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.—Rh.  
**Fissurirostra** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 132.—Br. [Fissirostra  
**fissuroides** Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327. [p. 69].  
**fissus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.  
**fissus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.  
**fissa** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.  
**fissa** Cimex, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.  
**fissa** Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 278.—Manicina.  
**fissus** Dichelops, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 72.  
**fissus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.  
**fissa** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 267.  
**fissa** Gastrochaeta, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 385.  
**fissa** Histrionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252.  
**fissa** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.  
**fissus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.  
**fissus** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 215.  
**fissa** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].  
**fissus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
**fissa** Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.  
**fissa** Polyptotheca, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**fissus** Reduvius, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.  
**fissum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 128.  
**fissa** Rostellaria (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX Nov. 1843, 663.—Strombus.  
**fissa** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 271.  
**fissus** Spatangus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 47.  
**fissus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 656. [1796.  
**fissus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea fissella, Huebn.  
**Fistella** *emend. pro* Fistularia, Don.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Fistula** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp.  
**fistula** Peniculus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.  
**fistula** Teredo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.  
**fistulae** Hippurites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 197.  
**Fistulana** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 698.—L. [Fulica, 1788.  
**fistulans** Gallinula (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 508.—  
**fistulans** Glottis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**fistulans** Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 241. [631.  
**Fistularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 74.—Ech.  
**Fistularia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 173.—Ech.  
**Fistularia** J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—Sp.  
**fistularis** Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Gesner), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 874.  
**fistularis** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss. Verst. (3) 1846, 612.  
**fistularis** Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 10.  
**fistularis** Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 39. [Spongia, 1766.  
**fistularis** Fistularia (L.), J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 39.—

- fistularis** Hydatigera (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 154.—Cysticercus.
- fistularis** Mareca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 131.
- fistularis** Scyphia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.
- fistularis** Urosphen, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- fistularia** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- fistulator** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- fistulator** Lamia, E. F. Gernar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478.
- fistulatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 191.
- fistulatus** Murex (Typhis) (Schl.), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 10.—Muricites.
- fistulatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139.
- Fistulidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 7 [*non* 1834, *q. est* "Fistulides ou les
- Fistulidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Holothuries"].
- Fistulipora** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.—Cor.
- Fistulosa** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820 [*teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- fistulosum** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fistulosus** Balanus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 90.
- fistulosus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 100.
- fistulosa** Cellaria (L.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 32.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosus** Cleogonus, F. Klug (Germ. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- fistulosa** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- fistulosa** Farcimia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Tubularia, 1767.
- fistulosa** Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 181.
- fistulosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- fistulosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 394.
- fistulosus** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.
- fistulosus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- fistulosus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 268.
- fistulosa** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- fistulosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- fistulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-10], 117.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex, Br.
- fistulosus** Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
- fitcheliana** v. **fichteliana**.
- fitis** Ficedula (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 159.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Phyllopeuste (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Sylvia.
- fitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 187.—Motacilla, 1795.
- fitoloideus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 293.
- fitreola** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 592.
- fittoni** Ammonites, d'Archiac in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Cépha.) 1841, 225.
- fittoni** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5. [474.
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Honnaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- fittoni** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 499.
- fittoni** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- fittoni** Cyclocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- fittoni** Cypris, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 548. [pp. xiv & 63.
- fittonii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
- fittoni** Gervillia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 186.
- fittoni** Hybodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 67.
- fittoni** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 42 (1835); II (1), 265 (1844).
- fittoni** Lepisosteus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 252.
- fittoni** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 82.
- fittoni** Lyriodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- fittoni** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.
- fittoni** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 431.
- fittonii** Nerita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.—Neritina.
- fittoni** Neretina, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 248.
- fittonii** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.

- fittoni** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 50.
- fittoni** Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- fittonii** Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 125.
- fittoni** Platyura, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fittoni** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 82.
- fittoni** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- fittoni** Podopilumnus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 166.
- fittoni** Pterocera, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 351.
- fittoni** Pyrula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 252.
- fittoni** Rostellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 54.
- fittoni** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.—*Scyphia tab.*
- fittoni** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 542.
- fittoni** Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- fittoni** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27.
- fittoni** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- fittoni** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.
- fittoniana** Ostrea, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsche. Weald. 1846, 23.
- fittoniana** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 109.
- fitzingerii** Ecephymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—*Laemantus*.
- fitzingeri** Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.
- fitzingeri** Lacerta (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 194.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzingeri** Laemantus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- fitzingerii** Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—*Proc-*
- fitzinger** Lichia, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1831, 201. [totretus]
- fitzingeri** Notopholis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 10. [286.]
- fitzingerii** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- fitzingerii** Rhombus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
- fitzingeri** Siphophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- fitzingeri** Tropidopholis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—*Notopholis*.
- fitzroyii** Columba, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- fitzroyi** Delphinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 23 ; Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 25.
- fitzroyi** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 109.
- fixa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- fixa** Podophrya (Mull.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- Flabellaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 342.—*Polyp*.
- Flabellaria** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 106 & 146.—*Polyp*.
- flabellaris** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- flabellaris** Phalangella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—*Tubipora*, 1780.
- flabellaris** Spherulites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- flabellaris** Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 274.—*Tubipora*, 1780.
- flabellaria** Amphilasis, Hug. [= E. Heeger], Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 6. [phidasis]
- flabellaria** Apocheima (Heeg.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 44.—*Am-*
- flabellata** Anadyomene, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187 [n. n.].
- flabellatus** Aphanobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 92.
- flabellatus** Aphanobius, L. F. Germar (ex Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 186.
- flabellata** Avicularia, J. E. Gray (ex Thomps. MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
- flabellata** Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 93. [106.]
- flabellata** Caloclada, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 284.
- flabellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 51.
- flabellatus** Cladodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.

- flabellatus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- flabellatus** Elasmus (Boyer), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Eulophus.
- flabellata** Emenadio (Cyr.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 262.—? Mordella, Fab. 1781.
- flabellata** Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 36.
- flabellata** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.
- flabellatus** Eulophus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- flabellata** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 38. [—Retepora.
- flabellata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.
- flabellatus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- flabellatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- flabellata** Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Lampyrus, Gm. 1789.
- flabellatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 77; & App. 1817, 32.
- flabellatus** Malachius, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 255.
- flabellatus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 70.
- flabellata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 431.
- flabellatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 237.
- flabellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.
- flabellata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 109.
- flabellata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- flabellatus** Productus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 26. [192.
- flabellata** Psammotherme (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—Mutilla.
- flabellata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flabellata** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- flabellata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- flabellata** Thoracantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.
- flabellata** Udotia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 311.—Corallina
- flabellatus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182. [flabellum, 1786.
- flabellicauda** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 186 [teste Stresemann].
- flabellicornis** Aegroposopus, Chev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.
- flabellicornis** Amydetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- flabellicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
- flabellicornis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 105.
- flabellicornis** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- flabellicornis** Chironomus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Ceratopogon [non comp.]. [c. July 1832, 194.
- flabellicornis** Closterus, A. Chevrolat in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2)
- flabellicornis** Elater (Tetralobus), L.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- flabellicornis** Empusa (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1793. [31.
- flabellicornis** Galbodema, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.
- flabellicornis** Hemirhipus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, L. 1767. [1775.
- flabellicornis** Histia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Zygaena,
- flabellicornis** Hylecoetus (Panzer), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 46.—Lymexylon, 1793. [Mar. 1834, 57.—Cerambyx.
- flabellicornis** Lissonotus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post
- flabellicornis** Lucidota (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.—Lampyrus, 1781.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon, Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 13, 1793, 10.
- flabellicornis** Lymexylon (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 110.
- flabellicornis** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 208. [—Hylecoetus.
- flabellicornis** Monocrepidius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, L. 1767. [(1834) [1833], 205.
- flabellicornis** Prionus (Closterus), Chev.; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832

- flabellicornis Ptilinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [1775.  
flabellicornis Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena,  
flabellicornis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.  
flabellicornis Tarpa, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 21.  
flabellicornis Tetralobus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.  
1842, 73.—Elater, L. 1767.  
flabellicornis Nyletinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [n. n.].  
flabellicornis Nylotinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.  
flabellifera Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 360. [40.  
flabellifer Brontes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.—Brontes, 1839.  
flabellifera Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,  
538.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.  
flabellifer Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [chilus.  
flabelliferus Florisuga (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Tro-  
flabellifera Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,  
Jan. 1839, p. 44.—Loxia, 1788.  
flabellifer Goldius (Goldf.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—  
Brontes. [—Muscipapa, 1788.  
flabellifera Muscipeta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvii.  
flabellifera Rhipidura (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
247.—Muscipapa, 1788.  
flabellifera Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].  
flabellifera Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—  
Loxia, 1788.  
flabellifera Topaza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.  
flabelliferus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 45.  
flabelliferus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 232.  
flabelliformis Allopura (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
flabelliformis Asaphus, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 37. [694.—Oculina.  
flabelliformis Aulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 15.  
flabelliformis Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77.  
flabelliformis Cacomantis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—  
flabelliformis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279. [Cuculus.  
flabelliformis Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.  
flabelliformis Delthyris, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 391. [170.—Rosacella.  
flabelliformis Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850,  
flabelliformis Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polypiers, 1821, 113.  
flabelliformis Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 45.  
flabelliformis Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 287.  
flabelliformis Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 580.  
flabelliformis Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Succ. 1827, 31.  
flabelliformis Pavonina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.  
flabelliformis Pecten (Brocc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 299.—Ostrea.  
flabelliformis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.  
flabelliformis Pinna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 407.—Pinnites, Mart.  
flabelliformis Pinna (Mart.), v. inaequicostata, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,  
flabelliformis Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 6. [Jan. 1843, 437.  
flabelliformis Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 289.  
flabelliformis Prisopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 27.—Phasma.  
flabelliformis Retepora, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
flabellaeformis Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
315.—Terebratulula flabellulaeformis.  
flabelliformis Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.  
flabelliformis Stylaster (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—  
Oculina.  
flabelliger Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 36.  
Flabelligera M. Sars, Bidr. soeilyr. naturh. 1829, 31.—Coel.



- Flabellina** Cuv. 1830; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *vernac. est.*
- Flabellina** Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Nud.
- Flabellina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 42.—Rh. [499, *sed non conf.*
- Flabellina** Desh. Encycl. (*non* d'Orb.) = Frondicularia, d'Orb.; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848.
- flabellina** Agaricia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 54.
- flabellina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- flabellipes** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374. [culio.
- flabellipes** Geonemus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Cur.
- flabellipes** Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- flabellipes** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [794.
- flabellitarsis** Cyllindrocercus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- flabellitarsis** Dactylocrepis (Chev.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 291.—  
Cyllindrocercus. [55.—
- flabellites** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- Flabellocrinites** A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.—Crin.
- Flabellocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 500.—Crin. [*non* Klipst., *apud* Bronn].
- flabelloides** Lina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 296.
- flabelloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Flabellopora** [Flabellipora] d'Orbigny, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est.*
- flabellulaeformis** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Terebratula.
- flabellulaeformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44.
- flabellula** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- flabellulum** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- flabellulum** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- flabellula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. [1806, 164.
- flabellula** Ostrea, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 264. [1806, 164.
- flabellulum** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flabellulum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
- flabellula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- Flabellum** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.—Cor.
- flabellum** Alcyonella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 19. [273.
- flabellum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- flabella** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- flabella** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- flabellum** Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
- flabellum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 47, Sept. 1843.
- flabellum** Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51.
- flabellum** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- flabella** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Lithodendron.
- flabellum** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- flabellum** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 332.—Madrepora.
- flabellum** Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.—Calamophyllia.
- flabellum** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 92.
- flabellum** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- flabellum** Menipea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III. (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
- flabellum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214. [Exogyra flabellata.
- flabella** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 717.—
- flabellum** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- flabellum** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 265.
- flabellum** Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- flabellum** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 130.
- flabellum** Pinna, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*]. [tetes.
- flabellum** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.—Chae-

- flabellum** Prynnoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.  
**flabellum** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 13.  
**flabellum** Rhipidogyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.  
**flabellum** Spermophila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia,  
**flabellum** Strophomena, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*]. [1783.  
**flabellum** Stylogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.  
**flabellum** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.  
**flabellum** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. III. 1828, 160.  
**flabellum** Vexillaria, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.  
**flaccatus** Attelabus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 310 [*n. cf.*].  
**flaccidus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 72.  
**flaccida** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1835.  
**flaccida** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.  
**flaccidus** Corrhoeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 128.  
**flaccida** Limnochares, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 67.  
**flaccida** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 577.  
**flaccida** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151.  
**flaccida** Planaria, G. Johnston [*non* Mull.], Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.  
**flaccida** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.  
**flaccus** Encyrtus (Cercysius), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.  
**flacilla** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [pt. 2] 1834, 370.  
**flagellalis** Scopula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
**flagellana** Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
**flagellaris** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 350. [1835, 441.  
**flagellarius** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.  
**flagellaria** Lytta, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.  
**flagellata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.  
**flagellata** Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.  
**flagellata** Ampullaria (*itr*), T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 22.  
**flagellatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab. 1775.  
**flagellatus** Aulacus, Dahl in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 305.  
**flagellata** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—Alecto,  
 1841. [Ateuchus.  
**flagellatus** Gymnopleurus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
**flagellata** Hololepta, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.  
**flagellata** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite  
 à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.  
**flagellatus** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 447.  
**flagellatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167. [1849], 105.  
**flagellatus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 (Feb.  
**flagellatus** Xenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 239.  
**flagellicornis** Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 165. [126.  
**flagellifera** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**flagellifer** Centrura, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 25. [166.—Ctenolabrus.  
**flagellifer** Crenilabrus (Val.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),  
**flagellifer** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 240.  
**flagelliferus** Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 380.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 350; Amer.  
 Herpet. 1827, 34.  
**flagelliformis** Coluber (Natrix), E. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.  
**flagelliformis** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber.  
**flagelliformis** Psammophis, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Catesby), N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV.  
 1842, 11.  
**flagelliformis** Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 50.—Vermilia.

- flagelliformis** Serpula, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.
- flagelliformis** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*]. [—Raja.
- flagellum** Aetolatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- flagellum** Appendicularia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- flagellum** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
- flagellum** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 335.—Taenia, Goetze, 1782.
- flagellum** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f.*—*varr.* obtusa
- flagellum** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361. [—*acuta*.
- flagellum** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- flagellum** Syngnathus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
- flagitator** Cryptus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 627.—Ich-
- flagrans** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234. [neumon, 1794.
- flagrans** Harpactes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 151.—Trogon.
- flagrans** Pericocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
- flagrans** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- flagrans** Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 338.
- flagratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.
- flamen** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- flaminus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 340.
- flammans** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 288.
- flammans** Eleotris, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- flammans** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- flammataria** Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957. [1775.
- flammatra** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,
- flammatra** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- flammatra** T[anagra], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- flammatra** Amphionycha (Newm.), Le Conte, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II. 1850, 154.
- flammatra** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [—Saperda.
- flammatum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Holocenemis.
- flammatum** Formicarius (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—
- flammatra** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
- flammatra** Holocenemis, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.
- flammatra** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- flammaxillaris** Cinnyris (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nectarinia.
- flammaxillaris** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 557.
- Flammea** D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.—A. [40].
- flammeaepennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 4 (1832—
- flammealis** Agrotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyrallis, 1775. [1775.
- flammealis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyrallis,
- flammeana** Coccyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 236.—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [3] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.
- flammeana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 72. [—Tortrix.
- flammeana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- flameatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 375.—Pyrallis flammealis,
- flammella** Carcina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410. [D. & S. 1775.
- flammella** Helina (Hueb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Carcina.
- flammella** Rhinosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 20.—Carcina.
- flammeolana** Cochylis, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 161. [168.
- flammeolus** Apaelecticus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),

- flammeolum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.  
**flammeola** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
**flammeolum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
**flammeola** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.  
**flammeus** Achilus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 475.  
**flammea** Aluco (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—Strix, 1766.  
**flammeus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaclessier, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.  
**flammea** Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.  
**flammea** Cardita (Mich.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 38, Sept. 1843.—  
 Venericardia. [1758.  
**flammea** Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 103.—Buccinum,  
**flammea** Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste p. 3 [*u. et f.*].  
**flammea** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 237.  
**flammea** Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.  
**flammea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.  
**flammea** Columna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 188.  
**flammeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**flammeus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.  
 —Cucullus, 1798.  
**flammeus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 279.  
**flammeus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—  
 1819 (1820), 202.  
**flammea** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.  
**flammea** Flata (Kirby), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—  
 Achilus. [193.  
**flammea** Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
**flammea** Helix (Cochlogena) (Mull.); A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 57.  
**flammea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
**flammea** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208. [117.  
**flammea** Lambis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.  
**flammeus** Limicolarius (Mull.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—  
 ? Helix, 1774. [1774.  
**flammea** Limicularia (Mull.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 200.—Helix,  
**flammea** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—  
 Fringilla, ? L. 1758.  
**flammea** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.  
**flammea** Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.  
**flammea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.  
**flammea** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 659.  
**flammea** Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.  
**flammea** Muscipeta (Penn.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,  
 656.—Muscipapa, ? Forst. 1781.  
**flammeus** Oceanus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 59.  
**flammea** Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.  
**flammea** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136. [1775.  
**flammea** Panolis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua,  
**flammea** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
**flammeus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276. [354.  
**flammeus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 7, Feb. 1843.  
**flammeus** Pericocotus (Forst.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV (172) Ap. 1846, 309.  
 —Muscipapa, 1781. [—Muscipapa, ? Forst. 1781.  
**flammeus** Phaenicornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 52.  
**flammea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 239.—  
 Clavatula.  
**flammea** Pterygia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.  
**flammea** Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.

- flammeus** Scaphinotus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.  
**flammea** Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—  
**flammeum** Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [Melia.  
**flammeus** Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [u. n.]. [thuria.  
**flammeus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Meitens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-  
**flammea** Sylvia (Sparr.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1789.  
**flammea** Sylvia (Sparr.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1106.—Motacilla, 1789.  
**flammea** Techira (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.  
**flammea** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 284.  
**flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste p. 11 [u. et f.].  
**flammea** Tornatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 459, Liste p. 12 [u. et f.].  
**flammea** Tornatella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—Voluta, 1790.  
**flammeus** Turbinellus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.  
**flammeus** Turdus (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.—  
 Muscicapa, Forst. 1781.  
**flammea** Turricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.  
**flammea** Venericardia, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.  
**flammea** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 & 175 [u. n.].  
**flammiceps** Aegitalus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 153.  
**flammiceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 186.  
**flammiceps** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (24) July 1822.  
**flammiceps** Myiobius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—  
 Oxyrhynchus. [Zapornia.  
**flammiceps** Ortogometra (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—  
**flammiceps** Oxyrrhamphus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Oxy-  
 rhynchus.  
**flammiceps** Oxyrrhamphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 211.—  
 Oxyrhynchus.  
**flammiceps** Oxyrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.  
**flammiceps** Paroides (Burton), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.  
 1850, 148.—Aegitalus.  
**flammiceps** Petronas, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.  
**flammiceps** Ploceus (Cuv.), Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.—Loxia [non comp.].  
**flammiceps** Ploceus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Euplectes.  
**flammiceps** Pyrauga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 12.—Tanagra. [1823.  
**flammiceps** Tanagra, M. Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan.  
**flammiceps** Timalia (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Aegitalus.  
**flammiceps** Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [u. n.].  
**flammiculata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.  
**flammifera** Cucullia, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 23. [Helix.  
**flammigera** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 10.—  
**flammigera** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 262. [1827, 540.  
**flammigerus** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken),  
**flammigera** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II  
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.  
**flammigera** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192. [Pissodes.  
**flammiger** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 237.—  
**flammigera** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 53. [Helix.  
**flammiger** Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—  
**flammigera** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 163.  
**flammigera** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 173, Nov. 1844.  
**flammiger** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.  
**flammigera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.  
**flammiger** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.  
**flammiger** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.  
**flammiger** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 52.

- flammigerus** Rhamphocelus (J. & S.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.  
**flammigerus** Ramphopis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 131 (1833). [—Ramphopis.  
**flammigerus** Urobrachys (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Brachyorrhos.  
**Flammigera** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**flammipes** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 100.  
**flammula** Alaus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 136.  
**flammula** Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.  
**flammula** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**flammula** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 16.  
**flammula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.  
**flammula** Tachys, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 422 [*n. n.*].  
**flammula** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**flammulata** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.  
**flammulatus** Anabates, T. C. Eyton in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 131.  
**flammulata** Arca, Kenier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 489.  
**flammulatus** Attila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Feb. 1848, 47. [426.  
**flammulatum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
**flammulatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 147.  
**flammulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850,  
**flammulatus** Clavus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 435. [138.  
**flammulata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 257.  
**flammulata** Helix (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 61.—Vitrina.  
**flammulata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.  
**flammulata** Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.  
**flammulata** Natica, [E. Reuquen], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.  
**flammulata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.  
**flammulatus** Ocydromus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.  
**flammulata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811,  
**flammulata** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.  
**flammulata** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.  
**flammulatus** Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 315.  
**flammulatus** Synalaxis, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 82.  
**flammulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.  
**flammulata** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 7.  
**flammulata** Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
**flanaganni** Harpes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 268. [136.  
**flandrica** Lucina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 400.  
**flandricum** Triton, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 14.  
**Flataria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Issus, Fab.].  
**Flatoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 362.—Hem.  
**flaturarius** Eurhin, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 216.  
**flav. (sic)** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41 [= flaviventris].  
**flava** *v.* **flavus**.  
**flavago** Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,  
1775.  
**flavago** Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Noctua,  
**flavago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316. [1775.  
**flavagula** *v.* **flavigula**.  
**flavalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**flavalis** Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**flavalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
D. & S., 1775.  
**flavana** Aphelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1797.  
**flavana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 & 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
[*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].  
**flavana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)  
**flavana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 87.  
**flavangulus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].

- flavangulus** Zabrus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 14.
- flava-purpurea** Perca, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19.
- flavarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- flavator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- flavatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon, Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 66.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 285.—Bassus. [88.—Trogus.
- flavatorius** Ichneumon (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- flavatorius** Trogus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 382.—Ichneumon.
- flavaxilla** Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 2.
- flaveatum** Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 513.—Libellula, ? flaveola, 1758. [[1843], 512.
- flavella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavella** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2704.
- flavellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- flavellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 618.
- flavella** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.
- flavella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2666.
- flavella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 291.
- flavella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- flavellus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 64.
- flavella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea 21 (1832-40).
- flavens** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 416.
- flavens** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 464.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.
- flavens** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- flaventris** ? flaviventris.
- flaveodactylus** Pterophorus, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- flaveolae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 97.
- flaveolaria** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 87.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- flaveolaria** Idaca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 221.—Geometra.
- flaveolaria** Pyctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra.
- flaveolatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 664.—Ophion, 1807. [—Tipula, 1794.
- flaveolata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
- flaveolatus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.
- flaveolata** Euprepia (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1758.
- flaveolata** Geometra, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV (6) 1767, 604.
- flaveolatum** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
- flaveolatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 655.
- flaveolatum** Theron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- flaveolata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 481.—Dacus. [? Regulus.
- flaveolus** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- flaveolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 126.
- flaveola** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 7.
- flaveolus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- flaveola** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sueciae, 1823, 6.
- flaveola** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.
- flaveola** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.
- flaveola** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 413.
- flaveola** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lv.

- flaveola** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 186.
- flaveolus** Budytes (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 587.—Motacilla.
- flaveolus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 222.
- flaveolus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 58.—Cinex, 1782. [1758.]
- flaveola** Certhiola (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 99.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 142.
- flaveolus** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- flaveola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 738. [23.]
- flaveola** Chrysopila, Meigen in J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825,
- flaveola** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Khyng. 1803, 65. [1826, 404.]
- flaveola** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- flaveola** Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- flaveola** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 70. [L. 1758.]
- flaveola** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 46.—Certhia,
- flaveola** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- flaveolus** Criniger (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus. [1766.]
- flaveola** Crithagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—Fringilla,
- flaveola** Dineura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 21.
- flaveola** Dryomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. V. 1826, 526.—Musca, 1794. [228.—Certhia, 1758.]
- flaveolus** Furnarius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- flaveola** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- flaveola** Gyrophæna, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 188. [1835, 558.]
- flaveola** Heteromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 416.—Lentiphora.
- flaveola** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.
- flaveola** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—Notiphila.
- flaveolus** Hylophilus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 200.—Sylvia.
- flaveola** Lentiphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 656.
- flaveola** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 100.
- flaveola** Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- flaveola** Libellula (Diplax), Linn.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- flaveola** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 71. [138.]
- flaveolus** Lixus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- flaveolus** Malthinus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37.—Cantharis, Herbst, 1786.
- flaveola** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.
- flaveola** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- flaveola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 501.
- flaveola** Motacilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, Ap. 1835, 183.
- flaveola** Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 128.
- flaveola** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 339.]
- flaveola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.—[? Certhia, L., 1758.]
- flaveola** Nectarinia (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 142.—
- flaveola** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
- flaveola** Oliva, P. L. DuRoi, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. cf.*]. [Cinella.]
- flaveola** Oralia (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.—Coc-
- flaveolum** Pailium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- flaveolus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1844 (1845), 946.
- flaveola** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 76.
- flaveolus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.



- flaveola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
- flaveolus** Regulus, E. Blyth in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- flaveola** Sapromyza, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 208.
- flaveola** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- flaveola** Steenstrupia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 74.
- flaveola** Suilla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flaveola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 185. [1830, 644.]
- flaveola** Sylvia, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 719.
- flaveola** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.
- flaveolus** Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
- flaveolus** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 198.
- flaveolus** Trichophorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- flaveola** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 28.
- flaveola** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 94.—Sphinx, 1786.
- flavescens** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40.
- flavescens** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 82.
- flavescens** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 53.
- flavescens** Amazilius (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [chilus.
- flavescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 157.
- flavescens** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- flavescens** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [II. 1830, 582.]
- flavescens** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- flavescens** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia. [239.]
- flavescens** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- flavescens** Anthophora, Brébisson, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, p. lxxvii [n. n.]. [1831, 325.]
- flavescens** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- flavescens** Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- flavescens** Ariteus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—Istiophorus, 1831.
- flavescens** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
- flavescens** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 437.—Dasypogon.
- flavescens** Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- flavescens** Atelopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 661. [Elater, 1818.]
- flavescens** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- flavescens** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.
- flavescens** Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 220.
- flavescens** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- flavescens** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- flavescens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 462.
- flavescens** Barbitistes, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 14.
- flavescens** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
- flavescens** Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 421.
- flavescens** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 32.
- flavescens** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 403.
- flavescens** Bulinus (King), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
- flavescens** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- flavescens** Callopeltis (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- flavescens** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 289.
- flavescens** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 183.

- flavescens Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
 flavescens Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [35.  
 flavescens Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [—Picus, Gm. 1788.  
 flavescens Celeopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.  
 flavescens Celeus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus, 1788.  
 flavescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Tettigonia, 1794.  
 flavescens Cerophytum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Chaetobranchius, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 402. [61.  
 flavescens Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,  
 flavescens Chalcis (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides,  
 flavescens Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1789.  
 flavescens Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 11.  
 flavescens Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.  
 flavescens Coelosternus (Mun.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 369.  
 —Cryptorhynchus.  
 flavescens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.  
 flavescens Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 357.—  
 flavescens (*sic*) Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 120. [Liotheum.  
 flavescens Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Conocephalus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 148.  
 flavescens Conus, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (Conus, no. 68) 1841,  
 flavescens Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 168, Nov. 1843. [fig. 1843.  
 flavescens Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 63.—Anthus, 1828. [Sorex.  
 flavescens Crocidura (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 92.—  
 flavescens Cryptophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 224.  
 flavescens Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 flavescens Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 191. [99.  
 flavescens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.  
 flavescens Cyclas, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 246.  
 flavescens Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.  
 flavescens Dalmannia (Meig.), J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.  
 France, II. 1830, 250.—Myopa.  
 flavescens Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.  
 flavescens Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 57.  
 flavescens Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.  
 flavescens Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64.  
 flavescens Dictyopteris, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 319.  
 flavescens Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 179.  
 flavescens Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 590.  
 flavescens Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.  
 flavescens Empagusia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Monitor, 1827.  
 flavescens Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.  
 flavescens Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 175.  
 flavescens Erioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 109.—  
 Tipula, 1758.  
 flavescens Eupelix, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 502.  
 flavescens Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.  
 flavescens Ferdina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.  
 flavescens Ficaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].  
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
 flavescens Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
 flavescens Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].  
 flavescens Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 &  
 flavescens Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 337. [4] Sept. 1839, 13.

- flavescens** *Hesperomys* (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 530.—Mus. [Podura *[non comp.]*].
- flavescens** *Heterotoma* (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 395.—
- flavescens** *Hosia*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- flavescens** *Hylemyia*, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 681.
- flavescens** *Icelia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224. [1791.
- flavescens** *Issus* (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 314.—Fulgora,
- flavescens** *Istiophora*, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** *Istiophorus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
- flavescens** *Ixos* (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- flavescens** *Labrus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 260.
- flavescens** *Lampyrus* (Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- flavescens** *Lampyrus* (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
- flavescens** *Laphria*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- flavescens** *Larinus*, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. MS), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 386.
- flavescens** *Leiodes*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.
- flavescens** *Leskia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** *Lethrinus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 299. [1830, 100.
- flavescens** *Linnaeus*, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- flavescens** *Limnaeus*, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 552.
- flavescens** *Limnephilus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- flavescens** *Limnobia*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 103.
- flavescens** *Limonia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.—Tipula,
- flavescens** *Liotheum*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298. [? L. 1758.
- flavescens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 74.
- flavescens** *Macquartia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.
- flavescens** *Masicera*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 486.
- flavescens** *Meigenia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
- flavescens** *Meliphaga* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavescens** *Mellisuga* (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- flavescens** *Melolontha*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- flavescens** *Merops*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- flavescens** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 472. [[1802], 291.
- flavescens** *Metopia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—*Ophelia lutescens*.
- flavescens** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 207, Dec. 1844.
- flavescens** *Monitor*, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 226.
- flavescens** *Mordella*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
- flavescens** *Morone*, S. L. Mitchell, Rep. Fishes N. York, 1814, 18.
- flavescens** *Motacilla*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 559.
- flavescens** *Mus*, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.
- flavescens** *Mus*, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 214.
- flavescens** *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- flavescens** *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.
- flavescens** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361. [Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.
- flavescens** *Nematus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- flavescens** *Nerina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens** *Nerita*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 992. [1830, 558.
- flavescens** *Oedemera* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 448.—*Necydalis*, 1767. [? *Necydalis*, 1767.
- flavescens** *Oedemera* (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 60.—*Cantharis*,

- flavescens Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.  
 flavescens Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 365.—Heterotoma.
- flavescens Otaria (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 601.—Phoca.
- flavescens Oxaea, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 262. [1830, 756.
- flavescens Oxyria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
- flavescens Palacemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 667.
- flavescens Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 543.
- flavescens Pardalotus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.
- flavescens Partula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [1832], 342.
- flavescens Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
- flavescens Pecten, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [352.—Phoraea.
- flavescens Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 46.—Bodianus.
- flavescens Perca (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 3.—Morone.
- flavescens Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 688.
- flavescens Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 260. [1830, 601.
- flavescens Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavescens Phytoccia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 284.
- flavescens Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58.
- flavescens Platypterus, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 83 (1843).
- flavescens Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 582.
- flavescens Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 178, Oct. 1845.
- flavescens Ploas, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.
- flavescens Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 40.
- flavescens Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- flavescens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- flavescens Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 511.—Conocephalus.
- flavescens Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- flavescens Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 568.
- flavescens Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
- flavescens Rhinolatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- flavescens Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- flavescens Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 445.
- flavescens Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
- flavescens Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 290.
- flavescens Schizochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavescens Serinus, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vogel Württ. 1834, 29. [Oct. 1850, 89.
- flavescens Serinus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 195.
- flavescens Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 506.
- flavescens Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 41.
- flavescens Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Cureulio.
- flavescens Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavescens Smicronis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy St. H., Diet. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 324.
- flavescens Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Pari.) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 126.
- flavescens Stachymia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
- flavescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 435. [—Myopa.
- flavescens Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- flavescens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 294.
- flavescens Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.

- flavescens** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 85.  
**flavescens** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1798.  
**flavescens** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.  
**flavescens** Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 38.  
**flavescens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 123.  
**flavescens** Tetanops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 423.  
**flavescens** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 3. [520.  
**flavescens** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].  
**flavescens** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 24.  
**flavescens** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 304.  
**flavescens** Trichoniscus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 71.  
**flavescens** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].  
**flavescens** Trichilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.  
**flavescens** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 316.—  
 Musca, 1798. [226.  
**flavescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,  
**flavescens** Typhlops, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 72.  
**flavescens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.  
**flavescens** Urodon, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 88.  
**flavescens** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 9.  
**flavescens** Varanus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 634.—Monitor.  
**flavescens** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.  
**flavescens** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**flavescens** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 174.  
**flavescens** Xyletinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**flavescens** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.  
**flavescens** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 143.  
**flavescens** Brosmerus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.  
**flavescens** Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.  
**flavescens** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 186.  
**flavescens** Chalybe (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 329.  
 —Yponomeuta.  
**flavescens** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 228.  
**flavoangulatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
**flavibarbis** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.  
**flavibarbis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.  
**flavibarbis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.  
**flavibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.  
**flavibrachia** Polyxenia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.  
**flavobrunneum** Cybium, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xx, 1843.  
**flavocaeruleus** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.) 1844, 110.  
**flavocaeruleus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 160.  
**flavo-caeruleus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 331.  
**flavocaeruleus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 297.  
**flavocalceata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 648. [366.  
**flavicalyptrata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,  
**flavicalyptrata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 215.  
**flavicans** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 86.  
**flavicans** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Astasia, C. G. Elrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 70.  
**flavicans** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.  
**flavicans** Bombyx, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice  
 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].  
**flavicans** Buccinum, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].

- flavicans** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.  
**flavicans** Chrysomela (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123.—Paropsis.  
**flavicans** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.  
**flavicans** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.  
**flavicans** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. —[Loxia, L. 1758.  
**flavicans** Conura, M. Spinola in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 180.  
**flavicans** Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 243.  
**flavicans** Diadocidia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.  
**flavicans** Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 296.  
**flavicans** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.  
**flavicans** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**flavicans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 391.  
**flavicans** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.  
**flavicans** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 110 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.  
**flavicans** Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier., pl. xlv (1835) (*ici*).  
**flavicans** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.  
**flavicans** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicans** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 355.—Syrphus, 1794.  
**flavicans** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 279.  
**flavicans** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 59.  
**flavicans** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.  
**flavicans** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. —[& 117.  
**flavicans** Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 18  
**flavicans** Orellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.  
**flavicans** Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 605.—Chrysomela, 1787.  
**flavicans** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1309.  
**flavicans** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.  
**flavicans** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**flavicans** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.  
**flavicans** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.  
**flavicans** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [énum. 1851], 145.  
**flavicans** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.  
**flavicans** Setina, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 110.  
**flavicans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.  
**flavicans** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.  
**flavicans** Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.  
**flavicans** Zoothamnium, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 512.  
**flavicapilla** Atolmis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164 [*n. n.*].  
**flavicapilla** Atolmis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [180] [*n. et f.*].  
**flavocapilla** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—  
**flavocapillus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 698. —[Ploceus.  
**flavicapillus** Regulus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 968.  
**flavicaput** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 282.—Porrectaria.  
**flavicaput** Elachista, Haworth in H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.

- flavi caput** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.
- flavicaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.
- flavicaria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [1800-6] [n. et f.].
- flavicaria** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 197, 1829.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- flavicaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,
- flavicauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 87.
- flavicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 235.
- flavicauda** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 329.
- flavicauda** Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- flavicauda** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- flavicauda** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 343.
- flavicauda** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 771.
- flavicauda** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 100.
- flavicauda** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1166.
- flavicauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- flavicaudus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- flavicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 336.
- flavicaudatus** Cebus (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2. I. 1816, 341.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—Stentor.
- flavicaudatus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- flavicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- flaviceps** Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- flaviceps** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- flaviceps** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- flaviceps** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- flaviceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1540.
- flaviceps** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 366. [410.]
- flaviceps** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- flaviceps** Bungarus, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 267.
- flaviceps** Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Phytomyza. [1781.]
- flaviceps** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 188.—Curculio,
- flaviceps** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
- flaviceps** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 172.
- flaviceps** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 169.
- flaviceps** Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
- flaviceps** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- flaviceps** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 348.
- flaviceps** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- flaviceps** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 83.
- flaviceps** Gonias, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 632.
- flaviceps** Hemerobius, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- flaviceps** Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.—Notiphila.
- flaviceps** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 550.
- flaviceps** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2501.
- flaviceps** Lucilia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 254.
- flaviceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- flaviceps** Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—Lucilia.
- flaviceps** Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 172.
- flaviceps** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 270.
- flaviceps** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.

- flaviceps** Nematopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 177.  
**flaviceps** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [142.]  
**flaviceps** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**flaviceps** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 364.  
**flaviceps** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 268.  
**flaviceps** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 75.  
**flaviceps** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 709.  
**flaviceps** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 93.  
**flaviceps** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.  
**flaviceps** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 259.  
**flaviceps** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.  
**flaviceps** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 124.  
**flaviceps** Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 45.  
**flaviceps** Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.  
**flaviceps** Salda (Ophthalmicus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)  
 1834, 301.  
**flaviceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 260.  
**flaviceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—  
 Megastoma.  
**flaviceps** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.  
**flaviceps** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.  
**flaviceps** Senaspis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.  
**flaviceps** Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23.  
**flaviceps** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 111.  
**flaviceps** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 513. [Plataspis.  
**flaviceps** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—  
**flaviceps** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.  
**flaviceps** Zosterops, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 95.  
**flavocerella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10 (1832  
**flaviciliatus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545. [—40.]  
**flavicinata** Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 50. [1847], 16.  
**flavicinctaria** Harpalysce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.  
**flavicinctaria** Phaesyse, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.  
 1849), 18.  
**flavicinctata** Entephria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra.  
**flavicinctata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 68 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808–18) [*n. et. f.*]. [metra.  
**flavicinctata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geo-  
**flavicinctus** Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.  
**flavicincta** Aplocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-  
 metra flavicinctata.  
**flavicinctus** (*ici*) Asilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 20.  
**flavicincta** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**flavo-cincta** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoni-  
 dae, Nov. 1842, 3.  
**flavocincta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.  
**flavocincta** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.  
**flavicinctus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 94.  
**flavocincta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.  
**flavocinctus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.  
**flavicinctus** Cosmetus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 5.  
**flavo-cinctus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 198.  
**flavocinctus** Cybister, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 78. [no. 14.  
**flavo-cinctus** Dadoychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,



- flavicincta** Darnis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 251.—*Membracis*, 1821.
- flavocinctus** Diaphorus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 33.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 49.
- flavocinctus** Dytiscus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 61.
- flavicinctus** Eristalis (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 232.—*Helophila* [non comp.].
- flavocincta** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- flavocincta** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 503.
- flavo-cincta** Helix, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 216.
- flavocinctus** Hydaticus (Guér.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 169.—*Dytiscus*.
- flavocincta** Lamia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavicincta** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 296.
- flavicincta** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 27.
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [n. n.].
- flavocinctus** Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool.* VI. 1836, 9. [1846, 51 [n. n.].]
- flavocinctus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex Haliday MS*), *Ann. Mag. N. II.* XVIII. July
- flavocincta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 74.
- flavicincta** Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 531.
- flavicincta** Membracis, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 11.
- flavo-cinctus** Mimetes, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.
- flavo-cinctus** Mimetes, P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1841, 362.
- flavocincta** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 531.
- flavocinctus** Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—*Mimetes*.
- flavocinctus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (1) May 1837, 8.
- flavicincta** Phaesyloides (D. & S.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavocincta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 334.
- flavocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
- flavicincta** Polia, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1 [n. n.]. [1775.
- flavicincta** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 74.—*Noctua*.
- flavocincta** Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846,
- flavocincta** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1809, 375. [59.
- flavocincta** Selachops, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (4) 1844, 68.
- flavocinctus** Syrphus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (3) 1817, 24.—*Eristalis*.
- flavocincta** Tachyusa, Dahl in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 345.
- flavocinctus** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 154.—*Ichneumon*, 1790.
- flavicincta** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 276.
- flavicincta** Vespa, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 73.
- flavocinctus** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 102. [—*Noctua*, 1775.
- flavicincta** Xanthopastis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
- flavo cinereus** Pitylus, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (3) June 1848, 67.
- flavicingula** Chironomus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 20.
- flavicirrhata** Proboscidea, J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 28.
- flavicollaris** Palaeornis, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831,
- flavicollis** Apis, Jas. Sowerby, *Brit. Miscell.* (5) Ap. 1805, 39. [120.
- flavicollis** Ardetta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 84.—*Ardea*, 1790.
- flavicollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
- flavicollis** Auchenia, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 217.
- flavicollis** Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 318.
- flavicollis** Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- flavicollis** Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 94. [95.
- flavicollis** Bruchus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 204.

- flavicollis** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—  
Cicada, L., 1761.
- flavicollis** Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 110.—Cicada, ? L.
- flavicollis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 298. [1761.
- flavicollis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 375.
- flavicollis** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1424.
- flavicollis** Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, ? L. 1761.
- flavicollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 24.
- flavicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 823.
- flavicollis** Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- flavicollis** Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** Clythra, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 236.
- flavicollis** Conopalpus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 547.
- flavicollis** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- flavicollis** Crioeris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 273. [1794.
- flavicollis** Decatoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- flavicollis** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 619.—Porphyrops.
- flavicollis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 430.
- flavicollis** Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 458.
- flavicollis** Ebæus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 117. [—Mirafr.
- flavicollis** Emberiza (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 957.
- flavicollis** Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- flavicollis** Eopsaltria, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 250.
- flavicollis** Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 800.—  
Coccinella, 1781.
- flavicollis** Fringilla, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 120.
- flavicollis** Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 578. [281.
- flavicolle** Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840,
- flavicollis** Gymnoris (Frankl.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 948.—  
Fringilla.
- flavicollis** Gynandrophthalma (Charp.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May  
1848, 301.—Clythra.
- flavicollis** Haematornis, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- flavicollis** Haliphus, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VIII. 1834, 150. [259.
- flavicollis** Hemithraupis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 312.—  
Nemosia.
- flavicollis** Iassus (L.), E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 23.—Cicada, 1761.
- flavicollis** Indicator, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 198.
- flavicollis** Ischnomera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Feb. 1832, 54.—  
Necydalis, 1794.
- flavicolle** Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- flavicollis** Ixos (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 266.—Haematornis.
- flavicollis** Ixulus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** Jassus, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [69.
- flavicollis** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- flavicollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** Laphria, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 374; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 101.
- flavicollis** Lapsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavicollis** Lema (Kunze), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 671.—Zeugophora.
- flavicollis** Loxa (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 137.  
—Cimex, 1773.
- flavicollis** Lycothyreus, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- flavicollis** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
- flavicollis** Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 446. [17.
- flavicollis** Macronyx, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 102.
- flavicollis** Macropis (L.), R. H. Lewis, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—  
Cicada, 1761.

- flavicollis** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325.  
**flavicollis** Merops, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 99.  
**flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.  
**flavicolle** Micropogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.  
**flavicollis** Mirafr, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.  
**flavicollis** Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Mueller MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.  
**flavicollis** Mus, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 99.  
**flavicollis** Nemosis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.  
**flavicollis** Oedemera, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [261.  
**flavicollis** Parus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**flavicollis** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—  
 Cimex, 1773.  
**flavicollis** Phengodes, W. E. Leach (ex Latr. MS), Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.  
**flavicollis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 71.  
**flavicollis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.  
**flavicollis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 345.  
**flavicollis** Pycnonotus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.  
**flavicollis** Pyrgita (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 28.—Fring.  
**flavicollis** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302. [gilla.  
**flavicollis** Scaptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.  
**flavicollis** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.  
**flavicollis** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.]. [Trechus.  
**flavicollis** Stenolophus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 63.—  
**flavicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 453.  
**flavicollis** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.—  
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.  
**flavicollis** Tanagra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.  
**flavicolle** Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 96.  
**flavicollis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].  
**flavicollis** Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,  
**flavicollis** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 87. [1761.  
**flavicollis** Trichodes, Escher in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 4.  
**flavicollis** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
**flavicollis** Triplax, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.  
**flavicollis** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 56.  
**flavicollis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 167.  
**flavicollis** Zeugophora (Marsh.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 75.—  
 Auchenia.  
**flavicomella** Lita, Daponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**flavicomma** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216. [[1843], 459.  
**flavicomus** Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.  
**flavicomus** Tragocerus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19 [n. n.].  
**flavicoptera** Chloris, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 30; H. D. F. Zander,  
 Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (7) 1849, 541.  
**flavicornata** Minoa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20.  
**flavicorne** Agathidium, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88. [1781.  
**flavicornis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,  
**flavicornis** Anomalon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.  
**flavicorne** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 171. [Dryinus.  
**flavicorne** Anteon (Dalm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 11.—  
**flavicornis** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1714.—Musca.  
**flavicornis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
**flavicorne** Apion, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [231.  
**flavicorne** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus.  
**flavicornis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 285.  
**flavicornis** Aradus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.

- flavicornis Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1217.  
 flavicornis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.  
 flavicornis Asteriza, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.  
 flavicornis Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 flavicornis Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 427.  
 flavicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 725.  
 flavicornis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XV. 1848, 40.  
 flavicornis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. att. I. 1834, 66.  
 flavicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 126.  
 flavicornis Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.  
 flavicornis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.  
 flavicornis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—*Apis*, ? Deg. 1778.  
 flavicornis Cephus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 342.  
 flavicornis Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 599.  
 flavicornis Cericeris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morce (Ins.) 1832, 373. [1758.  
 flavicornis Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena,  
 flavicornis Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.  
 flavicorne Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.  
 flavicornis Chaetotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1787. [Syrphus, 1781.  
 flavicornis Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 205.—  
 flavicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 flavicornis Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Coll. Sibir. [1842], 6.  
 flavicornis Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.  
 flavicornis Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
 264.—Sargus. [387.—Cordylura.  
 flavicornis Cleiga-tra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 flavicornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Galleraca, 1792.  
 flavicornis Colliuris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 138.  
 flavicornis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.  
 flavicornis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.  
 1847, 172. [166.  
 flavicornis Ctenophora, Megele in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
 flavicornis Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 313.  
 flavicorne Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844,  
 flavicornis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184. [174.  
 flavicornis Cymatophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 100.—Phal.  
 Noctua, 1758.  
 flavicornis Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 514.  
 flavicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 372.  
 flavicornis Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.  
 flavicornis Dendrocharis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,  
 193.—Galba, 1843.  
 flavicornis Dendrophilus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister,  
 flavicornis Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 42. [1792.  
 flavicornis Dina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 269.—Dexia,  
 flavicornis Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 219. [1826.  
 flavicornis Dolichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.  
 flavicornis Dorcatoma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 10.—  
 Bruchus, 1792.  
 flavicornis Dorthesia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 274.  
 flavicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.—Gonatopus, 1818.  
 flavicornis Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.  
 flavicornis Elater, Ziegl.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
 flavicornis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1781. [1798.  
 flavicornis Eucera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 377.—*Apis*,  
 flavicornis Eurydera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 203.  
 flavicornis Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.

- flavicornis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 763.
- flavicornis** Galba, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 193.
- flavicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 83. [31.
- flavicornis** Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- flavicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- flavicornis** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—  
[Diplolepis, 1808. [Carabus, 1787.
- flavicornis** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- flavicornis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 366.
- flavicorne** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- flavicornis** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Hydrotile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 225. [1793.
- flavicornis** Isanthrene (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Zygaena,
- flavicornis** Kytorynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mémoires. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.]  
1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1792.
- flavicornis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- flavicornis** Leptis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 402.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phry-  
ganea, 1787. [ganea, 1787.
- flavicornis** Limnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- flavicornis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 465.
- flavicornis** Loboderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 798.
- flavicornis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 213.
- flavicornis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.—  
Thamnophilus.
- flavicornis** Malachius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Megadeuterus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833,
- flavicornis** Melandrya, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 262. [678.—Pausus.
- flavicornis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- flavicornis** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377.
- flavicornis** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- flavicornis** Meromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.
- flavicornis** Mesocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 290.
- flavicornis** Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
- flavicornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- flavicornis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- flavicornis** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 84.
- flavicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 187.
- flavicornis** Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 949.
- flavicornis** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10.
- flavicornis** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- flavicornis** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- flavicornis** Oncomera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Oncomeris (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II.  
1832, 60.—Tessaratomia.
- flavicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- flavicornis** Pachylarthrus (Hal.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 457.—Phagonia.
- flavicornis** Palimpsestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena,  
1758. [1830, 543.
- flavicornis** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavicornis** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.—Hister,
- flavicornis** Pausus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 75. [Herbst, 1792.
- flavicornis** Pausus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 209.
- flavicornis** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
1822, 341. [Cimex, 1794.
- flavicornis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.—

- flavicornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—Spheg, 1781.  
**flavicornis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.  
**flavicornis** Phagonia, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.  
**flavicornis** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 78.  
**flavicorne** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.  
**flavicornis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.  
**flavicornis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [dromia.  
**flavicornis** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-  
**flavicornis** Platypus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 404.—  
 Bostrichus, 1777.  
**flavicornis** Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.  
**flavicornis** Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
 [1835], 190.—Formica, 1798.  
**flavicornis** Prionomerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 241.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**flavicornis** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.  
**flavicornis** Psylla (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**flavicornis** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 110.—  
**flavicorne** Ptilium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272. [Diplolepis.  
**flavicornis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.  
**flavicornis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [nouveauté 1851], 144.  
**flavicornis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.  
**flavicornis** Ripiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 112.  
**flavicornis** Scolytus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 181.  
**flavicornis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.]. [1830, 650.  
**flavicornis** Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**flavicorne** Sericostoma, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 155.  
**flavicorne** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.—Merismus,  
**flavicornis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1833.  
**flavicornis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 733.  
**flavicorne** Strongylium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.  
**flavicornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.  
**flavicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 83.  
**flavicornis** Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.  
**flavicornis** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22  
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 177.  
**flavicornis** Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 192. [189.  
**flavicornis** Tentredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,  
**flavicorne** Tessarotoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.  
**flavicornis** Tessarotoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838),  
 171. [1758.  
**flavicornis** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phal. Noctua,  
**flavicornis** Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 275.  
**flavicornis** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].  
**flavicornis** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.  
**flavicornis** Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 284. [1846, 181.  
**flavicornis** Trichopteryx, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)  
**flavicornis** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 218.  
**flavicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.

- flavicostata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 261.
- flavicoxa** Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphypops.
- flavicoxa** Porphypops, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- flavicoxa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2869. [57-]
- flavo-cristatus** Parus, De Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80.
- flavicrus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 154.
- flavicrus** Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150, & pl. xxviii, f. 12.
- flavicula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
- flavicunda** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 5.
- flavidalis** Margarita, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- flavidana** Cochylis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 304.
- flavidens** Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53.
- flavidens** Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 439.
- flavidens** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
- flavidens** Herpestes, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (2) 1849-50], 1850, 209; ed. 2, 1890, 323.
- flavidens** Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 195.
- flavidipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2349.
- flavidipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavidipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) Jan. 1851, 476.
- flavidorsis** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- flavidorsum** Zinneca, Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.
- flavidulus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- flavidula** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- flavidula** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
- flavidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 43.
- flavidula** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
- flavidulus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
- flavidula** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
- flavidum** Acrydium, Jarocki, O Szczarancy Owadach Wieyskich, 1827 [*v. N. Acta Ac. Caes. XVI* (2) 1833, 964].
- flavida** Aegle (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Anthophila.
- flavida** Agrophila, Boisdual, Gen. Incl. méth., May 1840, 175.
- flavida** Anthophila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.
- flavidus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 88 a.—Scarab. 1794.
- flavidus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
- flavidus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 6.
- flavidus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
- flavidus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.
- flavida** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- flavidus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 105.
- flavida** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 498.
- flavidus** Clinopodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 184.
- flavida** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- flavida** Colophotia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- flavida** Columbella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 124.
- flavidus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 265.
- flavida** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- flavidum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- flavida** Eburna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.
- flavida** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- flavidus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- flavidum** Euclium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- flavida** Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- flavidus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].

- flavidus** Eumolpus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 295; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 37. [vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.]
- flavida** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158; An. s.
- flavida** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- flavida** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- flavidus** Heterocerus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.—Scarab.
- flavidus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233. [1794.]
- flavida** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
- flavida** Leptocoris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- flavida** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 58.
- flavida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- flavida** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.—Eumenis. [1846, 163.]
- flavida** Marginella, J. A. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb.
- flavida** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 164.
- flavida** Melolontha, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 96.
- flavida** Metoponia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.
- flavidus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 345.
- flavidus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavidus** Orthoperus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [n. n.]. [143.]
- flavida** Pepoaza, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- flavidus** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- flavidum** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- flavidus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
- flavidus** Sphaerodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
- flavidus** Spintharus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- flavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 369.
- flavida** Taenioptera (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Pepoaza.
- flavidum** Tetrastemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- flavida** Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
- flavida** Trypthera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- flavidus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.]. [1824.]
- flavidus** Zernon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 21.
- flavifacies** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 511.
- flavifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- flavifacies** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- flavo-fasciatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- flavifasciatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.—Tru-
- flavo-fasciata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [panea.]
- flavofasciatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.—Erotylus.
- flavofasciata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 306.
- flavo-fasciata** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
- flavofasciatus** Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 564.
- flavofasciata** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 524.
- flavofasciatus** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- flavofasciatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 96.
- flavofasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 440.
- flavofasciatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 43.
- flavofasciata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- flavofasciatum** Grammicosum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- flavofasciata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
- flavofasciata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 17.



- flavofasciatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 153.  
**flavifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.  
**flavofasciata** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 303.  
**flavofasciatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113. [1840, 240.]  
**flavofasciata** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**flavofasciatus** Syngnathus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 144.  
**flavifasciata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.  
**flavo-fasciella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516.  
**flavofemorata** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.  
**flavo femorata** Callia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**flavofemoratus** Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 81. [1840, 486.]  
**flavofemorata** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.—Oscinis.  
**flavofemorata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 352.—Pterostichus, 1821.  
**flavifemorata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.  
**flavofemoratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifemorata** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.  
**flavo-femoratus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.  
**flavifrons** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1775.  
**flavifrons** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 531.  
**flavifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**flavifrons** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428. [417.]  
**flavifrons** Cenocoelius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 62.  
**flavifrons** Centris (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.—Anthophora.  
**flavifrons** Centurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus.  
**flavifrons** Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 165.  
**flavifrons** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 130.  
**flavifrons** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 591.  
**flavifrons** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 77.  
**flavifrons** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.  
**flavifrons** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Conopaejus (Meigen), C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII 1845, expl. pl. 153, p. 7.—Conops.  
**flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280.  
**flavifrons** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 125.  
**flavifrons** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.  
**flavifrons** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 96.  
**flavifrons** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 507.  
**flavifrons** Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 966.  
**flavifrons** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 400.  
**flavifrons** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 766.  
**flavifrons** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.  
**flavifrons** Megalaima (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
**flavifrons** Melampicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 364.—Picus.  
**flavifrons** Melanerpes (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus.  
**flavifrons** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.  
**flavifrons** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 471.  
**flavifrons** Myopa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].  
**flavifrons** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 21.  
**flavifrons** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 281.

- flavifrons** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 75.  
**flavifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.  
**flavifrons** Pionus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 81.  
**flavifrons** Psittacus (Pionus), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 126.  
**flavifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.  
**flavifrons** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
**flavifrons** Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211. [181.  
**flavifrons** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.  
**flavifrons** Tanagra (Spart.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.—Emberiza,  
 1789.  
**flavifrons** Tetanocera (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,  
**flavifrons** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 209. [1798.  
**flavifrons** Todiostrostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.  
**flavifrons** Tripsura (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.  
**flavifrons** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [err. 399].  
**flavifrons** Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.  
**flavifrons** Xylota, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 557.  
**flavifrontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
 265. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.  
**flavifrontella** Batia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—  
**flavifrontella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—  
 Tinea, 1775.  
**flavifrontella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.  
**flavifuscula** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.  
**flavofuscus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 139.  
**flavigaster** Anthreptes, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.  
**flavigaster** Anthus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206. [Anthreptes.  
**flavigastra** Arachnothera (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—  
**flavigaster** Dryocopus (Sw.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 9 (post July 1847).—Xiphorhynchus.  
 [Ges.] Vögel (8) 1828, 38.  
**flavigaster** Emberiza, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
**flavigastra** Eopsaltria (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33.—Todus, 1790.  
**flavigaster** Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—  
**flavigastra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 534. [?Emberiza.  
**flavigaster** Hyliota, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 47.  
**flavigaster** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.  
**flavigaster** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix. [215.  
**flavigaster** Macronyx, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,  
**flavigaster** Micraea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.  
**flavigastra** Muscipapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.  
**flavigaster** Muscipapa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—?Hyliota.  
**flavigaster** Muscipeta (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
 Muscipapa, ?Lath.  
**flavigaster** Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Micraea.  
**flavigaster** Navica (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—  
 Xiphorhynchus.  
**flavigastra** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.  
**flavigaster** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.  
**flavigaster** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.  
**flavogaster** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.  
**flavigaster** Platycercus (Temm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—  
 Psittacus. [21.—Todus, 1790.  
**flavigaster** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,  
**flavigaster** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 222.—Pendulinus.  
**flavigaster** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix.  
**flavigaster** Psittacus, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 116 [teste Salvadori].  
**flavigaster** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.

- flavigastra** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- flavigaster** Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 440.
- flavigera** Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 86.
- flavo-griseus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- flavicularis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 398.
- flavicularis** Cyclodus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 6.
- flavicularis** Gerrhosaurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 378.
- flavicularis** Lepus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 541.
- flavicularis** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1846, 310.
- flavogularis** Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 78.
- flavigula** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- flavagula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 270.
- flavigula** Chloronerpes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1783.
- flavigula** Dryotomus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 106.
- flavigulus** Falcunculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838).
- flavigula** Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- flavigula** Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.
- flavigula** Melampicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- flavigula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flavigula** Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- flavigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49.
- flavigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavigula** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- flavigula** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [tornis.]
- flavigula** Textor (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Hyphan-
- flavigula** Xanthodira, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- flavigutella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 47.
- flavoguttatus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 193.
- flavoguttata** Anaton, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
- flavoguttata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 215.
- flavoguttata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 238.
- flavoguttatus** Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
- flavoguttatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- flavo-guttata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 651.
- flavoguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 442.
- flavoguttata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 295. [1838], 183.
- flavoguttata** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 380.
- flavoguttatus** Myrmecodes, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1819, 143.
- flavoguttata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.—Apis.
- flavoguttatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 99.
- flavoguttata** Protaetia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 530.
- flavoguttata** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 249. [(1838), 230.—Myrmecodes.]
- flavoguttatus** Thynnus (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- flavoguttatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 136.
- flavobirta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- flavilabre** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 45.
- flavilabris** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- flavilabris** Cantharis, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109. [446.]
- flavilabris** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835,
- flavilabris** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.

- flavilabris** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1041.  
**flavilabris** Eucelya, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 178.  
**flavilabris** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 252.—Cicindela.  
**flavilabris** Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**flavilabris** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 169.  
**flavilabris** Malachius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.  
**flavilabris** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 69.  
**flavilabris** Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 186.  
**flavilabris** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 235.  
**flavilabris** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**flavilabris** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.  
**flavilabris** Platynaspis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 155.  
**flavilabris** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 947.  
**flavilabris** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Hylaeus, 1793.  
**flavilabris** Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1798.  
**flavilabris** Scymnus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**flavilabris** Selenophorus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 97.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.  
**flavilabris** Telephorus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.  
**flavilabris** Tenthredo (Macrophya), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847,  
**flavilabris** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [55.  
**flavilabris** Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.  
**flavilabris** Thynnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 101, p. 8.  
**flavilabris** Tima, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.  
**flavilabris** Tima, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.  
**flavilabris** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 232.  
**flavilabris** Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**flavilabris** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 260.  
**flavilabris** Sialis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 133.—  
 Phryganea, 1758.  
**flavolimbata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.  
**flavolimbata** Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 308.  
**flavolimbatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 316.  
**flavo-limbata** Limnobia, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 430.  
**flavolimbatus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.  
**flavo-limbatus** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 354.  
**flavolimbatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 471.  
**flavilinea** Hemesthocera, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxi.  
**flavilinea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.  
**flavilinea** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**flavolineata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 20. [69.  
**flavo-lineata** Aganosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
**flavolineatus** Agrilus, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 110.  
**flavo lineatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 61.  
**flavolineatus** Amycus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 185.  
**flavolineatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**flavolineatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 337. [473.  
**flavolineatus** Bolax (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 487.—  
 Geniatus. [1813], 34.  
**flavolineata** Cassida, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**flavolineatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 529.  
**flavolineatus** Coluber, Reinhardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].  
**flavolineatus** Geniatus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 60.  
**flavolineata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 27.

- flavolineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.  
—Cimex, 1798.
- flavolineatus** Halys, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- flavolineatus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
- flavolineatus** Hydatius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 237.
- flavo-lineata** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62. [1850], 1018.—Mullus.
- flavolineatus** Hypeneus (Lacep.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (Dec. Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 300.
- flavolineatus** Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- flavolineatus** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 384.
- flavo-lineatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 147.
- flavo-lineata** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 65.
- flavolineatus** Pachycoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 101.—Agonosoma.
- flavolineatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- flavolineatus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60. [—Tetyra.
- flavolineata** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.
- flavolineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex, 1798.
- flavo-lineata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- flavolineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- flavolineatus** Upenue, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 456.
- flavilla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Nymphalis.
- flavilla** Nica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- flavilla** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- flavi-macula** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- flavo-maculata** Adalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—Coccinella, 1778. [Nov. 1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- flavomaculatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
- flavomaculata** Aleochara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
- flavomaculata** Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- flavomaculata** Anisomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- flavomaculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- flavomaculata** Aphelochira (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Hydropsyche.
- flavo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- flavomaculatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
- flavi-maculata** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3687.
- flavomaculata** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- flavomaculata** Cordulia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 62.—Libellula. [1838, 30.
- flavomaculata** Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)
- flavo-maculatus** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-maculata** Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 145. [—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavomaculatus** Cylocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 10.
- flavomaculatum** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- flavo-maculata** Desoria, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 428. [1830, 304.
- flavomaculatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V.
- flavo-maculata** Diplectrona (Pict.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 49.—Hydropsyche.
- flavomaculatus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.

- flavomaculata** Epophthalmia (Lind.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.  
—Libellula.
- flavomaculatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 164.
- flavomaculata** Genyodonta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 235.—  
Cetonia.
- flavomaculata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- flavomaculatum** Hemulon (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 84.—  
Labrus.
- flavomaculatus** Hydaticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 26.
- flavomaculata** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 220.
- flavomaculatus** Ichneumon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 333.
- flavo-maculatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- flavomaculata** Lebia, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 365.
- flavomaculata** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 19.
- flavomaculata** Libellula (Chlorosoma), Lind.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840,  
[176].
- flavo-maculatus** Liparus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- flavomaculatus** Liparus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.
- flavomaculata** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 124. [314-]
- flavo-maculata** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836,
- flavomaculata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- flavo-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 57. [Cassida.]
- flavomaculata** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 313.—
- flavo-maculatus** Meryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 67.
- flavomaculatus** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 521.
- flavomaculatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- flavomaculatus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2)  
1841, 358.
- flavomaculata** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
- flavomaculatus** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- flavomaculatum** Phasnia, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Capsus.]
- flavomaculatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—
- flavomaculata** Piastosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 56.
- flavomaculata** Plagiorythis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(1) 1848, 32. [1843, 541.]
- flavomaculata** Polyglypta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- flavomaculatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 257.
- flavo-maculatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- flavomaculatus** Trapelus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 12.
- flavomaculatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 252.
- flavimaculella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- flavimana** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 291.
- flavimana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1729.
- flavimanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 276.
- flavimana** Ardea, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 111.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 59.
- flavimanus** Bruchus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 476.
- flavimana** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
- flavimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.
- flavimanus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- flavimanus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 271.
- flavimana** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 793.—Cheilosia.
- flavimana** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavimanus** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 141.
- flavimana** Leptocheila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- flavimanus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- flavimana** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 73.

- flavimanus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
- flavimana** Necydalis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 105.
- flavimana** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 57.
- flavimana** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
- flavimanum** Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 22.
- flavimana** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 213.
- flavimanus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.
- flavimana** Presbytes (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
- flavimanus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 182.
- flavimanus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 148.
- flavimanus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 39 & 74.
- flavimana** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- flavimana** Serica, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 98.
- flavomarginata** Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat (*ex* Gray MS), Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 29. [Fische (12) 1829, 33.]
- flavimarginatus** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- flavomarginata** Buprestis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- flavomarginata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166. [358.]
- flavomarginatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 456.
- flavo-marginata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- flavo-marginata** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 302.—Macro-
- flavomarginata** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [nota.]
- flavomarginata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- flavomarginata** Cymindis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 53
- flavomarginata** Cymindis, K. Letzner, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV (2) 1850, 100 (sign. 43).
- flavomarginatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- flavomarginata** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- flavomarginata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- flavomarginata** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- flavomarginata** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 315. [84.]
- flavomarginata** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823,
- flavimarginata** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 119.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (s) 1835, 428.
- flavomarginatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erythl., Sept. 1842, 157.
- flavomarginatus** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 114.
- flavo-marginata** Pantolia (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 569.—Cetonia, G. & P.
- flavomarginatus** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 89.
- flavomarginatus** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 286.
- flavomarginatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 202.
- flavimarginatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
- flavimarginata** Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraena. [July 1844, 217.—Muraena.]
- flavimarginata** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18)
- flavimitrella** Adela (Hueb.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.—Tinea.
- flavimitrella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.
- flavi-mitrella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) 1839, 423.—Tinea. [1817-18] [*n. et f.*].
- flavimitrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice
- flavimystaceus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 394.
- flavinasus** Campylus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.
- flavinasus** Eugnamptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
- flavinervis** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 344.

- flavonervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 578.
- flavinevris** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- flavonigra** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
- flavoniger** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 529.
- flaviniger** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 320.
- flavo-nigrescens** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1566.
- flavinodis** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- flavonotata** Acemoeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 137.
- flavo-notata** Agromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- flavonotata** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.
- flavinucha** Chloropicos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 350.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Chrysophlegma, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 36.—?Picus, 1834.
- flavinuchus** Chrysotis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- flavinucha** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Gecinus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- flavinucha** Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 120.
- flavinuchus** Psittacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- flavinucha** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
- flavinucha** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte (ex d'Orb.), Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 239.
- flavipalpella** Gelechia, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 127.
- flavipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
- flavipalpis** Dameronia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 597.
- flavipalpis** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 350; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 148.
- flavipalpis** Hystieria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 275.
- flavipalpis** Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
- flavipalpis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
- flavipalpis** Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- flavipalpis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
- flavipalpis** Phania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.
- flavipalpis** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- flavipalpis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipalpis** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 96. [1830, 169.
- flavipalpe** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 472.
- flavipalpis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 29.
- flavipalpis** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 210.
- flavipalpis** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 596.
- flavipalpis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 74.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 45.
- flavipalpis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 38.
- flavipalpis** Thryptocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 135.
- flavipalpis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 290.
- flavipalpus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 202.
- flavipalpus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176.
- flavo-pectus** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
- flavipectus** Pipilopsis (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tachyphonus. [Arremon, 1840.
- flavopectus** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 11.—
- flavipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- flavipennis** Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 74. [[1843], 338.
- flavipennis** Acutalis (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.—Smilia. [484.
- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,



- flavipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 485 [*non* 484].
- flavipennis** Agenius, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 48; (3) 1834, 96.
- flavipennis** Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Anaspis, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- flavipennis** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 179.
- flavipennis** Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- flavipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spéc. Staph. (2) 1840, 896.
- flavipennis** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 89.
- flavipennis** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- flavipennis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1420.—Musca.
- flavipennis** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324.
- flavipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- flavipennis** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 497.
- flavipennis** Cantharis, J. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 46.
- flavipennis** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- flavipennis** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 740.
- flavipenne** Cercyon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 56.
- flavipennis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525.
- flavipennis** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- flavipennis** Cryptophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 6.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 376.
- flavipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
- flavipennis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 380.
- flavipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- flavipennis** Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 141.
- flavipennis** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- flavipennis** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777. [1830, 208.
- flavipennis** Erebica, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipennis** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 55. [1830, 67.
- flavipennis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 112.
- flavipennis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 121. [19.—Phryganea.
- flavipennis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- flavipennis** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 185.
- flavipennis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
- flavipennis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553.
- flavipennis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 282. [278.
- flavipennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- flavipennis** Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.
- flavipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- flavipennis** Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.—Scatophaga.
- flavipennis** Lissomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- flavipennis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.
- flavipennis** Luperus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 543.
- flavipennis** Lydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- flavipennis** Macrodonitia, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 65.
- flavipennis** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 182.

- flavipennis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 364.  
**flavipennis** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128. — Phorocera.
- flavipennis** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.  
**flavipennis** Mordella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].  
**flavipennis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.  
**flavipennis** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**flavipennis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 55.  
**flavipennis** Nemorea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—  
**flavipennis** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1844, 400. [Erigone].  
**flavipennis** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.  
**flavipennis** Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 62.  
**flavipennis** Omophlus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 57.  
**flavipennis** Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 106.  
**flavipennis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210. — Spheg, 1793.  
**flavipennis** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.  
**flavipennis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 460.  
**flavipennis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.  
**flavipennis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.  
**flavipennis** Phyllocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**flavipennis** Phyllocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 13.  
**flavipennis** Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**flavipennis** Pogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 8. [Oct. 1850, 64].  
**flavipennis** Prionapterus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 63.  
**flavipennis** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.  
**flavipennis** Proseicela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.  
**flavipennis** Quedius, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 132.  
**flavipennis** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 210.  
**flavipennis** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 204.  
**flavipennis** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.  
**flavipennis** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 240.  
**flavipennis** Spheg (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271. — Pepsis.  
**flavipennis** Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.  
**flavipennis** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 20.  
**flavipennis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.  
**flavipennis** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 123.  
**flavipennis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.  
**flavipennis** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.  
**flavipennis** Termes, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 768.  
**flavipennis** Tetraonyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 22.  
**flavipennis** Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.  
**flavipennis** Thyridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 368.  
**flavipennis** Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.  
**flavipennis** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**flavipennis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 98.  
**flavipennis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 368.  
**flavipennis** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.  
**flavipennis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 307.  
**flavipennis** Xantholinus, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 692.  
**flavipennis** Zygia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.
- flavipes** Acanthomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 42.  
**flavipes** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III4, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**flavipes** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294. — Smilia.  
**flavipes** Actora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 421.  
**flavipes** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 24.

- flavipes Aeschna (Diastomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.  
 flavipes Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 737.  
 flavipes Agromyza, C. F. Fallén, Agronymyzides Sueciae, 1823, 5.  
 flavipes Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.  
 flavipes Allecula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71.—Catops.  
 flavipes Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236.  
 flavipes Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.  
 flavipes Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Hylaeus, 1793.  
 flavipes Anisoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.  
 flavipes Anomala, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.  
 flavipes Anomaloni, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [170].  
 flavipes Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 533.  
 flavipes Antechinus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale.  
 flavipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.  
 flavipes Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1833, 332.  
 flavipes Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.  
 flavipes Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2696.  
 flavipes Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 171.  
 flavipes Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 52.  
 flavipes Apodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,  
 flavipes Apoderus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [25].  
 flavipes Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 646.—Clivina.  
 flavipes Ascalaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 48.  
 flavipes Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 325.  
 flavipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.  
 flavipes Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1781.  
 flavipes Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.  
 flavipes Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 216.—Chrysomela, 1767.  
 flavipes Aulacodus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 22. [dela, 1761].  
 flavipes Bassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 325.  
 flavipes Bembidion (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 183.—Cicini.  
 flavipes Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 12.—Elaphrus, 1775.  
 flavipes Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Beris, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 460.  
 flavipes Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post  
 Mar. 1835, 736. [(5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara.  
 flavipes Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I  
 flavipes Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.  
 flavipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.  
 flavipes Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 388.  
 flavipes Brachymeria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,  
 flavipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1793].  
 flavipes Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1779.  
 flavipes Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 403.  
 flavipes Bubo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.  
 flavipes Calathus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Calathus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
 flavipes Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.  
 flavipes Callipechis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 609.  
 flavipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.  
 flavipes Calopteron, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 126.  
 flavipes Campeprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 350.  
 flavipes Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 332.  
 flavipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.

- flavipes Campylus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 155.  
 flavipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 9.  
 flavipes Catops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 564.—*Helops*, 1792.  
 flavipes Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1803, 327.  
 flavipes Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 413.  
 flavipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 28.  
 flavipes Ceratopogon, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 144. [*Sphaeridium*, 1792.  
 flavipes Ceryon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Feb. 1829, 139.—  
 flavipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 50.  
 flavipes Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 114.  
 flavipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 838.  
 flavipes Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 159.  
 flavipes Cis, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 371.  
 flavipes Cis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 470. [—*Cordylura*.  
 flavipes Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 386.  
 flavipes Cleonymus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 33.  
 flavipes Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 47.—*Stratiomys*, 1798.  
 flavipes Clivina, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 510.  
 flavipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 442.  
 flavipes Coenia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 412.  
 flavipes Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 881. [p. 7.—*Conops*, 1758.  
 flavipes Conopaeus (L.), C. Rondani, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VII. 1845, expl. pl. 153.  
 flavipes Conurus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* May 1832, 191.  
 flavipes Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 9.  
 flavipes Coturnix, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 808.  
 flavipes Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 699. [181.  
 flavipes Cremastus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,  
 flavipes Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 89.  
 flavipes Cryptohypnus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 338.  
 flavipes Culex, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 39.  
 flavipes Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1838, 364.  
 flavipes Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.  
 flavipes Dasypus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 122. [1830, 250.  
 flavipes Dasytes, Panz.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Dedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 247. [Drypta.  
 flavipes Dendrocellus (Wied.), H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 24.—  
 flavipes Dendrophila, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 323.  
 flavipes Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 534.  
 flavipes Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—*Mycetophagus*.  
 flavipes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.  
 flavipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 257.  
 flavipes Diplolepis, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.  
 flavipes Dolichopus, H. Stannius, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 129.  
 flavipes Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 223.  
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. Reisen*, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Doris, F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 14.  
 flavipes Dorytomus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Dorytomus, Panz.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133.  
 flavipes Drapetis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 357.  
 flavipes Dromius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 13.  
 flavipes Drypta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 60.  
 flavipes Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 118.—*Malachius*, 1787.  
 flavipes Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 247.  
 flavipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 493.

- flavipes** Ehippium (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 195.  
—Clitellaria.
- flavipes** Ephedra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.—  
Notiphila. [culio, 1795.]
- flavipes** Eriethus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 173.—Curc.
- flavipes** Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.—Syrphus, 1798.
- flavipes** Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 633.
- flavipes** Erythrocerus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 438.
- flavipes** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- flavipes** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 237.
- flavipes** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- flavipes** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 364. [1845, 50.]
- flavipes** Eutheia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- flavipes** Falagria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- flavipes** Gematis (Esch.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Aulacodus.
- flavipes** Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- flavipes** Gomphus (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 88.
- flavipes** Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Aeschna.]
- flavipes** Gonius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 178.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes** Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 258.
- flavipes** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- flavipes** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123.
- flavipes** Halictus (L.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2042.—Apis, 2 Feb. 1787.
- flavipes** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [98.]
- flavipes** Hebria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 132.
- flavipes** Heliophanus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Salticus.
- flavipes** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 26.
- flavipes** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 763.
- flavipes** Heteromyza, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1089.
- flavipes** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 111.
- flavipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- flavipes** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 124.—Aleochara.
- flavipes** Hoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [640.—Phlaeothrips.]
- flavipes** Hoplothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- flavipes** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 241.
- flavipes** Hydraena, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- flavipes** Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
- flavipes** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
1799 [1802], 337.
- flavipes** Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 3.
- flavipes** Hydroporus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- flavipes** Hydrous (Stev.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 114.—  
Hydrophilus.
- flavipes** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 342.
- flavipes** Idia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavipes** Julius, Mikán, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [420.]
- flavipes** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- flavipes** Ketupu (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45.—Cultrunguis.
- flavipes** Lamia (Amniscus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.
- flavipes** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 238.
- flavipes** Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Philanthus, 1790.
- flavipes** Larus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Vogel Deutschl. II (18) ante 1810, 32.
- flavipes** Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Lema, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- flavipes** Lemtopeza, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 144.

- flavipes** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, *Anthrac. Svec.* (2) 1814, 15.—*Nemotelus*, 1776.
- flavipes** *Limnobia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 150.—*Tipula*, 1787. [1787.]
- flavipes** *Limonia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (1) 1804, 59.—*Tipula*,
- flavipes** *Limosina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 409.—*Borborus*,
- flavipes** *Linopodes*, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 18, 1838, tab. 22. [1830.]
- flavipes** *Lissonota*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 325.
- flavipes** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826*, 164 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Locusta* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25.—*Gryllus*, 1789.
- flavipes** *Luperus* (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Ins. VIII.* 1801, 54.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
- flavipes** *Lyda*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 355. [Tachina, 1824.]
- flavipes** *Macquartia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 229.—
- flavipes** *Malachius*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Medeterus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 61.
- flavipes** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII* (4) *post Jan.* 1839, 527.
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Megascelis*, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III* (1) May 1845, 244.
- flavipes** *Melanotus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 700. [1845, 244.]
- flavipes** *Meligethes*, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI.* 1845, 46.
- flavipes** *Melitta* (Fab.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl. II.* 1802, 55.—*Hylaeus*, 1793.
- flavipes** *Microgaster*, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag. II* (3) July 1834, 241.
- flavipes** *Microphorus* (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 346.—*Trichina*.
- flavipes** *Micryphantes*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 18.
- flavipes** *Minettia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830, 648.
- flavipes** *Molobrus* (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 253.—*Sciara*.
- flavipes** *Monachidium*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII* (87) Mar. 1831, 281.
- flavipes** *Musca*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica, III* (1) 1803, 123.
- flavipes** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (9) 1825, 90.
- flavipes** *Mycetophagus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 567.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I* (2) 1810, 546.—*Cistela*, 1792.
- flavipes** *Mycetophila*, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. anat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 92.
- flavipes** *Myiagra*, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.)* June 1838, 255.
- flavipes** *Myina*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 44.
- flavipes** *Myobia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 246.—*Hebia*.
- flavipes** *Myopa* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 169.—
- flavipes** *Myzine*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136. [Stachynia.]
- flavipes** *Nematus* (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Clavis Hymenopt.* 1835, 25.—*Tenthredo*.
- flavipes** *Nematus*, T. Hartwig, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I* (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flavipes** *Nemognatha*, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 248.
- flavipes** *Neria*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830,
- flavipes** *Neriene*, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII.* Mar. 1844, 182. [738.]
- flavipes** *Nerius*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 551.
- flavipes** *Nitidula*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 113. [778.]
- flavipes** *Noetta*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.* 1830,
- flavipes** *Nomada*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V.* 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** *Notiphila*, C. F. Fallen, *Hydromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 12.
- flavipes** *Oberrea*, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
- flavipes** *Ochthiphila*, J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 546.
- flavipes** *Ocydromia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 353.
- flavipes** *Odynerus*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. III* (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- flavipes** *Odynerus* (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 659.—*Vespa*, 1775. [dalis, 1792.]
- flavipes** *Oedemera* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—*Necy-*
- flavipes** *Oestrus*, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII* (2) (Ins.) [1812], 467.

- flavipes Ommatius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 314.  
 flavipes Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.  
 flavipes Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.  
 flavipes Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—Ateuchus.  
 flavipes Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.  
 flavipes Orthostigma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71.—Aphidius, 1844.  
 flavipes Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 487.  
 flavipes Osprynchotus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 flavipes Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 135.  
 flavipes Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.  
 flavipes Pachygaster, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 87.  
 flavipes Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Föhrnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 357.  
 flavipes Palarus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 403.—Philanthus,  
 flavipes Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 102. [1790.  
 flavipes Panops, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 710. [1830, 600.  
 flavipes Pegomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 flavipes Pelecotoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
 flavipes Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—SpheX, 1781. [318.  
 flavipes Petalura, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 11.  
 flavipes Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 127.  
 flavipes Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 75.  
 flavipes Phyligria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-  
 flavipes Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 442. [philus.  
 flavipes Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept. 1837, 291.  
 flavipes Phytoecia (Boeb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 83.—Saperda.  
 flavipes Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 616.  
 flavipes Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.  
 flavipes Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 197.  
 flavipes Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 674.  
 flavipes Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2518.  
 flavipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.  
 flavipes Pirates, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.  
 flavipes Platalea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).  
 flavipes Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 388.  
 —Mycetophagus.  
 flavipes Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 97.—Tachydromia.  
 flavipes Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.  
 flavipes Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 8.  
 flavipes Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [culio, ? Panz. 1795.  
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.—Cur-  
 flavipes Polydrosus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Panz. 1795.  
 flavipes Polynema, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.  
 flavipes Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.  
 flavipes Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 206.  
 flavipes Proscopia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.  
 flavipes Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Pterodontia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.  
 flavipes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.  
 flavipes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.  
 flavipes Reduvius (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 101.—Cimex, 1763.  
 flavipes Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 277.  
 flavipes Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].  
 flavipes Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.  
 flavipes Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.  
 flavipes Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1795.  
 flavipes Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 73.

- flavipes** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 59.  
**flavipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 114.—*Acanthia*, 1794.  
**flavipes** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, *Die Arachniden*, I (3) Dec. 1832, 66.  
**flavipes** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 329.  
**flavipes** Saperda, "Boeber"; C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Ins.* I (3) 1817, 436, no. 102, f. n.  
**flavipes** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 108.  
**flavipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1838, 314.  
**flavipes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 98.  
**flavipes** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 59.—*Rhagio*, 1781.  
**flavipes** Sciodopteris (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 404.—Salda. [chus, 1799.  
**flavipes** Scolytus (Pan.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 219.—*Bostri-*  
**flavipes** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 132.—*Coccinella*, ? Thunb. 1781.  
**flavipes** Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Silo, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.]; *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.  
**flavipes** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Sitona, Germar; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 196.  
**flavipes** Sitta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Mar. 1846, 148.—*Dendrophila*.  
**flavipes** Smilia, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 238.  
**flavipes** Spalangia, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 299.  
**flavipes** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 51 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 38.—*Dalmanina*.  
**flavipes** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 23 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
*Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Nov. 1833, 289.  
**flavipes** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 566.  
**flavipes** Suhpalacsa (Leach), A. Lefebvre, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—*Ascalaphus*.  
**flavipes** Synergus, Kollar in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 413.  
**flavipes** Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 363.  
**flavipes** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 137.  
**flavipes** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 280.  
**flavipes** Tachinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 398.—*Oxy-*  
*porus*, 1775.  
**flavipes** Tachinus (Fab.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 293.—*Oxyporus*, 1775.  
**flavipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 238.  
**flavipes** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 142.  
**flavipes** Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,  
**flavipes** Tachypus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [173.  
**flavipes** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 53 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 350.  
**flavipes** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 383.  
**flavipes** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Termes, Kollar, *Isis (Oken)*, 1833, 459 [flavipes, 1832, q. v.].  
**flavipes** Tetracampe, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 34.  
**flavipes** Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 142.—*Cimex*, ? 1775.  
**flavipes** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.  
**flavipes** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 32.—*Cimex*,  
**flavipes** Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 499. [1775.  
**flavipes** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].  
**flavipes** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Diet. H. N.*, ed. 2, VI. 1816, 410.—*Scolopax*,  
*Gm.* 1788.  
**flavipes** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 306.  
**flavipes** Trachyscelis, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (3) June 1846, 61.



- flavipes** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 47.
- flavipes** Trichina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 336.
- flavipes** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
- flavipes** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808.
- flavipes** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 45.
- flavipes** Truxalis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 609.
- flavipes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 241.
- flavipes** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 277.
- flavipes** Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 69.
- flavipes** Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 210.—Brontes.
- flavipes** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- flavipes** Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
- flavipes** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 16.
- flavipictus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 169 ["Mon. Anth." *post.* edit.].
- flavo-picta** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 202.
- flavo-pictus** Asthraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2. [Anthicus, 1849.
- flavopictus** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- flavopicta** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 92.—Polychroma.
- flavopicta** Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- flavopicta** Compa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [Oct. 1850, 37.
- flavopictus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- flavopictus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 33. [121.
- flavopictus** Nesioticus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
- flavopicta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- flavopictus** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 983.
- flavopicta** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
- flavo-picta** Stigmodera (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 44.—
- Buprestis.
- flavipila** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- flavipilosus** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 441.
- flavipinnatus** Conger, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
- flavipinnis** Cyprinus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 71.
- flavipinnis** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 475.
- flavipinnis** Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 327. [cola.
- flaviprymna** Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Dona-
- flaviprymna** Donacola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- flavoptera** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 69. [1830, 554.
- flavoptera** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- flavipunctalis** Antiblemma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- flavo-punctata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
- flavipunctata** Aporomera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 72. [Aporomera.
- flavopunctata** Callopietes (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 17.—
- flavopunctata** Cicindela, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, *f. n.* to text to pl. 18.
- flavo-punctata** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 4.
- flavipunctatus** Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 417.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctata** Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
- flavopunctata** Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
- flavopunctata** Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
- flavopunctata** Mordella, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- flavo-punctata** Poicocera (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.

- flavipunctatus** Pristurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 17.
- flavipunctatus** Saurodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Pristurus.
- flavopunctatus** Staphylinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 297.
- flavo-punctata** Taeniodera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 41.—Macronota, 1842. [230.]
- flavopunctata** Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- flavipunctella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- flavipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
- flavo-purpuratus** Cynichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- flavopygia** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 47.
- flavoquadrata** Lamprocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- flavirhynchus** Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 8, 1838). [notus.]
- flavirictus** Ixos (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnon-
- flavirictus** Pycnonotus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- flavirostra** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328. [Phibalura.]
- flavirostris** Amphibolura (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—
- flavirostris** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 107.
- flavirostris** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1124.
- flavirostris** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 121.
- flavirostris** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- flavirostris** Buceros, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 6. [rhinus.]
- flavirostris** Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilo-
- flavirostris** Cannabia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Fauna Scand. I (2) 1828, 32.—Fringilla,
- flavirostris** Charadrius, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 772. [1758.]
- flavirostris** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 519.
- flavirostris** Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1788.
- flavirostris** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 242.
- flavirostris** Egretta (T. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—Ardea, ? Vieill.
- flavirostris** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, 67.
- flavirostris** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 443.
- flavirostris** Graucalus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.
- flavirostris** Gymnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- flavirostris** Halcyon (Syma?), J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 105 [teste G. M. M.].
- flavirostris** Herodias, J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1843, 12 [teste Sharpe].
- flavirostris** Herodias (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea, ? Vieill. [1799 [1802], 337.]
- flavirostris** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- flavirostris** Lepterosas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys. (Aves) 1828, sign. m [sed Sharpe corr. Lepterosatis]. [Fringilla, ? L., 1758.]
- flavirostris** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—
- flavirostris** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
- flavirostris** Monasa, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 47.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myiophonus (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—Turdus.
- flavirostris** Myzantha, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.
- flavirostris** Paradoxornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.
- flavirostris** Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
- flavirostris** Phibalura, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [349.]
- flavirostris** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—Fulica, 1788.
- flavirostris** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 365.
- flavirostris** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
- flavirostris** Pittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- flavirostris** Pteroglossus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 61.
- flavirostris** Puttinus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.

- flavirostris** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
**flavirostris** Rhyncops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 338. [501.  
**flavirostris** Spinus (L.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—Frin-  
**flavirostris** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 8. [gilla, 1758.  
**flavirostris** Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.  
**flavirostris** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149. [nus.  
**flavirostris** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heinecanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhi-  
**flavirostris** Zanclostomus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,  
 183. [144.  
**flavo-rufus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roré's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**flavo-rufa** Xylocopa (De Geer), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 177.—Apis, 1778.  
**flaviscapis** Allotrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.  
**flaviscapis** Peruthius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Allotrius.  
**flavoscapularis** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 173.  
**flaviscapullatus** Coliusspasser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.  
**flaviscapullatus** Penthria (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.  
 —Coliusspasser.  
**flavoscutella** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
 348.—Ceroxys scutellata.  
**flavo-scutellaris** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.  
**flavoscutellata** Anisoscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**flavo-scutellata** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 408.  
**flavo-scutellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.  
**flavo-scutellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3648.  
**flavoscutellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII  
 (1) 1844, 314.  
**flavoscutellatus** Dytiscus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 162.  
**flavoscutellata** Micromia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113 [*n. n.*].  
**flavo-scutellatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 IV. 1846, 140.  
**flavo-scutellata** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.  
**flavo-scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1042.  
**flavosignata** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 30.  
**flavosignatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—  
**flavo-signata** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Erytylus.  
**flavosignatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 239.  
**flavo-signata** Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 193.  
**flavosignatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 49.  
**flavo-signatus** Erytylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June  
**flavosignata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 347. [1825, 57.  
**flavo-signatus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**flavosignatus** Thyreopteris, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 446. [1841.  
**flavo-sparsus** Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 103.—Phytocoris,  
**flavosparsus** Phytocoris, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (2) 1841, 411.  
**flavisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3287.  
**flavisquamis** Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 157. [445.  
**flavisquamis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
**flavisquamis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
 1835, 113.—Elophoria.  
**flavissimus** Chaetodon (Holacanthus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 271.  
**flavissimus** Holacanthus, Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 197.  
**flavissima** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 629.  
**flavissima** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—  
 Stratiomys, Rossi, 1790.  
**flavissima** [Salamandra], R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (2) Feb. 1826, 286.  
**flavistigma** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 287.

- flavistriaria** Crochiphora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- flavostriata** Megalaïma, Gray teste Slater & Shelley, Cat. Birds B. M. XIX. 1891, 76  
[*err. pro faiostrata q. est err. pro phaeosticta*].
- flavostriata** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 58. [lontha.
- flavostriata** Platycœlia (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Melo-
- flavostrigata** Ancylocheira, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 179.
- flavostrigata** Aphrodes (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1834, 193.—Phalaena.
- flavostrigata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- flavistyla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 117.
- flavo-succincta** Cetonia (Gnathocera), G. & P.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38. [141.
- flavo-succincta** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (5) 1834,
- flavotaeniatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 121.
- flavitarsis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- flavitarsis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 349; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 349.
- flavitarso** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 171.
- flavitarsis** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Camarota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 7.
- flavitarsis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
- flavitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
- flavitarsis** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- flavitarsis** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 222. [141.
- flavitarsis** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1838.
- flavitarsis** Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 867.
- flavitarsis** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 407.
- flavitarsis** Gynoplistia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- flavitarsis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- flavitarsis** Hystieria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
- flavitarsis** Ischyris, Sturm in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythl., Sept. 1842, 130.
- flavitarsis** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- flavitarsis** Lasiopalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 80.
- flavitarsis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- flavitarsis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.  
—Chlorops.
- flavitarsis** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 18.
- flavitarsis** Phylomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Agromyza.
- flavitarsis** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
- flavitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 248.
- flavitarsis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- flavitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3406. [chara.
- flavitarsis** Tachyusa (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.—Aleo-
- flavitarsis** Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
- flavitarsis** Zonopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
- flavitarso** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 420.
- flavo-testacea** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- flavithorax** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- flavithorax** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.
- flavo-tibiella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1667.
- flavitorquis** Palaeornis (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap.<sup>1</sup> 1825, 51.—Psittacus.
- flavitorquis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 439.

- flaviumbrinus** Salaris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vol* 1831, 113.
- flavounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 290.
- flavia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
- flavia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1829)  
[*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*].
- flavia** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- flavia** Chelonia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 304, 1823.—  
Phalaena, 1782. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Eyprepia (Fuess.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 338.—Phalaena,
- flavia** Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Argynnis,
- flavius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 230. [? Cr. 1782.
- flavia** Zoote (Kiessl.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- flavovariegatus** Mesoleptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 334.
- flavovarius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- flavovarius** Cirsophilus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 72.—  
Eulophus.
- flavovarius** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 164.
- flavovaria** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 173.
- flavo-varia** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)  
1849, 62.
- flavovarius** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 9.
- flavovarius** Panthus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- flavo-varius** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Capsus.
- flavovarius** Reduvius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 18.
- flavovarius** Spiniger, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 65.
- flaviventris** Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.
- flaviventre** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 631.
- flaviventris** Alecturus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
Zool. VII. 1837, 55.
- flaviventris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V. (3) Ap. 1838, 240. [—Elomyia.
- flaviventris** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.
- flaviventris** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (ex Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)  
Jan. 1843, 67.
- flaviventris** Anogcodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 143.
- flaviventris** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII. (4) June 1846, 77.
- flaviventer** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 33.
- flaviventer** Arctomys, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7)  
Oct. 1841, 99. [Porphyrus, 1828.
- flaviventris** Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
- flaviventris** Arundinicola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 335.—Alecturus, 1837.
- flaviventris** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- flaviventer** Belideus (Geoff.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May  
1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- flaviventris** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 143.
- flaviventris** Callispiza (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- flaviventris** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 98.
- flaviventris** Centurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- flaviventris** Cephus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 263.
- flaviventris** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 402.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 109.
- flaviventris** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 495.
- flaviventris** Cerotenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- flaviventris** Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 136.
- flaviventris** Cetonia, Hope; Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 176.
- flaviventris** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
- flavoventer** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.

- flaviventris Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.—Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1823, 337.]
- flaviventris Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 185; & London ed. I.
- flaviventris Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- flaviventris Copestylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 253.
- flaviventris Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 364. [chophorus.
- flaviventris Criniger (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Tri-
- flaviventris Crithagra (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—  
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- flaviventris Cyclaris, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133.
- flaviventris Cyclorhis, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- flaviventer Cyclorhynchus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 249.—  
Platyrhynchus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 21.]
- flaviventer Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- flaviventris Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 113.
- flaviventris Dysodius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 255.
- flaviventris Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- flaviventris Emberiza, v. "flav." Emberiza, 1783.
- flaviventris Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 374.
- flaviventris Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 494.
- flaviventris Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
- flaviventris Fringillaria (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—  
Passerina.
- flaviventris Galleruca, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- flaviventris Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
- flaviventris Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 109.
- flaviventris Hapalocercus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—  
[Alecturus.
- flaviventris Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventris Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- flaviventris Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—  
Notiphila, 1830.
- flaviventris Hydrophis, P. F. v. Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
- flaviventris Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 202.
- flaviventris (sic) Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 147.—Anodonta, 1843.
- flaviventer Lemur, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- flaviventris Lumbricus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 159.
- flaviventris Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.
- flaviventris Lyda (Retz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 101.—  
Tenthredo, 1783.
- flaviventris Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 218.
- flaviventris Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv. II (2) May 1830, 54.
- flaviventris Macronyx (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 247.—Alauda;  
? Macronyx flavigaster, q.v.
- flaviventris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
- flavi-ventre Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 366.
- flaviventris Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 108.
- flaviventris Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 70.
- flaviventris Muscipeta (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 929.—  
Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventer Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrhynchus.
- flaviventris Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- flaviventris Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flaviventer Oligura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- flaviventris Orthotomus, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.

- flaviventer** *Ortygometra* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus, 1783.
- flaviventris** *Pachnoda* (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 523.—*Cetonia*.
- flaviventris** *Passerina*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 929. [274.]
- flaviventris** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet (*ex Hoffmannsegg* MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842,
- flaviventer** *Petaurista* (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
- flaviventer** *Petaurus*, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 493. [Petaurus.]
- flaviventris** *Phasia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- flaviventris** *Phytomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2829.
- flaviventris** *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 67.
- flaviventris** *Platycercus* (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 281.—*Psittacus*.
- flaviventer** *Platyrhynchus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 12. [1824, 58.]
- flaviventris** *Porphyrops*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- flaviventris** *Porphyrops*, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
- flaviventris** *Prinia* (Del.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 376.—*Orthotomus*.
- flaviventris** *Psittacus*, Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII. 1821, 117 [*teste Salvadori*].
- flaviventris** *Pycnonotus* (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Vanga*.
- flaviventris** *Rana*, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 662.
- flaviventris** *Regulus* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Horornis*.
- flaviventris** *Rhamphomyia*, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 134.
- flaviventris** *Sapromyza* (*Minettia*), A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 129.
- flaviventris** *Sargus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- flaviventris** *Sittace*, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 658.
- flaviventris** *Sphecotheoria*, G. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850,
- flaviventris** *Stratiomys*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 464. [111.]
- flaviventris** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 241.
- flaviventris** *Sylvia*, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- flaviventris** *Syrnitta*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- flaviventris** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- flaviventris** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 171.
- flaviventris** *Tanagra*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 410.
- flaviventris** *Telephorus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- flaviventer** *Tesia*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
- flaviventris** *Thynnus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 229.
- flaviventris** *Trichophorus*, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 143.
- flaviventris** *Tyrannula*, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug. 1843, 283.
- flaviventris** *Vanga*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- flavivertex** *Labristoma*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- flavivertex** *Pseudochromis*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 9.
- flavivibica** *Xanthopastis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- flavo-virens** *Culex*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- flavovirens** *Cyphus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- flavovirens** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 19.
- flavovirens** *Neritina*, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.
- flavovirens** *Polydrosus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- flaviviridis** *Hemidactylus*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 18.
- flavoviridis** *Hyphantornis* (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—*Ploceus*.
- flavo-viridis** *Mytilus*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 48.
- flavoviridis** *Palythoa*, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 271.
- flavoviridis** *Ploceus*, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 69.
- flaviviridis** *Rana*, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- flavoviridis** *Textor*, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 29.
- flavo-vittata** *Acmaeodera*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
- flavo-vittatum** *Acrydium*, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 140.

- flavovittata** Ancistrosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 124. [Erotylus.]
- flavovittatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 339.—
- flavo-vittatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII (1) June 1825, 59.
- flavovittata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- flavo-vittata** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 768.
- flavo-vittatus** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 36.
- flavovittata** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 161.
- flavovittatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 134.
- flavovittata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- flavozonata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- flavozonata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- flavozonata** Epicharis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- flavo** → **v. flavi** →.
- flavolivacea** Erythaea (Hodgs.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 88.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Ianthia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 133.—Nemura.
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Nemura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- flavolivacea** Neornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- flavolivacea** Rubecula (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Nemura.
- flavosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea flavella, Huebn.
- flavulator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 46. [1796.]
- flavulus** Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 189.
- flavula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 461, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- flavulus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- flavula** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 13.
- flavulum** Farcimen (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma. [p. 154.]
- flavula** Hemipus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, B. M. 1846, App.
- flavula** Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- flavula** Megalomastoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 336.
- flavulus** Pycnonotus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Hemixus.
- flava** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- flava** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
- flavum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
- flava** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7) — 1829, pl. 31.
- flava** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- flavum** Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 280.
- flavus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- flava** Amphinome, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
- flavus** Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 214.
- flava** Anaspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Mordella, L.
- flava** Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, ? Mull. 1764.
- flavus** Anthicus (Thunb.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 172.—Notoxus, 1787 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- flavum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- flava** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 334.—Philinta.
- flavus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 237.
- flava** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 143. [1787.]
- flavus** Antichus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.—Notoxus,
- flavus** Aphelinus (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 8.—Eulophus.
- flava** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 186.—Nomada, 1798.



- flavus** Arion (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96<sup>β</sup>.—? Limax, L. 1758.
- flavus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- flavus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 156.
- flava** Berdytes (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 242.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.
- flava** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 184.
- flavus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- flavus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 603.  
—Ardea, 1788.
- flava** Budytes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 371.—Motacilla, 1758.
- flava** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- flavus** Cacomantis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus, 1788.
- flava** Callispiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra, 1788.
- flava** Calliste (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1758.
- flava** Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 49.
- flavus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 304.
- flavus** Caudivolvulus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 381.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- flava** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- flavus** Cebalephrys, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- flavus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- flava** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 99. [93.
- flava** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- flavus** Cercoteles (Tied.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 248.—Caudivolvulus.
- flavum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.—
- flavum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122. [Dermestes.
- flavus** Ceroplatys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3447.
- flava** Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 67.
- flavus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 225.
- flava** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 161. [1766.
- flava** Chloëia (Pall.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Aphrodita.
- flava** Chloroperla (Fourc.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.  
—Perla, 1785.
- flavus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- flava** Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.—  
Oscinis.
- flavum** Chondropoma (Brod.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.—Cyclo-
- flavus** Chrysomus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348. [stoma.
- flava** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- flava** Cidorla, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 356.
- flavus** Cis, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 345.
- flavus** Cleopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.
- flavus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 176.
- flava** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 441.
- flava** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 160.
- flava** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.
- flava** Coccothraustes, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 237.
- flava** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- flavus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- flava** Cordylura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 446.
- flava** Cordylura (Delina), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- flava** Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 179.

- flava Crataionyx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.  
 flava Crithagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 318.  
 flava Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.  
 flava Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.  
 flavus Culex, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247. [59.  
 flavum Cyclostoma, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,  
 flava Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.  
 flava Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33. [—Combophora.  
 flavus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.  
 flavus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 71.  
 flavum Dicaeum, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.  
 flavum Dicaeum, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833,  
 flava Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79. [3.  
 flava Doris, J. N. Vallot, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1819 (1819), 104.  
 flavus Dorytomus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.  
 flava Drepanis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 12.  
 flava Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.  
 flavus Eburnus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.  
 flava Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.  
 flava Enicoptera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.  
 flavus Erythraeus, A. Duges, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 42.  
 flava Esthiomenus (De G.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Scolopendra, 1778.  
 flava [Esthiomenus] (De G.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Scolopendra,  
 1778.  
 flava Eteone (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, 1780.  
 flavus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 167.  
 flava Eustathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.  
 flavus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 351.  
 flava Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.  
 flava Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
 flavus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 60.  
 flavus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.  
 flavus Goniotauius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
 —Phryganea, 1758.  
 flavus Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.  
 flava Gymnetis (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 291.—Cetonia.  
 flavus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.].  
 flava Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.  
 flava Haltica (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Mordella, 1758.  
 flava Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26 [n. n.].  
 flava Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 215.  
 flava Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 23.  
 flava Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 8.  
 flava Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50.  
 flavus Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [n. n.].  
 flavus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.  
 flava Hemips, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15. [1775.  
 flava Hemipepsis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Spheg,  
 flava Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.  
 flava Hemitripterus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena.  
 flava Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.  
 flava Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 417.  
 flavum Heterostylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.  
 flava Hispa (Strophosoma), E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 322.  
 flavus Holocentrus, A. Kisso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 293.  
 flava Holothuria (Minyas?), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 138.  
 flava Homalura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.

- flava** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, II. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 418.
- flava** Hyalaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 97.
- flavus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394. [L. 1758.
- flavum** Laevicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- flava** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—  
Corvus, Gm. 1788. [1761.
- flavus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus,
- flava** Lepidoneercis (Fab.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.  
—Nereis, 1780.
- flava** Leptorhina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- flava** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 142.
- flavus** Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- flavus** Limnophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.—  
Phryganea, 1758.
- flava** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- flavus** Limnophilus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea,  
1758. [649.
- flava** Lisella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lithosia, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 461 [teste Tams].
- flava** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832],
- flava** Loricaria, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 38. [345.
- flavus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- flavus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18. [638.
- flava** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flava** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- flava** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- flava** Macrochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.
- flava** Macrorrhyncha, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 17.
- flavus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 262.
- flavus** Mastigus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 59.—Notoxus, 1787.
- flavus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 331.
- flavus** Megarynchus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 5.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
- flava** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- flava** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- flavum** Monostoma, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 172. [648.
- flava** Motacilla, L.; *varr. vulgaris*, cinereicapilla, atricapilla (192), flavicapilla (193);  
S. J. Petenyi, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat. évkön. I [1845].
- flavus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 119.
- flava** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
- flava** Mycetophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 117.
- flava** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelinus, 1839.
- flavus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- flava** Nectarina, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 86.
- flavus** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo, L.  
1761.
- flavus** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 36.
- flavus** Nemapalpus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
- flava** Nereiphylla (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
- flavus** Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- flava** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- flava** Ochrolea, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- flavus** Odynerus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 615.
- flava** Oedemera, Kerl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 133. [Gryllus, L. 1758.
- flava** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—

- flavus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1840,  
**flavus** Orchestes, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [139.  
**flavus** Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—  
 "Turdus, 1817," ? Gm. 1788.  
**flava** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.  
**flavus** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—  
 Tenthredo, 1761. [—Bursaria.  
**flava** Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.  
**flava** Parascidia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., expl.  
 pl. 130 (? 1844).  
**flava** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 13.  
**flavus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.  
**flava** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 211.  
**flava** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60. [569.  
**flava** Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**flava** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 219.—  
**flava** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 121. [Trineura.  
**flava** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**flava** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [604.  
**flava** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.].  
**flava** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.  
**flava** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.  
**flava** Polycera (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Doris.  
**flavus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.  
**flavus** Pteronemis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 382.  
**flavus** Priopus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 90  
**flava** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136. [[n. n.].  
**flava** Ptychodera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740. [—Empis.  
**flava** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.  
**flava** Sapromyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortallides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.—Musca, 1758.  
**flava** Sastrapada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.  
**flavus** Saurophagus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Corvus,  
 1788.  
**flava** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.  
**flava** Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 382.  
**flava** Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
**flavus** Serranus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 376.  
**flavus** Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.  
**flava** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 122.  
**flavus** Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.  
**flavum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.  
**flavum** Sphaerodorum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 43.  
**flava** Sphegina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 577.  
**flava** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.  
**flava** Stomoxys, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 90.  
**flava** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 31. [1758.  
**flava** Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 62.—Motacilla,  
**flava** Sylvia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 79.  
**flavus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 163.  
**flavus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.  
**flava** Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 258.—  
 Meigenia ? flavescens.  
**flava** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.  
**flava** Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 35.  
**flava** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 37.  
**flava** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1758.  
**flava** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.  
**flava** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 107.

- flava** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**flava** Themisto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris. [217.  
**flavum** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.  
**flavus** Tomicus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**flavus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 76.  
**flava** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.  
**flava** Triticella, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.  
**flavus** Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.  
**flavum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus. [Musca, ? L. 1758.  
**flava** Trypeta (Geoff.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 363.—  
**flavus** Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Corvus, 1788.  
**flavus** Uloborus, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.  
 Arach.) 1826, 117.  
**flava** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.  
**flava** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.  
**flava** Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196. [—Oriolus.  
**flavus** Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.  
**flava** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 43.  
**flebilis** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 321.  
**Flebotomus** C. Rondani, Sopra una spec. Ins. dittero (1) 1840, 12.—Dipt. (*typus* Bibio  
 papatasi, Scop. 1786).  
**Flegia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].  
**flegialis** Pyralis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**fleischeri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].  
**fleischeri** Scydmaenus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.  
**Flemenia** G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 324.—Verm.  
 [*gen. cael.*].  
**flemingii** Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 103.  
**flemingii** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 222.  
**flemingii** Campanularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 133.  
**flemingii** Cemorio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.  
**flemingii** Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**flemingii** Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.  
**flemingii** Cynthia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July  
 1842, 175. [Cynthia.  
**flemingii** Cynthia (Goodsir), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 46.—  
**flemingii** Doris, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 3.  
**flemingii** Echinus, Ball in E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 164.  
**flemingii** Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87  
**flemingii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 71 (1844). [*n. n.*].  
**flemingii** Homothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).  
**flemingii** Laomedea (Edw.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 85.—  
 Campanularia. [ductus.  
**flemingii** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-  
**flemingii** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.  
**flemingii** Modiola, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**flemingi** Mytilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.  
**flemingii** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 56.  
**flemingii** Pandora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.  
**flemingii** Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 153.  
**flemingii** Peracle, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 16.  
**flemingii** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1844, 155.  
**flemingii** Puncturella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 76.  
**flemingii** Rimula (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 178.—Cemorio.  
**flemingii** Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 384.—Peracle, 1847.  
**flemingii** Stylaxis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 121.

- Flemingia** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Verm.
- flemingiana** Halia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 189.
- flemingiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
- flesherii** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 281.
- flessae** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 15. [(1844).]
- flesus** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 145.
- flesus** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
- flesus** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- flesus** Siagona (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.—Galerita.
- flesus** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- fletcheri** Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- fletcheri** Prunocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 504.
- fletifer** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gen. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 179.
- fleuriausi** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [n. n.].
- fleuriausi** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [n. n.].
- fleuriausi** Polypothechia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- fleuriasi** Zuphium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 184.
- fleuriausianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 350.
- fleuriausiana** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151 [n. n.].
- fleuriausiana** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 631.
- fleuriausianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 46.
- fleuriausianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 82.
- fleuriausius** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurras. I (Céph.) 1843, 111.
- fleuriausum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- fleuriausa** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.
- fleuriausa** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—Peneroplis fleuriausi, 1826.
- fleuriausa** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- fleuriausa** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
- fleuriausius** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 343.
- fleuriausa** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 144.
- fleuriausa** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 85.
- fleuriausa** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.
- fleuriausa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 265.
- fleuriausa** Ptygmatis (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinea.
- fleuriausa** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
- fleuriausa** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- fleuriausa** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.
- fleuriausius** Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.
- fleurieu[i]** Ostorhynchus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.
- fleurysi** Onychotheuthis, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 61.
- flexibile** Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 279.
- flexicauda** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
- flexicauda** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 403.
- flexicornis** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- flexicostatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. et f.].
- flexicostata** Pinna, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
- flexilabrum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 130.
- flexilabrum** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclostoma.
- flexilis** Akera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 31.
- flexilis** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 168. [Bulla, ? Mont.]
- flexilis** Bullaea (Lash.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 374.—
- flexilis** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.—Tipula, 1767.
- flexilis** Coriocella (Laskey), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 161.—Bulla, ? Mont. [109.]
- flexilis** Leptodera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],

- flexilis** Leptoplana (Dalyell), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
- flexilis** Metascelis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- flexilis** Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 5.
- flexilis** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- flexilis** Sigaretus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 3.—Bulla.
- flexilis** Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cal., Nov. 1831, 4.
- flexilis** Terebella, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xx. [—Bulla.
- flexilis** Velutella (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.
- flexilis** Velutina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 350.—Bulla.
- Flexiplis** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells, 1831, 6.—L. [*teste* Scudder; *sed*
- Flexiptis** *v. et* **Flexiplis**. [*Flexiptis* *teste* Binney].
- flexistria** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.—Terebratula.
- flexistria** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- flexistria** Phragmoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- flexistria** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 109.
- flexistria** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- flexisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 143.
- flexorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- flexulana** Sericore (*sic*) (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 575.—Tortrix; Sericoris, p. 584.
- flexulana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerit. 1828, 64.
- flexularia** Aventia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Colposia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.
- flexularia** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.
- flexularia** Euteles (Herr.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Laspeyresia flexula, Germ.
- Flexulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.—Cor.
- flexula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexula** Ennomos (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1786.
- flexula** Falcaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 154.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1786.
- flexula** Laspeyria (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Bombyx, 1775.
- flexuolaris** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohienis (Dec.) 1820, 31.
- flexuolaris** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- flexuolaris** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.
- flexuola** Alloctops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72. [1820, 234.
- flexuosaeformis** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 200.
- flexuosellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- flexuosis** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- flexuosofasciatus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- flexuosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- flexuosa** Altica, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- flexuosus** Ammonites, Wanger, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosa** Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Tellina, ? Mont.
- flexuosa** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- flexuosus** Amplexus, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 19.
- flexuosum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—Cariophyllia, Fisch.
- flexuosus** Apicrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 186.
- flexuosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- flexuosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 227.
- flexuosa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- flexuosus** Baridius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202. [*Pecten*.

- flexuosa** elemnosepia (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—Geoteuthis.
- flexuosus** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
- flexuosus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 400.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
- flexuosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- flexuosum** Buccinum (Deffr.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832.
- flexuosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.]. [13.—Nassa, Br.
- flexuosum** Campophyllum (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
- flexuosa** Caninia (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—
- flexuosus** Carpopilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula, ? Ol. 1790.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 291.—Madrepora, 1758.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.
- flexuosa** Caryophyllia, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 689.
- flexuosus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 305; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- flexuosa** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1794.
- flexuosum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 33.
- flexuosa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- flexuosus** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- flexuosa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 198.
- flexuosa** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- flexuosa** Cladocora (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.—Madrepora, 1758. [429 [n. n.].
- flexuosa** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- flexuosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- flexuosa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- flexuosus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 345.—Callidium, 1775.
- flexuosus** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 13.
- flexuosa** Coenopsammia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 108.—Caryophyllia, Fisch. [125.—Buccinum.
- flexuosa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844,
- flexuosa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) 1846, 55.
- flexuosus** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 173.
- flexuosa** Cryptodon (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 121.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- flexuosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- flexuosus** Cyclo-omus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 24.—Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosa** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.—Venus, 1767.
- flexuosum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Caryophyllia.
- flexuosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
- flexuosa** Drapetis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 23; Isis (Oken), 1840, 552.
- flexuosus** Dyti-cus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- flexuosus** Epi-us, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 599.
- flexuosa** Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 709.
- flexuosa** Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 354.
- flexuosa** Eunicea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- flexuosa** Explanaria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [361.—Gorgonia.
- flexuosa** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 75.
- flexuosa** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVIII (1) Jan. 1840, 93.
- flexuosus** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
- flexuosa** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.



- flexuosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II, Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.
- flexuosus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 535.
- flexuosus** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 101.
- flexuosa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 430.
- flexuosa** Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.
- flexuosa** Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 20.
- flexuosum** Lithodendron (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 49.—Caryo-phyllia [Madrepora, L. 1758].
- flexuosa** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 252.
- flexuosa** Loripes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lucina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Lucina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina.
- flexuosa** Lumbricaria, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 491.
- flexuosa** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- flexuosa** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- flexuosa** Mitra, A. Sasse, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
- flexuosa** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 173.
- flexuosa** Monodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 16 [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Morio, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] & var. boleti, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- flexuosus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 39.
- flexuosa** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 189.
- flexuosus** Mysis (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200.—Cancer, 1776.
- flexuosum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buc-
- flexuosa** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 425. [cinum.
- flexuosa** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- flexuosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- flexuosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.—& var. bullata.
- flexuosa** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.
- flexuosum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 283.—Carabus, 1775. [Scolytus, 1790.
- flexuosum** Omophron (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.—
- flexuosa** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- flexuosa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- flexuosus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 52.
- flexuosa** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (2) 1820.
- flexuosa** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 344.
- flexuosus** Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
- flexuosus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- flexuosa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 53.
- flexuosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 27.
- flexuosa** Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.
- flexuosa** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 35. [phenia.
- flexuosa** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
- flexuosa** Polypora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora,
- flexuosa** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 127. [1842.
- flexuosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 554.
- flexuosus** Praunus (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cancer, 1776.

- flexuosa** Psammobia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.  
**flexuosus** Pterurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.  
**flexuosa** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.  
**flexuosa** Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 57.  
**flexuosa** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.  
**flexuosa** Scatophaga, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 25.  
**flexuosus** Scomber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.  
**flexuosum** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI 1844, 237.  
**flexuosa** Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.].  
**flexuosus** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.  
**flexuosus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**flexuosa** Spicara, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51. [940.  
**flexuosus** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.  
**flexuosa** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 72. [1849, 156.—Astrea.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 151.  
**flexuosa** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.  
**flexuosa** Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 92.  
**flexuosa** Terebratula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 337.  
**flexuosa** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 59. [desma.  
**flexuosa** Thiatyra (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—Amphi-  
**flexuosa** Thyasira (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**flexuosa** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 65. [195.—Tellina.  
**flexuosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.  
**flexuosa** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 406.  
**flexuosa** Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—  
 Cyathophyllum.  
**flexuosa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.  
**flexuosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 306.  
**flexuosa** Webbina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.  
**flexa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.  
**flexa** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan. Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [n. n.].  
**flexa** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**flexa** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.  
**flexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 153. [[n. et f.].  
**flina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1827)  
 [n. et f.].  
**flina** Hepialus (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 305.—Bombyx, 1805.  
**flina** Pharmacis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Bombyx,  
 1775.  
**flindersii** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [n. n.].  
**flindersii** Eudynamys, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 305.  
**flindersii** Phascolarctos, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.  
**flippantha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1793.  
**Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 97.—Ar.  
**Flirtea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Ar.  
**floccatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.  
**floccata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 16, Aug. 1844.  
**floccidus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.  
**floccifera** Hesperia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 286.  
**floccosa** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10 [n. n.].  
**floccosa** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 118.  
**floccosus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 10.  
**floccosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.

- flocosa** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.  
**flocosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 332.  
**flocosa** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—  
**flocosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 314. [Milesia.  
**flocosa** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.  
**flocosa** Flata, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 472.  
**flocosa** Hydrotæa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.  
**flocosa** Menipea (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.—Sertularia, 1790.  
**flocosa** Menipea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.—Sertularia, Gm.  
 1790.  
**flocosa** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.  
**flocosa** Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.  
**flocosa** Phengodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.  
**flocosa** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.  
**flora** ? **florus**.  
**floradanus** ? **floridanus**.  
**floralia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 6.  
**floralis** Aethiessa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 407.—Cetonia, 1787.  
**floralis** Agria (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 184.—Gesneria.  
**floralis** Amara (Celia), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341. [571.  
**floralis** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.  
**floralis** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 583. [Musca.  
**floralis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 165.—  
**floralis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373. [Dasys, ? Melyris, 1790.  
**floralis** Aplocnemus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—  
**floralis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1536.—Musca.  
**floralis** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. III. 1822, 188.  
**floralis** Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.  
**floralis** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis,  
 ? Gm. 1790.  
**floralis** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.  
**floralis** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.  
**floralis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27. [1792.  
**floralis** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,  
**floralis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**floralis** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [328.—Leucophora.  
**floralis** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 377.—Nitidula, 1792.  
**floralis** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.  
**floralis** Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 356.—  
 Clytra, 1791.  
**floralis** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 172.  
**floralis** Dasys (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I. 1808, 326.—Melyris, 1790.  
**floralis** Dasys, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].  
**floralis** Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
**floralis** Drilus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134. [302.  
**floralis** Enodius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31 [n. n.].  
**floralis** Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,  
 81.—Dictyopterus.  
**floralis** Etheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258. [307.  
**floralis** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.  
**floralis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1792. [381.  
**floralis** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**floralis** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 514.

- floralis** Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1800.
- floralis** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 563.
- floralis** Leucostoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- floralis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—Onesia.
- floralis** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 341.
- floralis** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 157.
- floralis** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.
- floralis** Macrosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403. [II. 1830, 201.—Tachina, Fall.
- floralis** Meigenia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 1830, 201.—Tachina, Fall.
- floralis** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- floralis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- floralis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 71. [397.
- floralis** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
- floralis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c. [Pollenia.
- floralis** Mylabris, Pall.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.].
- floralis** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1792.
- florale** Omalium (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 118.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789. [366.
- floralis** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floralis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 490.
- floralis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 415. [[n. et f.].
- floralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11)
- floralis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyrallis,
- floralis** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 198. [1800.
- floralis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- floralis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- floralis** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1798. [—Agria.
- floralis** Scymnus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 981.—Nitidula,
- floralis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [1792.
- floralis** Stenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 604.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- floralis** Strongylus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- floralis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 287.
- floralis** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 394.
- floralis** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 339. [Encrinetes.
- floralis** Pentremite (Schl.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 295.—
- floralis** Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Clypeaster, Papilio, 1775.
- floralis** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 608.—
- floralis** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- floralis** Tebratulata, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- floralis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- floralis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- floralis** Adimonia, Dahl in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 522.
- floralis** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1775.
- floralis** Anthophora (Ol.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—Apis, Fab. 1775.
- floralis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 178.
- floralis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 792. [Apis, 1775.
- floralis** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- floralis** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—Apis, 1775.
- floralis** Segestria (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 5.—Aranea, 1790. [Idium.
- floralis** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthi-

- florescens** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 17.
- florescens** Musca, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 636.
- florescentiae** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Musca, 1758.
- florescentiae** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 321.—Musca, 1758.
- floresii** Arctibius, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- floresi** Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- floresii** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 194.
- floresi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 327.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 209.—Sphinx, 1782.
- florestan** Thymele (Cr.), J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 61.—Sphinx, 1782.
- floreus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 112 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- floreus** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1787.
- floreus** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- floreus** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Bombylius, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683. [592.]
- floreus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1775.
- floreus** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 155.
- floreus** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775. [64.]
- floreus** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 477. [554.]
- floreus** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floreus** Myathropa (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Musca, 1758. [1830, 352.]
- floreus** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- floreus** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 303.—Fausta.
- floreus** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 155.
- floreus** Phora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.—Bibio,
- floreus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153. [1794.]
- floreus** Usia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Volucella, 1794.
- florianus** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- florianus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 176. [1839.]
- floribunda** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 722.
- Floriceps** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 87.—Verm. [non Cuvier vernac.].
- floriceps** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [u. et f.].
- Floricola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Floricola** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- floricola** Anisoplia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [u. n.].
- floricola** Anisoplia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [u. n.].
- floricola** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- floricola** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231.
- floricola** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 291.—Mydaea.
- floricola** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 600. [572.]
- floricola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [u. n.].
- floricola** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- floricola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34. [587.]
- floricola** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 115.

- floricola** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- floricola** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
- floricola** Oxyopes, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 7 [*n. n.*].
- floricola** Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1837.
- floricola** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- floricola** Sigalphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 208. [Sturmia.
- floricola** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 172.
- floricola** Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 253. [1833.
- floricola** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 671.—Xanthidia,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- floricola** Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 21. [169.
- floricolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 83. [[*n. et f.*].
- floricolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- floricolator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 841.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- floricolator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- floricolens** Thomasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea floricola, 1802.
- floricolla** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 179.
- floridana** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 141.—Mus. [toma.
- floridanus** Arvicola (Ord), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist., ed. 3, I. 1836, 303.—Neo-
- floridanus** Asopus (L.). II. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridanum** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- floridanus** Bulimus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Carbo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 252 (1834-35); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387 (Phalacrocorax f→).
- floridana** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
- floridana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 353.
- floridanus** Chlorodius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 175.
- floridana** Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 219.
- floridana** Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 360.
- floridanus** Coluber, R. Harlan, Amer. Herpet. 1827, 44.
- floridanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon (ex Bartram), Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 444.
- floridana** Cristellaria (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.—Nummulites.
- floridana** Cyanocitta (Aud.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanocorax (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Cyanurus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. c.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
- floridana** Cyrena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- floridana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridana** Emys (Lec.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 285.—Testudo.
- floridana** Eulima (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Bulimus.
- floridana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- floridanus** Garrulus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. II. 1828, 59.—Corvus.
- floridanus** Glottis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.
- floridana** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- floridana** Leguminaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848,
- floridanus** Lemmus (Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 299.—Mus. [121.
- floridana** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- floridanus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- floridana** Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.

- floridanus** Mus, G. Ord in T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 54; & London ed. I. 1823, 310. [346.—Mus.]
- floridana** Neotoma (Ord), T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825,
- floridanus** Nummulites, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- floridanus** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 387.
- floridana** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- floridana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—Cermatia.
- floridana** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- floridanus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 154.—Cimex, 1767.
- floridana** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72. [Terebratula.]
- floridana** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.—
- floridana** Terrapene (Lec.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 368.—Testudo. [100.]
- floridana** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- floridanus** Totanus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 573.—Glottis.
- floridana** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- floridella** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- floridella** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *incunte* 1843, 105.—
- floridella** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603. [Chione.]
- floridensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- floridor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809.
- floridulus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- florida** Actinantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 85.
- florida** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 131.
- floridum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 49.
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- floridus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer (*ex* Wulfen), Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 22.
- florida** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
- floridus** Cancer (Atergatis), L.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 46.
- florida** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 94.
- florida** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Actinantha.
- florida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- florida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 409.
- florida** Gorgonia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 20.
- florida** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 87.
- florida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- florida** Masicera (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—Phryxe.
- floridus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- florida** Neptaea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.—Alcyonium.
- florida** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 160.
- floridus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- florida** Peptoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 249.
- florida** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- florida** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513. [166.]
- florida** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 86.
- florida** Psammobia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- florida** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 218.—
- florida** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35. [Psammobia.]
- floridus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211.
- floridus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- florida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602. [Cancer, ? L. 1767.]
- florida** Xantho (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320. -
- florida** Xenia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.—Actinantha.

- florifera** Amphiuira, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.  
**florifer** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 188, Ap. 1846.  
**florifera** Ophirolepis (Forbes), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.—Amphiura.  
**floriferum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.  
**floriferus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.  
**florifer** Symphyocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].  
**floriferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.  
**floriformis** Acroclyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.  
**floriformis** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.  
**floriformis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 540.  
**floriformis** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.  
**floriforme** Lithostrotion (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Madrepores.  
**floriformis** Madrepores, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.  
**floriformis** Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 366.  
**florigemma** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].  
**florigera** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 189.  
**floriger** Copris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 396.  
**floriger** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 185.  
**florilega** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1555.  
**florilegus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].  
**florilega** Sciara (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I. (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula.  
**Florilius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, *err. pro* Florilus, *q. v.* [1758].  
**Florilus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 134.—Rh.  
**florimela** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 239.  
**florina** Siliquaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 216.  
**floripenna** Cyprinus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.  
**floripes** Termes, Kollar, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100 [*n. n.*]; flavipes, 1833, *q. v.*  
**florisomnis** Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis, 1758.  
**florisomnis** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus.  
**Florisuga** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [1793].  
**florulentus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 149; II., 166.  
**florum** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.  
**florus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.  
**flora** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 213.—Papilio, 1779.  
**flora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 68.  
**flora** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1779.  
**florum** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 460.  
**flora** Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1779.  
**florum** Opomyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 103.—Musca, 1794. [362].  
**florum** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.  
**florum** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250. [192].  
**florum** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 589.  
**florum** Tachina, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.  
**florum** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.  
**florum** Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Scaeva.  
**flos** Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 34.  
**flos-aquae** Ephemera, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 187.  
**floslactata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haustr. III.) July 1831, 313.  
**flos-lactata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [—Phalaena.  
**floslactella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**flos-lactella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.]



- floslactis** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—Porrectaria.
- flos-lactis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- flos-maris** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 466.
- flos maris** Ellisia, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- floscula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 50.
- Floscularia** L. Oken [? Cuv.], Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Index p. vii.—Rot.
- Floscularia** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.—Cor.
- flosculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 174.
- flosculosa** Lagenula, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 311. [1773.]
- flosculosa** Linza (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.—Vorticella,
- flosculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- flosculosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- flossada** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 145.
- fluctiger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 651.
- fluctiger** Ptychophorus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 418.
- fluctuaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- fluctuaris** Phaocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua, 1808-18.
- fluctuaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- fluctuaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- fluctuatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- fluctuata** Cidaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- fluctuata** Coremia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- fluctuata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- fluctuata** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
- fluctuata** Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 265.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xii.
- fluctuata** Pterygia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Phalaena,
- fluctuata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228. [1758.]
- fluctuatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 52.
- fluctuata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154 & 189 [n. n.].
- fluctuata** Zerece (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fluctuata** Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosus** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164. [1758.]
- fluctuosa** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- fluctuosa** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5. [? Dru. 1773.]
- fluctuosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828. [Noctua.]
- fluctuosa** Ceropacha (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—
- fluctuosa** Chilina (Gray), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 334.—Auricula, 1828.
- fluctuosa** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [n. et f.].
- fluctuosa** Cymatophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 94.—Noctua. [Phalaena, 1773.]
- fluctuosus** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—
- fluctuosus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Murex.
- fluctuosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- fluctuosus** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- fluctuosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 15.
- fluctuosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- fluctuosa** Tethea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua.
- fluctuosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- fluctuosa** Venus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massch.] 1838, 107 [n. n.]; Rep. Invert. Massch. 1841, 87.

- fluctuosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fluida** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 53.—Leucophra, 1784.
- fluida** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 285.
- fluida** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- fluminalis** Corbicula (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 56.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminalis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminensis** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fluminense** Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 104 & 124.
- fluminea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- fluminea** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 337.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
- fluminea** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.
- fluminea** Cyclas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 336.
- fluminea** Cyrena (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).—Tellina, 1774.
- flumineus** Lymnoeus (Mat.), d'Orbigny (Syn. Moll. Amér.), Mag. de Zool. 1835, 25.—Voluta. [Porzana.
- fluminea** Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—
- fluminea** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- fluminea** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- fluminea** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- fluminea** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.
- fluminum** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 164.
- flustracea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—Retepora.
- flustracea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- Flustrella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—? Prot., *vel* Plantae.
- Flustrella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 108 & 146.—Polyz.
- Flustrella** van Beneden; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 147.—Polyz. [*? err. pro* Flustrina, *q.v.*, teste S. F. H.].
- flustriformis** Milleporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.
- flustriformis** Polypora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Ptylopora (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531. [10.—Retepora.
- flustriformis** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- flustraeformis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48.
- Flustrina** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 651.—Polyz.
- flustroides** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 141.
- Fluta** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 565.—P.
- fluviatilis** Ephydatia (L.), Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.—Spongia fluviatilis, 1759.
- fluviatilis** Fusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 129.
- fluviatilis** Pandion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 96.
- fluviatilis** Triorches, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fluviatilis** Triorches, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- fluviatilis** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.
- fluviatilis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 549.
- fluviatilis** Alcyonella, Raspail, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV, Sept. 1828, 130.
- fluviatilis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; in Index Anim. I. 1902, 382 [*delete; non spec.*].
- fluviatilis** Anguillula (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Vibrio, 1783.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- fluviatilis** Anodonta (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya; ? Mytilus, Gm. 1790.

- fluviatilis Anodonta (Gm.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51.—Mytilus, 1790.  
 fluviatilis Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (2) 1826, 20.  
 fluviatilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.  
 fluviatilis Badiaga (L.), Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Spongia, 1759.  
 fluviatilis Barbus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.  
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
 fluviatile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 113.—Peryphus, 1821.  
 fluviatilis Blennius, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 31.  
 fluviatilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.  
 fluviatilis Bulla, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 27.  
 fluviatilis Bulla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.  
 fluviatilis Bullinus (Da C.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.—Patella, 1778.  
 fluviatilis Calamodyta (M. & W.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.  
 fluviatilis Calamoherde (M. & W.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.  
 fluviatile Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 363.  
 fluviatilis Cernua, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.  
 fluviatilis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 422.  
 fluviatilis Chermes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.  
 fluviatilis Chermes, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.  
 fluviatilis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.  
 fluviatilis Colymbus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 142.  
 fluviatilis Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [u. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 fluviatilis Crangon, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Mans, I. 1820, 155.  
 fluviatilis Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 213.—Sylvia, ? M. & W.  
 fluviatilis Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.  
 fluviatilis Cyrena (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 77.—Tellina, 1774.  
 fluviatilis Difflugia (Gromia), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.  
 fluviatilis Elms, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.  
 fluviatilis Ephedratia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, L. 1759.  
 fluviatilis Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.  
 fluviatilis Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.  
 fluviatilis Gobio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.  
 fluviatilis Gobio, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.  
 fluviatilis Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 162.  
 fluviatilis Grapsus (Latr.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (1) Jan. 1814, 57.—Ocypode.  
 fluviatilis Gromia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 312.  
 fluviatilis Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 534.—Spongia, 1759.  
 fluviatilis Halipplus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 33.  
 fluviatilis Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 959.  
 fluviatilis Helix, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 167.  
 fluviatilis Hemiramphus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.  
 fluviatilis Hydrochelidon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.  
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [u. n.].  
 fluviatilis Hydroporus, Leach; Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 338.  
 fluviatilis Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.  
 fluviatilis Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.  
 fluviatilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 520.  
 fluviatilis Lissa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 fluviatilis Lota, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84. [525.  
 fluviatilis Luscinopsis (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 288.—  
 fluviatilis Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 209. [Sylvia.  
 fluviatilis Lutra, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 6 [u. n.].  
 fluviatilis Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 110  
 [u. n.].  
 fluviatilis Margaritana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 124.  
 fluviatilis Margaritiera, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7.

- fluviatilis** Muscipeta (Wolf), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—  
**fluviatilis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 286. [Sylvia.  
**fluviatilis** Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.  
**fluviatilis** Neritina, L., var. grandis; W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 160.  
**fluviatilis** Neritites (L.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.—Nerita, 1758.  
**fluviatilis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1833.  
**fluviatilis** Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 39.  
**fluviatilis** Penaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 236.  
**fluviatilis** Pera, W. E. Leach in Jenyns, Trans. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 310 [*in syn.*].  
**fluviatilis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [Bembidium.  
**fluviatilis** Peryphus (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.—  
**fluviatilis** Petrophila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.  
**fluviatilis** Physa, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 59.  
**fluviatilis** Physa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 83.—Bulla.  
**fluviatilis** Podiceps, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210.  
**fluviatilis** Potamobius (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Astacus,  
 Fab. 1775.  
**fluviatilis** Potamodus (M. & W.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—Sylvia.  
**fluviatile** Potamon, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 107.  
**fluviatilis** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 1.  
**fluviatilis** Rubellio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.  
**fluviatilis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 359.  
**fluviatilis** Sorex, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl. III. 1793, 746.  
**fluviatilis** Sterna, Naumann & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 779.  
**fluviatilis** Sylvia, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 229.  
**fluviatilis** Symethus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23.  
**fluviatilis** Syngnathus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des  
 Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91. [cinus.  
**fluviatilis** Telphusa (Lam.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.—Gecar-  
**fluviatilis** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—  
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.  
**fluviatilis** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 6.  
**fluviatilis** Tupha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.  
**fluviatilis** Tympanotonos, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.  
**fluviatilis** Venus (Gm.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 41.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.  
**fluviatile** Vibex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 260.  
**fluviatilis** Voluta, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 330.  
**fluviatilis libyca** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. ii (Lyb.),  
 f. 8 (1828).  
**fluviatilis niloticus** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831, sign. a, pl. i, f. 12  
**fluviatilis rupicola** Ancyclus, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (3), 7. [(1828).  
**fluviata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,  
 1796.  
**fluviata** Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.  
**Fluvicola** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 172.—A.  
**Fluvicola** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Crust.) 1844, 53.—Cr.  
**fluvicola** Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**fluvicola** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.  
**fluviurum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 257.—Gerris, 1798.  
**fluviurum** Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.  
**fluviurum** Paludina, v. inflata, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,  
**fluviurum** Vivipara, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77. [484 [*n. n.*].  
**fluviurum** Viviparus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.  
**fluvipēs** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 2.  
**fluxionalis** Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839,  
**fluxuosa** Phryganea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [371.  
**fluxa** Calamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.

- fluxa** Lucania (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo iudice 1808) [*n. cf. f.*].
- fluxa** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1825, 313.—Noctua.
- fluxa** Symra (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- flystrix** Diodon, *err. pro* hystrix; I. de Asso, An. Gen. Nat. IV. 1801, 51.
- focillatus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 211, Sept. 1848.
- fockii** Bembidion, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 27.
- fockei** Thysanozoon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213. [1782.]
- focula** Trigonophora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822]. 217.—Phalaena,
- focularia** Eurranthia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- Fodia** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 109.—Asc.
- fodiens** Andrena (Fourc.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 98.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
- fodiens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 83.
- fodiens** Ciceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 401.
- fodiens** Colletes (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41.—Melitta.
- fodiens** Crossopus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, 1777.
- fodiens** Halictus (Coq.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Andrena.
- fodiens** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- fodiens** Melitta (Fourc.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 34.—Apis, 1785.
- fodiens** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5.
- fodiens** Sorex, T. Pennant, Syn. Quadr. 1771, 308.
- fodiens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 116.
- fodina** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 363.
- fodinae** Amara, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 20.
- fodinae** Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 518.
- foecundus** v. **fecundus**.
- foedatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- foedata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 935. [662.]
- foedatus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 501.
- foedatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 14.
- foederalis** Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- foederatus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 403.
- foeda** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- foeudus** Eurysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- foeda** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 67.
- foeda** Mephitis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 & 109 [*n. n.*].
- foeda** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- foeda** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- foedus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 120.
- foedus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 441.
- foeda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- foeda** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- Foegia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- foenana** Ephippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 327.—Paedisca foeneana.
- foenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.—Phal. Tin. foenella, L.
- foenarius** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 14. [1758.]
- foeneana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 196.—Tinea foenella, 1758.
- foenella** Spilonota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- foenestr** v. **fenestr**.
- foeni** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 527.
- foeniculacea** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147. [niculacea, Pall. 1766].
- foeniculum** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 475 [=foe-

- foeniformis** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.  
**foersbergii** Merilia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 129.  
**foersteri** Anaphes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 139.  
**foersteri** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.  
**foersteri** Enica, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.  
**foersteri** Gonja, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 245.  
**foersteri** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 185.  
**foersteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.  
**foersteri** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 178.  
**foersteri** Trigonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.  
**foersteriana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 364.  
**foeta** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 748.  
**foetens** Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.  
**foetens** Cathartes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47.  
**foetens** Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.  
**foetens** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
**foetans** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.  
**foetens** Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1766.  
**foetidissimus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.  
**foetidissimus** Julius, P. Savi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) III. 1819, 52.  
**foetidissimum** Lysioptalum (Savi), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840, 322.—Julus.  
**foetidissima** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.  
**foetida** Ampelis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—Gracula, 1758.  
**foetidus** Callocephalus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—Phoca, 1776.  
**faetida** (*sl*) Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.  
**foetidus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348. [1758.  
**foetida** Coracina (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,  
**fetidum** (*sic*) Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 182.  
**foetidus** Gymnoderes (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 266.—Gracula, L. 1758.  
**foetida** Helix, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 48.  
**foetida** Helix, Stark, Elem. N. H. II. 1828, 59.  
**foetidus** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**foetidus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 5.  
**foetidus** Julius (Unciger), Koch; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.  
**foetidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**foetidus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [123.  
**foetidus** Putorius, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.  
**foetidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.  
**Foetorius** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xx, 68.—M.  
**Fogia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Foegia, Gray, *q.v.*  
**fohraei** *r. fahraei*.  
**Foina** de Blainville, 1841; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, Add. [*nom. triv. est*].  
**foina** Martes, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 9. [628.  
**foina** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Tröschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**foina** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 409.—Mustela, Schr. 1776.  
**foinae** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.  
**foinae** Taenia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 343. [1848, 42.  
**fokkesii** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,  
**fokkesii** Turbo (*err. pro* Trochus), Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 65.  
**folia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.  
**foliaceata** Chondrocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**foliacei-costa** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 17.  
**foliacea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 482.  
**foliacea** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1824, 50.

- foliacea Amphiroa, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 628.  
 foliacea Amphiroa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 252 [*n. n.*].  
 foliaceus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.  
 foliacea Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthr. 1838, 507.  
 foliaceus Argulus (L.), Jurine, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 431.—  
 Monoculus, 1758.  
 foliaceus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 364.  
 foliacea Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
 foliacea Cellepora (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 96.—Eschara, L.  
 foliacea Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325. [1758].  
 foliacea Chama, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 478.  
 foliacea Cidarid, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.  
 foliacea Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413  
 (409 French ed.)—Scalaria.  
 foliaceus Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus.  
 foliaceum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,  
 ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 36.  
 foliaceum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.  
 foliacea Derephysia (Fall.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 166.—Tingis.  
 foliacea Diastopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.  
 foliacea Dictyonota (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.  
 foliacea Doris, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 14.  
 foliacea Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.  
 foliaceus Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.  
 foliacea [Helix] (Cochlodina), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].  
 foliacea Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8. [439].  
 foliacea Hipponix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 foliacea Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 106.  
 foliaceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,  
 foliaceus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 210. [26].  
 foliaceum Manon, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.  
 foliacea Meandropsia, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.  
 foliacea Meandropsia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.  
 foliaceum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.  
 foliaceus Murex, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.  
 foliaceus Orbis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 147.  
 foliaceus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 511.  
 foliacea Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [1790].  
 foliaceum Otopoma (Gm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—Turbo,  
 foliaceus Pecten, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 445.  
 foliaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 69.  
 foliacea Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, E. & S.  
 foliacea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 102. [1786].  
 foliacea Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.  
 foliacea Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 268.  
 foliacea Rapana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.  
 foliacea Retepora, de Blainville (*ex* de Haan MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].  
 foliacea Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 78.  
 foliaceus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,  
 foliacea Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822. [480.—Stephanomia.  
 foliacea Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 279.  
 foliacea Sphaerulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 232.  
 foliacea Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 92. [74].  
 foliacea Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
 foliacea Talpina, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Quadersandsteingebirge (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].  
 foliaceum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.  
 foliaceum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 277.

- foliacea** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cunicum Sveciae, 1807, 39.
- foliacea** Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 49.
- foliaceus** Turbo, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 151. [(65) 1847, 41.]
- foliaceus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- foliacea** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 141.
- foliacea** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 107.
- Foliana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- foliato-fasciatus** Membracis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- foliator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ophion, 1798. [III. 1848, 615.]
- foliator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Bassus.
- foliator** Trachynotus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 715.—
- foliatus** Chiton, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Ophion, 1798.]
- foliata** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- foliata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 61.
- foliata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- foliatus** Gryllus, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 119.
- foliatus** Hippocampus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 157.—Syngnathus.
- foliatus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 467.
- foliata** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (teste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- foliatus** Mantis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. N 1. [1802, 24].
- foliatus** Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- foliatus** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 539.
- foliatus** Phyllopteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.
- foliata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- foliata** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 199.
- foliata** Stromatopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- foliatus** Syngnathus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 456.
- foliata** Theoclytus (Licht.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 151.—Mantis.
- foliatus** Triplex, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 7. [Ranella.
- foliatum** Tritonium (Brocl.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 135.—
- foliatus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
- foliicauda** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- foliifera** Adeona, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179. [VIII. 1846, 359.]
- foliiforme** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [n. n.].
- foliinae** Buccinum (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 189.—Murex.
- folineae** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- folineae** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
- folini** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- foliorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- foliorum** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 167. [1831, 326.]
- foliorum** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
- foliorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.].
- foliorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [206.]
- foliorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- foliosa** Aonis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 402.
- foliosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 66.
- foliosa** Euphrosina, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.
- foliosa** Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
- foliosa** Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 59.—Haliglossa. [1832 (1834), 341.]
- foliosa** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- foliosa** Manopora (Ehr.). J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 497. —Madrepora (Porites).
- foliosum** Notophyllum (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 305.—Phyllo-
- foliosa** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 563. [doce.]
- foliosa** Pectinalis, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 260.



- foliosa** Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.  
**foliosa** Phyllodoce, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 60.  
**foliosa** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.  
**folium** Amphilepta (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 151.—Dileptus.  
**folium** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 240.  
**fol[li]um** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.  
**folium** Crenatula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.  
**folium** Dendrostraea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 389.—Ostrea,  
**folium** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589. [? L. 1758.  
**folium** Dileptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 409.  
**folium** Distoma, J. F. M. de Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 45.  
**folium** Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.  
**folium** Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.  
 —Membracis, Man. 1792.  
**folium** Merulina (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 274.  
**folium** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [—Monticularia.  
**folium** Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].  
**folium** Pinna, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 241.  
**folium** Planocera (Gr.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Stylochus.  
**folium** Polyodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.  
**folium** Polyodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835) [n. n.].  
**folium** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.  
**folium** Spatularia, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 285.  
**folium** Stegaspis (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis, ? Man. 1792.  
**folium** Stylochus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 51.  
**foljambei** Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bbl<sup>15</sup>.  
**follicularis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 14.  
**folliculata** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**folliculata** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Hygromia.  
**folliculata** Hygromia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 67.  
**folliculata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [n. n.]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte,  
**folliculatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 34 [n. n.]. [I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 30.  
**folliculatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 38.  
**folliculata** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June  
**Folliculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 29.—Rot. [1841, 564.—Vorticella, 1786.  
**folliculorum** Acarus, G. Simon, Arch. f. Anat. Phys. 1842, 231.  
**folliculorum** Demodex (Simon), R. Owen, Lect. Comp. Anat. 1843, 252.—Acarus.  
**folliculorum** "Entozoon" (Simon), E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Acarus.  
**folliculosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 72.  
**Folliculus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 14.—G.  
**folliculus** Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix, 1790.  
**folliculus** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.  
**folliculus** Bulimus (Lam.), P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 34.—Achatina.  
**folliculus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. hist. Helic. III. 1846, 83. [Helix, ? Gm. 1790.  
**folliculus** Cionella (Meuschen), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—  
**folliculus** Diplomatina (Pf.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.—Bulimus.  
**folliculus** Glandina (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.—Helix, 1790.  
**folliculus** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (ex Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—? Helix, Gm. 1790.  
**follicus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.  
**foliis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.  
**foliis** Plicatula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 401.  
**folus** Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1775.  
**fomentator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1767.  
**fondi-jala** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1183.

fonscolombeii *z.* defonscolombeii.

fonscolombeii *v. et* boyeri.

[fontainei.]

fontainii Balinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.

fontainei Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 369.

fontainii Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 189.

fontainei Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 447.

fontainei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.

fontainei Octopus, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48]  
Octopus, pl. xxix.

fontainei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 675.

fontainiana Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.

fontaineana Neritina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 406.

fontanianus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 28.

fontainiana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

fontanella Oestrus, B. Clark, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 100. [36.]

fontanesi *z.* desfontainesi.

Fontanium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.

fontanus Coretus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.

fontana Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].

fontana Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.

fontanus Planorbis (Lightf.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 48.—Helix,

fontanus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 262. [1786.]

fontana Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.

fontana Tetracelis (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 191.—Planaria.

Fontaria J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832,  
787; in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.

fonteia Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.

fontenayi Erycina, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.

fontenayi Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 271.

fontenayii Campylaea (Michx.) H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—

fontenayii Helix, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 267.

fonticola Ammonites, Menke in L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. ii, f. 4.

fonticola Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 198.

fonticola Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.

fonticornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 301.

fonticula Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.

fontinalis Baione, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 244.

fontinalis Balinus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Bulla, 1758.

fontinalis Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept.  
1828, 66.

fontinalis Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 16.

fontinalis Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 105.

fontinalis Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.

fontinalis Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.

fontinalis Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxv.

fontinalis Hygrobia, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].

fontinalis Lesteva, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.

fontinalis Linneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.

fontinalis Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2493.—Copromyza.

fontinalis Lirceus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.

fontinalis Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.

fontinalis Mytilus, Schlottheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 338.

fontinalis Nerita, C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. Paris, 1815, 196.

fontinalis Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.

fontinalis Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.

fontinalis Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.

- fontinalis** Paludinea, Kokeil in F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.
- fontinalis** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.
- fontinale** Pisidium (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
- fontinalis** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- fontinalis** Rivicola (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 110.—Bulla, 1758.
- fontinalis** Salmo, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 12.
- fontinalis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Palt. 1799.
- fontinalis** Valvata (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo,
- fontinella** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 410.
- footiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Foralites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 742.—Inc. Sed.
- foraminata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 301, Dec. 1845.
- foraminata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- Foraminella** Catlow & Reeve (ex Guilding MS), Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 102.—G.
- Foraminites** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 289.
- foraminosum** Bembidium, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- foraminosum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 183.
- foraminosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 76.
- foraminosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- foraminosa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- foraminosus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Scyphia.
- foraminosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- foraminosus** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- foraminosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86. [1843, 366.
- foraminosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- foraminosus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 703.
- foraminosum** Tragos, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.
- foraminulata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- foraminulosus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457. [162.—Carabus.
- foraminulosus** Ophonus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828,
- foratum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- forata** Gryphea, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- forata** Melania, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- forbesi** Asteracanthion, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- forbesii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- forbesi** Cardium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [n. n.].
- forbesi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- forbesii** Creseis, D. T. Ansted, Geology, I. 1844, 136. [III (2) 1847, 110.
- forbesi** Fusus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- forbesii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- forbesii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- forbesii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- forbesii** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846, 186. [Orbicula.
- forbesii** Patella, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.
- forbesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.
- forbesii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 339, Jan. 1846.
- forbesi** Septastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.
- forbesii** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- forbesii** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 273. [Syrinx.
- forbesii** Theca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- forbesii** Traviaia, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373. [Verm.].
- Forbesia** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 380.—Polyz. [an pars
- Forbesia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Cr.
- Forbesia** v. et **Forbsia**.
- forbesiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.

- forbesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.  
**forbesianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.  
**forbesiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 93.  
**forbesianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.  
**forbesiana** Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 486.  
**forbesianus** Hemiptecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 73.  
**forbesianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.  
**Forbicina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.—Cr.  
**Forbiscina** Lam. in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, Tab. ii, *err. pro* Forbicina.  
**Forbsia** J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 73.—? Asc. [*rectius* Forbesia].  
**forcellata** Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**forceps** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.  
**forceps** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**forceps** Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 466.—Murex.  
**forceps** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 52.  
**forceps** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.  
**forceps** Lupa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 123.—Cancer, Fab. 1793.  
**forceps** Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2. [Trichoda, 1786.  
**forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 411.—  
**forceps** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 560.—Trichoda,  
**forceps** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 272. [1786.  
**forceps** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.  
**forchhammeri** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.  
**forchhammeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.  
**forchhammeri** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.  
**forcipata** Aeschna (Diastomma), L.; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.  
**forcipatus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 280.  
**forcipata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 659.  
**forcipata** Calymene, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 48.  
**forcipata** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 164.—Tachina.  
**forcipatus** Dasygogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1758.  
**forcipata** Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 223.—Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 57.  
**forcipata** Diceranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786. [137.—Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Diglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),  
**forcipata** Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 253.  
**forcipatum** Distemma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipatus** Diuris, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.  
**forcipata** Forficula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 6.  
**forcipata** Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 242. [Cercaria, 1786.  
**forcipata** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—  
**forcipatus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**forcipatus** Gelasimus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 50.  
**forcipatus** Gomphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 87.—Libellula, 1758.  
**forcipatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 115.  
**forcipata** Labidigaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Tachina, 1824. [—Tachina.  
**forcipata** Labigastera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.

- forcipata** [Larus], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- forcipata** Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria,
- forcipata** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 246. [1786.]
- forcipatus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 243.
- forcipata** [Muscicapa], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38 [n. n.];
- Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7.
- forcipata** Notommatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
- [1830], 46 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 428.—forcicata in 1831.
- forcipata** Paradoxides, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 24.
- forcipatus** Stygnus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 19.
- forcipata** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- forcipata** Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383. [272.]
- forcipata** Thalassema (Fab.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria,
- forcipata** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
- forcipata** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
- forcipata** Usia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.
- forcipifera** Calyptrorhina (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- 82.—Clythra (Labidostomis).
- forcipifera** Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 122.
- forcipitigerus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- 478.
- Forcipomyia** Meg.; Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 73 [*in syn.*].
- forcipula** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 6.
- forcipula** Agrion (Anapetes), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- forcipula** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—? Noctua,
- forcipula** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 68. [D. & S. 1775.]
- forcipula** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*etc.* Dec.
- 1844], 170. [Agrion.]
- forcipula** Lestes (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 78.—
- forcipula** Ogygia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua,
1775. [1844, 55.]
- forcipula** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- forcipula** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 221.
- Forda** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 291.—Hem.
- forda** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 52.
- fordini** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- fordini** Eriphia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- fordini** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.
- Fordonia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—K.
- Forellia** J. B. Robineau-Dol., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 760.—
- foremani** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243. [Dipt.]
- foremani** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- foremani** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- foremaniana** Helix, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
- foremanianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
- forensis** Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- fores** Delphinus, *err. pro feres*, Bonnat.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- 1804–1811 (1815), 57.
- forestan** Coeytus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Papilio, 1782.
- forestan** Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1782.
- forfex** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 221 (1827),
- Syn. 1827, 334.
- forficalis** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 557.—Phalaena, 1758.
- forficalis** Mesographe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 354.—Phalaena,
1758. [Cheltenham, 1844, 104.]
- forcicatus** Ammonites, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol.
- forcicatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 314.
- forcicatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 540.

- forficatus** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [chilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Cynanthus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 330.—Tro-
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 138.—Lanius, 1766. [1766.
- forficatus** Dicrurus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Lanius,
- forficatus** Edolus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, 1766.
- forficata** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
- forficatus** Gubernetes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 92.
- forficata** Idomene, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 65.
- forficatus** Lesbia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Lithobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- forficata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- forficatus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- forficatus** Milvulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 38.—Falco, L. 1758.
- forficata** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- forficata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—Formica, 1787.
- forficata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 134.—forcipata, 1830. [p. 30.—Caprimulgus.
- forficatus** Nyctibius (Vieill.), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, expl. pl. 82.
- forficatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- forficata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- forficata** (*sic*) Selochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—Caprimulgus.
- forficatus** Selochusa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—Capri-
- forficata** Strix, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334. [mulgus.
- forficatus** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1794.
- forficella** Harpipteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Thunb.
- forficella** Holoscolia (Hueb.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Tinea, Thunb. 1794.
- forficellus** Schoenobius (Thunb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 29.—Tinea, 1794.
- Forficesila** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 406.—Orth. [*non* 1825,
- forficula** Anthes, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544. [*vernac.*].
- forficula** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 218.
- forficula** Ceratopyge (Sars), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 161.—Olenus.
- forficula** Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 139.
- forficula** Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 421. [*post* May 1822, 62.
- forficula** Harpyia, G. Fischer v. W. (*ex* Zett. MS), Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)
- forficula** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 247.
- forficula** Odontopleura (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 837.—Olenus.
- forficula** Olenus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 333.
- forficula** Paradoxides (Sars), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838,
- forficulae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 77. [322.—Olenus.
- forficularis** Anceus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 197.
- forficularius** Anceus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 52.
- forficulatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- forinus** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184.
- formaceti** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
- formalis** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
- formica** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chlii, IV (Acar.) 1849, 47.
- formica** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 368.
- [**formicaeformis**.] [? Esp. 1783.
- formiciformis** Aegeria (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx,
- formiciformis** Cephalonomia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.

- formiciformis** Cerocephala (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 149.—Theocolax.
- formicaeformis** Conopia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sesia.
- formiciformis** Notaspis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 38.
- formicaeformis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 373. [168.
- formiciformis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839.
- formicaeformis** Sesia (Esp.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 24.—Sphinx, 1783.
- formiciformis** Theocolax, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- formicaeformis** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths. I. 1840-1, 41.—Sphinx, ? Esp. 1783.
- formicaris** Cerceris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 95.
- formicaria** Anthia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- formicarius** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*u. n.*].
- formicarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 86 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- formicaria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 104.—Salticus.
- formicarius** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.
- formicarius** Bethylus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- formicarius** Ceraphron, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 16.
- formicaria** Cholovocera, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
- formicaria** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 141.
- formicaria** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.
- formicarius** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Mutilla, 1758.
- formicarius** Cyclas (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 446.—Brentus, 1798.
- formicarius** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 228.
- formicarius** Dryinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- formicaria** Ega, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.
- formicaria** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- formicaria** Forda, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 292.
- formicarius** Formicaleo (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Myrmeleon, 1767.
- formicarius** Gonatopus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 162.
- formicaria** Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 268.—Mutilla, 1792. [1835, 484.—Myrmecomya.
- formicaria** Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- formicarius** Myrmacicleus (Latr.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 359.—Rhinolaccus.
- formicaria** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, Myrmekoleon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139. [II. 1830, 722.
- formicarius** Otioccephalus (Ol.), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 108.—Rhina.
- formicarium** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- formicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 915.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- formicaria** Platyeris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Reduvius.
- formicaria** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- formicaria** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- formicarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280. [1844, 820.
- formicaria** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 236.
- formicarius** Rhinolaccus, F. E. Guérin-M. (ex Latr.) in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Ins.) II (2) 1838, 112 (*in syn.*), pl. 6 (1830).
- formicarius** Salticus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 124.—Aranea, 1778.
- formicarius** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 996.
- formicaria** Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119. [184.
- formicarius** Stilicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,

- formicarius** Thanasimus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 270.—Attelabus, 1758.
- formicarum** Ctenostoma (Fab.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 304.—Collyris f—aria.
- formicarum** Margarodes, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 119.
- formicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus f—arius. [1775.]
- formicatus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 964.—Ichneumon f—arius.
- formicatus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—? Mutilla f—arius, L. 1758.
- formiceti** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.
- formiceticola** Oxypoda, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 213.
- formiceticola** Xylocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.
- formicetorum** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 31.—Latriidius, 1843.
- formicetorum** Hister, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 95. [85.]
- formicetorum** Latriidius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843.
- formicetorum** Leptacinus, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 216.
- formicetorum** Monotoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 265 [n. n.].
- formicetorum** Scymnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 822.
- formicetorum** Stenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 83.
- Formicicapa** F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1804, 146.—A. [n. n.].
- formicides** Pseudocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- Formicileo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Formicaleo, Geoff.
- Formicinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 368.—Ar. [1762.]
- formicinus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 229.—Aranea, 1757. [40.—Araneus, 1757.]
- formicinus** Thanatus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28; V. 1850.
- Formicivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 301; & II (6) July 1825, 145.—[A.]
- Formicivorus** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—A.
- formicivorus** Melanerpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.
- formicivora** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88.
- formicivora** Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—Turdus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- formicivora** Myiothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 318.—Turdus,
- formicivora** Myrmecocichla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Sylvia; ? Saxicola.
- formicivora** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 236. [Turdus, 1788.]
- formicivora** Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.—
- formicivora** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- formicivorus** Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- formicivora** Rhopoterpe (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Turdus, 1788.
- formicivora** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 242.
- formicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 66.—? Salticus formicarius.
- formicoides** Entomocephalus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178. [—Col.]
- Formicoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- Formicomus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Formicosoma** *emend. pro* Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- formictorum** Anthocoris, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 158.
- formicula** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- formicula** Tiphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 435.
- formidabilis** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 459.



- formidabilis** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 647. [699.]
- formidulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840.
- formidolosus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 284.
- formidolosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- Formila** de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, p. xxxii.—? Hym.
- "Formilaria** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31 " [non comp].
- formio** Panopeus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [n. n.].
- formio** Panopeus, Adams & White, Zool. " Samarang " (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 42.
- formivorus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- formosana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364. [351.]
- formosana** Retinia (Huebner?), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1848, 181.—Tortrix.
- formosana** Sericoris (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 229.—Tortrix. [n. cf.].
- formosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- formosana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 9.
- formosaria** Aspilates, Fuchs in Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 54.
- formosaria** Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena formosante, 1779. [1830, 27.]
- formosata** Phalaena, *emend. pro* formosante, Cramer; J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (3)
- formosella** Carcina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1775.
- formosellus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 142.
- formosella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.
- formosella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1793—1803.
- formosella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- formosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 23 [Fernaldo judice 1793—1803].
- formosella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- Formosia** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Dipt.
- formosipes** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- formosissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [504.]
- formosissima** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. cf.]. [f. 5.]
- formosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin [non Sow.], Icon. Zooph. (24—27) 1847, 304, pl. 72.
- formosissima** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205. —Astrea. [—Astrea.]
- formosissima** Goniastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- formosissima** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 32.
- formosissimum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 21.
- formosissimus** Sphagebranchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- formosum** Achilleum, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 79.
- formosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 29.
- formosa** Actinostella, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
- formosa** Aeschna (Anax), De Selys (*ex* van der Linden), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
- formosa** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 158.
- formosa** Agasta, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 177.
- formosum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- formosa** Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833) [n. n.].
- formosus** Alpheus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 196.
- formosa** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 163. [Pls. 1846].
- formosus** Amblypneustes, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
- formosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- formosus** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 359.

- formosa** Ampelis, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
- formosus** Amphiderites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Naupactus, 1834. [Mar. 1833, 199.]
- formosum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- formosa** Anas (Boschas), W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
- formosa** Anax (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 81.—Aeshna.
- formosus** Anteros (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1777.
- formosa** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 84.
- formosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
- formosa** Arca, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- formosus** Arpactus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194 [*n. et f.*].
- formosa** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- formosa** Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- formosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 111.
- formosa** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, ? Goldf.
- formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.
- formosus** Belonuchus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 426.—Staphylinus. [France, II. 1830, 713.—Orites, ? Macq.]
- formosa** Blainvillia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- formosa** Boschas (Sw.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 246.—Anas.
- formosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. préh. Silur. 1846, 86.
- formosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Turbo, 1828.
- formosa** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Callichroma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 436.—Jonthodes.
- formosa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- formosus** Callinome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- formosa** Callisitta (Ilyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 226.—Sitta.
- formosa** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 225.
- formosus** Cardophorus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- formosa** Carineta (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 483.—Cicada.
- formosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 47.
- formosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- formosus** Cerambyx, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 178.
- formosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
- formosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [stomia.]
- formosa** Chemnitzia (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 248.—Odo-
- formosus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- formosa** Chloromyia, J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 164.
- formosa** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
- formosa** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 451.
- formosa** Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus.
- formosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 45.
- formosa** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 19.
- formosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- formosa** Cloelia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [Aug. 1835, 14.]
- formosus** Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- formosa** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 124.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
- formosus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 257. [232.]
- formosus** Conoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- formosa** Cosmisoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- formosus** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 173.

- formosus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 187.
- formosa** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- formosus** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
- formosus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*l.c.* Feb. 1832], 495.—Pica, 1827.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 334.
- formosum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- formosus** Cyphaleus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43. [1849, 15.
- formosa** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 198.
- formosa** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidingl.) II. 1848, 36.
- formosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
- formosus** Deltocpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1848, 155.
- formosus** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 232.
- formosum** Dentalium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
- formosa** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- formosa** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.—Rutilia.
- formosa** Dione, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 33.
- formosa** Dionide (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 425.—Dione.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- formosa** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- formosus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Electra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
- formosus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
- formosa** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii, 1845.
- formosus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber.
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [1790.
- formosa** Estrelida (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 461.—Fringilla,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Euchelia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85. [233.
- formosa** Eupalea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.
- formosa** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201. [—Fenestella.
- formosa** Fenestrellina (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.
- formosa** Forbesia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- formosa** Fringilla, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 93. [230.
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- formosa** Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 82.
- formosus** Gorytes (Jur.), P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
- formosus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Arpaetus.
- formosus** Gyraacanthus, L. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 214 (1843).
- formosum** Haemulon (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 28. [1821, 71.
- formosa** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- formosum** Hemulon (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 86.—Perca, 1766.
- formosa** Hoplia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- formosa** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 357.
- formosa** Hydrargira, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 76.
- formosus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 353.
- formosa** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
- formosus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- formosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.

- formosa** Jonthodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.  
**formosus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 439. [tilio.  
**formosa** Kerivoula (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.—Vesper-  
**formosus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.—Sparus, 1790.  
**formosus** Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 16.  
**formosa** Lebia, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 7.  
**formosa** Leptoplana (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.  
**formosa** Leucothea, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 500.  
**formosa** Linnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.  
**formosa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
**formosus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 113. [Melania.  
**formosus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 116.  
**formosus** Lygaeus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 130.  
**formosa** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 97.  
**formosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 473.  
**formosus** Malachius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 290.  
**formosus** Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*etc.* 1832], 356.  
**formosus** Megaconus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.), 22.—Tachinus  
**formosus** Megaerophis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.  
**formosa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.  
**formosus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 60.  
**formosa** Milichia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 328.  
**formosa** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**formosa** Monderia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 70.  
**formosus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.  
**formosus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.  
**formosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.  
**formosus** Myiodiotes (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.  
**formosus** Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 258.  
**formosa** Nectarinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 404.—Certhia  
 famosa, 1766.  
**formosus** Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 957.  
**formosa** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 347. [91.  
**formosus** Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**formosum** Osteoglossum, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 1. [Musca, 1798.  
**formosa** Otites (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—  
**formosum** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [127.  
**formosa** Oxycera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
**formosus** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 121.  
**formosus** Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 4, 1849.  
**formosum** Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.  
**formosa** Parthenope, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8.  
**formosa** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.  
**formosus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 189.  
**formosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.  
**formosus** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 36.  
**formosus** Pezoporus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—Psittacus, ? Scop. 1769.  
**formosa** Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.  
**formosa** Phrygilus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—  
 Fringilla.  
**formosa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.  
**formosa** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.  
**formosus** Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
 III. 1840, 316.—Ichneumon.  
**formosa** Pica, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.  
**formosa** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.

- formosa** Pleurotomaria, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299  
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13. [Achilleum.]
- formosa** Plocoscyphia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- formosus** Polytomurus (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—
- formosus** Pompilus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 76. [Dione.]
- formosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- formosa** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- formosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 189.
- formosus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 41.
- formosa** Pyrrhorhynchus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—  
Ampelis.
- formosa** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 151.—Anas, Georgi, 1775.
- formosa** Radiopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.
- formosus** Rhagio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99. [—Ceriopora.]
- formosa** Rotella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Trochus, 1828.
- formosa** Rutela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 383.
- formosa** Rutilia (Don.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 320.—Musca [*non comp.*].
- formosa** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 49.
- formosus** Sargus (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 110.—
- formosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 283. [Rhagio.]
- formosa** Scatophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 347
- formosus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50. [[*i. e.* 447].]
- formosum** Scelotrema, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- formosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1007.
- formosa** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 383.
- formosus** Serranus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 311.—Sciaena.
- formosa** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- formosa** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1843 (? Nov.), 938.
- formosa** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 43.
- formosus** Smerdis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783.
- formosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- formosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 72.
- formosa** Stephanocœnia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) X.  
Nov. 1848, 301.—Astrea.
- formosa** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 85; VI. 1812, p. xv.
- formosa** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 105.—Sylvia.
- formosus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- formosus** Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 32.
- formosus** Tachyporus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- formosa** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- formosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- formosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 115.
- formosus** Tetracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- formosus** Tetramerocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.
- formosus** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 406.
- formosum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (59) Feb.  
1837, 101.
- formosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 337.
- formosus** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 124 (1844).
- formosa** Tragocephala (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.)  
II. 1840, 473.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- formosa** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 268.
- formosus** Trigonocephalus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 52. [cephalus.]
- formosus** Trimesurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 10.—Trigono-
- formosum** Trochoidea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect.) II (1) Conch. fuss. 1832, 6.

- formosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]
- formosus** Trochus, R. McAndrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 96.
- formosus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 303.—Sceloporus.
- formosa** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 388.
- formosus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 185.
- formosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- formosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 111.
- formosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- formosus** Nyletinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 232.
- formularis** Bendis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.
- formulosus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 10.
- fornaceum** Diadema, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 25.
- fornasinii** Anthia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 385.
- fornasini** Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- fornasini** Ostracion, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 115.
- fornasini** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
- Fornax** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 172.—Col.
- fornax** Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [40] [*n. et f.*].
- Fornicaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Ichneumon, 1781.]
- fornicator** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 402.—
- fornicator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Banchus,
- fornicata** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1798]
- fornicatus** Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- fornicata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
- fornicatum** Bembidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 9. [1780.]
- fornicatum** Buccinum (Fab.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Tritonium,
- fornicata** Calappa (Camara), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.
- fornicatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*]. [110.]
- fornicatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- fornicata** Cassida, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82.
- fornicatus** Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 276.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
- fornicatus** Catops, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fornicatus** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 134.
- fornicatus** Coprobates, Schüpp.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.
- fornicata** Cryptopodia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 362.—Cancer, 1781. [(1836), 187.—Clypeaster.]
- fornicatus** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- fornicata** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
- fornicatus** Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.—Murex, 1790.
- fornicata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 18.—Aranea, 1775.
- fornicata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
- fornicata** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
- fornicatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 599.
- fornicata** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- fornicata** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1795.
- fornicatus** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.
- fornicata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 22.
- fornicata** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- fornicatus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.
- fornicata** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
- fornicata** Oethra (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 265.—Parthenope, 1795.
- fornicatus** Omaseus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 45.
- fornicata** Parthenope (Cryptopodia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
- fornicata** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crepidula, 1799.

- fornicatus** Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 58.
- fornicata** Petricola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 319.
- fornicata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 162.—Aranea, 1775. [forficatus.]
- fornicata** Scolochusa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9. = Caprimulgus
- fornicata** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848),
- fornicata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177. [265.]
- fornicatus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- fornicatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- fornicatus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.—& varr. magnus, minutus.
- fornicatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Fornicia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 511.—Hym.
- fornicifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- fornicina** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 166. [454.]
- Fornix** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- fornix** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Forocolum** id. ac Foroculum, A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 576.
- Foroculum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—Cr. [Cr.]
- Forospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- forsan** Phoca, R. F. Hohenhacker, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 138 [n. n.].
- forskahli** v. forskali.
- forskalea** v. forskalia.
- forskaleanus** v. forskalianus. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.]
- forskålii** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- forskålii** Asterodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- forskali** Atherina, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 132.
- forskaeli** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- forskali** Beroe (Less.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 207.—Idya.
- forskali** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 2.
- forskålii** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.
- forskali** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 349.
- forskålii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- forskali** Crenidenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 378. [[1839], 131.]
- forskali** Glossodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49.
- forskålii** Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- forskael** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- forskaolii** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 111.
- forskahlii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- forskaolii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- forskahlii** Hydrocynus, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 175.
- forskahlii** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 354.
- forskahlii** Idya, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.
- forskali** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- forskaelii** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- forskali** Labeo, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 18.
- forskali** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 11.
- forskaelii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 147.
- forskal** Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 583.
- forskali** Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
- forskahli** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 154.
- forskålii** Pleurobranchus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 18.
- forskahlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 493.

- forskaelii** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 362.  
**forskali** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 276.  
**forskael** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.  
**forskálii** Trigon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53.  
**forskalea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.  
**forskalea** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 356.  
**forskalia** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 7.  
**forskolea** Medusa (Aequorea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 157.  
**forskalea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.  
**forskalea** Porpita, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111. [1758.  
**forskaleana** Aleimma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena,  
**forskaliana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 100.  
**forskaliana** Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 296.  
**forskaleana** Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [1758.  
**forskaleana** Rhacodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 38.—Phalaena,  
**forskaliana** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,  
 123. [[n. et f.]  
**forskoleana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)  
**forskoleana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,  
**forskalinia** Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 111. [1758.  
**forskalli** ? forskali.  
**forskaoli** ? forskali.  
**forskolea** ? forskalia.  
**[forsström→]**  
**forsströmii** Cryptophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 100.  
**forsstroemi** Exophthalmus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.  
**forströmii** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 111.  
**forströmi** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 387.  
**forsströmii** Pteroloma (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Harpalus.  
**forsteni** Athene, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.  
**forsteni** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.  
**forstenii** Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.  
**forsteni** Megapodius, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Sept. 1847, 491 [n. n.]  
**forsteni** Meropogon, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.  
**forsteni** Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.  
**forstenii** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 114.  
**forstenii** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30. [157.  
**forsteni** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**forsteni** Trichoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 134; Cons.  
 gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.  
**forsterana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
**forsterana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.  
**forsterella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 325.  
**forsterellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 164.—Apis.  
**forsterella** Heribeia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,  
 1781.  
**forsteri** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**forsteri** Albulu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 354.  
**forsteri** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.  
**forsteri** Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.  
**forsteri** Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 16.  
**forsteri** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 464.  
**forsteri** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 107.



- forsteri** Carphophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba, Temm. MS; *err. pro forsteni*, *vide* Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI., 208.
- forsteri** Chionis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 281.
- forsteri** Chorinemus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 24.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Chrysophrys (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 140.—Sparus.
- forsteri** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Lucanus.
- forsteri** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken) 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- forsteri** Columba, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 340.
- forsteri** Corsira (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
- forsteri** Dajaus (Cuv.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 77.—Mugil.
- forsteri** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42.
- forster** Doris, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 94.
- forsteri** Galaxias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 351.
- forsteri** Glaucus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 300.
- forsteri** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 191.
- forsteri** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 299.
- forsteri** Ichthyoscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Uranoscopus.
- forsteri** Leda (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- forsteri** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber.
- forsteri** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 77.
- forsteri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 141.
- g. forsteri** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- forsteri** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 16.
- forsteri** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens, I. 1835, 49.
- forsteri** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421.
- forsteri** Pachyptila (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cix.—Procellaria, 1790.
- forsteri** Phoca (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mam. 1829, 232.—Otaria.
- forsteri** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. liii, 1840.—? Lath. 1790.
- forsteri** Pyrrhocris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 102.
- forsteri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 315.
- forsteri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 275.
- forsteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.
- forsteri** Scombresox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 481.
- forsteri** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 516.
- forsteri** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 282.
- forsteri** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 353.
- forsterii** Suphis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forsteri** Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 415.
- forsteri** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 318. [720.]
- forsterianus** Catostomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823,
- forsterianus** Cyprinus (Catostomus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 116.—Catostomus, 1823.
- forsterorum** Malacorhynchus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.
- forsterorum** Miro, G. R. Gray in Diefenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.
- forsterorum** Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- forströmi** *v.* **forströmi**.
- fortalitium** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 323 [=fortatiliū].
- fortatiliū** Callistege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- fortatiliū** Euclidia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 29.—Noctua. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- fortatiliū** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice forte → *v.* **forti** →).
- forthiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 114.

- forticornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* longicornis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [21.]
- forticornis** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846.
- forticornis** Bolitochara, Dahl; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 72; Boisdual & L., F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 543. [chara.]
- forticornis** Calodera (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 65.—Bolitochlorina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- forticornis** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.
- forticornis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 44.
- forticornis** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- forticornis** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 142.
- forticornis** Omias, Germar in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer, 1849, 428.
- forticornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- forticornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- forticostata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 238, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- forticostata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 29, Oct. 1846.
- fortificata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- fortificata** Syrtis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 15.
- fortiis** *v.* **fortisi**.
- fortiliratus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 112, Ap. 1847.
- fortipes** Allecula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- fortipes** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1207.
- fortipes** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
- fortipes** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
- fortipes** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- fortipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 473.
- fortipes** Cubocephalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 122. [131.]
- fortipes** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- fortipes** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fortipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 175.
- fortipes** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 85.
- fortipes** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Horornis.
- fortirostris** Coccothraustes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.
- fortirostris** Dendrocolaptes, G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 115.
- fortis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 12.
- fortis** Athene, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- fortis** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- fortis** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
- fortis** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- fortis** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
- fortis** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 43.
- fortis** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 165, Jan. 1844.
- fortis** *v.* **et fortisi**.
- [**fortisi**].
- fortisii** Bulla, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 52.
- fortisii** Fusus (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 86.—Murex.
- fortisii** Hippocrenes (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 538.—Strombus.
- fortisii** (*sic*) Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- fortisii** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 171.
- fortisii** Melonia, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 352.
- fortis** (*sic*) Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- fortisi** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- fortisii** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 404.
- fortisii** Scaphander (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Bulla.
- fortis** (*sic*) Strombus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.

**fortisi** *z. et fortis*.

**fortisiana** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.

**fortestriatus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.—Omala, 1845.

**fortestriata** Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.

**fortnumi** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.

**fortnumi** Anthaxia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.

**fortnumi** Articerus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.

**fortnumi** Corynophyllus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (2) Nov. 1845, 112.

**fortnumi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.

**fortnumi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.

**fortunatarum** Trichius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae,

**fortunatus** Aphodius, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Nov. 1842, 21.

**fortunatus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,

**fortunei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [1793.

**forulus** Calpodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.

[fossa].

**fossus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*z. et Nov.*] 1842, 403.

**fossa** Genetta (Schr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1776.

**fossanus** Sphasus, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.

**Fossar** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].

**fossaria** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 372.

**fossaria** Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.

**fossarius** Linneus (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 124.—Helix.

**fossaria** Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 12.—Helix.

**fossarius** Micraster (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54.—Spatangus. [*n. n.*].

**fossarius** Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7

**fossarum** Ceuthorrhynchus (Reich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.

**fossarum** Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [—Curculio, 1797.

**fossarum** Corisa (Leach), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.—

**fossarum** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17. [Corixa.

**fossarum** Corixa, Brown in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 228.

**fossarum** Ephylra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.

**fossarum** Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.

**fossarum** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 1.

**fossarum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.

**fossarum** Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.

**Fossarus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 42.—G.

**fossator** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.

**fossator** Hybosorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].

**fossator** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].

**fossator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.

**fossatum** Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.

**fossatus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1020.

**fossata** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

**fossata** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 347.

**fossata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320. [503.—Tephritis.

**fossata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,

**fossicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.

(9) 1849, 137 [*" Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*]. [Zool. V. 1835, 38.

**fossiculifera** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de

**fossiculiferus** Unio (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 59.—Monocondylaea.

**fossifrons** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 31.—Platysma.

**fossifrons** Platysma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.

**fossiger** Agonom, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 160.

**fossigera** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 77.

**fossilis** Abathmodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].

**fossilis** Aquila, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.

- fossilis A-inus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 231.
- fossilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 462.
- fossilis Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 436.
- fossilis Cervus, G. Perry, Arcana. 1811, sign. Ll 7.
- fossilis Cervus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, III. 1826, 19.
- fossilis Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 156.
- fossilis Corvus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 16.
- fossilis Culex, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34.
- fossilis Elephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Emericites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 60, 1802.
- fossilis Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 434.
- fossile Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 143.—Manatus.
- fossilis Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- fossilis Heteropneustes, J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 244.
- fossilis Hirundo, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 18.
- fossilis Hyacina, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 216.
- fossilis Lonchophorus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII, Sept. 1839, 208.
- fossilis Manatus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII. 1809, 303.
- fossilis Manatus (Metaxytherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 123.
- fossilis Misgurnus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—Cobitis,
- fossilis Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81. [1758.]
- fossilis Nematoda, G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 218.
- fossilis Organites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- fossilis Pentacrinites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.
- fossilis Protocobitis, J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 188.
- fossilis Rhinoceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- fossilis Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 82.
- fossilis Talpa, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX, Oct. 1848, 160.
- fossilis Tantalus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 28.
- "fossile Termes," N. Ouchakoff, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (3) 1838, pl. 1.
- fossilis Unicorn, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.
- fossilis Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.
- fossilis Vultur, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 9.
- fossius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 366.
- Fossor J. R. Forster, Descr. Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.—M.
- fossor Amblotis (Geoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—Wombatus.
- fossor Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- fossor Astacus (Engaeus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.
- fossor Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211.
- fossor Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- fossor Clivina (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 169.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- fossor Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II, Sept. 1822, 306.
- fossor Gecarcinus (Latr.), J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 179.—Ocypode.
- fossor Heterocerous, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 194.
- fossor Heteronychus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 348.
- fossor Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 148.
- fossor Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 224.
- fossor Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 38.
- fossor Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 22.
- fossor Opatrum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
- fossor Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 280.
- fossor Phascolomys, Geoffroy in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 132.
- fossor Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 112.
- fossor Podalgus (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.—Scarabaeus.
- fossor Scarabaeus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Inter. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- fossor Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 74. [11.]
- fossor Sciurus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 55.

- fossor** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 909.
- fossor** Teuchestes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- fossor** Wombatus, Geoffroy in A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- fossor** Xya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—Archeta, 1798.
- fossorius** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 301.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.].
- fossorius** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 276.
- fossorius** Probolus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Ichneumon. [post Mar. 1835, 725.—Spheg, 1758.
- fossorius** Solenius (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
- fossula** Abax, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- fossula** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 166.
- fossula** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 234.
- fossula** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 210.
- fossulana** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 540.—Scolia.
- fossulana** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.
- fossularis** Hololepta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 47.
- fossularum** Actorus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 327.—Hydrometra.
- fossularum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1798.
- fossularum** Micrellytra (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 177.—Hydrometra. [1790.
- fossularum** Velia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Cimex,
- fossularum** Velia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- fossulata** Agra, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 159. [23.—Hydrometra.
- fossulata** Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- fossulatus** Anaides, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- fossulata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 32; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-46) 1847, 56.
- fossulata** Apaté, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- fossulatus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XX (3) 1851, 464.
- fossulata** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- fossulatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- fossulata** Buprestis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 45.
- fossulata** Buprestis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 157.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 177.
- fossulatus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 489.
- fossulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 233.
- fossulata** Cyclas (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Cyrena.
- fossulata** Cyrena, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 286.
- fossulatus** Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 521.
- fossulata** Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 197.
- fossulata** Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 433.
- fossulata** Leucophria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- fossulata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 241.
- fossulatus** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- fossulatus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 70.
- fossulata** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 274.
- fossulata** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
- fossulatum** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 630.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 54.
- fossulatus** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- fossulatus** Pterostichus (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- fossulatus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 208.
- fossulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 88.

- fossulata** *Sphenoptera* (Gebl.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—*Buprestis*.
- fossulatus** *Stenogaster*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 192.
- fossulatus** *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 711.
- fossulatus** *Telephorus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 187. [ops].
- Fosterops** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.—A. [err. pro *Zoster*].
- Foudia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- foudrasii** *Acmaeodera*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
- foudrasii** *Exochomus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 487.
- foudrasii** *Nelbria*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 246.
- foudrasii** *Procrustes*, Solier in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 280.
- foudrasi** *Stenosoma*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- foulliolyi** *Helix*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
- [fourcroy →]
- furcroea** *Corvina*, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- furcroea** *Corvina* (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 111.—*Perca*.
- fourcroi** *Perca*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398 [*rectius* *fourcroyi*].
- fourrieri** *Bulla*, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- fourmiersi** *Bulinus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 273.
- fourneli** *Ammonites*, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 360.
- fourneli** *Hemiaster*, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- fourneli** *Natica*, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 364. [1847, 17.
- fournelianus** *Belenmites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 97.
- fourneti** *Bucolus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1000.
- fournetii** *Crioceratites*, Duval, Bull. Soc. géol. France. IX. 1838, 327.
- furnieri** *Capromys*, A. G. Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Dec.), 187
- [fovea -ae]. [*rectius* *fournieri*].
- foveum** *Bembidium*, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 271.
- fovea** *Noctua* (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 49, 1827.—*Phlogophora*. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- fovea** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-).
- fovea** *Noctua*, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 18.
- fovea** *Phlogophora*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 380.
- fovealis** *Duponchelia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.
- fovealis** *Planorbis*, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- fovearum** *Oncholaimus*, F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [1844], 236.
- foveatocollis** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
- [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- foveator** *Figites*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
- foveata** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.
- foveatum** *Anobium*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 190.
- foveata** *Anthia*, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 24; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 48.
- foveata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
- foveata** *Blethisa*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 59.
- foveatus** *Brentus*, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 69.
- foveata** *Cerceris*, Lapeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 31.
- foveata** *Chryura*, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
- foveatus** *Cossonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1026.
- foveatus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 320. [116.—*Blaps*, 1842.
- foveata** *Dila*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- foveata** *Galeruca*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 663.
- foveatus** *Geotrupes* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—*Scarabaeus*.
- foveatus** *Hemiaster*, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—*Schizaster*, 1840.
- foveatus** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.

- foveatus** Myas, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 355.
- foveatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 705.
- foveatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.].
- foveatus** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- foveatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 21.
- foveatus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- foveatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Brentus, Lund.
- foveatus** Trichius (Gymnodus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 595. [140.]
- foveiceps** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 285.
- foveiceps** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 271. [764.]
- foveicollis** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843.
- foveicollis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- foveicollis** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- foveocollis** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 234.
- foveicollis** Brachyceus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 419.
- foveicollis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 73.—Evides.
- foveicollis** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 95.
- foveicollis** Ceropachys, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 151.
- foveicollis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.—Buprestis.
- foveocollis** Cleonus (Geb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 94.—Bothynoderes.
- foveicollis** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 275.
- foveicollis** Dasytes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 243.
- foveicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- foveicollis** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- foveicollis** Evides, Urville; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [n. n.].
- foveicollis** Figulus (Dup.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 437.—Platyceus.
- foveicollis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- foveicollis** Galleruca, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 542.
- foveicollis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 214. [1847, 399.]
- foveicollis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- foveicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 130.
- foveicollis** Ochthebius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- foveicollis** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
- foveocollis** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (ex Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206. [1847, 521.]
- foveicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- foveocollis** Patrobus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.—Platysma.
- foveicollis** Platycerus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 239.
- foveocollis** Platysma, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 105.
- foveifrons** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 440.
- foveolaris** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- foveolaria** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- foveolaria** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 48. [457.]
- foveolato-punctatus** Baridius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
- foveolatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- foveolata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- foveolata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.]. [63.]
- foveolata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 128.

- foveolatum Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157  
foveolatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 48. [[*n. n.*]  
foveolata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1587.  
foveolata Artheneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 253.  
foveolatus Athous, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 351.  
foveolatus Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 794.  
foveolatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 200.  
foveolatum Bembiidum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92.  
foveolatus Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*incaute* 1851], 236.  
foveolatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 81.  
foveolatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.  
foveolatus Bulmus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 526, July 1849.  
foveolata Buprestis, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.  
foveolata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 48.  
foveolatus Campsosternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 107.  
foveolata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1,  
1849, 137.  
foveolatus Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 61.  
foveolatus Carabus, J. de Becher in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].  
foveolatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159. [111.  
foveolatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,  
foveolata Ceriopora, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.  
foveolatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.  
foveolata Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 130.  
foveolatus Choerocydnus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 472.  
foveolata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 69.  
foveolatus Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 75.  
foveolata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 232.  
foveolatus Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a. Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].  
foveolatus Corticus, L. Fairmaire (*ex* Erichs.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept.  
1848, 171.  
foveolatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 19.  
foveolatus Cucullaneus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 109.  
foveolatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*  
albo-maculatus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
foveolatus Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.  
foveolatus Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.  
foveolatus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 177.  
foveolata Galleruca, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
foveolata Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.  
foveolatum Himatidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.  
foveolatus Hydrobius (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.  
—Hydrophilus.  
foveolatus Hydrophilus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 86.  
foveolatus Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157.  
foveolata Isis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.  
foveolatus Latridius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
foveolatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.  
foveolatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 51.  
foveolatus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199;  
& ed. 2, 1811 [*ic.* 1812-13], 166.  
foveolata Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 507.  
foveolatus Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 338.  
foveolatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.  
foveolatus Ochthelbius, Mull.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
foveolatum Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25  
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.



- foveolatum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- foveolata** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- foveolatus** Oxyomus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.
- foveolatus** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 419; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 419.
- foveolatus** Pelecyporus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 472.
- foveolatus** Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 36.
- foveolata** Piophilina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
- foveolatum** Platysna, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 580.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 342, Jan. 1846.
- foveolata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 71.  
—*varr.* trochoidea; subturrita (73), turrita; procera (74), pinguis; ellipsoidea (75).  
[—Trochus.
- foveolata** Pleurotoma (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- foveolatus** Poecilodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- foveolatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1790.
- foveolata** Pyramidea (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus,
- foveolatus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 63.
- foveolatus** Rhizotrogus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 16.
- foveolata** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- foveolatus** Salpingus, S. L. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 269.
- foveolatus** Selenophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 780.
- foveolatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 21 a.
- foveolatum** Sphaeroma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- foveolatus** Taphroderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 367.—Brentus foveatus, Lund.
- foveolatus** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
- foveolata** Testudo, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820—1821 (1822), 251.
- foveolatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. Ges. Naturk. VI (2) 1812 [1814], 99 [teste S. & H.].
- foveolata** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- foveolatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 23.
- foveolatus** Trogophiloeus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.—Oxytelus.
- Foveolia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Med.
- foveola** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 491.
- foveola** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 124.
- foveola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- foveola** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 46; in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- foveola** Corticaria (Beck), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- foveola** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hyménopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 16. [39.—Latridius.
- foveola** Dromius, Gyllenhal in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- foveolus** Dromius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 26.—Lebia.
- foveola** Latridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- foveola** Lebia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 183.
- foveola** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
- foveolatus-striatus** Hedyphanes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.
- fovosus** Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 485.
- fovulum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.

- fowleri Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol.* Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- foxii Limosa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 231.
- foxii Tritonum, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 110. [(Nov. 1838).
- Phoxichilus *pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.; O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Arach. Trach., 10
- fracta *v.* fractus -a -um.
- fracticollis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 82.
- fracticornis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 152.
- fracticornis Bledius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Kafer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 579.—  
Oxytelus. [Feb. 1831, 452.
- fracticorne Cryptobium, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5)
- fracticorne Cryptobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 103.  
—Paederus, 1800.
- fracticorne Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*  
IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 151.—Lathrobium. [Staph. 1790.
- fracticornis Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis Homalota, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 341.
- fracticornis Lampronota, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Oct. 1838, 121.
- fracticorne Lathrobium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 54.—  
Paederus, 1800.
- fracticornis Oclitophidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24.—
- fracticornis Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 86.—Coprins,  
? Sturm, 1800. [Scarabaeus, 1790.
- fracticornis Onthophagus (Preysl.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—
- fracticornis Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 446.—Staphylinus,
- fracticornis Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- fracticornis Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 243.
- fractifasciana Anchylopora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—
- fractifasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 466. [Tortrix.
- fractilineata Idaea, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 518. [1845 (1) 1845, 91.
- fractipennis Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII.
- fractipes Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 810.—
- fractipes Orobitis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 251. [Orobitis.
- fracta Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 141.
- fractus Carabus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 463.
- fracta Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III. *post* Nov. 1828, 27.
- fractum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 107.
- fracta Modiola, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 189.
- fracta Monanthia, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 63.
- fractum Rhaphium, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 105.
- Fraena M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII.* 1850, 729.—Inc. Sed.
- fraenatus *v.* frenatus.
- fragaria Buccinum, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 31.—Voluta, 1828.
- fragaria Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.* II.  
1832), 279.
- fragaria Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- fragaria Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 109.  
—Leptaena.
- fragaria Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- fragariae Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II. Dec. 1848, 431. [culio, 1792.
- fragariae Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—Cur-
- fragariae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1792.
- fragariae Rhynchites, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- fragarium Iulus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 36.
- fragarioides Monodonta, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 36. [Monodonta.
- fragarioides Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, 53.—
- fragarioides Scyphia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 215.
- fragarioides Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Moll.)* 1839,  
82.—Monodonta.

- fragarioides** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Fragella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G.
- fragifer** Cancer (Atergatis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- fragifer** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- fragifera** Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 440.
- fragifer** Trachysomus (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Lamia.
- Fragilia** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 552.—L.
- fragilipennis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchart], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 135.
- "**Fragilis** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér." *v.* **Fragilia**.
- fragilis** Abra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 370.
- fragilis** Acteonina (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—Tornatella, ? Ph.
- fragilis** Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*
- fragilis** Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 341.
- fragilis** Ampullacera (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 201.—Ampullaria.
- fragilis** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
- fragilis** Anatina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 85.
- fragilis** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 120.
- fragilis** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 230.
- fragilis** Avicula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- fragilis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 222.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 22.
- fragilis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 18.
- fragilis** Balea (Drap.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Balaea (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 45.—Taenia, 1802.
- fragilis** Brissus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- fragilis** Bulimus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123.—Helix.
- fragilis** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 74.—Partula.
- fragilis** Bulla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 36.
- fragilis** Bullina (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 404.—
- fragilis** Byssomya, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 29. [Bulla.
- fragile** Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 505.
- fragile** Cardium, G. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 111.
- fragile** Cardium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
- fragile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 108, Mar. 1845.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 142.
- fragilis** Carinaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- fragilis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- fragilis** Cephitæ, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 174.
- fragilis** Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- fragile** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 363.
- fragile** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- fragilis** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Melania.
- fragilis** Clausilia (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.—Pupa.
- fragilis** Colpophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.—Mussa.
- fragilis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- fragilis** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 68.
- fragilis** Corbula (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Erycina.
- fragilis** Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 25.

- fragilis* Cupulosporgia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prôdr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—  
*fragilis* Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* IV (13) July 1818, 74. [Scyphia.  
*fragilis* Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II, 1844, 33. [lites.  
*fragilis* Delthyris (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 57.—*Terebratu-*  
*fragile* Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I, 1850, 593.—*Taenia*.  
*fragilis* Dichotomaria (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II, 1816, 145.—*Tubularia*, 1767.  
*fragilis* Diodonta, G. P. Deshayes, *Expl. Algér.* (6) 1846, explic. des fig. p. 145.—*v.* *Fragilis*.  
*fragilis* Diodonta (L.), Forbes & Hanley, *Hist. Brit. Moll.* I, 1848, 284.—*Tellina*, 1758.  
*fragilis* Dolabella, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 42.  
*fragilis* Donax, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII, 1845 (1844), 116.  
*fragilis* Duseideia (Mont.), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Sponges*, 1842, 187.—*Spongia*.  
*fragilis* Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.* (Bruxelles) V, Sept. 1820, 295.  
*fragilis* Elodes, D. Ziegler, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.  
*fragilis* Erycina, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.  
*fragilis* Eumolphe, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV, 1826, 415.  
*fragilis* Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 435.  
*fragilis* Fragilia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, *Expl. Algér.* (Moll.) 1845-8, 561.—*Tellina*, 1758.  
*fragilis* Fusulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns* (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III, 1833, 105.—*Pupa*.  
*fragilis* Fusus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV, 1826, 206. [109.  
*fragilis* Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III, 1841,  
*fragilis* Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—*Tubularia*, L. 1767.  
*fragilis* Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Helisigna, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV, 1850, 113.  
*fragilis* Helix, Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II, 1803, 369 [*? non L.*].  
*fragilis* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 350.  
*fragilis* Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.  
*fragilis* Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 48.—*Nanina*. [7+ [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Helix (Coellogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,  
*fragilis* Helops, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.  
*fragilis* Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II, 1829, 828.  
*fragilis* Hornera, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 37.  
*fragilis* Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, *Rech. Phrygan.* 1834, 214.  
*fragilis* Janthina, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 89; *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, *Liste p. 12* [*n. et f.*].  
*fragilis* Koninekia, Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci.* (Paris) XXIX, Sept. 1849, 260.  
*fragilis* Larvaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX, 1830, 407 [*n. n.*].  
*fragilis* Larvaria, DeFr.; H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 626.  
*fragilis* Lasmonos, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 6.  
*fragilis* Leptodomus, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 67.  
*fragilis* Leptoseris, Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci.* (Paris) XXIX, July 1849, 72. [464.  
*fragilis* Lima, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 463 &  
*fragilis* Lima (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVI, 1823, 443.—*Ostrea*, Gm. 1790.  
*fragilis* Lima (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 6.—*Pecten*.  
*fragilis* Lima, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 77.  
*fragilis* Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.  
*fragilis* Limnaea (L.), G. Gaertner, *Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* III (2) 1814, 297.—*Helix*,  
*fragilis* Limneus, G. Gaertner, *Vers. Wetterau Konch.* 1813, 17. [1758.  
*fragilis* Limneus (Lam.), W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, Nov. 1831, 121.—*Bulimus*.  
*fragilis* Lottia (L. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II, 1843, 240.—*Patelloida*.  
*fragilis* Lucina, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I, 1836, 34.  
*fragilis* Lutraria, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV, 1825, 135.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 379.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlii, f. 22.—*Helix*.  
*fragilis* Lymnaea (L.), Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (51) 1838, 130.—*Helix*, 1758.

- fragilis** Lynnea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Moll. terr. pl. 1.
- fragilis** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- fragilis** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- fragilis** Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 186.
- fragilis** Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- fragilis** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
- fragilis** Melibaea (Doto), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4.
- fragilis** Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 185.
- fragilis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 99. [98.]
- fragilis** Mytilus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 268.
- fragilis** Nanina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- fragilis** Natica, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 410, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- fragilis** Natica, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222. [p. lxii.]
- fragilis** Natica, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- fragilis** Neera (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- fragilis** Noxosaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 126.
- fragilis** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 234.
- fragilis** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- fragilis** Ophiotrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 110.—Asterias,
- fragilis** Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.]
- fragilis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Ovula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- fragilis** Paederus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 347.
- fragilis** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- fragilis** Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- fragilis** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 558.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.
- fragilis** Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.
- fragilis** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- fragilis** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 110.
- fragilis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 351.
- fragilis** Pecten (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 62.—Ostrea, 1790.
- fragilis** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- fragilis** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
- fragilis** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 52.
- fragilis** Perna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- fragilis** Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
- fragilis** Petricola (L.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 172.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragile** Pharetrium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- fragilis** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
- fragilis** Physa, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 44.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 480.
- fragilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 179, Oct. 1845.
- fragilis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 372.
- fragilis** Productus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- fragilis** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
- fragilis** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 88.—Tellina, 1758.
- fragilis** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
- fragilis** Rimula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 472.
- fragilis** Rimularia (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 996.—Rimula.
- fragilis** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 10.
- fragilis** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56. [492.]
- fragilis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fragilis** Rugilus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus.
- fragilis** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.

- fragilis** Saxicava, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 97.  
**fragilis** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 480.  
**fragilis** Schizaster (D. & K.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.—Brissus.  
**fragilis** Scoletoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Lumbricus, Müll.  
**fragilis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1776.  
**fragilis** Seps, G. Raddi, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 341.  
**fragilis** Serpentina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.  
**fragilis** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.  
**fragile** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.  
**fragilis** Solecurtus (Pult.), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (2) Sept. 1831, 19.—Solen, 1799.  
**fragilis** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.—  
**fragilis** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424. [var.  
**fragilis** Spirula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.  
**fragilis** Spirulea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.  
**fragilis** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.  
**fragilis** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 426.  
**fragilis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.  
**fragilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.  
**fragilis** Stilicus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 520.—Paederus.  
**fragilis** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.  
**fragilis** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 343.  
**fragilis** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**fragile** Synbothrium, C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 577. [644.  
**fragilis** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 108.  
**fragilis** Tectura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patelloida.  
**fragilis** Telephorus, O. Hcer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 148.  
**fragilis** Tellina (Fab.), H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.  
**fragilis** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.  
**fragilis** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 75.  
**fragilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104 [n. et f.].  
**fragilis** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.  
**fragilis** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 237.  
**fragilis** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 34.  
**fragilis** Typhlus (L.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—Anguis,  
 1758. [& var. fuscata.  
**fragilis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—  
**fragilis** Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 171.  
**fragile** Vaginopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.  
**fragilis** Venus, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.  
**fragilis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 247.  
**fragilis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 446.  
**fragilis** Vincularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.  
**fragilis** Vitrella (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, ? Lam.  
**fragilissima** Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.—Coral-  
 lina, L. 1758.  
**fragilissima** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 46.  
**fragilissima** Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.  
**fragilissimus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256.  
**fragilissima** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. Spec. Lag. Veneto,  
 fragosana Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 673. [1847, 19.  
**fragosus** (*sic*) Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.  
**fragosus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 45.—Helix.  
**fragosus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 71, Feb. 1848.  
**fragosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [1833.  
**fragosa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 26.—confraga,

- fragosus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.  
**fragosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 563.  
**fragosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 12.  
**fragrans** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis, ? Pall. 1771.  
**fragrans** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 351; & App. [1817, 150].  
**fragratorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 94.  
**fragratorius** (*sic*) Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—Bassus f.—torius.  
**fragum** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**fragum** Cardium, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.  
**fragum** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.  
**fragum** Hemiscidium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium  
**fragum** Medusa (Beroe), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 202. [fragum, L. 1758.  
**fraga** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 660.  
**fraga** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 91.  
**fragum** Parastrea (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.—Madrepora, 1795.  
**fraga** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Endes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 145.  
**fragum** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.  
**fragum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.  
**francesca** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].  
**francesii** Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (3) June 1834, 280.  
**francesii** Miconisus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 75.—Accipiter.  
**francesii** Miconisus (Kaup), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—Scelopospiza.  
**francesii** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.  
**francesii** Scelopospiza, J. J. Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63 [*teste* R. B. Sharpe].  
**francesii** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].  
**franciae** Aconthea, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Ins. Nepaul, 1833, 14. [thea.  
**franciae** Adolias (Gray), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 104.—Acon-  
**franciae** Allectroenas (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—Columba, Gm. 1788.  
**franciae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.  
**franciae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 324.  
**francica** Collocalia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 21.—Hirundo,  
**francicus** Sorex, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 273. [1788.  
**francii** *v.* **defrancei**.  
**francillana** Lozopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1794.  
**francillana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.  
**francillana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.—Pyralis, 1794.  
**francillonana** Bombus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—francillonellus,  
**francillonella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 319. [Kirby.  
**francillonellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 163.—  
**francilloni** Cnemida, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 147. [Apis.  
**francilloni** Gnathium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 426.  
**francilloni** Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 554.  
**francilloni** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 17.  
**francina** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.  
**francina** Romalaeosoma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepi-  
 dopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis.  
**francisana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 334.  
**francisanus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.  
**francisanus** Psithyrus (Kirby), Drewson & Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838,  
**francisca** *v.* **franciscus**. [125.—Apis.  
**franciscanus** Dendroconus (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,  
 1792.  
**franciscana** Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.

- franciscana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 330.  
**franciscanus** Eucnemis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**franciscana** Margaritana (Moric.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 143.  
 —Unio (Monocondylea).  
**franciscana** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.  
**franciscanus** Ploceus (Isert), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Loxia, 1789.  
**franciscana** Unio (Monocondylea), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 145.  
**francisci** Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 107.  
**francisci** Lepipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 152.  
**francisci** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 117.  
**francisci** Scalaria, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 241.  
**francisca** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 379.  
**franciscus** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.  
**francisca** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.  
**francisca** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 227.  
**francisca** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1798.  
**frankella** Adela, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 114.  
**frankella** Colotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.  
**frankella** Gracilaria (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 314.—Tinea.  
**frankella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)  
**frankii** Langsdorffia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [194] [*n. cf.*]. [*n. cf.*].  
**frank** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.  
**frankii** Prothoe, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [54] [*n. cf.*].  
**frankii** Prothoe (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 267.—Nymphalis.  
**Francolinus** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.  
**Francolinus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 316.—A.  
**francolinus** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, III. 1834, 336.  
**francolina** Cetonia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 794.  
**francolinus** Purpura (Brag.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.—Buccinum, 1789.  
**francolinus** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 135.  
**franconicus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.  
**franconica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf.*].  
**frankonicus** Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 42.  
**franconica** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 292.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**franconica** Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx,  
**franconica** Malacosoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**franconicus** Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 127.  
**franconicus** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 134.  
**francisi** Uria, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 410, Ap. 1819, App. II,  
**frangula** Phalaena [Tinea], Goetz in Degeer, Abh. Ges. Ins. II. 1778, 367. [p. lii].  
**frangulella** Ceroclastis (Deg.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 295.—Phal.  
 Tinea frangula.  
**[frangutella]** Phalaena Tinea, Goetz, Ent. Beytr. III (4) 1783, 169.]  
**frankeniae** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 900.  
**franklinii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 587.  
**franklinii** Astacus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 409.  
**franklinii** Bucco, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 167.  
**franklini** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 303. [77].  
**franklinii** Dytiscus (Leionotus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
**franklinii** Larus, Swainson & Richardson in Jameson's ed., Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 353.  
**franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.  
**franklinii** Megalaima (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco.



- franklinii Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.  
 franklinii Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.  
 franklinii Polymmatius, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxi.  
 franklinii Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.  
 franklinii Spermothophilus (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.  
 franklinii Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 139.  
 franklinii Xema (Rich.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus.  
 franklinus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.  
 frankonicus *v.* franconicus.  
 fraseri Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.  
 fraseri Anomalurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.  
 fraseri Anthreptes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 52, n. s., 1843.  
 fraseri Arianta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.  
 fraseri Bipes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.  
 fraseri Butalis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.  
 fraseri Delma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.  
 fraseri Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.  
 fraseri Helix, G. B. Sowerby in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.  
 fraseri Muscicapa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101.  
 fraseri Nectarinia (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.  
 fratellus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.  
 frater Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.  
 frater Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507.  
 frater Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 408.  
 frater Diphyllus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.  
 frater Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 613.  
 frater Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. cf.*].  
 frater Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 50.  
 frater Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.  
 frater Ichthyocoris (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius.  
 frater Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.  
 Fratercula J. C. Schaeffer, Mus. Orn. 1789, 61.—A.  
 fraterculus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.  
 fratercula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1672.  
 fraterculus Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.  
 fraterculus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—  
 Helix (Cochlogena).  
 fraterculus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3543.  
 fraterculus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.  
 fraterculus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.  
 fraterculus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 fraterculus Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451.  
 fratercula Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 614.  
 fraterculus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.  
 fratercula Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 fratercula Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1059 [*n. n.*].  
 fraterculus Syromas[ites], T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
 fraterculus Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 592.  
 fraterculus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 334.  
 fraterculus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 524.  
 fraternana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.  
 fraternana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 449.  
 fraternarius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, [276].  
 fraternella Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.  
 fraterna Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 16.  
 fraterna Anisoscels, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.

- fraterna** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 232.  
**fraternus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 33.  
**fraternus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.  
**fraterna** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 632.  
**fraterna** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 75.  
**fraterna** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.  
**fraternus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 18.  
**fraterna** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.  
**fraternus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.  
**fraternus** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 14.  
**fraternus** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.  
**fraterna** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.  
**fraterna** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 798.—Syrphus.  
**fraterna** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 344; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 76.  
**fraterna** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 400.  
**fraterna** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825  
**fraterna** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 & 40 [*n. et f.*]. [(App.), 6.  
**fraternus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.  
**fraternus** Ischyrs, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.  
**fraterna** Isocardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 143.  
**fraterna** Leucospis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.  
**fraternus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 12.  
**fraterna** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.  
**fraterna** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.  
**fraternus** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 448.  
**fraternus** Omaliscus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 15.  
**fraternus** Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.  
**fraternus** Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.  
**fraterna** Phyllophaga, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.  
**fraterna** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**fraternus** Poecilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 270; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 17.  
**fraterna** Polygyra (biinn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.  
**fraterna** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.  
**fraternus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 77.—Hister.  
**fraterna** Sciera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 95. [(1825 (App.), 73.  
**fraternus** Stigmus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London,  
**fraternus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.  
**fraternus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 159.  
**fraterna** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.  
**fraudatricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 76.—Bryophila.  
**fraudatricula** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 70.—  
**fraudatricula** Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205. [Noctua.  
**fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**fraudatricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.  
**fraudatricula** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.  
**fraudatrix** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 43.  
**fraudigera** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18. [442.  
**fraudulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**fraudulentus** Hyppocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**fraudenta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 379. [455.  
**fraudulentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 162.

- fraudulentus** *Piazurus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 113.  
**frauniana** *Pyralis* (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—  
*Tortrix trauniana*, 1796.  
**fraxator** *Bembidium* (*Peryphus*), F. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 138.  
**fraxator** *Peryphus*, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
 110.—*Bembidium*, 1832.  
**fraxinella** *Lithocolletis*, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 216.  
**fraxinea** *Myrtulina*, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 408.  
**fraxini** *Cantharis*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**fraxini** *Cantharis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 181.  
**fraxini** *Capsus* (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.  
**fraxini** *Catocala*, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.  
**fraxini** *Catocala* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—*Phalaena*, 1758.  
**fraxini** *Catocala* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—*Phalaena*, 1758.  
**fraxini** *Cecidomyia*, J. F. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.  
**fraxini** *Cicada* (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4 (= 40).—  
*Tettigonia*, ? Fab.  
**fraxini** *Cicada* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 182.—*Tettigonia*.  
**fraxini** *Cionus* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 110.—*Curculio*, ? Deg. 1775.  
**fraxini** *Cleopus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—*Rhynchaenus*.  
**fraxini** *Eriosoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Aphis*, 1777.  
**fraxini** *Hemigeometra* (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—*Phalaena*,  
**fraxini** *Hylesinus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390. [1758].  
**fraxini** *Loborhynchus*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**fraxini** *Miris* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.  
**fraxini** *Necydalis*, Say in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**fraxini** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 204. [*Necydalis*].  
**fraxini** *Oedemera* (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 272.—  
**fraxini** *Otiorynchus*, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.  
**fraxini** *Pachygaster*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**fraxini** *Pteromalus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 191.  
**fraxini** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—*Curculio*, Deg. 1775.  
**fraxini** *Scolytus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—*Hylesinus*.  
**fraxini** *Seymus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [3] II. 1850, 991.  
**fraxini** *Selandria* (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 239.—*Tenthredo*.  
**fraxini** *Sibinia*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.  
**fraxini** *Tenthredo*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.  
**fraxini** *Tettigonia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.  
**fraxini** *Zygaena*, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260. [485].  
**fraxinicola** *Melolontha*, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825,  
**fraxinicola** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.  
**fraxinicola** *Rhizotrogus* (Hag.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,  
 679.—*Melolontha*.  
**fraxinina** *Myrtulina* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 559.—*Vorticella*,  
**frayedus** *Octopus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [1786].  
**frayssianus** *Ancylus*, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 496. [444].  
**frearsi** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845.  
**frearsi** *Orthoceras*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
 1845, 356. [(2) 1845, 350].  
**frearsi** *Spondylosaurus*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**frearsiana** *Acteon*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.  
**frearsiana** *Lucina*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 276.  
**frearsiana** *Thracia*, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.  
**frecheti** *Ostrea*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].  
**frederici** *Firola*, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.  
**Fredericella** *emend. pro Fredericilla*, Gerv.; J. G. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May  
**frederici** *Antilope*, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623. [1844, 331].

- frederici** Herpestes, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 60.
- frederici** Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 102.
- frederici** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- frederici** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 232. [17.]
- fredericiana** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850.
- Fredericilla** P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Polyz.
- freelandi** Chiton, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- freethii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
- Fregatta** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—A.
- fregatta** Pachyptila (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (1) 1826, 254.—Procellaria, 1766.
- fregatta** Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
- fregetta** Thalassidroma (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, L. 1766.
- fregili** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 208.
- fregili** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- Fregillus** T. L. Mitchell, Three exped. Inter. Austral. I. 1838, p. xvii.—A.
- Fregilupus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 323.—A.
- Fregilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 406.—A.
- Fregilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fregillus, Mitch.
- freieslebenense** Palaeoniscus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.
- freieslebenii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*<sup>3</sup>.
- freieslebenii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>3</sup>.
- freieslebeni** Nautilus, H. B. Geinitz, Gaa Sachs. 1843, 95; Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- freieslebeni** Palaeoniscus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 66 (1834). —P. f.—bense.
- freieslebense** Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
- [freiia.]
- freiia** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Quens. 1791. [Quens. 1791.]
- freja** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 71.—Papilio, Quens. 1791.
- freyia** Argynnis (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 273.—Papilio, Quens. 1791. [[*n. et f.*].]
- freyia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 10, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- freiia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 154 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- [frembley →.] [[*n. et f.*].]
- fremblia** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 42.
- frembleii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.
- [freminvillia →.]
- freminvillii** Doydixodon, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 323 (? 1835).
- freminvillii** Myliobatis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 111.
- freminvillii** Raia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 115.
- freminvillii** Risso, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
- freminvillii** Zirophorus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
- freminvillea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 141. [—Alvania.]
- fremenvilleus** Turbo (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 224.
- fremonti** Cerithium, J. Hall in Fremont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
- frenator** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 332.
- frenatus** Aegythus (Coccimorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.
- frenatus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 120.]
- frenatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (ex Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 239.
- frenatus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 190.

- fraenatus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 57.  
**fraenata** Argyra (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—Malurus.  
**froenata** Argyra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 313.—Malurus.  
**frenatus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.  
**frenatus** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 97.—Elater, 1824.  
**frenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii, f. 2.  
**frenatus** Chaetops (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Malurus.  
**fraenatus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii.  
**frenata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 135.  
**frenata** Cinnerys (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Necta-  
**frenata** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1086. [rinia]  
**frenatus** Coccimorphus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 271.—Aegythus.  
**frenata** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 239.  
**frenatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.  
**frenata** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 386.  
**fraenatus** Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.  
**froenatus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 221.—Labrus.  
**fraenatus** Cursor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 510.  
**frenatus** Cyrtostomus (Muell.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—  
 Nectarinia. [[n. n.]]  
**frenata** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107  
**frenatus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 351.  
**frenatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 53.  
**frenatum** Enoplium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 86.  
**fraenatus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.  
**frenatus** Gallinago (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Scolopax.  
**frenatus** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 212.  
**fraenatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 548.—Macropus.  
**frenatus** Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.  
**frenatus** Hemidactylus, Kuhl in Ferrussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [n. n.].  
**frenata** Hoffmannseggia, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.  
 XXV (1) 1852, 123.  
**frenata** Hyla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 63.  
**frenata** Ictonyx, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 212.  
**frenatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.  
**fraenatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 270.  
**frenatus** Lanius, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffern. 1842, 12.  
**fraenatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 291.  
**frenata** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.  
**frenata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 262.  
**fraenatus** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 92.  
**frenatus** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.  
**frenata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 273.  
**frenatus** Metaxymorphus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
 1850 (2) 1850, 371.—Dromius.  
**frenata** Mustela, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831-34], pl. xlii.  
**frenata** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173; *idem* Zool. (Aves) 1845, 61.  
**frenatus** Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.  
**frenata** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 561.  
**frenatus** Phalaropus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 178.  
**frenatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 109 [n. n.].  
**frenatum** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.  
**frenatus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. [Zool. Mus. Berlin],  
**frenatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533. [1820, 1.  
**fraenatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 342.  
**frenatus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.

- frenata* Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.  
*frenata* Scolopax, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818,  
*frenatus* Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 343. [35.  
*frenata* Starnaenas (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.—Columba.  
*frenata* Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 128.  
*frenatus* Tophoderes (Klug), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 236.—  
 Anthribus.  
*frenata* Verania (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 362.—Coc-  
*freniger* Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 20. [cinella.  
*frenoyana* = *dufrenoyana*.  
*frenulata* Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [n. n.].  
*frenum* Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.  
*frequens* Leja, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.  
*frequens* Oxygomphus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.  
*frequentator* Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.  
*frequentella* Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tim., Mar. 1846, 3.  
*frequentorius* Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 366. [Dipt.  
*Freræa* J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.—  
*freescati* Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 384.  
*fresnayanus* = *lafresnayanus*.  
*fresnelii* Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.  
*fretella* Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 887.  
*fretensis* Anas, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.  
*fretensis* Cyanopterus (King), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 131.—Anas.  
*frethii* Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.  
*frethii* Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.  
*"Fretillaire"* Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) IV. 1834, 10.  
*Fretillaria* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—Coel. [vernac. 1834].  
*freuchenii* Pyrina, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.  
*Freya* C. L. Koch, Ueber. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.  
*freya* = *freija*.  
*freycineti* Balistes, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 213.  
*freycinet* Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 578.  
*freycinetii* Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 648.  
*freycineti* Helixarion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 24.  
*freycineti* Litoria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neu-  
 châtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.  
*freycineti* Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.  
*freycineti* Megapodius, Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Gén. II. June 1823, 451; in T. &  
 Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.  
*freycineti* Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.  
*freycinetii* Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 569.  
*freycineti* Pelobius (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Litoria, Tsch.  
*freycineti* Periophthalmus, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 257.  
*freycinetii* Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 43.  
*freycinetii* Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.  
*freycineti* Seyllium, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 192.  
*freycinetti* Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helixarion.  
*freyerella* Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.  
*freyeri* Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 449.  
*freyeri* Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 107. [399.  
*freyeri* Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V.] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),  
*freyeri* Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 105.  
*freyeri* Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 129.  
*freyeri* Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 324.  
*freyeri* Pierites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.  
*freyerii* Saurorhamphus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.  
*freyeri* Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 244.

- freyeri** Nsyliua, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273.  
**freyeriana** Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 135.  
**freyenoyana** v. **dufrenoyana**.  
**freyreisii** Dielidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630.  
**freyreissi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 210.  
**freyreissii** Nilio, Heyden; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.  
**freyreisii** Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 263.  
**friabilis** Ephydria (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 6.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.  
**friabilis** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 57, June 1850.  
**friabilis** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 430.  
**friabilis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 27.  
**friabilis** Spongilla (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—Spongia, Girt. 1787.  
**fricator** Nautilus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [u. n.]. [183.  
**fricator** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419, & App. 1817.  
**fricator** Sphenura (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.  
**fricatus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.  
**"Frichis"** Klug, "err. pro Trichis; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.  
**frictorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 58.  
**frictorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.  
**friddanii** Spondylus, P. Calcaria, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280. [1794.  
**friderici** Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,  
**friderici** Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.  
**friderici** Leporinus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—  
 Salmo, 1794.  
**friderici augusti** Dindymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 120.  
**fridericus** Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [u. n.].  
**fridericus** Achlyodes, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.  
**friedrichsthalii** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 381.  
**friendii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35.  
**friendii** Psalidognathus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 116.  
**[friese→.]**  
**friesei** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
**friesei** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129. [Goniatites.  
**[fries→.]**  
**friesella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005 [rectius friesella].  
**friesi** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.  
**friesii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 183.  
**friesi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [u. n.].  
**friesii** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 14.  
**friesiana** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 87.  
**Friganea** err. pro Phryganea, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 236.  
**friganeae** v. **phryganeae**.  
**frigellii** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 542.  
**Frigga** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar. [1791.  
**frigga** Argynnis (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio,  
**frigga** Argynnis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,  
 ?Quens. 1791.  
**frigga** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [u. et f.].  
**frigidana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.  
**frigidella** Chionea, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.  
**frigidus** Abax, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [u. n.].  
**frigidus** Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 477.  
**frigidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 254.  
**frigida** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 225.  
**frigida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1685.  
**frigidus** Calathus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [u. n.].  
**frigidus** Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 107.—Carabus.

- frigidum** Calosoma (Chrysostigma), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 19.
- frigida** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- frigidus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.
- frigidus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- frigida** Cingulifera (Jan), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- frigida** Coelopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 8.—Musca.
- frigidus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 284, Ap. 1848.
- frigida** Copromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.—Musca.
- frigidus** Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 115.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 156.
- frigidus** Elophorus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 217.
- frigida** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.
- frigidus** Gryllus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 81.
- frigida** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- frigidus** Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 78.—Carabus.
- frigida** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- frigida** Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- frigidus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 234.
- frigida** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- frigida** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 11.
- frigida** Notodonta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 923.
- frigidus** Philonthus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 324.
- frigidus** Pseudocryobius (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 54.—Feronia.
- frigidus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1787.
- frigidus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 256.
- frigida** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- frigida** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Frigillus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- Frigillus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 247.—A.
- Frigilus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 95.—A.
- frigoris** Parus, Selys, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. X (2) 1843, 29.
- frigoris** Poecila (Selys), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- Frinca** *err. pro* Tringa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- Fringalanda** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 128.—A. [*rectius* Fringalanda]. [in 1836.]
- Fringillauda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].—Fringalanda
- fringilella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Fringilla** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 226.—A. [1842], 303.
- fringilla** Passer, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 54.
- fringilla** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- fringilla** Rhinobatus, Sch.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fringilla** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 570.
- fringillaceus** Brotogetis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- fringillaceus** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194.—Psittacus,
- fringillae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 79. [1788.]
- fringillae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- fringillae** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- fringillago** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 555.
- fringillago** Parus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 425.
- Fringillaria** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 124 & 289.—A.
- fringillaris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- fringillaris** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].



- fringillaris** Muscivora, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 39.
- fringillaris** Spheura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- fringillarius** Accipiter, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 30.
- fringillarius** Agelaius (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.
- fringillaria** Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 201. [—Icterus.
- fringillarius** Daedalion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 94.
- fringillarius** Falco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 412.
- fringillarius** Hierax (Drap.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 325.—Falco.
- fringillarius** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 68.
- fringillarius** Ierax, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.
- fringillaroides** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- fringillaroides** [Nisus] [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 179.
- fringillarum** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 12.
- fringillarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 3. [1831, 87.
- fringillarum** Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- fringillarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211. [1836].
- Fringillauda** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII (2) 1844, 954.—A. [Fringalanda,
- fringillina** Ornithomyia, A. Matthew in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 585.
- Fringilliparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A. [v. Fringillop→].
- fringillirostris** Linota, Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 45. [434.
- fringilloides** Accipiter, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827,
- fringilloides** Amadina (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Munia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus avium, I. 1850, 453.—Ploceus.
- fringilloides** Nisus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 18.—Accipiter.
- fringilloides** Ploceus, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.
- fringilloides** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 65.
- Fringilloparus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- frioli** Megagenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 514.
- frioli** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 301.
- frioli** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
- frioli** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 19.
- frischella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1793.
- frischella** Adela (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- frischella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Nemotois.
- frischella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1793, 339; (Suppl.) 1798, 504.
- frischellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phal. Tinea, 1758. [1758.
- frischella** Nemotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Phalaena,
- frischii** Anomala (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Melolontha, 1775.
- frischii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- frischii** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 521.—Phal. Tin. frischella, L. 1758.
- frischii** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 24.
- frischii** Euchlora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 477.—Melolontha, 1775. [1973.
- frischii** Ichneumon, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805,
- frischii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1833), 356.
- frisia** Melitea, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- frisi** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus.
- frisi** Gardonus (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Leuciscus.
- frisi** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 487.
- frit** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].

- frit** *Bagous* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.—*Rhynchaenus*, Hbst.
- frit** *Chlorops* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—*Musca*, 1758.
- frit** *Mosillus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—*Musca*,
- frit** *Oscinis* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—*Musca*, 1758. [L. 1758.
- frit** *Rhynchaenus* (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 567.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- fritihii** *Coelops*, F. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 251.
- fritillella** v. **fritillella**.
- fritillaris** *Derbe*, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 227.
- fritillaris** *Phenice* (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—*Derbe*.
- fritillaria** *Clausilia*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 275.
- fritillella** *Hirsuta*, Tisch.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50 [Tisch. MS in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219].
- fritillella** *Lithocolletes*, Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 255-7, sp. 39.
- fritillina** *Uiceolaria* (Mull.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- fritilloides** *Syrichthus*, E. Scelys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 20. [Curculio, 1794.
- fritillum** *Brachyrhinus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—
- fritillum** *Buprestis*, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- fritillus** *Bursaria*? (Mull.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 418.—*Enchelis*, 1773.
- fritillus** *Craterina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 523.—? *Enchelis*, Müll. 1773.—*Buprestis*. [143.—
- fritillum** *Dicerca* (Mén.), F. Falkermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- fritillum** *Erynias* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- fritillum** *Pamphila* (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—*Hesperia*, 1793. [n. et f.]
- fritillum** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- fritillum** *Pyrgus* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- fritillum** *Syrichthus* (Huebner), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—*Pyrgus*.
- fritillum** *Syrichthus*, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. IV (10) 1847 (1848), 300.
- fritillum** *Thylacites* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—*Curculio*, ? Panz. 1794.
- fritzei** *Melanopsis*, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 158.
- friulanus** *Hamaticherus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- friulicus** *Helops*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- friulicus** *Loborhynchus*, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- friulicus** *Pachygaster*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Sept. 1839, 20.
- frivaldszkyana** *Clausilia*, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- frivaldszkyana** *Helix*, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
- frivaldszkyi** *Abramis*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.
- frivaldszkyi** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artice. (9) 1849, 168. [Anthicus, 1849.
- frivaldszkyi** *Aulacoderus*, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- frivaldszkyi** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
- frivaldszkyi** *Eumenes*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 10.
- frivaldszkii** *Heliothis*, Duponchel (ex Treitschke MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 633. [(3) 1838, 173.
- frivaldszkyi** *Heliothis*, Treitschke in Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III
- frivaldszkyi** *Helix*, Calceara, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 523.
- frivaldszkii** *Rhisotrogus*, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- frivolus** *Acalles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 344.
- frivolus** *Pomatorhinus* (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 947.—*Turdus*.
- frivolus** *Turdus*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- frobenia** *Neptis* (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—*Papilio*, 1798. [1798.
- frobenia** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—*Papilio*,

- frobenia** Pantoporia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, [froelich→]. [38.—Papilio, 1798.]
- fröhlichii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 55.
- frohlichi** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
- froelichii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 117.
- frohlihi** (*sic*) Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—Carabus.
- fröhlichiana** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 22.
- froelichiella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- froelichiella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Okén), 1839, 218. [(Noct.) (1843), 315.]
- frolovii** Mylabris, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 226.
- Fromia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
- frondator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 2.
- frondescens** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- frondeus** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 412.
- frondeum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- frondicola** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- frondicola** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 198.
- frondicula** Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- Frondicularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh. [*non* Lam. 1812, *vernac.*] [pora.]
- frondiculata** Hornera (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.—Kete-
- frondiculata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 182.
- frondiculata** Retepora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 480, Liste p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- frondiculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 179 (*syn.*).—Polyz. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Frondiculina** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.—Rh.
- frondifera** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240. [445.]
- frondifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- frondiformis** Polymorphina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62 [*n. n.*].
- frondinum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- Frondipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—? Cor.
- Frondipora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 63.—Polyz.
- Frondipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Polyz.
- fronditia** Lycoderes (L.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.—Cicada, 1758. [bracis, 1781.]
- fronditia** Stegaspis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Mem-
- frondium** Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
- frondium** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Frondosaria** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—G. [189.]
- frondosa** Cassiopea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 512.—Medusa, 1774.
- frondosa** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 148.
- frondosa** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 603, 1842-44 (596, French ed.).—Scalaria. [Holothuria, 1767.]
- frondosa** Cucumaria (Gunner), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 209.—
- frondosa** Delphinula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 135.
- frondosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 65.
- frondosus** Epipolops, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 202.
- frondosus** Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 114.
- frondosa** Flustra, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. [?] 1810, Flustra, tab. viii.
- frondosus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 209.
- frondosa** Halys, E. F. Germar, Rev. Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
- frondosa** Hemidictya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.
- frondosus** Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. July 1831, 104.
- frondosus** Homopneusis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 451.
- frondosa** Idalia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 165.—Euplocamus.
- frondosa** Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- frondosus** Lepidotes, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.
- frondosus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 250 (1837) & 268 (1844).

- frondosa** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 227.  
**frondosa** Liniphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 20.  
**frondosa** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**frondosus** Murex, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 224.  
**frondosa** Ostrea, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 137.  
**frondosa** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.  
**frondosa** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.  
**frondosus** Searus, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 98.  
**frondosa** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 6. [Müll. 1776.  
**frondosa** Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 148.—Doris,  
**frons** Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.  
**frons** Lavia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Megaderma.  
**frons** Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,  
 192.  
**frontalis** Acanthiza, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.  
**frontalis** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 545.  
**frontalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.  
**frontalis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 175.  
**frontalis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20  
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 111.  
**frontalis** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 356.  
**frontalis** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—Galeruca.  
**frontale** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.  
**frontalis** Ammodromus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 1245.  
**frontalis** Anamonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 145.  
**frontalis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Anarhynchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.  
**frontalis** Anaspis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 418.—Mordella,  
**frontalis** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lix. [1758.  
**frontalis** Aniloeira, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 258.  
**frontale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 377.  
**frontalis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.  
**frontalis** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [myza.  
**frontalis** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2698.—Antho-  
**frontalis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.  
**frontalis** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Sphaenura.  
**frontalis** Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.  
**frontalis** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.  
**frontalis** Arremon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.  
**frontalis** Arrhenodes (Olf.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—Brentus.  
**frontalis** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 242.  
**frontalis** Ateles, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Conn. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 38.  
**frontalis** Athyrea, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.  
**frontalis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802. [509.  
**frontalis** Auchenia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**frontalis** Auchenilabus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Avicula (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco,  
**frontalis** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1800.  
**frontalis** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 96.  
**frontalis** Bibos (Lamb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Ménag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,  
 48.—Bos. [1838, 51.  
**frontalis** Bolboceras, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magazin de Zool. VIII.  
**frontalis** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**frontalis** Bos, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 57.  
**frontalis** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 389.  
**frontalis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 619.  
**frontalis** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 434.

- frontalis** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
- frontalis** Callene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—Cinclidium, 1842.
- frontalis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 373.
- frontalis** Carpodacus (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- frontalis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- frontalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 13.
- frontalis** Cervus (Rusa), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (11) Oct. 1842, 401.
- frontalis** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- frontalis** Charadrius, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
- frontalis** Chlamys, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.
- frontalis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- frontalis** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 270.
- frontalis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 565.
- frontalis** Chrysomus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Agelaius.
- frontalis** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 164.
- frontalis** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342. [124.]
- frontalis** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839,
- frontale** Cinclidium, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 181.
- frontalis** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 21.—Certhia.
- frontalis** Cleigastria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.
- frontalis** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 215. [Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.]
- frontalis** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 15.—
- frontalis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 18.
- frontalis** Crypsirina (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Dendrocitta.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.
- frontalis** Cryptocephalus, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [118.]
- frontalis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 90.
- frontalis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 50.
- frontale** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 271.
- frontalis** Dendrocitta, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 163.
- frontalis** Dendrophila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318. [? Horsf.]
- frontalis** Dendrophila (Sw.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 218.—Sitta,
- frontalis** Dendropsophus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla, Latr. 1801.
- frontalis** Diaphonia (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 536.—Cetonia.
- frontalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- frontalis** Dietria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.—Asilus, 1794.
- frontalis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 11.—Gonatopus, 1818.
- frontalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- frontalis** Enicurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 156.
- frontalis** Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
- frontalis** Erinaceus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10. [193.]
- frontalis** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- frontalis** Erpichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salaris.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407; List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Erythrospiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Estrelida (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- frontalis** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 458.

- frontalis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 161.
- frontalis** Falunculus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 44.—Lanius.
- frontalis** Fringilla (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 117.—Loxia [non comp.].
- frontalis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 181.
- frontalis** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed. II. 1823, 347.
- frontalis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- frontalis** Gaveus (Lamb.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 706.—Bos.
- frontalis** Gelis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 204.
- frontalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 52.
- frontalis** Goliathus (Eulicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- frontalis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 84.
- frontalis** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafr. I (1) 1848, 86.
- frontalis** Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 718.
- frontalis** [Gryllus], F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.
- frontalis** Haemorhous (Bonap.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—? Fringilla, Say.
- frontalis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
- frontalis** Hippothinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 479.—Curcuho, 1785.
- frontalis** Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 204.
- frontalis** Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- frontalis** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 43.
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Huenia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 223.
- frontalis** Hydrobius, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 210.
- frontalis** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 172.
- frontalis** Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- frontalis** Hylurgus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 346.
- frontalis** Ichthierax (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 111.—Falco, 1800.
- frontalis** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 127.
- frontalis** Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V. 1838, 178. [1798.]
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus,
- frontalis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus, 1798.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xviii.
- frontalis** Lanius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 41.
- frontalis** Larus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- frontalis** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 505.
- frontalis** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.
- frontalis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 368. [—Anthomyza.]
- frontalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- frontalis** Linnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- frontalis** Magdalinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.
- frontalis** Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- frontalis** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 633.—Megalopus.
- frontalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 75. [1845, 633.—Megalopus.]
- frontalis** Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
- frontalis** Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro, 1797.
- frontalis** Motacilla (Horsf.), T. S. Raßles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.—Sitta.
- frontalis** Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 567.
- frontalis** Musca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 457 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Musca, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
- frontalis** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- frontalis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *d*.  
**frontalis** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.  
**frontalis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.  
**frontalis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.  
**frontalis** Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.  
**frontalis** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 138.  
**frontalis** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.  
**frontalis** Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.  
**frontalis** Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 184.  
**frontalis** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 143.  
**frontalis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.  
**frontalis** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 189.  
**frontalis** Oncideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.  
**frontalis** Ophthalmicus, Frivaldsky in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.  
**frontalis** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.  
**frontalis** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.—  
 Anthomyza. [Sitla].  
**frontalis** Orthorhynchus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 2.—  
**frontalis** Oxyrhina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Tetanocera, 1830.  
**frontalis** Oxyurus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.—Sparasion.  
**frontalis** Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.  
**frontalis** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.  
**frontalis** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.  
**frontale** Parisoma, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 43.  
**frontalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.  
**frontalis** Pentholaea (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Saxicola.  
**frontalis** Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 172.—Isogenus.  
**frontalis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76. [172].  
**frontalis** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,  
**frontalis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 169.  
**frontalis** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 286.  
**frontalis** Platysoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 651.—  
**frontalis** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 18. [Hister, 1798].  
**frontalis** Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**frontalis** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 9.  
**frontalis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Sphecx, 1775.  
**frontalis** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 172.  
**frontalis** Pothea (L. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125. [345.—Reduvius].  
**frontalis** Presbytes, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.  
**frontalis** Priopus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.  
**frontalis** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.  
**frontalis** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.  
**frontalis** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 228.—Agelaius.  
**frontalis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 361.  
**frontalis** Ptinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 308.  
**frontalis** Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 319.  
**frontalis** Pyrrhula (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 49.—Fringilla.  
**frontalis** Pyrrhulauda, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.  
**frontalis** Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 536.—Philon-  
**frontalis** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280. [thus].  
**frontalis** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—Thamno-  
 philus.

- frontalis** Ruticilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
Phoenicura, Vig.
- frontalis** Salarias, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 328.
- frontalis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- frontalis** Saxicola, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 46.
- frontalis** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 280.
- frontalis** Scatophagus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 231 (1842).
- frontalis** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.
- frontalis** Sericornis (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. Islands (4) Ap.  
1838. Acanthiza.
- frontalis** Sitta, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.
- frontalis** Sparasion, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vogeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
Berlin, 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- frontalis** Spitharus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- frontalis** Stenocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 169.
- frontalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 737.
- frontalis** Stephanus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 276 [n. n.].
- frontalis** Sterna, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [430.
- frontalis** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
[citta.
- frontalis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
- frontalis** Temnurus (M'C.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Dendro-  
Terebratula, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=  
Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6), Aug. 1849, 518.
- frontalis** Termes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- frontalis** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 44.
- frontalis** Tetraonix, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 59.
- frontalis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 64.
- frontalis** Thamnobia (Sw.), E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 58.—  
Saxicola.
- frontalis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.
- frontalis** Thereva, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 370; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 97 (frontatis).
- frontalis** Thereva, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 58.
- frontalis** Thinornis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—  
Anarhynchus.
- frontalis** Thryptocera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 289.
- frontalis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.—  
Ammodromus.
- frontalis** Thyreopteris, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 123.
- frontalis** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- frontalis** Trigonometopus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II. 1835,  
419.—Tetanocera.
- frontalis** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 70.
- frontalis** Vespa, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 67, 1802, 147.
- frontalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- frontalis** Xylocopa (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1789.
- frontalis** Xylocopa, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 455.
- frontalis** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 100.
- frontatis** Thereva, *z.* **frontalis**.
- frontator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- frontator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 64.
- frontator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
- frontatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- frontatus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 205.
- frontata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
- frontata** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 409.



- frontata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1453.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- frontatus** Ateles (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 9.—*Eriodes*.
- frontata** Athene (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—*Noctua*.
- frontatus** Brachyteles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—*Eriodes*, 1842.
- frontatus** Cebus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 34.
- frontata** Cerceris, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
- frontata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.
- frontatus** Delphinus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 278.
- frontatus** Eriodes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H., X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- frontatus** Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838. [212.—*Lanius*.
- frontatus** Falcunculus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- frontata** Fulica, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 124 [*n. n.*].
- frontatus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 226 & 301 (1844).
- frontatus** Hypotiorchis (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—*Falco*.
- frontatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- frontatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39.
- frontatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Ap. 1822.
- frontata** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106. [pithecus.
- frontatus** Presbytes (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 4.—*Semno-*
- frontatus** Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 389.
- frontatus** Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—  
[105.
- frontata** Savignia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- frontata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- frontatus** Semnopithecus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 136.
- frontatus** Steno (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—*Delphinus*.
- frontata** Strix, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 404.
- frontella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- frontella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1615.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- frontella** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.—
- frontella** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Oscinis.
- fronticornis** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—*Apis*, 1799.
- fronticornis** Apaté, Frölich in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 7.
- fronticornis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Cis (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 628.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 74.
- fronticornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 180.
- fronticornis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
- fronticornis** Empusa (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 144.—*Mantis*. [365.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Ennearthron (Panz.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- fronticornis** Entypus (Panz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—*Apaté*.
- fronticornis** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 17.
- fronticornis** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- fronticornis** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 142.—*Apis*,
- fronticornis** Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 203. [1799.
- fronticornis** Naso, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- fronticornis** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—*Anthophora*.
- fronticornis** Oxytelus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- fronticornis** Passalus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124. [20.
- fronticornis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fronticornis** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.  
—*Apis*, 1799.
- fronticornis** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 373.

- frontiloba** Amphion (Stsch.), C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Calymene.
- frontiloba** Calymene, Stschegloff, "Russ. Journ. Physik," 1827 [*teste* Bronn].
- Frontina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- frontinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- frontina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 585.
- fronto** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- fronto** Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 376.
- fronto** Pataecus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.
- fronto** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus, [1833].
- Frontonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Die Infusionsth. 1838, 329.—Inf. [1833].
- frontorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- frontosus** Bos, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. IV (4) 1847, 116.
- frontosa** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 148.
- frontosus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- frontosus** Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [n. n.].
- frontosa** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- frontosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 358.
- frosinata** Conchia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena ?frosinaria, 1790.
- fruticium** Helix, ?*err. pro* fruticum, Müll.; G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 224.
- Fructuaris** J. Gisl. Nat. Thierf. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- fructuum** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292. [Curculio.
- fructuum** Eithinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.—
- frugalis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 223.
- frugalis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
- frugilegi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- Frugilegus** "Lesson," Selys, Faune Belge, I. 1842, 68.—Av. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- frugilega** Calandra, Deg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- frugilegus** Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
- frugilegus** Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- frugilegus** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.
- frugilegus** Ursus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 90.
- frugiperda** Trigonophora (Smith), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Phalaena, 1797.
- frugivorus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 61.—Musculus.
- frugivorus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- frugivorus** Myoxus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 311.—Musculus.
- frumentalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Phal. Pyralis, 1761. [Curculio, 1758.
- frumentarium** Apion (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.—
- frumentarius** Calandra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
- frumentaria** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- frumentarius** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 161. [Colydium, 1792.
- frumentarium** Lyctus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—
- frumentarius** Silvanus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 336.—Colydium, 1792.
- frumenti** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 438.
- frumenti** Sitophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982.—Calandra.
- frumentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 124, Mar. 1850.
- frumentum** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- frumentum** Baccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- frumentum** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- frumentum** Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Cons. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [n. n.].
- frumentum** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

- frumentum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa. [June 1832, 57.]
- frumentum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- frumentum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 155.
- frumentum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa; & var. triticum.
- frumentum** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- frustata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 50.
- frustata** Larentia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 244.—Acidalia.
- frustrator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 516.
- frustulata** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184.
- frustulosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Ceriopora ? pustulosa, Mich.
- fruta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 167.
- frutescens** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1786.
- frutescens** Plumularia (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 547.—Sertularia.
- frutetana** Phlaeodes (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 170.—Tortrix.
- frutetana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
- frutetana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- fruteti** Attagenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- frutetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 20.
- frutetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- frutetorum** Brenus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus; ? Apis, Panz.
- frutetorum** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 347.
- frutetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 374.—Syrphus, 1775.
- frutetorum** Helophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 30.
- frutetorum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- frutetorum** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 19.
- frutetorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 56.—Tenthredo, 1793. [381 & 382.]
- frutetorum** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- frutex** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- fruticeti** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Sylvia.
- fruticeti** Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel, 1832-33, pl. 23.
- fruticeti** Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
- fruticeti** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 411.
- fruticeti** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 170.—Motacilla, 1795.
- Fruticicola** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—G.
- Fruticicola** W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 273.—A.
- fruticola** Anisoplia, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fruticola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1787.
- fruticola** Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- fruticola** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Ver. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 120.
- fruticola** Saxicola, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- fruticola** Sylvia (Calamoherbe), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.) 1846-53, 453.
- fruticosa** Campanularia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.

- fruticosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.  
**fruticosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.  
**fruticosa** Laomedea, F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 162.—Sertularia, 1810.  
**fruticosa** Limaria, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.  
**fruticosus** Murex (Trophon), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.  
**fruticosa** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 331.  
**fruticosa** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Palcont. Rossii, 1850, 27.  
**fruticosa** Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 348.  
**fruticosa** Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. xxxiv [1810?].  
**fruticosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 112.  
**fruticulosa** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.  
**fruticulosa** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**fruticulosa** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,  
**fruticulosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 33. [1786.  
**fruticulosa** Telesto, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zoolph., c. Mar. 1848, 632.  
**fruticum** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 68. [1774.  
**fruticum** Arianta (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Müll.  
**fruticum** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix,  
 1774.  
**fruticum** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.  
**fruticum** Eulota (Müll.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46.—Helix,  
**fruticum** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Hied, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774. [1774.  
**fruticus** Halmaturus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 118.—  
 Macropus.  
**fruticum** Helix, Muller, *var. fasciata*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.  
 I. 1837, 11. [1821, 47.  
**fruticum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.: A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**fruticus** Macropus (Halmaturus), W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 219.  
**fruticum** Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 18.  
**fryeri** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 338.  
**fucatalis** Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 36.  
**fucatus** ? **fucatus**.  
**fucata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1743.  
**fucatum** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia, 1792.  
**fucata** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—  
**fucata** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 195.—Nomada, 1798.  
**fucatus** Apogon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 986.  
**fucata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 232.  
**fucata** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.  
**fucatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 615, Dec. 1849.  
**fucatus** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
 1834, 14.—Hammaticherus.  
**fucata** Chrysomela, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**fucatus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**fucata** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 605.  
**fucatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 271 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.  
**tucatus** Cuculus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 136.  
**fucata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**fucata** Galleruca (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.—Cricocoris, 1787.  
**fucata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846).  
**fucatus** Hammaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 322.  
**fucata** Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.  
**fucatus** Luperus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.  
**fucata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I  
**fucata** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [(3) (Ann.) 1822, 31.  
**fucata** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1792.

- fucata** Melolontha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 160.
- fucata** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fucatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fucatus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 317.
- fucata** Nacorda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.
- fucatruss** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 152.
- fucata** Phycogorgia (Val.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Gorgonia.
- fucata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 169, Oct. 1845.
- fucata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158.—Cetonia, 1792.
- fucata** Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fucata** Scorpaena, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. pls. 1846) & p. 313 (? 1855).
- fucata** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- fucata** Tellina, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.
- fucata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 321.—Musca, 1794.
- fucatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1802.
- fucella** Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- fucella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- Fucellia** Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 269.—Dipt.
- fucescens** Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 241.
- fuchsii** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- fuchsii** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 10.
- fuchsi** Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 112.
- fuchsii** Scorpio (Chactas), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 60.
- fuchsii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 249 [*n. n.*].
- fuchsianus** Cossus, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 135.
- fuchsiana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 552.
- fuchsiana** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 235.
- fuci** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- Fucicola** *emend. pro* Fucola, Q. & G.; C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1844, 42.
- Fucicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- fucicola** Acratrichis (Allibert), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- fucicola** Acratrichis (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- fucicola** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217.
- fucicola** Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.
- fucicola** Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 227.—Holo-
- fucicola** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 19. [thuria.
- fucicola** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
- fucicola** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- fucicola** Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- fucicola** Pherusa, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- fucicola** Philonthus, Leach in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 84.
- fucicola** Psalidomyia, A. Doumerc, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.
- fucicola** Psilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 117.
- fucicola** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 194.
- fucicola** Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 5.
- fucicola** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 127.—Labrus, 1840.

- fucicola** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- fucicula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- fuciformis** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites. [43.]
- fuciformis** Cephanodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1758. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- fuciformis** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—
- fuciformis** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Glypheia (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 16.—Macrourites.
- fuciformis** Hemaris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 209.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- fuciformis** Macroglossa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sphinx,
- fuciforme** Macroglossum (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 9.—Sesia, 1775.
- fuciformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 30.
- fuciformis** Mallota (Fal.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—Syrphus, 1794.
- fuciformis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 579.
- fuciformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fucii** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38. [18] [n. et f.].
- fucina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 883.
- fucini** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838.
- fucini** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1838.
- fuciphaga** Collocalia (Thunb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- fuciphagus** Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Cypselus; Hirundo, Th.
- fuciphaga** Hirundo, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (3) 1812, 153.
- fuciphaga** Salangana (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
- fucivora** Hemiprocne, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 369. [Hirundo.]
- fucoides** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [n. n.].
- fucoides** Philodictya, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- Fucola** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 321.—G.
- Fucomyia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. 1840, Gen. Syn. 144.—Dipt.
- fucorum** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 263.
- fucorum** Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2474.
- fucorum** Gamusus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1779.
- fucorum** Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 112.—Spongia, 1799.
- fucorum** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 390.
- fucorum** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- fucorum** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5. [Scatomyza.]
- fucorum** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 253.—
- fucorum** Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- fucosa** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (24) 1830, 152.
- fucosa** Aquila, N. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I. 1824, 337.
- fucosus** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 268.
- fucosus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- fucosa** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
- fucosa** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. pl. xxxii (1824).
- fucosa** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Venus" (Tab. pls. 1846).
- fucosa** Hypoprepia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- fucosus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schwenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- fucosus** Uroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saugth. 1844, 121. [126.]
- Fucotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 675.—M.
- Fucus** A. W. Roth, Cat. Botan. III. 1806, 103.—? Polyz.
- fucus** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 224.—Murex, 1790.
- fucus** Thais (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—
- fuegensis** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 133. [Murex, 1790.]
- fuegiensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- fuegiensis** Helicercus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434. [145.]

- fuerstenbergii** Cobitis, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1834, 697.
- fuerstenbergii** Ophiura, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 6.
- fuerstenbergii** Palaeocoma (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
- fuerstenbergianus** Labyrinthodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 186.
- fueslii** v. **fuessly** →.
- [**fuessly** → (J. C. Fuessly (Füessly or Fyessly) 1743–86).]
- fyeslella** Callisto (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea fueslella, 1781.
- fystella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374 [= fueslella].
- fueslii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Tinea fueslella, Fab. 1781.
- fueslynialis** Pyralis, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, IV. 1782, 249 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- fuesslini** Leucospis, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 45.
- Fuesslinia** v. **Füsslinia**.
- fufius** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
- fugacella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200. [270.]
- fugacella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842].
- fugator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- fugatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 122.
- fugax** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*u. n.*].
- fugax** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- fugax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.
- fugax** Bombylius, Pallas in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207.
- fugax** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- fugax** Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
- fugax** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- fugax** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- fugax** Deilus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 73.
- fugax** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 237. [—Callidium, 1790.]
- fugax** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- fugax** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 91.
- fugax** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 233.
- fugax** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 56.
- fugax** Myra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia, 1798.
- fugax** Myrmica (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 184.—Formica, 1798.
- fugax** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.
- fugax** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1847, 467.]
- fugax** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 66.
- fugax** Rhagonycha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 89.
- fugax** Serica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 239.
- fugax** Sericus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- fugax** Sibinia, Schueppel; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 293. [Elater.]
- fugax** Spaelotis, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- fugax** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 125.
- fugax** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 429.
- fugax** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 74.
- fugax** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- fugax** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 334.—Leptura, 1798.
- Fugia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 348.—Lep.
- fugitivella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- fugitivella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fugitivus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 247. [[1842], 283.]
- fugitivus** Campoplex, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 318.
- fugitivus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 515.

- fugitivus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 552.
- fugitivus** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- fula-fula** Naja, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108. [546.]
- fula-fula** Naia, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 211.
- fulahajo** Melliphaga, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. II. 1844, 450.
- Fulcia** *err. pro* Fulica; Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 102.
- fulciae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi; *err.* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 84, *pro* fulicae.
- Fulcidax** J. E. Voet, Cat. Syst. Coléopt. II. 1806, 33.—Col. [teste Scudder].
- fulcifer** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 61.
- fulcratus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
- fulcrata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1840, 144. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Corizus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144. [1836, 16.]
- fulcratus** Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—Callidium, 1792.
- fulcratus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 556.
- fulcrata** Homophocta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- fulcrata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
- fulcratus** Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
- fulciger** Microgaster, C. We-mael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 65.
- fuldai** Platysomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 45.
- fulei** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 21.
- fulgens** Agonum, A. H. Davis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1832, 247.
- fulgens** Ailurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & C., Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June 1825, Panda p. 3.
- fulgens** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31. [1825, Panda p. 3.]
- fulgens** Anthonyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
- fulgens** Aphritis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.—Microdon.
- fulgens** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 195.
- fulgens** Aracocnemus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 164.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- fulgens** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 338.
- fulgens** Arctaelurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.
- fulgens** Beroe, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265.
- fulgens** Campsosternus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 141.—Elater, 1790.
- fulgens** Cancer, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- fulgens** Carabus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 184.
- fulgens** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
- fulgens** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 13.
- fulgens** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 148 [n. n.].
- fulgens** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 329.
- fulgens** Delattria (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [n. n.].
- fulgens** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- fulgens** Edwardsia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 62.
- fulgens** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille. 1849, 1850, 439.
- fulgens** Haliothis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150. [286.]
- fulgens** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- fulgens** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- fulgens** Lampisilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgens** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 299.
- fulgens** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 447.
- fulgens** Macaria (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.—Drassus.



- fulgens** Medea (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 136.—Beroë.
- fulgens** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- fulgens** Mesophrion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 539.
- fulgens** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 82.
- fulgens** Micropalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 83.
- fulgens** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 21. [—Tachina.
- fulgens** [Nocticula] (Banks), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 52.—Cancer.
- fulgens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- fulgens** Oniscus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 10.
- fulgens** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 348.
- fulgens** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 352.—Anthomyia.
- fulgens** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulgens** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- fulgens** Priacanthus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.
- fulgens** Rhinolphus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
- fulgens** Ricania, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- fulgens** Sapphirina, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 194.
- fulgens** Sepsis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 287.
- fulgens** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 309.
- fulgens** Squalus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 255.
- fulgens** Sterculia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 83.
- fulgens** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [259.
- fulgens** Tachina, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- fulgens** Tormus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 61.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- fulgens** Trichodes (Zenithicola), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
- fulgens** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 441. [41.
- fulgens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- fulgescens** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- fulgetrum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 119.
- fulgetrum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 71, Mar. 1847.
- fulgetrum** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 115, Oct. 1844.
- fulgetrum** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 101.
- fulgetrum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxviii.
- fulgiceps** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- fulgicollis** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
- fulgicollis** Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 304.
- fulgicollis** Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- fulgidana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- fulgidellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 84.—Tinea.
- fulgidellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 98.—Tinea. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- fulgidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- fulgidiceps** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 367.
- fulgidicollis** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger. III. 1841, 168.
- fulgidicollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 187.
- fulgidicollis** Cornebus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 153.
- fulgidicollis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 77.
- fulgidipennana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- fulgidipennis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 155. [1840, 548.
- fulgidipennis** Chrysobalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 267.
- fulgidipennis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1849, 475.
- fulgidissima** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 229.

- fulgidivittata** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 197.
- fulgidi-vittata** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- fulgida** Aglaura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.
- fulgida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 163.
- fulgida** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 681.
- fulgida** Amphicoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.
- fulgidus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—[Iassus.
- fulgida** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 330.
- fulgidus** Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- fulgidus** Calyptrorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—
- fulgidus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 280. [Banksianus.
- fulgidus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 78.
- fulgida** Chlamys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.—Buprestis,
- fulgida** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [? Ol. 1790.
- fulgida** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- fulgida** Cladostoma (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa.
- fulgida** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 352.
- fulgidus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- fulgidus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 140.
- fulgidus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.
- fulgida** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- fulgidus** Dryophis (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 18.
- fulgidus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 193.
- fulgida** Erihipis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 393.—Cetonia, 1775.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 898.
- fulgidus** Eumolpus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 52.
- fulgida** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgidum** Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 595.
- fulgida** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 554.
- fulgidus** Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1845, 55.
- fulgidus** Glaphyrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13.
- fulgidus** Gymnopleurus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Copriss, 1790.
- fulgidus** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- fulgidus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1775.
- fulgida** Lamprima, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 231.
- fulgida** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- fulgida** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- fulgida** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.
- fulgida** Lucilia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1315.
- fulgida** Medusa (Rhyzostoma), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar.
- fulgida** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 7. [1831, 79.
- fulgida** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 291.
- fulgida** Melandrya, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1830, 742.
- fulgida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulgida** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.—Aleochara.

- fulgida** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 311.  
**fulgida** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 78, Oct. 1850.  
**fulgidus** Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.  
**fulgidus** Onychognathus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.  
**fulgidus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.  
**fulgidus** Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.  
**fulgidus** Oxyporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 15 [n. n.].  
**fulgidus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 152.  
**fulgidus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus, 1790.  
**fulgidus** Poecilus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 52.  
**fulgidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.  
**fulgidus** Pyrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 88.  
**fulgidus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (ex Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 24.  
**fulgidus** Quedius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 486.—Staphylinus, 1787. [(1819), 151.  
**fulgida** Quiscalia, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817  
**fulgidus** Rhynchites (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 238.—Rhinomacer, 1785.  
**fulgidus** Rhynchites, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 420.  
**fulgida** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.  
**fulgida** Rutela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [n. n.].  
**fulgida** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 308.  
**fulgida** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.  
**fulgida** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—Iassus.  
**fulgidus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 345. [446.  
**fulgidus** Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,  
**fulgidus** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 24.  
**fulgidus** Turbo (Adams), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 332.—Helix, 1797.  
**fulgidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.  
**fulgidus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.  
**fulgifer** Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.  
**fulginaria** Fidonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena fuli-  
**fulginas** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85. [ginaria, 1761.  
**fulginosus** Bucco, v. fuliginosus.  
**fulgipennis** Agrio, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 15.  
**fulgipennis** Eunotus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 198.  
**fulgipennis** Ischnogaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269. [1840, 42.  
**fulgipennis** Onypterygia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
**fulgipennis** Rhinocypha (Guér.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 233.—Agrio.  
**fulgora** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.  
**Fulgoraria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 73 & 242.—G.  
**Fulgur** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 502.—G.  
**Fulgura** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Fulgura, 1 (1840).—Hem.  
**fulgurans** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].  
**fulgurans** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 69.  
**fulgurans** Chalcoptaxis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 409.  
**fulgurans** Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.  
**fulgurans** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.  
**fulgurans** Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.  
**fulgurans** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.  
**fulgurans** Conus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 407.  
**fulgurans** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—Mesochorus,  
**fulgurans** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [1833.]

- fulgurans** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833,  
**fulgurans** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 121. [no. 464.  
**fulgurans** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.  
**fulgurans** Pleurotoma (Mangelia), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 109.  
**fulgurans** Polynoe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 572.  
**fulgurans** Puslostoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Columbella. [32.  
**fulgurans** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,  
**fulgurans** Syllis, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 229.  
**fulgurator** Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,  
**fulgurator** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [1780.  
**fulguratus** Bulimus, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.  
**fulguratus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.  
**fulgurata** Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 150.  
**fulgurata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.  
**fulgurata** Chrysobothris, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 80.  
**fulgurata** Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.  
**fulgurata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 47.  
**fulgurata** Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**fulgurata** Libythea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 52. [200.  
**fulgurata** Oliva, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 31.  
**fulgurata** Terebra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.  
**fulguratus** Trochus (Oxyste), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.  
**fulgurina** Oliva, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1824, 165 [n. et f.]. [1849], 106.  
**fulgurita** Chimaera, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 360.  
**fulgurita** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 61, Sept. 1844.  
**fulica** Helionis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 634.—Colymbus, 1783.  
**fulica** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**fulica** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 225. [53.  
**fulicae** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 125.  
**fulicae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.  
**fulicae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [n. n.].  
**fulicae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 208.  
**fulicarum** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 374.  
**fulicata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.—Sylvia, 1790. [Sylvia, ? Latham, 1790.  
**fulicata** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—  
**fulicata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 492.  
**fulicata** Thamnobia (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 264.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**fulicoides** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 258.  
**fuligana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—? Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.  
**fuligana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,  
**fuligana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 172.—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775. [—Tortrix, ? D. & S. 1775.  
**fuligana** Sericoris (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.  
**fuligator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.  
**fuliginalis** Nola, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 62 [cucullatella].  
**fuliginaria** Parascotia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 172.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**fuliginator** Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].  
**fuliginator** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.  
**fuliginator** Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 484.—Cerambyx, 1758.

- fuliginata** Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.  
—Phalaena.
- fuliginatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.
- fuliginata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 350.
- fuliginata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- fuliginella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, [165].
- fuliginella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 420.
- fuliginella** Rhinosia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ypon. 7 (1832-40).
- fuligineus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 30.
- fuliginea** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- fuliginea** Dettellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- fuliginea** Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.
- fuliginea** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 58.
- fuliginea** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
- fuliginea** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- fuligineus** Hoplostomus (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov.
- fuligineum** Mallosoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7. [1833, 349.
- fuliginea** Metaxyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- fuliginea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [n. et f.].
- fuligineus** Oplostomus (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia, 1789.
- fuliginea** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 120.
- fuligineus** Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 36.
- fuliginea** Tegenaria (M. & G.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 468.—Aranea, 1778.
- fuliginiceps** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- fuliginosella** Tinea, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 273. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 23.
- fuliginosus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 149.
- fuliginosa** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- fuliginosum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 452.
- fuliginosus** Acridotheres, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 362.
- fuliginosa** Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- fuliginosum** Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
- fuliginosum** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 192.—
- fuliginosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 228. [Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 962.
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.  
—Carabus.
- fuliginosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fuliginosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—  
Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
- fuliginosus** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 424.
- fuliginosa** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, ? Fab.
- fuliginosus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487. [1775.
- fuliginosus** Arctocoris (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 47.—  
Odontoscelis, Lap. [1758.
- fuliginosa** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Phal. (Noctua)

- fuliginosus Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.  
fuliginosus Balistes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 339.  
fuliginosus Batrachoides (Walb.), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810, 421.—Gadus, 1784.  
fuliginosa Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 21. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
fuliginosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice  
fuliginosa Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 552.  
fuliginosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 712. [[Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 12.  
fuliginosus (sic) Bucco (Micropogon), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc.  
fuliginosus Bufo, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 672.  
fuliginosus Calamanthus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4. 1838).—Anthus.  
fuliginosa Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, L. 1758.  
fuliginosus Carabus, Knoch in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 5.  
fuliginosus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 83.  
fuliginosus Carpalinus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxy-  
fuliginosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 971. [telus.  
fuliginosus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.  
fuliginosus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fisher, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.  
fuliginosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 86.  
fuliginosus Cerbus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11. \*  
fuliginosus Cercocoebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 97.  
fuliginosus Cercopithecus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 584.  
fuliginosus Cercopithecus (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 14.—Cercocoebus.  
fuliginosa Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 192.  
fuliginosa Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 222.  
fuliginosa Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114.  
fuliginosus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
fuliginosus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289. [Curculio.  
fuliginosus Chalepus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Chalepus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.  
fuliginosa Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 351, 1823.  
—Phal. (Noctua), 1758.  
fuliginosus Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 20.  
fuliginosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 817.  
fuliginosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 514.  
fuliginosus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.  
fuliginosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 415. [chita.  
fuliginosus Cicones (Melsh.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Syn-  
fuliginosus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.—  
Furnarius, 1828. [VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.  
fuliginosus Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*]; Brit. Entom.  
fuliginosa Cinnerys (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, ? Sh.  
fuliginosa Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.  
fuliginosa Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].  
fuliginosus Coeliodes (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 291.—  
Curculio.  
fuliginosus Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 97.  
fuliginosus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 243.  
fuliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.

- fuliginosum** Conirostrum, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.  
**fuliginosa** Coronica, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (1) Jan. 1837.  
**fuliginosus** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.  
**fuliginosus** Cracticus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.  
**fuliginosus** Crypticus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**fuliginosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe,"*  
*Ent.* (2) 1835, 431. [*Acanthurus*.]  
**fuliginosus** Ctenodon (Less.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 256.—  
**fuliginosa** Ctenophora, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 18.  
**fuliginosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 280.  
**fuliginosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**fuliginosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 26.  
**fuliginosus** Cycloramphus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.*  
*Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [248.—*Procellaria*, 1788.  
**fuliginosum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826,  
**fuliginosa** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,  
**fuliginosus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 218. [II. 1830, 410.  
**fuliginosa** Dasypogon, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1220.  
**fuliginosa** Decura, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**fuliginosus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XL* 1826, 211.—*Den-*  
*drocopus*.  
**fuliginosus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.  
**fuliginosus** Diodon, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 324.  
**fuliginosa** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**fuliginosa** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 214.  
**fuliginosa** Dixia, J. Curtis (*ex Walker MS*), *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.  
**fuliginosa** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 60.  
**fuliginosus** Echinomys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1842, 343.  
**fuliginosus** Elaphrus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (3) 1834, 417.  
**fuliginosa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.*  
*Oct.* 1850, 81.  
**fuliginosus** Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 190. [41.  
**fuliginosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],  
**fuliginosa** Ephemera, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 342  
**fuliginosus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 155. [*n. n.*].  
**fuliginosa** Eupelix, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X* (2) (Ins.), 1828, 612.  
**fuliginosa** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 346.—*Phal-*  
*(Noctua)*, 1758.  
**fuliginosa** Fringilla, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 628.  
**fuliginosa** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.  
**fuliginosus** Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 15.  
**fuliginosus** Gadius, Walbaum, *Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, V. 1784, 107 [*teste A. G.*].  
**fuliginosus** Geomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 136.  
**fuliginosa** Geospiza, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.  
**fuliginosa** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.  
**fuliginosa** Gobius, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H. VI*. Feb. 1841, 403. [1830, 382.  
**fuliginosus** Gryllus (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.  
1838], 334.—*Gryllus* (Acheta).  
**fuliginosus** Gryllus (Acheta), C. Stoll, *Spoken, Register*, [1813], 14.  
**fuliginosus** Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ.* 1847, 56.  
**fuliginosa** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*,  
II. 1830, 237.  
**fuliginosa** Haliplana (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1224.—*Sterna*, 1788.  
**fuliginosus** Halmaturus (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1841,  
109.—*Kangurus*. [*Carabus*.]  
**fuliginosus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 91.—  
**fuliginosus** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 448.—*Agonum*.  
**fuliginosa** Helix, A. Binney (*ex Griffith MS*), *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (4) 1840, 417.

- fuliginosus Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Hemichelidon, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug.
- fuliginosus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148. [1845, 32.]
- fuliginosa Holothuria, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 51.
- fuliginosus Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 56.
- fuliginosa Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793. [Sterna, 1788.]
- fuliginosa Hydrochelidon (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- fuliginosa Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- fuliginosa Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- fuliginosus Hybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- fuliginosa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 291.
- fuliginosa Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fuliginosus Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 109. [70.]
- fuliginosus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 437.
- fuliginosa Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 118.
- fuliginosa Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europæa (1) 1844, 138.
- fuliginosa Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. J.
- fuliginosus Larus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 141.
- fuliginosa Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
- fuliginosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227. [1830, 540.]
- fuliginosa Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuliginosa Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—  
Bombyx, 1775. [cephalus, 1795.]
- fuliginosus Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
- fuliginosus Loncheres (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 115.—Echi-
- fuliginosus Lycodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [nomys.]
- fuliginosa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
- fuliginosus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—  
Fulgora, 1791.
- fuliginosa Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
- fuliginosus Macropus (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus,  
? Geoff. [[*n. n.*].]
- fuliginosa Macrotoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
- fuliginosa Mammillifera, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 270.
- fuliginosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 291.
- fuliginosa Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1798.
- fuliginosa Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- fuliginosus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 196.
- fuliginosa Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 423.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- fuliginosa Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Turdus.]
- fuliginosa Merula (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
- fuliginosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 52.
- fuliginosus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—  
Staphylinus.
- fuliginosa Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- fuliginosus Molossus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- fuliginosus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501. [67.]



- fuliginosus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.  
**fuliginosa** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [cicapa, 1788.]
- fuliginosa** Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Mus.  
**fuliginosa** Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
**fuliginosa** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.  
**fuliginosa** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349. [197.—Certhia.]
- fuliginosa** Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,  
**fuliginosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
- fuliginosa** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 26.  
**fuliginosa** Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetyra.
- fuliginosus** Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 172.  
**fuliginosus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.  
**fuliginosus** Onychoprion, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (28) 1847, pl. 32.  
**fuliginosa** Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 310.  
**fuliginosus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.  
**fuliginosa** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.  
**fuliginosa** Palythoa (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 425.—Mammillifera.
- fuliginosus** Parus (Sparm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 290.—Muscicapa, 1787. [II. 1830, 271.]
- fuliginosa** Paykullia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**fuliginosa** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831,  
**fuliginosus** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 409. [135.]  
**fuliginosus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.  
**fuliginosa** Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- fuliginosa** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.  
**fuliginosa** Phragmatobia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
- fuliginosa** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 182.  
**fuliginosa** Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 119.  
**fuliginosum** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 488.  
**fuliginosa** Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 333.  
**fuliginosus** Pirates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283.  
**fuliginosus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [n. n.].  
**fuliginosa** Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.  
**fuliginosus** Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [581.]  
**fuliginosa** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**fuliginosa** Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**fuliginosa** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95. [233.]  
**fuliginosus** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- fuliginosus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.  
**fuliginosa** Poneria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.  
**fuliginosa** Praticola (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 20.—Anthus.  
**fuliginosa** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Tagebuch Reise Südsee unter Cook, etc. 1781, 35 [n. n.]; Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 23. [ptera, 1804.]
- fuliginosa** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. 1818, 107.—Trichop.  
**fuliginosa** Pitillogyna (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 50.—Ctenophora. [Aug. 1832, 129.]
- fuliginosus** Puffinus, A. Strickland (ex Kuhl), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20)  
**fuliginosus** Pycnomerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.  
**fuliginosus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 490.—Staphylinus.

- fuliginosa** Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa, 1787. [—Phoenicura, ? Vigors.]
- fuliginosa** Rutilicilla (Varr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
- fuliginosa** Saccopteryx (Meig.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Psychoda. [Myophora.]
- fuliginosa** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 179.—
- fuliginosus** Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.
- fuliginosus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29. [Tetyra.]
- fuliginosa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—
- fuliginosa** Selandria (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781. [109.—Colobus.]
- fuliginosus** Semnophitecus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
- fuliginosus** Sialis, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Feb. 1836, 79.
- fuliginosa** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- fuliginosus** Smynturus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
- fuliginosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 158.
- fuliginosa** Sphaerocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 807.
- fuliginosa** Sphex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25.
- fuliginosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. X. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- fuliginosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 34.
- fuliginosus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 423.
- fuliginosa** Strepara, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 43.—Coronica, 1837.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Mus. Lever. II. 1796, 23.
- fuliginosa** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 244.
- fuliginosum** Sympodium, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 285. [Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 76.]
- fuliginosus** Synbranchus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840, 14; N. Comm. Ac. Sci.
- fuliginosa** Synchlita (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Lyctus.
- fuliginosus** Synmalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- fuliginosus** Tannophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10. [(1) 1816, 64.]
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII
- fuliginosa** Tenthredo (Selandria), Schr.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- fuliginosa** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1761.
- fuliginosa** Thalassidroma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Procellaria, 1788.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 80.
- fuliginosus** Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
- fuliginosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
- fuliginosus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- fuliginosa** Tipula, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 111.
- fuliginosus** Tormus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 70.—
- fuliginosus** Totanus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 130. [Diplolepis.]
- fuliginosus** Trachops, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.
- fuliginosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis,
- fuliginosa** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 45. [1798.]
- fuliginosus** Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 602.
- fuliginosum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 23.
- fuliginosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- fuliginosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164. [1761.]
- fuliginosus** Ursocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 49.—Cimex,
- fuliginosa** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- fuliginosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- fuliginosus** Vulpes (Bech.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 239. —Canis, 1799. [Horornis fuliginiventer.]
- fuliginiventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—

- fuligipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 77.  
**fuligiventer** Chaitaris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**fuligiventer** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845,  
**fuligiventer** Niltava, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650. [31.  
**Fuligo** Wiggers, Prim. Florae Holsat. 1780, 112.—Rh. [teste Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1912,  
 = Plantae].  
**fuligo** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.  
**fuligosina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**Fuligula** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 187.—A.  
**Fuligula** C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 85.—A.  
**fuligula** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligula** Cotyle (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.  
**fuligula** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**fuligula** Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligulus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 833.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuligulae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.  
**fulini** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 42.  
**Fulix** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 129.—A. [*sine type*].  
**fulla** Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio.  
**fulla** Thylacites, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 186. [1791.  
**fullertonii** Bombycistomas, Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 7 July), 574.  
**fullertonii** Podargus (Hay), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 798.—Bombycistomas.  
**fullo** Arthrostenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,  
**fullo** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 96. [288.  
**fullo** Meriphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 200.  
**fullo** Polyphylla (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 660.—  
 Melolontha, 1775.  
**fullo** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvii.  
**fullonica** Dasybatis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (30) 1841.—Raja, 1758.  
**fullonicus** Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.  
**fullonium** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 110. [—Raja, 1758.  
**Fulmarus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 233.—A. [non  
**fulmen** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 55. [Leach, *vernac.*].  
**fulmen** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 215, Dec. 1843.  
**fulminans** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.  
 1834, 78.—Clytus.  
**fulminans** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.  
**fulminans** Bulinus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [*n. n.*].  
**fulminans** Bulinus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 261.  
**fulminans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**fulminans** Callopietria, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.  
**fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.  
**fulminans** Charytonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.  
**fulminans** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**fulminans** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—  
 Buprestis, 1787.  
**fulminans** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**fulminans** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.  
**fulminans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.  
**fulminans** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 &  
 5) Mar. 1835, 438. [Eristalis.  
**fulminans** Milesia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 228.—  
**fulminans** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 289.—  
 Nerita fulminea.  
**fulminans** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.  
**fulminans** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 275.  
**fulminans** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.

- fulminans Sphixea (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 455.  
fulminans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 47. [—Eristalis.  
fulminans Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.  
fulminans Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.  
fulminator Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832—48, 75. [1817, 121.  
fulminata Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 236, & App.  
fulminatus Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 80.  
fulminata Chrysobothris (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 37.  
fulminata Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [—Buprestis.  
fulminata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.  
fulminata Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 33.  
fulminata Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. hist. nat. France, 1833 (5), 17.  
fulminata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.  
fulminata Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.  
fulminata Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma), 1839—40, 21.  
fulminata Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.  
fulminata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 209.  
fulminea Achatina (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.—Helix.  
fulminea Ancillaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 231.  
fulminea Capsa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 351. [Fér.  
fulminea Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—? Helix,  
fulminea Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 55 [n. n.].  
fulminea Nacca (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.  
fulminea Natica (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.—Nerita, 1790.  
fulmineus Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.  
fultana Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 722.  
Fultura J. Gistl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. [teste Waterhouse].  
fultus Ichtypterus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,  
277.—Palaeoniscus.  
fultus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 43 (1833).  
fulungee Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.  
fulungee Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—  
fulva ? fulvus. [Chondrostoma,  
fulvago Andrena (Christ), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Apis,  
1791. [1841, 243.—Melitta.  
fulvago Andrena (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
fulvago Cirrhia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 234.—Phalaena, 1761.  
fulvago Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—? Phalaena,  
L. 1761.  
fulvago Euperia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839,  
489.—Phal. 1786. [Phalaena, L. 1761.  
fulvago Euperia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—  
fulvago Melitta (Christ), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 93.—Apis, 1791.  
fulvago Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.—Poly-  
drosus, ? MS.  
fulvago Xanthia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].  
fulvalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis.  
fulvalis Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyrallis.  
fulvalis Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 54.—  
Pyrallis. [[n. cf.].  
fulvalis Pyrallis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyrallis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11)  
fulvalis Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 309.—  
Pyrallis.  
fulvangula Gonodonta, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 32.  
fulvana Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775  
fulvana Carpocapsa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—  
Semasia, 1829.

- fulvana** Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775. [ & S., 1775.]
- fulvana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, ? D.
- fulvana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (4) 1835, 35.
- fulvana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 66.
- fulvaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- fulvaster** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 172.
- fulvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- fulvatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- fulvatus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1787.
- fulvata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, Forst. 1771. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** Euphia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra,
- fulvata** Geometra (Paecilophasia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 29.—Phalaena, 1782. [Forst. 1771.]
- fulvata** Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- fulvata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.
- fulvata** Phalaena (Huebner), Le Feletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 81.—Geometra, 1789.
- fulvata** [Phalaena] Geometra, Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index, p. 1.
- fulvata** Thera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—[1838], 184. Phalaena, 1787.
- fulvella** Rhinosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann.
- fulveolatus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 871.
- fulveola** Cordyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 183.
- fulveolus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 289.
- fulveola** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab.
- fulvescens** Achatina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- fulvescens** Aepus, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.
- fulvescens** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? Recurvaria.
- fulvescens** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1732.
- fulvescens** Apheloesia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
- fulvescens** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 367.
- fulvescens** Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 29).
- fulvescens** Argutor, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 168.
- fulvescens** Athyreus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 190.
- fulvescens** Blemus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fulvescens** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.
- fulvescens** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 412.
- fulvescens** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- fulvescens** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- fulvescens** Ectroma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344. [Oct. 1850, 81.]
- fulvescens** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvescens** Encyrtus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 115.—Ectroma.
- fulvescens** Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 23.
- fulvescens** Epitranus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.
- fulvescens** Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440. [127.]
- fulvescens** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
- fulvescens** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- fulvescens** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53. [1850, 88.]
- fulvescens** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.

- fulvescens** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- fulvescens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 167. [1848, 568, Table (*n. n.*).
- fulvescens** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- fulvescens** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulvescens** Mus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.
- fulvescens** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 397.
- fulvescens** Nemosia, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- fulvescens** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 38 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- fulvescens** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.
- fulvescens** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16), Oiseaux, 1826, 208.—Curruca (*vide* Motacilla sylvia, *re* 7).
- fulvescens** Symphodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- fulvescens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
- fulvescens** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvescens** Trechus, Leach; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 27.
- fulvescens** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—Cyclostoma. [229.
- fulvescens** Tryphon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- fulvia** *re* fulvius.
- fulvianalis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- fulvianus** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 372; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 99.
- fulvibarbis** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 434.
- fulvibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- fulvibarbis** Leistus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 215. [Leistus.
- fulvibarbis** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 85.—
- fulvicans** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- fulvicapilla** Drymoica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
- fulvicapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 217.
- fulvicaudus** Canis, P. W. Lund, Athandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 20.
- fulvicauda** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- fulvicauda** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.
- fulviceps** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 340.
- fulviceps** Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cercopis, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- fulviceps** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 101.
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- fulviceps** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 183.
- fulviceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 77.
- fulviceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 376.
- fulviceps** Lepturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 259.
- fulviceps** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- fulviceps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 231.
- fulviceps** Pipilopsis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Emberiza.
- fulviceps** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- fulviceps** Streblocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 342.
- fulviceps** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 76.

- fulvo-cilialis** Asopia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1834, 375. [—*Turritella*.]  
**fulvocincta** Chemnitzia (Thomps.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.  
**fulvo-cincta** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.  
**fulvocinctus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—*Melitta*.  
**fulvocinctus** Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—*Melitta*. [III. 1844, 326.]  
**fulvo-cinctum** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, 1802, 68.  
**fulvocincta** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 68.  
**fulvocincta** Turritella, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.  
**fulvicollis** Amphispis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 388.  
**fulvicollis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.  
**fulvicollis** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 109.—*Necydalis*, 1792.  
**fulvicollis** Anthephilus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 140.—*Anthicus*.  
**fulvicollis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290.  
**fulvicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.  
**fulvicollis** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64.  
**fulvicolle** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 39. [663.]  
**fulvicollis** Bibio, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,  
**fulvicollis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 303.  
**fulvicollis** Capus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 244.  
**fulvicollis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.  
**fulvicollis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 155.  
**fulvicollis** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.  
**fulvicollis** Drilus, V. Audouin (ex Dej.), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 460.  
**fulvicollis** Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvicollis** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 252.  
**fulvicollis** Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 190.—*Hemiptarsenus*.  
**fulvicollis** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [*n. et f.*].  
**fulvicollis** Haliphus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 186. [1781.]  
**fulvicollis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—*Chrysomela*,  
**fulvicollis** Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.  
**fulvicollis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 53.  
**fulvicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvicollis** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 141.  
**fulvicollis** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 48. [1838, 184.]  
**fulvicollis** Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.  
**fulvicollis** Idgia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 286.  
**fulvicolle** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 21.  
**fulvicollis** Lagria (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 10.—*Anthicus*.  
**fulvicollis** Lebia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—*Carabus*, 1792.  
**fulvicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.  
**fulvicollis** Leptotrachelus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 272.  
**fulvicollis** Malachius, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.  
**fulvicollis** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 309. [315.]  
**fulvicollis** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1842,  
**fulvicollis** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 10. [cus.]  
**fulvicollis** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—*Anthi-*  
**fulvicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—*Necydalis*, 1792.  
**fulvicollis** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.

- fulvicollis Orsodaena, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Penthetria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 31.—Hirtea.
- fulvicollis Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- fulvicollis Ragonycha, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 433.
- fulvicollis Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 244.
- fulvicollis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicollis Scymnus, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej.* Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Sept. 1846, 259.
- fulvicollis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 47.
- fulvicollis Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- fulvicollis Treron (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 3.—Columba.
- fulvicornis Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 809.
- fulvicornis Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 311.
- fulvicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby* MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- fulvicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis Altica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 244.
- fulvicornis [Anisosecelis] (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- fulvicornis Anisosecelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- fulvicorne Anobium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 114.
- fulvicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1728.
- fulvicornis Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 546.
- fulvicornis Bethylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, 720.
- fulvicornis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—[Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Carabus, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 200.
- fulvicornis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- fulvicornis Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 247. [1794.
- fulvicornis Cerbus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—Lygaeus,
- fulvicornis Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 204.—Syphus.
- fulvicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 447.—Galleruca, 1792.
- fulvicornis Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 87.
- fulvicornis Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1839, 115.
- fulvicornis Cyphiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Kafer Samml. 1843, 155 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 296.
- fulvicornis Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- fulvicornis Epierus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.—Hister.
- fulvicornis Eucnemis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 187.
- fulvicornis Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 450.
- fulvicornis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
- fulvicornis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Haltica (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- fulvicornis Harpalus, Thunb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- fulvicornis Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 90.
- fulvicornis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hist. 1811, 45.
- fulvicornis Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- fulvicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 422.



- fulvicornis** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789. [1830, 462.]
- fulvicornis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulvicornis** Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 176.
- fulvicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67.
- fulvicornis** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.
- fulvicornis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicornis** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 44.
- fulvicornis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.
- fulvicornis** Mycterus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*]. [—Pollenia.]
- fulvicornis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
- fulvicornis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 341. [522.—Keratocera.]
- fulvicornis** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- fulvicornis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 665.
- fulvicornis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 413.
- fulvicornis** Polydrosus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Polydrosus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- fulvicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fulvicornis** Scopolia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Melanophora.
- fulvicornis** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- fulvicornis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 295.—Mydina.
- fulvicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 284.
- fulvicornis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- fulvicornis** Strophosomus, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 307.
- fulvicornis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 288.
- fulvicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 46.
- fulvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3247.
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38. [1816, 61.]
- fulvicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- fulvicornis** Tetyra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- fulvicostatus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- fulvicoxa** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- fulvocristana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvicrura** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 446.
- fulvicrus** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- fulvicrus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 199.
- fulvicrus** Aria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvicrus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 138. [309.]
- fulvicrus** Omalagaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 219.—Aria.
- fulvidens** Trichomma, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 138.
- fulvidorsalis** Pinacia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 15.
- fulvi-draco** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- fulvida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- fulvidus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- fulvidus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 214.
- fulvidus** Taphazous, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 975. [Phormia.]
- fulvifacies** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.—

- fulvifacies** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- fulvifascia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137. [ & pl. 109.
- fulvofasciata** Cicada, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 785.
- fulvofasciatus** Eurhinus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 143.
- fulvofasciata** Polistes (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.  
—Vespa, 1773.
- fulvifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- fulvo-femoratum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].
- fulviflamma** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 423.
- fulviflamma** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90.—Sciaena, 1775.
- fulvofrater** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- fulvifrons** Certhia, Vigers & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 317.
- fulvifrons** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- fulvifrons** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- fulvifrons** Diastata, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
- fulvifrons** Dictya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 384.
- fulvifrons** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Öfers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- fulvifrons** Encyrtus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 109.
- fulvifrons** Gliciphila (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—  
Meliphaga, V. & H.
- fulvifrons** Meliphaga, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.
- fulvifrons** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- fulvifrons** Mydas, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 206.
- fulvifrons** Myopa (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- fulvifrons** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- fulvifrons** Suthora, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 579.
- fulvifrons** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 240.
- fulvifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.];  
Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulvifrons** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- fulvifrons** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, 415 [n. n.].
- fulvifrons** Zodion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- fulvogaster** Hydromys, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- fulvigaster** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 503.
- fulviger** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.
- fulviger** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 65.
- fulvogriseus** Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
- fulvo-grisea** Simia (Desmoul.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Semnopithecus.
- fulvo-guttata** Buprestis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 2.
- fulvoguttatus** Caranx (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 100.—Scomber, 1775.
- fulvoguttatus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 105.
- fulvo-hirta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 149.
- fulvo-hirta** Lasiocala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
1850 [ineunte 1851], 220.
- fulvohirtus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 155.
- fulvilabris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 238.
- fulvilabris** Platimeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- fulvilabris** Strangalia, Perroud in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- fulvilabris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 292. [254.
- fulvilateralis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- fulvolimulatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267.
- fulvolineata** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 114. [21.
- fulvilumbis** Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,
- fulvimacula** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116. [Lygaeus.
- fulvomaculatus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 50.—

- fulvomaculata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.  
**fulvo-maculata** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria, 1842.
- fulvo-maculatus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 406.  
**fulvo-maculatum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 325.—Menopon.
- fulvo-maculatus** Lygaeus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.—Cimex, 1773.
- fulvo-maculatum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 218.
- fulvimaculata** Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 20.
- fulvo-maculata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Lygaeus. [1773.]
- fulvo-maculatus** Phytocoris (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 88.—Cimex,  
**fulvomaculatus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 39.
- fulvimanus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvimana** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 423.
- fulvimana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 838.
- fulvimedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- fulvimitrellus** Euplocamus (Sodov.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 606.—Tinea.
- fulvimitrella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 74.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 166.
- fulvomixtana** Leptogramma, Steph.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.
- fulvina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 459.
- fulvonervosa** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- fulvonigra** Andrena, C. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [164.
- fulvonotatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 56 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- fulvo-notatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 41.
- fulvipalpis** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—Pollenia.
- fulvipalpis** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 456.
- fulvipalpis** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- fulvipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
- fulvipennis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- fulvipennis** Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 135.
- fulvipennis** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipennis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 321. [515.]
- fulvipennis** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 42.
- fulvipenne** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 414.
- fulvipennis** Cantharis (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 37.—Telephorus.
- fulvipennis** Clythra, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 101.
- fulvipennis** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- fulvipennis** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 71.
- fulvipennis** Distichocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- fulvipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipennis** Elater, Hoffmannsegg in P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 183.
- fulvipennis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 156. [789.]
- fulvipennis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,

- fulvipennis** Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 221.
- fulvipennis** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
- fulvipennis** Hymenoptia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- fulvipennis** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298. [1792.
- fulvipenne** Lathrobium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 365.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297. —Onesia. [Oct. 1850, 91.
- fulvipennis** Macroclactylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvipennis** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362.
- fulvipennis** Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 413.
- fulvipennis** Onesia, Geoff.; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 175.—Musca [non comp.].
- fulvipennis** Ophonus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [1792.
- fulvipennis** Othius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 420.—Paederus,
- fulvipennis** Pepsis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, P. A. Latreille (ex Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 166 [flavipennis, Dej.].
- fulvipennis** Phyllocerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 4.
- fulvipennis** Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 319.
- fulvipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 702.
- fulvipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.—Spheg, 1793.
- fulvipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Ambly-
- fulvipennis** Rhipiphorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [merus, 1834.
- fulvipennis** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- fulvipennis** Sciomyza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
- fulvipennis** Sprev (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lampro-
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523. [tornis.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 104.
- fulvipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- fulvipennis** Strigidia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 390.—Rutela.
- fulvipennis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- fulvipennis** Therates, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- fulvipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 67. [15.
- fulvipennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- fulvipenne** Tragidion (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 10.—Callidium.
- fulvipes** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 312.
- fulvipes** Agenia, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 92.
- fulvipes** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75.
- fulvipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- fulvipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- fulvipes** Allecula, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 10.—Crioceris.
- fulvipes** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- fulvipes** Anabarthynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- fulvipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].
- fulvipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- fulvipes** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.—Apis, 1793. [thidium.
- fulvipes** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—An-
- fulvipes** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- fulvipes** Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [438.

- fulvipes** *Argyra*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—*Porphyrops*, 1828.
- fulvipes** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 326.
- fulvipes** *Asilus* (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.—*Trupanea*.
- fulvipes** *Bibio*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Bisnius*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 249.
- fulvipes** *Brachygaster* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 119.—*Evania*.
- fulvipes** *Brachypterus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
- fulvipes** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—*Curculio*, 1787. [VIII. 1838, 61.
- fulvipes** *Brachysternus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- fulvipes** *Bracon*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- fulvipes** *Buthus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 45.
- fulvipes** *Calathus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Calleida*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307.
- fulvipes** *Calliphora*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 289.
- fulvipes** *Ceranthia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Cerceris*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 407.
- fulvipes** *Ceropales*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Chalcidimorpha*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) post Feb. 1836,
- fulvipes** *Charadrius*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 131. [685.
- fulvipes** *Chlaenius*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 818.
- fulvipes** *Chrysomela*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 199.
- fulvipes** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 264.
- fulvipes** *Cis*, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 316.
- fulvipes** *Cistela*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Clivina*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Colaspis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- fulvipes** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
- fulvipes** *Corticaria* (Comolli), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.—*Latridius*.
- fulvipes** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- fulvipes** *Cryptobium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- fulvipes** *Ctenipus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Dasyпода* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 87.—*Megilla*.
- fulvipes** *Dasytes*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Deltomerus*, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—*Platynus*, 1839.
- fulvipes** *Dinera*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 308.
- fulvipes** *Dinodes*, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 444.
- fulvipes** *Ditomis*, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*]; in Dejean, Spec.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 444.
- fulvipes** *Donacia*, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 192. [Vulpes.
- fulvipes** *Dusicyon* (Martin), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 257.—
- fulvipes** *Dyschirius* (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 537.—*Clivina*.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 46.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19.
- fulvipes** *Elater*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- fulvipes** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- fulvipes** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.
- fulvipes** *Erythroceras*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 437.
- fulvipes** *Eurymetopum*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.

- fulvipes Evania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (64) Ap. 1829, no. 257.  
fulvipes Evania (Hyptia), Curt.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.  
fulvipes Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 401. [1844, 246.  
fulvipes Forficula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 524.  
fulvipes Globicornis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 138. [ceris.  
fulvipes Haltica (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 272.—Crio-  
fulvipes Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 128.—Carabus, 1792.  
fulvipes Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 58.—Carabus,  
? Fab. 1792.  
fulvipes Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.  
fulvipes Helops, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 792.  
fulvipes Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.  
—Scolopendra.  
fulvipes Hilara, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 342.  
fulvipes Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.  
fulvipes Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 400.  
fulvipes Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.  
fulvipes Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.  
fulvipes Hylaeus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265. [(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 98.  
fulvipes Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
fulvipes Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 132 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.  
fulvipes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.  
fulvipes Lathrobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 85.  
fulvipes Latridius, Motschulsky in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.  
fulvipes Leiothron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
fulvipes Leiothron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.  
fulvipes Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 411.  
fulvipes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.  
fulvipes Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.  
fulvipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.  
fulvipes Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
fulvipes Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433. [115.  
fulvipes Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 246.  
fulvipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.  
fulvipes Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 462.  
fulvipes Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 294.  
fulvipes Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 57.  
fulvipes Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 249.  
fulvipes Microzoum, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.  
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 240.  
fulvipes Monotoma (F. V. Melsl.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
(5) Oct. 1844, 111.—Latridius rufipes.  
fulvipes Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—  
Cimex, 1773. [246.  
fulvipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.  
fulvipes Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.  
fulvipes Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343.  
fulvipes Ocypus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)  
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 43.  
fulvipes Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 665.  
fulvipes Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 243.  
fulvipes Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 363.  
fulvipes Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 611.  
fulvipes Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 590.

- fulvipes** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 145.  
**fulvipes** Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 14. [24.  
**fulvipes** *Paederus*, *err. pro fuscipes*, Curtis; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829,  
**fulvipes** *Pedilus*, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*f.c.* July] 1838, 375.  
**fulvipes** *Pedilus*, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
**fulvipes** *Perimecus*, L. W. Dillwyn, *Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea*, 1829, 32 [*auct. typ.*]. [82.  
**fulvipes** *Perimecus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—  
**fulvipes** *Philhydrus*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 299. [Elater.  
**fulvipes** *Philonthus* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 473.—*Staphy-*  
*linus*, 1792.  
**fulvipes** *Philopotamus*, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
**fulvipes** *Phryganea*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 934. [213.  
**fulvipes** *Phyllis*, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 123.  
**fulvipes** *Phyllis*, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 403.  
**fulvipes** *Phyllobius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 441.  
**fulvipes** *Phytonomus* (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 386.—  
**fulvipes** *Piestus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 833. [Hypera.  
**fulvipes** *Piophilus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 676.  
**fulvipes** *Pipunculus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 355.  
**fulvipes** *Platyperis*, W. S. Dallas, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 6.  
**fulvipes** *Platynus*, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 84.  
**fulvipes** *Platypalpus* (Meg.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 508.—*Tachy-*  
**fulvipes** *Platyura*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 235. [dromia.  
**fulvipes** *Pompilus*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 444.  
**fulvipes** *Porizon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 788.  
**fulvipes** *Porphyrops*, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille*, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 243.  
**fulvipes** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.—*Amblymerus*, 1834.  
**fulvipes** *Quedius* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphylinus*,  
**fulvipes** *Rutilia*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Sept. 1843, 273. [1792.  
**fulvipes** *Sarcophaga*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 262.  
**fulvipes** *Scolopendra*, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII (1 & 2)  
 Nov. 1840, 22.  
**fulvipes** *Scyrmus*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 958.  
**fulvipes** *Selenophorus*, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 237.  
**fulvipes** *Smynthurus*, H. Nicolet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 359.  
**fulvipes** *Solenoptera*, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Nov. 1838, 282.  
**fulvipes** *Staphylinus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvipes** *Staphylinus*, Grav.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvipes** *Stenolophus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 216.  
**fulvipes** *Stenus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvipes** *Stizus*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 392.  
**fulvipes** *Syrphus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,  
**fulvipes** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 397. [339.  
**fulvipes** *Tachinus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
*Ent.* (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.  
**fulvipes** *Tachinus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 921. [78.  
**fulvipes** *Tachydromia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,  
**fulvipes** *Tenebrio* (Herbst.), F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 54.—*Upis*, 1797.  
**fulvipes** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXIX (2) 1808, 113.  
**fulvipes** *Tenthredo*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*  
*Ent.* (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 79 [*microcephala*].  
**fulvipes** *Therius*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8) 1849, 3.  
**fulvipes** *Thryptocera* (Rob.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 91.  
 —*Ceranthia*.  
**fulvipes** *Thynnoides*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 233.  
**fulvipes** *Thynnus* (Guér.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 22.—  
**fulvipes** *Trachelium*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (6) Nov. 1851, 275. [Thynnoides.  
**fulvipes** *Trichius*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 445.

- fulvipes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 804.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
- fulvipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222. [1824.]
- fulvipes Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
- fulvipes Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Exetastes.
- fulvipes Vulpes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 11.
- fulvipilosus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 171.
- fulvipterus Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- fulvipubescens Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 396.
- fulvipunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- fulvipunctata Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—  
Tortrix fulvipunctana. [Feb. 1847, 178.]
- fulvopustulata Brachiacantha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7)
- fulvirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 274.
- fulvirostris Rhinosimus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- fulvirostris Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 325.
- fulvorubescens Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 446.
- fulvorufula Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250.
- fulviscapus Dendrobates, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- fulviscapus Picus, Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11. [262.]
- fulvoscutellata Cercopis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- fulvoscutellatus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 133 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 162.
- fulvosignatus Chlaenius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 265.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 755.
- fulvo-signata Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 417.
- fulvisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1491.
- fulvitaris Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 355.
- fulvitaris Anthophora, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 329.
- fulvitaris Antribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- fulvitaris Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- fulvitaris Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 129.
- fulvitaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 185.
- fulvitaris Scathopse, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 181.
- fulvitaris Stenocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Cmc. disp. meth. 1826, 39.—Antribus.
- fulvitaris Tachyerges, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
- fulvitaris Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- fulvithorax Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838, 229.
- fulvithorax Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, *errata*.
- fulvithorax Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- fulvotomentosus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.
- fulvotrilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 155.
- fulvounilineatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 174.
- fulvia Josia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- fulvia Noctua, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- fulvia Vipera (L.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 364.—Coluber,
- fulvivaria Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421. [1766.]
- fulvovaria Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- fulviventre Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
(2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 235.
- fulviventris Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 378.—Apis, 1798.
- fulviventris Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 316.
- fulviventris Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
- fulviventris Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- fulviventer Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- fulviventris Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 540.—  
Ichneumon, 1790.
- fulviventris Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.



- fulviventris** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 392.
- fulviventris** Dasytheus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1763.
- fulviventris** Dryinus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
- fulviventris** Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.
- fulviventor** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 283.
- fulviventris** Horornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- fulviventris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- fulviventris** Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 365.
- fulviventris** Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
- fulviventris** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 381.
- fulviventris** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 260.
- fulvi-ventris** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—*Apis*, ?Scop. 1763.
- fulviventor** Moschus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (42) Oct. 1836, 65.
- fulviventris** Mydas, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 145.
- fulviventris** Nebria, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 463.
- fulviventris** Nebria, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 83.
- fulviventris** Osmia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 192.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Palarus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 651.
- fulviventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 113.
- fulviventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- fulviventris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- fulviventris** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Horornis*.
- fulviventris** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 151.
- fulviventris** Scaeva (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 750.—*Syrphus*.
- fulviventris** Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fulviventris** Sciurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 65.
- fulviventris** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 229.
- fulviventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 164.
- fulviventris** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—*Anthophora*.
- fulviventris** Trichius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- fulviventris** Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 464.
- fulviventris** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 88. [Oct. 1850, 69.]
- fulvovestitus** Hopliopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- fulvovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, p. 3.
- fulvo**→ *v. fulvi*→.
- fulvula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 148.
- fulvulus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
- fulvulus** Bruchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 173.
- fulvulus** Dascillus (Wied.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 7.—*Bruchus*.
- fulvula** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 338.
- fulvulus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.
- fulva** Acerina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- fulva** Achatina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76.—*Bulimus*, [1792.]
- fulva** Agelaea, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 50.
- fulva** Amara (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus* [*vernac.*, teste H. E. A.].
- fulva** Amara (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 17.—*Carabus*, Panz. 1797. [278.]
- fulva** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- fulva** Andrena (Schr.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—*Apis*, 1781.
- fulvus** Andrena (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—*Notoxus*, 1795.

- fulvus** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.—Alauda,  
**fulvus** Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95. [1790.]  
**fulva** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**fulva** Aranea (Myrmecia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 388. [131.]  
**fulva** Arca, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.  
**fulva** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.  
**fulvus** Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.  
**fulvus** Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.  
**fulva** Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.  
**fulvus** Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1775. [1841, 96.]  
**fulva** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 215.  
**fulvus** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.  
**fulvus** Bolboceras, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 84.  
**fulvus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 205.  
**fulvus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 172.  
**fulvum** Brachylaima, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 340.  
**fulvus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.  
**fulvus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Cur-  
culio, 1787.  
**fulvus** Bradytus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—  
Carabus [vernac., teste H. E. A.].  
**fulvus** Bulinus, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].  
**fulvus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 34.  
**fulvus** Caelogenus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,  
273.  
**fulva** Caereha (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—?Motacilla,  
**fulvum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.]. [1788.]  
**fulva** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1050.  
**fulvus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 335.  
**fulvus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 756.  
**fulvus** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 203.  
**fulvus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 39, 1797, 10.  
**fulvus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.  
**fulvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].  
**fulva** Cavia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 822.  
**fulvus** Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 83. [1850, 93.]  
**fulva** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**fulvus** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 181.  
**fulvus** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**fulvum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65. [88 [n. n.].]  
**fulva** Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, ?Müll.  
**fulva** Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [1774.]  
**fulvus** Chaetopisthes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 242.  
**fulva** Chalcophora (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.—  
Colaspis.  
**fulvus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
**fulvus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 7.  
**fulva** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.  
**fulvus** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ?Sept. 1807, 207.  
**fulva** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414.  
**fulvus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 140.  
**fulva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.  
1832, 115.  
**fulvus** Conulus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landeskr. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.  
Gesch. Wien), III. 1833, 94.—Helix, 1774.  
**fulvus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 73.  
**fulva** Corticaria (Chevrier), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.  
1844, 42.—Latridius.

- fulva** Corydia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 492.  
**fulva** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 449.  
**fulva** Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—Chrysomela, 1778.  
**fulvus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.  
**fulva** Cyanea, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 100 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.  
**fulvus** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 183.  
**fulvus** Dasypogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 114.  
**fulvus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 70.  
**fulva** Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**fulva** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, Gm. 1788.  
**fulva** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 435.  
**fulvum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.  
**fulvus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.  
**fulvum** Dorcadion (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.  
**fulvus** Dryopius (Q. & G.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 323.  
**fulvus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 271. [—Picus.  
**fulvus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379.  
**fulvus** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.  
**fulvus** Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.  
**fulva** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 160.  
**fulva** Empis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 341. [415.  
**fulvus** Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**fulva** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 129.  
**fulvus** Eresus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.  
**fulva** Euryina, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [Tachina.  
**fulva** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—  
**fulva** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 204.  
 —Anas, 1788.  
**fulva** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 648.—Crioceris.  
**fulva** Gastrochaena, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvus** Guepardus, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 3 May 1834, 145.  
**fulvus** Gyps (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 1.—Vultur, Habil. 1783.  
**fulvus** Haliphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus.  
**fulvus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—  
 Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.  
**fulvus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 323.  
**fulva** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.  
**fulva** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.  
**fulva** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 46.  
**fulvus** Hemilophus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**fulva** Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
**fulvum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**fulvum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 79.  
**fulvus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.  
**fulva** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 62.  
**fulvus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 318.  
**fulva** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.  
**fulva** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 70.  
**fulvus** Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus.  
**fulvus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.  
**fulvus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 408.  
**fulva** Hyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 182.  
**fulvus** Hypudaeus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 81.—Arvicola.  
**fulva** Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*vide* Iothia.  
**fulva** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.  
**fulvum** Lasiostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.

- fulvum Lathrobium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 357.
- fulvus Latridius, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 39.
- fulvus Leistus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 105.
- fulvus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 240.
- fulva Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
- fulva Lycoris, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 32.
- fulva Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 173.
- fulva Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835].
- fulva Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 128.—Apis, 1781. [421.
- fulva Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- fulvus Meriones, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 195.
- fulvus Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 514.
- fulvus Micropeplus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 912.
- fulvus Miris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 101.
- fulva Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) 1829, pl. 30.
- fulva Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- fulva Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.
- fulva Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulva Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 367. [672.
- fulva My-tacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- fulva Natica, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- fulvus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 194. [1830, 72.
- fulva Nemoraeta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fulva Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
- fulva Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- fulva Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [[*n. et f.*].
- fulva Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- fulva Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas, 1788.
- fulva Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- fulvus Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [230.
- fulva Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 140.
- fulva Otis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- fulvus Oxyenemus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.
- fulvus Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 163.
- fulva Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 323.
- fulva Paradisea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vog. 1818, 26.
- fulvus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- fulva Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 211.
- fulva Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 193.—Holocentrus.
- fulva Petasia (Mull.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, 1774.
- fulva Petasina (*sic*) (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—Helix.
- fulva Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—Hirundo.
- fulvus Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 269.
- fulvus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- fulva Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klas.-if. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193.
- fulvus Picus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 228.
- fulvum Pilidium (Müll.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Moll. II. 1849, 441.—Patella, 1776.
- fulva Pipra, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 132.
- fulva Planaria, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 257.
- fulva Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 129.

- fulva** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.  
**fulva** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve [*? non* Hinds], Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 271, Dec. 1845.  
**fulva** Polita (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1774.  
**fulvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).  
**fulva** Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.  
 —Lemur, 1796.  
**fulva** Pyralis, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 422.  
**fulva** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**fulva** Rhipicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 236. [77.  
**fulva** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 12.  
**fulvus** Salmo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 80. [Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**fulvus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*] & *var.* stercorosus,  
**fulva** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.  
**fulvus** Sciurus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 46.  
**fulva** Scolia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.  
**fulva** Scolopendra, Gervais (F. L. P.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.  
**fulvus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.  
**fulva** Scyllaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 418.  
**fulvum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.  
**fulvus** Sperophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 71.—Arctomys.  
**fulvus** Spirodiscus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 68.  
**fulva** Strix, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 71.  
**fulva** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.  
**fulva** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.  
**fulva** Syphelodes (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.  
**fulvus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170.  
**fulva** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.  
**fulvus** Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 518.  
**fulva** (*sic*) Tangara, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.  
**fulva** Teba (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.  
**fulva** Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—  
 Patella, 1776.  
**fulva** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 189.  
**fulva** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 212.  
**fulva** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 123.—Bibio, 1804.  
**fulva** Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
 67.—Chiton.  
**fulvus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 10.  
**fulvus** Trechus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—  
**fulva** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 235. [Carabus.  
**fulva** Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.  
**fulvus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 106.  
**fulva** Troglodytes (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 535.—Sylvia,  
**fulvus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.  
**fulva** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 1.  
**fulva** Typhlophone, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.  
**fulva** Typhlopone, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.  
**fulvus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.  
**fulvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 96.  
**fulva** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.  
**fulva** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.  
**fulva** Voluta, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 218.  
**fulvus** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Lib. XXVIII.) June 1840, 250.  
**fulvus** Vulpes (Desm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 44.—Canis.  
**fumans** Brachinus (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 22.—Carabus, 1781.  
**fumana** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 288.

- Fumaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373].—Lep.  
**fumariae** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 207.  
**fumarius** Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 477.—  
**fumaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 273. [Molossus.  
**fumarius** Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.  
**fumaria** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.  
**fumarium** Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847, 178.  
**fumarius** Pygopristis, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.  
**fumarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 67.  
**fumatella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.  
**fumator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1820, 687.  
**fumata** Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 312.—Ptycho-  
**fumata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96. [poda, 1829.  
**fumata** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**fumatus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.  
**fumata** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 378.  
**fumatus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.  
**fumatus** Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 240.—Choleva.  
**fumatus** Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 17.  
**fumata** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 155.  
**fumata** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 424.  
**fumatus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228.  
**fumata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.  
**fumatus** Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 167.—Corticaria.  
**fumatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**fumata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 29.  
**fumatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**fumatus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 156.  
**fumata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fis-urella, no. 63, June 1850.  
**fumatus** Iassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 5.  
**fumata** Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.  
**fumata** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.  
**fumata** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 205.  
**fumata** Mycetaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1767.  
**fumatus** Mycetophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 399 (*err. typ.* 599).—  
 Dermestes, 1767.  
**fumata** Necro-cia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**fumatus** Oncodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 288. [251.  
**fumatus** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.  
**fumata** Pochazia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 529.  
**fumata** Ptilotis, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 392.  
**fumatus** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.  
**fumata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.  
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 151.  
**fumatus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.  
**fumatus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22<sup>a</sup>.  
**fumata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.  
**fumatus** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 91.  
**fumata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1117.  
**fumatus** Triphyllus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].  
**fumata** Typhaea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 418.  
**Fumeca** A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 340.—Lep.  
**Fumeca** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*pro* Fumaria].  
**fumella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558.  
**Fumerus** *err. pro* Eumerus, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.  
 1834, 425.

- fumeus** Chilo (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- fumea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483. [1841, 52.]
- fumicolor** Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.
- fumidaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 319.—Geometra. [judice 1818–27].
- fumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 101 [Fernaldo]
- fumidella** Psecadia, Wocke, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 70.
- fumida** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 156.
- fumida** Rodolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 904.
- fumidus** Turdus (Merula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 201.
- fumifrons** Saxicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 90.
- fumigatella** Röslerlammia, Z.; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- fumigator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 347.
- fumigatus** Ammophilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- fumigata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 154.
- fumigatus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 208.
- fumigatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 72.—Elaphrus.
- fumigatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 307.
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- fumigata** Cantharis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- fumigatus** Chloronerpes (Orb. & Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- fumigatus** Colobopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
- fumigatus** Dendrobates (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- fumigata** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [1819 (1820), 203.]
- fumigatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–
- fumigatus** Desmoutailus (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- fumigatus** Elaphrus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 204.
- fumigatus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 98.
- fumigata** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- fumigata** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
- fumigata** Lycosa (Leimonina) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 16.—Aranea, 1758. [—Picus, Orb.]
- fumigatus** Mesopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 341.
- fumigata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 21.
- fumigata** Muscicapa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) VI. June 1843, 161.
- fumigatus** Myiobius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula, Boiss.
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- fumigatus** Notaphus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Elaphrus.
- fumigata** Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 309.—Anthomyia.
- fumigatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 463.
- fumigata** Phryganea, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 21.
- fumigatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 18.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Nat. 1850 [1847], 624.
- fumigata** Phytoecia, Fleschuetz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 81.
- fumigatus** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- fumigata** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fühnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- fumigatus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- fumigatus** Rhinolphus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 132.

- fumigata Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 491.  
 fumigatus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].  
 fumigatus Troglodytes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 161.  
 fumigatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.  
 fumigata Tyrannula, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 71.  
 fumigatus Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—  
 Tyrannus. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.  
 Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
 Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, V (4) June 1848, 98.  
 Agriion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.  
 fumipennis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 267.  
 fumipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1465.  
 fumipennis Basalys, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.  
 fumipennis Bibio, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122.  
 fumipennis Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 65.  
 fumipennis Cerceris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 381.  
 fumipennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.  
 fumipennis Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 271.  
 fumipennis Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 601.  
 fumipennis Culex, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 453. [278.  
 fumipennis Dasygogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 fumipennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.  
 fumipennis Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.  
 fumipennis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 249.  
 fumipennis Epeolus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 403.  
 fumipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 324 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 29.  
 fumipennis Eumerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 250 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 24.  
 fumipennis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.  
 fumipennis Hybos, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 fumipennis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 589. [349.  
 fumipenne Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 15.  
 fumipennis Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 12.  
 fumipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 37.  
 fumipennis Lyda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 381.  
 fumipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*].  
 fumipennis Nemopoda, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.  
 fumipennis Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.  
 fumipennis Oligodranes, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 162.  
 fumipennis Pentatoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.  
 fumipennis Platypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 181. [52.  
 fumipennis Polynema, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,  
 fumipennis Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 438.  
 fumipennis Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.  
 fumipennis Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 76.  
 fumipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.  
 fumipennis Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2110.  
 fumipennis Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.  
 fumipennis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 119.  
 fumipennis Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 466.  
 fumipennis Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*]. [108.  
 fumipennis Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,



- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 64 [*n. n.*].
- fumpipes** Hypera, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
- fumisugium** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 124.
- fumosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- fumosa** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- fumosum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471. [1775.]
- fumosus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- fumosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 109.
- fumosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- fumosa** Brotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1775.
- fumosum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 629.
- fumosa** Cantharis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 70.
- fumosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 47.
- fumosus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- fumosus** Dolerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 87.
- fumosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 267.
- fumosus** Dorytomus (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 85.—Curculio, 1790.
- fumosus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 100.
- fumosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 477.
- fumosa** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 300.—Anthomyia. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- fumosa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- fumosa** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
- fumosa** Melania, K. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- fumosa** Nemertes (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 269.—Polia.
- fumosa** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143. [593.]
- fumosa** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- fumosa** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- fumosa** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 118.
- fumosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- fumosa** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- funalana** Anchylopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 112.
- Funambulus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.—M.
- funatus** Ammonites (Montf.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 135.—Ellipsolites.
- funatus** Ammonites (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 25.—Ellipso-
- funatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 64. [lithes.]
- funatus** Ellipsolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 87.
- funatus** Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 81.
- funatus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 71.
- funata** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- funatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- funata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- funatus** Nautilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 182.—Ellipsolites.
- funata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281.
- funata** Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- funatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium.
- funatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- funata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus.
- funatus** Stanmatella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243 [= Stomatella.]
- funata** Stomatia (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Stomatella.
- funata** Trochotoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.

- funatus** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euom-  
[funcki]. phalus.
- funcki** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Apiodera, Putzeys in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(1) 1848, 39.
- funcki** Balea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 372 [n. n.].
- funckii** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 262.
- funckii** Carabus, Hop. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- funckii** Casonomia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 370.
- funcki** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- funckii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(5) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- funckii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [n. n.].
- funcki** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- fundator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- fundator** Syromastes, Hoffmann-egg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 98.
- Fundella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.—Lep.
- fundella** Oecophora, K. v. Fischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (3) 1835, 24.
- Fundulus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—P.
- Fundulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- fundulus** Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 475.
- fundulus** Capota, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 279.
- fundulus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 294.
- fundulus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- funebra** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 229.
- funebra** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- funebra** Rosalia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 87.
- funeralis** Oliva, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- funebrana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 116.
- funebrana** Opadia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—  
Grapholitha.
- funebis** Acolasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anarta (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- funebis** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 226.
- funebis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- funebis** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 191.
- funebis** Atychia (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II  
(Crépus.) 1836, 99.—Chimera.
- funebis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.
- funebis** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 180.
- funebis** Chimera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 259.
- funebis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
- funebis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 105.
- funebis** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- funebis** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 424. [309.]
- funebis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- funebis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 163.
- funebis** Drosophila (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.—Musca, 1787.
- funebis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
- funebis** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- funebis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 695.
- funebis** Fornicivora (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Lanius.
- funebis** Gymnothorax, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 77.
- funebis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 38, June 1846.
- funebis** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 228.
- funebis** Hirtea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 54. [—Anarta.]

- funebriis** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 240.
- funebriis** Lampromiya (*sic*), Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
- funebriis** Lampromiya, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 151.
- funebriis** Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 47 [*sub*. No. 503].
- funebriis** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 98.
- funebriis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 32, June 1846.
- funebriis** Megaproctus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 872.—Rhynchophorus.
- funebriis** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 23.
- funebriis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 308.
- funebriis** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 775.
- funebriis** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachnid. IX (5) 1842, 81. [*n. et f.*].
- funebriis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- funebriis** Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 215.
- funebriis** Ocyptamus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.
- funebriis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 124.
- funebriis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 151.
- funebriis** Penthetria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 104.
- funebriis** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 410.
- funebriis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.
- funebriis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1836, 179.
- funebriis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 250.
- funebriis** Proscratea, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.
- funebriis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- funebriis** Pyrglena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Lanius.
- funebriis** Rhynchophorus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 177.
- funebriis** Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 68.
- funebriis** Satyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 488.
- funebriis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 161.
- funebriis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 371.
- funebriis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 647.
- funebriis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- funebriis** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 121.
- funebriis** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- funebriis** Todiramphus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Forster MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- funebriis** Tophoderes (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 152.—Anthribus.
- funeralis** Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- funeralis** Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.
- funeralis** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- funeralis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- funeraria** Aglaura (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 259.—
- funeraria** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 88. [Dianea.
- funeraria** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 243.
- funeraria** Dianaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 184.
- funeraria** Medusa (Oceania), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, VI. 1843, 152.
- funeraria** Mutilla, Erichson in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 307.
- funeraria** Oceania (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 100.—Dianaea.
- funerarius** Prionesthis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 10.
- funerarium** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
- funerarius** Tholus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*ant. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 288.—Dianaea.
- funerata** Cancallaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- funerata** Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 4.
- funerata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra, 1796.

- funerata** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- funerata** Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
- funerata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- funerella** Aedia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 313.—Tinea, Fab. 1787. [Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Anesychia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 241.—
- funerella** Disthymnia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Melanoleuca (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1787.
- funerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- funerella** Phitella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Tinea, Fab. 1787. [—Tinea, 1787.]
- funerella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 40, 1824.
- funereus** Agapetus (Ol.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereus** Amblyteles (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.—Ichneumon.
- funerea** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494. [449.]
- funereus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.
- funereus** Attelabus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 66.
- funereus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
- funerea** Beraea (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—? Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funereum** Buccinum, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 152.
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 271.—Psittacus, 1794. [(1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus, 1794.]
- funereus** Calyptorhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
- funerea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- funerea** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
- funereum** Cycidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*μ. n.*].
- funereus** Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 358.
- funerea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea funerella, Fab. 1787.
- funerea** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 77.
- funereus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 117.
- funereus** Falco (Circæus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 35.
- funerea** Fringilla, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 180.
- funerea** Haltica, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- funereus** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874.
- funereus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichn. Europ. I. 1829, 205.
- funereus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
- funerea** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393.
- funerea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 108, Sept. 1844.
- funereus** Necrophorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 58.
- funerea** Noctua (Lath.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 526.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Noctua, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
- funerea** Nyctale (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 54.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Penthe, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.
- funereus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 63.
- funerea** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- funerea** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 50.—Tenthredo.
- funerea** Stigmodera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- funerea** Surnia (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—Strix, 1758.
- funerea** Surnia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 404.—Strix, L. 1758.
- funerea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- funerea** Tiaris (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.

- funereus** Tinodes (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funerosa** Tagenia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- funerula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 251.
- funerula** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- funestella** Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 328.—Tinea. [(u. cf.).]
- funestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- funestes** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- funesta** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- funestus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 221. [1848, 573.]
- funesta** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 390.
- funesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 168.
- funesta** Anarta (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1793.
- funestus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- funestus** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
- funesta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [I (6) 1829, 356.]
- funesta** Astraea, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 84.
- funesta** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara. [1835, 481.]
- funestum** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- funestum** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
- funesta** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
- funestus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [(u. n.).] [20.]
- funestus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- funestus** Cyllindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 76.
- funesta** Empis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- funesta** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- funestus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funesta** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 31.
- funestus** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 26.
- funestus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- funestus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151. [402.]
- funestus** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.
- funesta** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 148.
- funestus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- funesta** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 54.
- funestus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 365.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funestus** Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Liparus.
- funesta** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 108.
- funestus** Morimus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 96.—Lamia, 1787.
- funesta** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.
- funesta** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 287.—
- funesta** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896. [Aleochara.]
- funesta** Phratora, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.
- funesta** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- funestus** Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 41.—Androct.
- funesta** Siderastrea (Br.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.—Astraea.
- funesta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- funesta** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 231. [(u. n.).]
- Fungella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240.—Polyz.

- fungi** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 157.
- fungi** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Figitcs, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fungi** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 338.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- Fungia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 234.—Cor.
- fungia** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 316.
- fungia** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 107.
- fungiaeformis** Ecmesus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 663.
- fungicola** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- fungicola** Catops, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 51.
- fungicola** Cychramus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.
- fungicola** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- fungicula** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- Fungidora** v. **Fungivora**.
- fungiforme** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- fungiforme** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fungiformis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370. [—Achilleum.
- fungiformis** Amorpospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- fungiformis** Astraeopora (Bl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Gemmipora. [1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- fungiformis** Camerospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Chenendopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
- fungiformis** Defranceia (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Ceriopora.
- fungiformis** Gemmipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353 [*n. n.*].
- fungiformis** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- fungiformis** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- fungiformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- fungiforme** Tragos (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.—Chenendopora.
- Funginella** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- fungina** Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
- funginum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- fungioidea** Alcyonia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 42.
- Fungis** *err. pro* Fungia, Lam.: Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
- Fungites** [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor. [IV. 1833, 178.
- Fungites** *emend. pro* Fungia, Lam.: C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.
- Fungites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Cor.
- fungites** Cyathophyllum (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- fungites** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [24.—Turbinolia.
- Fungivora** J. W. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16 [Fungidora, *err. typ.* in Index Anim. I. 1902, 398]. [1835, 413.—Leria.
- fungivora** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- fungivora** Curtonevra (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.—Muscina. [—Blephariptera.
- fungivora** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
- fungivora** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 653.
- fungivora** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungoides** Hippalimus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77. [1830, 408.
- fungoides** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55.
- fungoideum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- fungorum** Anthomyza (Deg.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Coenosia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 211.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 172.

- fungorum** Cryptophagus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 76.—Dermestes, 1797.
- fungorum** Dryomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- fungorum** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum** Mycetophila (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Tipula, 1776. [1830, 642.]
- fungorum** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungosa** Alcyonella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 18.—
- fungosum** Eucoelium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 97. [Tubularia, 1768.]
- fungosa** Plumetella, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 120.—Tubularia, Pall. 1768.
- fungosum** Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367.
- fungosa** Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XII. 1768, 565.
- fungus marinus** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. (Napoli) II (2) 1825, 37 [*i.e.* 73].
- Funicula** Lamarck; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, 11, *sed non comp.* [= Funiculina].
- Funicularia** E. Forbes, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.—Coel. [? Funiculina, Lam.].
- “Funicularia Lamarck,” Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 140 [*err. pro* Funiculina]. [621.]
- funicularis** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- funiculatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 61, Dec. 1846.
- funiculata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
- funiculata** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 208.
- funiculatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- funiculatus** Cirrus (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Turbo.
- funiculata** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Delphinula (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.—Turbo.
- funiculata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 65, June 1850.
- funiculatus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- funiculatus** Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- funiculata** Leptaena (McC.), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 57.—Orthis.
- funiculata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 244.
- funiculata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 40, June 1850.
- funiculata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 7, May 1846.
- funiculatum** Megalomastoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 122, Oct. 1844.
- funiculatus** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- funiculatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 74, June 1845.
- funiculatus** Muricites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.—Fusus ? funiculatus.
- funiculata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 400. [culosus.]
- funiculata** Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 169.
- funiculata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- funiculatus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 13, July 1847.
- funiculatus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- funiculata** Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
- funiculatum** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium. [Cerithium.]
- funiculatum** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- funiculata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 16, Aug. 1846.
- funiculatum** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- funiculata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- funiculatus** Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 623 [*n. n.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- funiculatus** Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- funiculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
- funiculellus** Euchromius (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- funiculella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 200. [324.—Phycis.]

- Funiculina** Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 422.—Coel.  
**funiculina** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 261. [Alveolites.  
**funiculina** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
**funiculosa** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.  
**funiculosa** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 636.  
**funiculosa** Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.  
**funiculosus** Fusus, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386. [daria.  
**funiculosus** Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Cassi-  
**funiculosus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 304.  
**funiculosa** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.  
**funiculosus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 234.  
**funiculosus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxx (1847-8) [text is 1873].  
**funiculosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 276.  
**funiculosa** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 239; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 311.  
**funiculus** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 89.  
**funiculus** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—  
**funiculus** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93. [Lithodendron.  
**funiculus** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 158.  
**funiculus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. cf.].  
**funiculus** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 186.  
**funiculus** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.  
**funicula** Pupa, Valenciennes, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.  
**uniferus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [n. cf.].  
**funis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. cf.].  
**funki** z. **funcki**.  
**furax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 185.  
**furbellata** Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.  
**furca** Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 10.—Noctua.  
**furca** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Peridinium.  
**furca** Ceratophorus (Eichw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 636.—Peridinium,  
**furca** Cichla (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—Labrus. [? Ehr.  
**furca** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.  
**furca** Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 290.  
**furca** Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 232.  
**furca** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 524.  
**furca** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.—furcina, 1802.  
**furca** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270.  
**furca** Platypodus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.  
**furca** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.  
**furca** Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. i, f. 17 b (1828).  
**Furcaria** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1848, 373.—A.  
**furcatellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.  
**furcaticornis** Lathrobium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.  
**furcatipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.  
**furcatipennis** Malachius, A. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 17.  
**furcatipennis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.  
**furcator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 462.  
**furcator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.  
**furcatula** Trigonotreta, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [n. n.].  
**furcata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188. [1832, 781.  
**furcata** Agacephala, G. R. Gray (ex Guér.) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II.  
**furcata** Agacephala, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 87.  
**furcata** Agama (Lophyrus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 58.  
**furcatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
 Goniatites.  
**furcatus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, Gm.  
**furcatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 18. [1788.



- furcatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Spec. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- furcatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- furcatus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 137.
- furcatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 509.
- furcata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 252.
- furcata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 71.
- furcata** Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 195.—Apis, 1798.
- furcata** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- furcatus** Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 27.
- furcata** Apaté, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.
- furcatus** Aspius (Rss.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 429.—Thaumaturus.
- furcatus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20. [66.
- furcatus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- furcata** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
- furcatus** Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 211. [bratula.
- furcata** Bembex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 266.
- furcata** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- furcatus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350. [131.
- furcatus** Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 133.
- furcatus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- furcata** Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 316.
- furcatus** Bronchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.]. [n. n.].
- furcata** Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
- furcata** Calymene, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113. [1836.
- furcatus** Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 210.—Cyclops,
- furcatus** Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—
- furcatus** Caprimulgus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 398. [Cyclops, 1836.
- furcatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 79.
- furcatus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 116
- (1844).—Pachycormus, 1833.
- furcata** Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 198.
- furcata** Centris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- 1840, 405.—Bombus.
- furcatus** Centrotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
- furcata** Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 49.
- furcata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
- furcata** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Chaetogaster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- furcata** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
- furcatus** Cis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- furcata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- furcata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (2) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- furcata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarabæus, 1781.
- furcata** Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 21.
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- furcatus** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- furcatus** Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
- furcata** Cyphona (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- furcata** Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,
- 502.—Combophora.
- furcatus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 6. [—Pangonia.
- furcata** Dicrania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.
- furcata** Diopsis, Drega in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 342.
- furcata** Diphucephala, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 89.
- furcatum** Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [n. n.].

- furcatus** Diptorhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843.  
**furcata** Dipsa, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 1. [178.—Halys.  
**furcatum** Distoma, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.  
**furcatus** Dysodius (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 120.—  
**furcatus** Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1204. [Brachyrhynchus.  
**furcatus** Elanus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 49.  
 —Falco, ? L. 1766.  
**furcatus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 303.  
**furcatus** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 450.  
**furcata** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.  
**furcata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 126.  
**furcata** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 716.  
**furcata** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.  
**furcata** Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.  
**furcata** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.  
**furcata** Euomphalus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.  
**furcatus** Exocoetus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 449.  
**furcatus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 5.—Falco fucosa, Temm.  
**furcata** Furcularia (Mull.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**furcatus** Gadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.  
**furcata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 643.  
**furcata** Galleruca, Ol.: Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].  
**furcatus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.  
**furcata** Gastrotheca, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 349.  
**furcatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.  
**furcata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.  
**furcata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.  
**furcatus** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.  
**furcatus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.  
**furcata** Gnacanthia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 210.  
**furcata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1775.  
**furcata** Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.  
**furcata** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.  
**furcata** Hippalimius (Goldf.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scy-  
**furcatus** Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196. [phia.  
**furcatum** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.  
**furcatus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.  
**furcata** Hylotoma (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 135.—  
 Tenthredo, 1789.  
**furcata** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, Vill. 1789.  
**furcata** Hylorhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.  
**furcatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.  
**furcatus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.  
**furcatus** Larus, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).  
**furcata** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.  
**furcata** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 193.  
**furcatus** [Leiothrix] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 490.—Parus.  
**furcata** Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 40.  
**furcatus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 237.  
**furcatus** Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].  
**furcatus** Lophyrus, M. Oppel (ex Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Kept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].  
**furcata** Macrina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 179.—Aelia.  
**furcata** Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1816, 85.  
**furcatus** Malacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Poiss. 27.

- furcata** Mazama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B., M. 1843, 177.
- furcata** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis, 1798.
- furcatus** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- furcata** Mephitis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saughth., Suppl. II. 1840, 192.
- furcata** Merops, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lvii.
- furcatus** Microps, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).
- furcatus** Milvus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 222.—Falco, 1766.
- furcatus** Moschilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.
- furcata** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 15.
- furcatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
- furcatus** Naucleus (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 387.—Falco, 1766.
- furcatus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71. [1844, 21.
- furcatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1839, 284.
- furcata** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 284.
- furcatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 3.
- furcata** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1794. [Ol. 1790.
- furcatus** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Coprins, Orbitolites, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.
- furcata** Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (49) inter May & Nov. 1829, 82.—Trochilus, 1788.
- furcatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- furcatus** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 214.
- furcatus** Oxytelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 616.
- furcatus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833).
- furcata** Pachyptila (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 255.—Procellaria, 1788.
- furcata** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 100.
- furcata** Panorpa, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 132.
- furcatus** Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
- furcata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
- furcatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 286 (1844).—Microps, 1843.
- furcatus** Phycis, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.
- furcata** Phyllocephala (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 70.—Aelia.
- furcatus** Phycis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.
- furcatus** Pimelodus, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 136.
- furcatus** Platycerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- furcata** Platypeza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 2. [174.
- furcata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 176.
- furcata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- furcatus** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.
- furcatus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
- furcata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271. [1788.
- furcatum** Pristipoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).
- furcatus** Pseudelaps (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Elaps.
- furcatus** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 191.
- furcata** Pyropa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.
- furcatus** Rhinellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 260 (1844).
- furcata** Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1798.
- furcata** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- furcata** Scatophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—Musca, 1794. [449.—Pyropa.
- furcata** Scatophaga (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- furcatus** Schizocerus (Réaumont), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 231.—Tenthredo, ? Vill. 1789.
- furcata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.

- furcatus** Semiotus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.  
—Elater, 1792.
- furcatus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- furcata** Spirifera, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- furcata** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9—12) 1844, 114.—Scyphia.
- furcatus** Stephanus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 489.
- furcata** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—  
Sigaretus.
- furcata** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pl. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 7.
- furcata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- furcata** Thalassidroma (Gm.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.—Procellaria, 1788.
- furcatus** Thalurania (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus,
- furcatus** Thaumaturus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264. [1788.
- furcata** Thoracantha (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 22.—  
Eucharis. [1794.
- furcata** Thyreophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 499.—Musca,
- furcata** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 18 (1839).
- furcatum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- furcata** Tomaspis (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
260.—Ceropeus.
- furcata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
205.—Musca, 1794. [Muscicapa.
- furcatus** Tyrannus (Spix), Max. Wied., Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 884.—
- furcata** Uronas, P. Gevaert, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.
- furcata** Vipera (Schu.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 22.—Elaps.
- furcatus** Xyloryctes, Dapont in H. Barmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209.
- Furcella** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 104.—? Moll. vel Verm.
- furcellatus** = furcillatus.
- furcellus** = furcillus. [104.
- furcicollis** Bolhoceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840.
- Furcifer** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*tytus* Chamaeleo bifurcus, Brongn.].
- Furcifer** Wagner in Schreber, Saugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 384.—M.
- Furcifer** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—M.
- furcifer** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- furcifer** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 28. [677.
- furcifer** Antimachus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 1056.—Phaleria.
- furcifera** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
- furcifer** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- furcifer** Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifer** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, N. 1817, 242.
- furcifer** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 379.
- furcifer** Cheirogaleus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- furcifera** Cisseis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 130.—Coccinella, Boisd.
- furcifera** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 602.
- furcifera** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 131.—  
Cimex, 1794.
- furcifer** Copris, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict.  
class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 70.
- furcifera** Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifera** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 363.
- furcifer** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- furcifera** Dicranophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
255.—Sargus. [Bilobites.
- furcifera** Fraena (Orb.), M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—
- furcifer** Hydropsalia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus.
- furcifer** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—  
Caprimulgus.

- furcifer** Lemur, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, Lemur, 1839, 35.  
**furcifera** Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 18.  
**furcifer** Mazama (Sm.), W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antelope.  
**furcifer** Mergus, Beseke, *Schrift. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin*, VII, 1787, 458.  
**furcifer** Odontaeus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 56 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 92.  
**furcifer** Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**furcifer** Onitis (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Insc.) [1812], 491.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**furcifera** Onitis, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 204.  
**furcifera** Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1821 (2) 1822, 381.  
**furcifer** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV, 1840, 139.  
**furcifer** Polytmus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**furcifer** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 31. [69.  
**furcifer** Schizaspidia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (29) Sept. 1835.  
**furcifera** Scutellera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 395.—Tetyra.  
**furcifer** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II, 1828, 264.  
**furcifer** Solaster, Dabén & Koren, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh.* II (3) 1845, 74.  
**furciferum** Solenosthedium (Fab.), M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hemipt.* 1837, 360.—Tetyra.  
**furcifera** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 130.—Cimex, 1794.  
**furcifer** Trochilus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 280.  
**furcifrons** Cryptocephalus, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII, 1844 (1)  
**furcifrons** Lacerta, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* XVIII, 1807, pl. 770. [1844, 201.  
**furcifrons** Zalega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 139.  
**furcigerum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 261.  
**furcigera** Taenia, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn.* 1819, 528.  
**furcilabris** Passalus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**furcilabris** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I, 1829, 25.  
**Furcilia** J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.  
**furcillata** Aeshna, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Jan. 1840, 14.  
**furcillatus** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (3) Nov. 1834, no. 34.  
**furcillatus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, *Land-Mollusk. Java*, 1849, 115. [359.  
**turcillatus** (sic) Ceocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833.  
**furcillatus** Chisma, W. Lonsdale, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III, 1847, 327\* [*n. n.*]; V.  
**furcellatus** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (5) 1811, 182. [1849, 98.  
**furcillatus** Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI, 1849, 309.  
**furcillatus** Diarus, Chev., Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.—  
Ceocephalus turci →. [239.—Terebratula.  
**furcellata** Rhynchonella (Theod.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850].  
**furcillata** Terebratula, Theodori in L. v. Buch, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833  
(1835) [1834], 63.  
**furcillata** Vanessa, T. Say, *Amer. Entom.* II, 1825, pl. xxvii.  
**[furcillus]**.  
**furcellus** Agathirses, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I, 1808, 399.  
**furcellus** Ammonites, F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 1 [*n. n.*].  
**furcina** Noctua, E. Haworth, *Prodr.* 1802, 19; *Lepid. Brit.* (2) 1809, 209 (*in syn.*).  
**Furcinerva** C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VI, 1846 [Dec.], 369.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].  
**furcinervis** Scenopinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* III, 1844, 897.  
**furcipes** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.  
**furcipilis** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 319.  
**furcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 105.—Cimex purcis, 1773.  
**Furcocerca** Lamarck, *An. s. vert. I.* 1815, 447.—Inf.  
**Furcocerca** Bory de St V., *Dict. class. H. N.* VII, 1825, 84.—Inf.  
**furcocercum** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 26.  
**Furcomyia** Megerle in Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins.* I, 1818, 133.—Dipt. [*in syn.*  
**furcosus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 244. [Limnobia lutea].  
**furcraea** (furcroea) v. fourcroyi.

- Furcula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 581.—Lep.  
**furcula** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.  
**furcula** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 18. [*n. et f.*]  
**furcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**furcula** Cerura (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**furcula** Dicranura, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe (? 1837), pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].  
**furcula** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 32.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**furcula** Harpyias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**furcula** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.  
**furcula** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197 [*n. n.*].  
**furcula** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio, [1793].  
**Furcularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 36.—Rot.  
**Furcuria** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 457.—A. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].  
**furcuta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.  
**furfuraceus** Copturnus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 101.—  
 Poecilma. [1834], 359.—Gorgonia, Esp. 1796.  
**furfuracea** Muricea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**furfuraceus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 373.  
**furfuraceum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 260.  
**furfuraceus** Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—  
 Poecilma.  
**furfurana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**furfurana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Aug. 1834, 137.—  
 furfurana Tortrix, E. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1812, 466. [Tortrix.  
**furfurosa** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 558.  
**furfurosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 225.  
**Furia** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 150.—M.  
**furibunda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.  
**furina** Leucothoe (Sav.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 381.—  
 furina Lycesta, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109. [Lycesta.  
**furinalis** Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.  
**Furipterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (21) 1837, Plecotus auritus [3]; Mag. Zool.  
 Bot. II (12) 1838, 496.—M. [*teste* Palmer].  
**furia** Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 52.  
**furius** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.  
**furia** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**furia** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 352. [121].  
**Furnarius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.  
**furnieri** ? *fournieri*.  
**furnius** Euplectrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.  
**Furo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—P.  
**furo** Tutorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.  
**furo** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 418.—Mustela, 1758.  
**furoninus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 98.  
**furtiva** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.  
**furtivus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.  
**furtivus** Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 1847, 367.—Amara.  
**furtivus** Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.  
**furtivus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.  
**furtivus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**Furunculus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.  
**furuncula** Apamea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 92.—Noctua,  
**furunculus** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 163.—Mus, 1779. [1775].  
**furunculus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.  
**furuncula** Miana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 96.—  
 Noctua, 1775. [1775].  
**furuncula** Oligia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Noctua,

- furonculus** Stomax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 111.
- furvalis** Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1796.
- furvalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- furvalis** Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.]
- furvaria** Gnophos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
- furvaria** Scoptoterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- furvator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 11. [1796.]
- furvata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 597.—Cetonia, 1798.
- furvata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 161.—Geometra,
- furvata** Sciadion, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 2 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furvella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 230.
- furvella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 787.—furva, Borkh., 1792.
- furvula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
- furvula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 [Fernaldo judice 1802-08]
- furvum** Agrion, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 17. [[n. cf.].]
- furva** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 64.
- furvus** Aphanobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- furvus** Atelopius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.
- furvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- furvus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 198.
- furvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 69, May 1843.
- furvus** Dicaelus (Mels.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 388.—Carabus.
- furva** Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Noctua, 1775. [I. 1834, 223.]
- furvus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn.
- furva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- furva** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 663.
- furvus** Lyperosomus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 47.—Harpalus. [1775.]
- furva** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua,
- furva** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 215.
- furva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- furva** Nerinea, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- furvus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427. [486.]
- furvus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 88. [Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.]
- furvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- furvus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 180.
- furva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 472.
- furvus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furva** Tholera (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Noctua,
- furva** Troglodytes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 764.—Motacilla, 1788.
- furvus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
- fusa** v. **fusus**.
- fusaeformis** v. **fusiformis**.
- fusatus** Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 225.
- fusatum** Himantarium (Wagn.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 178.—Geophilus.
- fusca** v. **fuscus**.
- fuscago** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (53, 54) 1804-5, 677.
- fuscagula** Auricula, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 83.
- fuscagula** Bulimus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Auricula.
- fuscagulus** Odontostomus (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Auricula.
- fuscalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.

- fuscalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—  
Pyralis, 1775.
- fuscalis** Perinephela (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis,
- fuscanelia** Eriocottis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 813. [1775.]
- fuscaneipennis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 450.
- fuscaneipennis** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
- fuscaneipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- fuscaneipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
- fuscaneipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
- fuscantaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 22 [n. n.].
- fuscantaria** Odoptera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.  
—Geometra.
- fuscana** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.
- fuscana** Apotosa, J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.
- fuscaneus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- fuscana** Chironomya, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 115.
- fuscaneus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 9.
- fuscana** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- fuscana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,  
L. 1758.
- fuscana** Megistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55.—
- fuscana** Nematocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 29. [Nematocera, 1821.
- fuscana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 468.
- fuscaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 [Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fuscaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956. [18] [n. et f.].
- fuscaria** Pygmaena, C. H. Boheman, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (6) 1846, 178.
- fuscaria** Sthanelia (Thunb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Phalaena,
- fuscaria** Theria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra. [1792.]
- fuscattella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
162. [Turdus.
- fuscater** Chamaea (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- fuscetra** Grallaria (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- fuscater** Myioturdus, De Lafre-naye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Sept. 1845, 341.
- fuscater** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
VII. 1837, 16.
- fuscatoecollis** Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
- fuscator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 313.
- fuscator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- fuscator** Monomachus (Perty), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,  
253.—Pelecinus.
- fuscator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- fuscator** Pelecinus, M. Perty, Del. Anim. Artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- fuscatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- fuscata** Agatina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- fuscata** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1798.
- fuscata** Alysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
Sphex, 1793.
- fuscata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Loxia.
- fuscata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31.
- fuscata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- fuscatus** Anous (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 141.  
—Sterna, 1766. [Musca.
- fuscata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 126.—
- fuscata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.
- fuscatus** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
- fuscata** Atomaria (Sch.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.—Cryptophagus,  
? Gm. 1789.
- fuscata** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.



- fuscatus Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.  
 fuscatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.  
 fuscatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. afri. I. 1834, 106.  
 fuscatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.  
 fuscatus Carabus, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 470. [301.  
 fuscatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840.  
 fuscata Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
 fuscatus Cebrio, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 141.  
 fuscata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.  
 fuscatum Cerithium (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 202.—Murex,  
 fuscatus Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. XXXV, f. 17. [1758.  
 fuscatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 352.  
 fuscata Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*é.c.* Dec. 1845],  
 251.—Ephemera, 1761.  
 fuscata Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.  
 fuscata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.  
 fuscatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [1832, 117.  
 fuscatus Conus, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 67.  
 fuscata Corbicula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 490.  
 fuscatus Cricetus, J. F. Brandt, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat.  
 I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 435.  
 fuscatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
 fuscata Cyclus (Cyrena), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.  
 fuscata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 321.  
 fuscata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus,  
 fuscata Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).  
 fuscatus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.  
 fuscatus Deinopsis, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.  
 fuscatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.  
 fuscatus Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.  
 fuscata Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 176.  
 fuscata Enchophora (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*  
 June 1839, 229.—Aphaena.  
 fuscata Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.  
 fuscatus Gryllus, D. Schwaegrichen in J. A. Schultes, Reise Glockner, II. 1804, App.  
 fuscatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
 fuscata Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
 fuscata Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 58.  
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug.  
 1828, 62.  
 fuscata Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.  
 fuscata Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16. [—Musca.  
 fuscata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 522.  
 fuscatus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.  
 fuscatus Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez [*non* Less.], Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 634.  
 fuscata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 270.  
 fuscata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.  
 fuscatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 222.  
 fuscata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.  
 fuscata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 95.  
 fuscata Mantis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.  
 fuscata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.  
 fuscata Melania (Born), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Ihh\*).  
 —Helix, 1778.

- fuscata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
 fuscata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 167. [[1835], 424.  
 fuscatus Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.  
 fuscatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.  
 fuscata Mordella, F. E. Melheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
 fuscatus Mullus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [313.  
 fuscata Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia.  
 fuscata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.  
 fuscata Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 902.  
 fuscatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.  
 fuscata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.  
 fuscata Nebria, Jurine in Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 64.  
 fuscata Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15. [rachna.  
 fuscata Nesaea (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 21.—Hydra-  
 fuscata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.  
 fuscatum Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
 fuscatus Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mem. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 24.  
 fuscatus Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.  
 fuscatus Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 441.—Staphy-  
 fuscatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 180. [linus.  
 fuscatus Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. II. 1839, 33.  
 fuscatus Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.  
 fuscata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 27 [n. n.].  
 fuscata Philopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (201 Jan.), 113.  
 fuscata Phryganea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 170.  
 fuscata Phyllopneuste, Blyth; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290 [vide  
 Philopn.].  
 fuscatus Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [n. n.].  
 fuscatus Phytionomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 368.  
 fuscata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.  
 fuscata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793.  
 fuscata Praniza, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 521.  
 fuscatus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].  
 fuscata Pyragra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (82) Jan. 1831, 34.  
 fuscatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 72 [n. et f.].  
 fuscatus Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 321.—  
 Tipula, 1775.  
 fuscata Ris-oa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.  
 fuscata Sciaira, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 58.—Rhagio, 1787.  
 fuscata Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 213.  
 fuscata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. 1.  
 fuscata Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [n. et f.].  
 fuscata Sisyr (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.—Hemerobius,  
 fuscata Spheg, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [1793.  
 fuscatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.  
 fuscatus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 426.  
 fuscata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 433.  
 fuscatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 473.  
 fuscata Tenthredo (Dmeura), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [n. n.].  
 fuscata Terebra (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., Mar. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1758.  
 fuscata Terebra (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531.—Buccinum.  
 fuscatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),  
 fuscata Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133. [533.  
 fuscata Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146.  
 fuscata Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 212.  
 fuscatus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 1.  
 fuscatus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 451.  
 fuscata Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.

- fuscata** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 57.  
**fuscata** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 765.  
**fuscatum** Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.  
**fuscedinella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 383.  
**fuscedula** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.  
**fuscelinellus** *v.* **fuscinellus**.  
**fuscella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
**fuscella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [[1843], 510.  
**fuscella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1892.—Psilopa.  
**fuscella** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 255.  
**fuscella** Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 10.  
**fuscescens** Amphacanthus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 156.—Centrogaster, 1782. [Recurvaria.  
**fuscescens** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—  
**fuscescens** Anapsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 43.  
**fuscescens** Andrena, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Aspis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 67.  
**fuscescens** Cereyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.  
**fuscescens** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.  
**fuscescens** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.  
**fuscescens** Curatulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.  
**fuscescens** Cyphon (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.—Elodes.  
**fuscescens** Dierepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.  
**fuscescens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 113.  
**fuscescens** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Elodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 253.  
**fuscescens** Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Pelecanus, Bonn. 1790.  
**fuscescens** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.  
**fuscescens** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216.  
**fuscescens** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus,  
**fuscescens** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86. [1836.  
**fuscescens** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 365.  
**fuscescens** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 87.  
**fuscescens** Kamptoptera, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in vacuo* 1851], 239.  
**fuscescens** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 121.  
**fuscescens** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.  
**fuscescens** Malthinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscescens** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.  
**fuscescens** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 538.  
**fuscescens** Nemertes (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Planaria, 1798.  
**fuscescens** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.  
**fuscescens** Pelecanus, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn. I.) 1790, 341.  
**fuscescens** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 370.  
**fuscescens** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 86.  
**fuscescens** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 125,  
**fuscescens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [July 1843.  
**fuscescens** Ptynx (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Strix.

- fuscescens Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 550.  
 fuscescens Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.  
 fuscescens Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 151. [Houtt. 1782.  
 fuscescens Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,  
 fuscescens Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 55.  
 fuscescens Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.  
 fuscescens Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1847, 30.  
 fuscescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171.  
 fuscescens Syrnium (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.  
 fuscescens Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—Hal-  
 fuscescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 92. [tica, 1829.  
 fuscescens Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 182.  
 fuscescens Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.  
 fuscescens Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 278.  
 fusci URSUS, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.  
 fusco-aenea Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.  
 1847, 165.  
 fuscoaenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].  
 fuscoaeus Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.  
 fuscoaeus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 392.  
 fusco-aeneus Longitarsus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535. [448.  
 fuscoaeus Omaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,  
 fusco-aenea Panchalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-  
 rectaria. [1850 [ineunte 1851], 211.  
 fuscoaenea Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 fusco-aenea Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.  
 fusco-aeneus Pterostichus (Chaud.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.  
 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Omaeus. [354.  
 fuscoaeus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
 fusco-annulatum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.  
 fuscicellus 7. fuscicellus.  
 fusco-ater Falco, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 27.  
 fusco-auratus Anolis, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 7.  
 fusco-auratus Dactyloa (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis, ? 1847 (ex  
 MS).  
 fusco-aurellus Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.  
 fuscocaerulescens Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 90.  
 fuscicapilla Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 132.—Eurystomus.  
 fuscicapillus Criniger, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 66.  
 fuscicapilla Dacelo, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 18.  
 fuscicapillus Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.  
 fuscocapillus Georchus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 928 [n. n.].  
 fuscicapilla Halcyon (Lafre.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.  
 fuscicapilla Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.].  
 fusco-capilla Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.  
 fuscocapillus Myopalax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 141.—Georchus,  
 1841.  
 fuscicapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.  
 fuscicapillus Pionus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
 1832), 611.—Psittacus.  
 fuscicapillus Pionus, Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 58.  
 fuscicapillus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 316.  
 fuscocapillus Sciuropterus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867.  
 fuscocapillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.  
 fuscocastaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 486.

- fuscicaudata** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fuscicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- fusciceps** Acaecops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- fusciceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1552.
- fusciceps** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
- fusciceps** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 172.
- fusciceps** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 101.—Elater.
- fusciceps** Cyphon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 245.
- fusciceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 288; & App. 1817, 135.
- fuscociliella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 250.
- fuscocincta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- fusco-cinctum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219.
- fusco-cincta** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 31.
- fuscocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- fusco-cinereus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 253.
- fusco-cinereus** Carculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 271.
- fuscocinerea** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22. [Querula.
- fuscocinereus** Lipaugus (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—
- fusco-cinerea** Querula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- fusciclava** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- fuscicola** Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- fuscicollis** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 449.
- fuscicollis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 410.
- fuscicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- fuscicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- fuscicollis** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- fuscicollis** Elater, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- fuscicollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 359.
- fuscicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Haltica, Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [n. n.].
- fuscicollis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 237. [1790.
- fuscicollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia,
- fuscicollis** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (ex Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- fuscicollis** Phalacrocorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 91.
- fuscicollis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- fuscicollis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 93.
- fuscicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 446. [Haltica.
- fuscicollis** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- fuscicollis** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 461.
- fuscicornis** Acanthoderes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 227.
- fuscicornis** Acreotrichus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- fuscicornis** Aglaia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- fuscicornis** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- fuscicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.

- fuscicornis Anchomenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.  
 fuscicornis Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.  
 fuscicornis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Attelabus, 1792.]  
 fuscicornis Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 192.—  
 fuscicorne Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Trichostoma.  
 fuscicornis Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 340.  
 fuscicorne Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 139.—Peryphus, 1821.  
 fuscicornis Bethylus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 168.—Omalus.  
 fuscicornis Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.  
 fuscicornis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463.  
 fuscicornis Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.  
 fuscicornis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.  
 fuscicornis Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 127.  
 fuscicornis Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 20.—Telephorus, 1790.  
 fuscicornis Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].  
 fuscicornis Caradrina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 286.  
 fuscicornis Celia, C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 20.  
 fuscicornis Ceraphron (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 289.—Calliceras.  
 fuscicornis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.  
 fuscicornis Ciniops, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.  
 fuscicornis Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.  
 fuscicornis Colax, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
 fuscicornis Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.  
 fuscicornis Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 97.  
 fuscicornis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.  
 fuscicornis Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 386.  
 fuscicornis Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Oct. 1833, 456.  
 fuscicornis Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.  
 fuscicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.—Gonatopus, 1818.  
 fuscicornis Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.  
 fuscicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].  
 fuscicornis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.  
 fuscicornis Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.  
 fuscicornis Helops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 119.  
 fuscicornis Hydroptila, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 346.  
 fuscicornis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.  
 fuscicornis Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 357.  
 fuscicornis Limnephila, P. Rambur (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 486.  
 fuscicornis Lymaenon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.  
 fuscicornis Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.  
 fuscicornis Mesoleptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 87.—Ichneumon, 1790.  
 fuscicornis Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.  
 fuscicornis Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.  
 fuscicornis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
 fuscicornis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.  
 fuscicornis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.  
 fuscicornis Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 185.  
 fuscicornis Omalus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301 [n. et f.].  
 fuscicornis Ophion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.  
 fuscicornis Othius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 581.

- fuscicornis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- fuscicornis** Phacogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 189.
- fuscicornis** Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370. [ & 2] Oct. 1837, 96.
- fuscicornis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1
- fuscicornis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 104. [1767.
- fuscicornis** Podagrica (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Chrysomela,
- fuscicorne** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 37.
- fusci-cornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- fuscicornis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 398.
- fuscicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fuscicornis** Sirex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 427.
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 33.
- fuscicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 730.
- fuscicornis** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 205.
- fuscicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 291.
- fuscicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 90.
- fuscicornis** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- fuscicornis** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex.
- fuscicorne** Trichostoma, P. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- fuscicornis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 420.
- fuscicornis** Urocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 156.—Sirex ? fusciformis, 1787.
- fuscicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- fuscicostata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- fuscicoxis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 31.
- fusco-cuprella** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea.
- fusco-cuprella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [rectaria.
- fusco-cuprea** Pancalea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
- fusco-cuprea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- fuscocupreus** Potomaria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- fuscodactylus** Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita, 1789.
- fuscidens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 31.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 499. [? MS.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.—Luponia,
- fuscodorsalis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [31.
- fusco-fasciatus** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fusco-fasciatus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 194.
- fusco-fasciata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
- fuscofasciata** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- fuscofasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- fuscofasciata** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- fuscfemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
- fusco-femoratus** Otiorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- fuscolilius** Acanthops (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- fuscifrons** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 9.
- fuscifrons** Turdus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 277.
- fuscifrontella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- fusco-fulvus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.

- fuscifulvus** Ploceus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Picus, **fuscogrisea** Brachineura, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 17. [1783.]
- fuscigula** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 386.
- fuscoguttatus** Cromiileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. —Serranus.
- fuscoguttatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 108.
- fuscolabiatus** Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 154.—Chondrus f.—labrus.
- fuscolabris** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 106.
- fuscolabrus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- fuscolimbatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.
- fuscolineata** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.
- fuscolineata** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- fusco-lineatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- fusco-lineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- fusco-lineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscolineatus** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 448. [41.
- fusco-lineatus** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 1850, 49. [? fuscineilla.
- fuscinella** Argyresthia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 49. [? fuscineilla.
- fuscinellus** Crambus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea
- fusco-lutea** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- fusco-lutea** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1040.
- fuscoluteus** Spermetes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolutea** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267. [177.—Curculio, 1787.
- fuscomaculatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- fuscomaculatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 322. —Erotylus.
- fuscomaculata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 569.
- fuscomaculata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
- fuscomaculatus** Emus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- fusco-maculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 57.
- fuscomaculatus** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.—Curculio, 1787.
- fusco-maculatus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 243.
- fusco-maculatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 162.—Curculio, 1787. [—Emus.
- fuscomaculatus** Staphylinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 376.
- fusco-maculata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxiii.
- fuscomaculatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 11.
- fuscimanus** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus, 1847.
- fuscimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
- fuscimanus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- fuscimanus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
- fuscimana** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 776.
- fuscimanum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 63.
- fuscimanus** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (4) Aug. 1847, 67.
- fuscimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 292.
- fuscimanus** Tarsius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. Loris, Ap. 1804, 8.
- fuscomarginatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 526.
- fusco-marginatus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
- fuscomarginatus** Philodromus (Deg.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 224.—Aranea, 1778.



- fusco-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- fuscomarmorata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- fusco-nebulosa** Lania, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379.
- fuscinnella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 100.
- fuscinnervis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- fuscinnervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- fuscinnervis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- fuscinnervis** Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- fuscinnervis** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2457.
- fuscinnervis** Himantopterus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.
- fuscinnervis** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- fuscinnervis** Mucropalpus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, [344].
- fuscinnervis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- fuscinnervis** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 70.
- fuscinnervis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722. [183.
- fuscinnervis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- fuscinnervis** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 331.
- fuscinnervis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- fuscinnervis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.
- fuscinnervis** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 524.
- fusconervosa** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
- fusconervosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
- fusconiger** Coprobius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 301.
- fusconiger** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- fusconotus** Nigrita, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- fuscinnula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fuscinnula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [ne judice 1805], 112.
- fuscinnula** Cerura (Hueb.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 166.—Bombyx.
- fuscinnula** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- fuscinnalpis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 112.
- fuscinnalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fuscinnalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
- fuscinnalpis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.
- fuscinnalpis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1306.
- fuscinnalpus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.—Micryphantes.
- fuscinnalpus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 46.
- fuscinnennis** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- fuscinnennis** Acanthonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
- fuscinnennis** Adelidea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
- fuscinnennis** Aepheidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fuscinnennis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- fuscinnennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- fuscinnenne** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 20. [493.
- fuscinnennis** Agria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 266.
- fuscinnennis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- fuscinnennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS.*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- fuscinnennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.—Hyalomyia, 1824.
- fuscinnennis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224. [516.
- fuscinnennis** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- fuscipennis** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 138.  
**fuscipennis** Anaphes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 346.  
**fuscipennis** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 110.  
**fuscipennis** Anisomera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 248 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscipennis** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290. [369.  
**fuscipenne** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**fuscipennis** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.  
**fuscipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.  
**fuscipennis** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.  
**fuscipennis** Apus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.  
**fuscipennis** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.  
**fuscipennis** Baccha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.  
**fuscipennis** Bembex, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
**fuscipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192. [III. 1845, 271.  
**fuscipennis** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 91.  
**fuscipennis** Biorborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.  
**fuscipennis** Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
**fuscipennis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 40. [1825, 318.  
**fuscipennis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**fuscipennis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [396.  
**fuscipennis** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 182.  
**fuscipennis** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**fuscipennis** Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)  
 1850, 26.  
**fuscipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.  
**fuscipennis** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.  
**fuscipennis** Ceratophyta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.  
**fuscipennis** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
**fuscipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.  
**fuscipennis** Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836,  
**fuscipennis** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 15. [138.—Perla.  
**fuscipennis** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**fuscipennis** Chrysogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 615. [38.  
**fuscipennis** Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103.  
**fuscipennis** Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 472.  
**fuscipennis** Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 251.  
**fuscipennis** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2481.  
**fuscipennis** Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,  
**fuscipennis** Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387. [103.  
**fuscipennis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.  
**fuscipennis** Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 423.  
**fuscipennis** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post  
 Mar. 1835, 710. [189.  
**fuscipennis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**fuscipennis** Ctenophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 138.  
**fuscipennis** Cynomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 267.  
**fuscipennis** Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.  
**fuscipennis** Dasyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 668.  
**fuscipennis** Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**fuscipennis** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 227. [180.  
**fuscipennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 294.  
**fuscipennis** Dasytes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.  
**fuscipennis** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 580.  
**fuscipennis** Dexia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].

- fuscipennis** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.  
**fuscipennis** Diacanthus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV, 1844, 27.  
**fuscipennis** Diastata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.  
**fuscipennis** Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.  
**fuscipennis** Dichroa, F. Klug in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 18.  
**fuscipennis** Dioctria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 7.  
**fuscipennis** Dolichopus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV, 1824, 1824, 40. [96.  
**fuscipennis** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.  
**fuscipennis** Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 85.  
**fuscipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].  
**fuscipennis** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.  
**fuscipennis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 354.  
**fuscipennis** Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 389.  
**fuscipennis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.  
**fuscipennis** Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**fuscipennis** Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 540.  
**fuscipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 225.  
**fuscipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 111.  
**fuscipennis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.  
**fuscipennis** Eupleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1847, 171.  
**fuscipennis** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55 [n. n.].  
**fuscipennis** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 368.  
**fuscipennis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.  
**fuscipennis** Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.  
**fuscipennis** Galesus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.  
**fuscipennis** Gloma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 14.  
**fuscipennis** Halesus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].  
**fuscipennis** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.  
**fuscipennis** Harpalus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 98.  
**fuscipennis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 59.  
**fuscipennis** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV, 1846, 257. [611.—Carcelia, 1830.  
**fuscipennis** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 1848, 203.  
**fuscipennis** Hyalomys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 203.  
**fuscipennis** Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 3.  
**fuscipennis** Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 14.  
**fuscipennis** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I, Oct. 1850, 85. [gaster, 1833.  
**fuscipennis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-  
**fuscipennis** Lampyrus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI, 1849, 300.  
**fuscipennis** Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820, 97.  
**fuscipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1818, 125.  
**fuscipennis** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus, 1833.  
**fuscipennis** Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 1841, 275. [347.  
**fuscipennis** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275. [347.  
**fuscipennis** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.  
**fuscipennis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.  
**fuscipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 466.  
**fuscipennis** Medeterus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.  
**fuscipennis** Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.  
**fuscipennis** Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV, 1846, 250. [tophyta.  
**fuscipennis** Mesophila (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Cera-  
**fuscipennis** Metopius, C. Wesm., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 623.  
**fuscipenne** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 146.  
**fuscipennis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.

- fuscipennis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- fuscipennis Monedula, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Monophlebus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80. [186.
- fuscipennis Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 314.
- fuscipennis Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fuscipennis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291. [1830, 265.
- fuscipennis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
- fuscipennis Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.
- fuscipennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- fuscipenne Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68. [1846, 451.
- fuscipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
- fuscipennis Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 398. [474.
- fuscipennis Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- fuscipennis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—Anthicus.
- fuscipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 292.
- fuscipennis Ocydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.
- fuscipennis Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.
- fuscipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- fuscipennis Ollersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
- fuscipenne Omalius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 183.
- fuscipennis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- fuscipennis Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.
- fuscipennis Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 557.
- fuscipennis Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—Sciomyza.
- fuscipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 355.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- fuscipennis Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 233.
- fuscipennis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 95.
- fuscipennis Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 635.
- fuscipennis Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 545.
- fuscipennis Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
- fuscipennis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis Peronecra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.
- fuscipennis Philanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 443.
- fuscipennis Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 165.
- fuscipennis Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sueciae (2) 1829, 29.
- fuscipennis Platypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 659.
- fuscipennis Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.
- fuscipennis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- fuscipennis Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 5. [434.
- fuscipennis Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.
- fuscipennis Psoromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- fuscipenne Ptilium, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38. [1834.
- fuscipennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
- fuscipennis Rhagio (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.
- fuscipennis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.

- fuscipennis** Rhyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.
- fuscipennis** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- fuscipennis** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 16.
- fuscipennis** Scotomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 541.
- fuscipennis** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fuscipennis** Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.
- fuscipennis** Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 276.—Musca.
- fuscipennis** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 714.
- fuscipennis** Sphecodes, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 122.
- fuscipennis** Spinaria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 514.
- fuscipennis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 442.
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Stenolophus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 410. [1846, 456.]
- fuscipennis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- fuscipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 179.
- fuscipennis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.
- fuscipennis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- fuscipennis** Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 127.
- fuscipennis** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [n. n.].
- fuscipennis** Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
- fuscipennis** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.
- fuscipennis** Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- fuscipennis** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389. [108.]
- fuscipennis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- fuscipennis** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 181.
- fuscipenne** Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 115.
- fuscipennis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 84.
- fuscipes** Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- fuscipes** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 606.
- fuscipes** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1775.
- fuscipes** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 93.—Staphylinus,
- fuscipes** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [? L. 1758.]
- fuscipes** Altica, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 254.
- fuscipes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- fuscipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- fuscipes** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Anoplodera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 287.
- fuscipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.
- fuscipes** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- fuscipes** Atomaria (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Cryptophagus.
- fuscipes** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.
- fuscipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- fuscipes** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erötyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
- fuscipes** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 50.
- fuscipes** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 371.
- fuscipes** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mému. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.
- fuscipes** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
- fuscipes** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].

- fuscipes Cantho, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.  
 fuscipes Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Catops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)  
 (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 53.  
 fuscipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 278.  
 fuscipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.  
 fuscipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.  
 fuscipes Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 132.  
 fuscipes Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 271.  
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III  
 (3) June 1846, 60.  
 fuscipes Clivina, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 618.  
 fuscipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 726.  
 fuscipes Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 182.  
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 372.  
 fuscipes Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.  
 fuscipes Dioctria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 292.  
 fuscipes Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 365.  
 fuscipes Drimostoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 339.  
 fuscipes Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.  
 fuscipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 365.  
 fuscipes Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 97.  
 fuscipes Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735. [64.  
 fuscipes Epitragus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
 fuscipes Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.  
 fuscipes Euladizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.  
 fuscipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.]. [133.  
 fuscipes Feronia (Argutor), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833].  
 fuscipes Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Turdus, 1788.  
 fuscipes Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.  
 fuscipes Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Hilara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—Empis,  
 fuscipes Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1794.  
 fuscipes Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 323.  
 fuscipes Hydrobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Dytiscus, 1758.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.  
 fuscipes Hylotoma, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 43.  
 fuscipes Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.  
 fuscipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. I. 1847, 110.  
 fuscipes Laestris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.]. [1833.  
 fuscipes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,  
 fuscipes Leioiphron (Nees), C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 107.—Bracon.  
 fuscipes Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.).  
 fuscipes Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].  
 fuscipes Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 182.  
 fuscipes Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 136.  
 fuscipes Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Trichina, 1838.  
 fuscipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.  
 fuscipes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
 fuscipes Mononyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 114.  
 fuscipes Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 66.  
 fuscipes Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 136.  
 fuscipes Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 18.

- fuscipes** Omiæ, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
- fuscipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 9.
- fuscipes** Oscinid, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- fuscipes** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 562.—Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- fuscipes** Paederus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 108.
- fuscipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 48.
- fuscipes** Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 8.
- fuscipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233 [subfuscus].
- fuscipes** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.
- fuscipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 102.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 953.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 964.
- fuscipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
- fuscipes** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- fuscipes** Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374. [1834-]
- fuscipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- fuscipes** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- fuscipes** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
- fuscipes** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- fuscipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
- fuscipes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fuscipes** Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 407.
- fuscipes** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- fuscipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 18.
- fuscipes** Spalangia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 270.
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 254.
- fuscipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- fuscipes** Stenus, S. J. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 159.
- fuscipes** Stiliculus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 633.
- fuscipes** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- fuscipes** Taphaeus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 192.
- fuscipes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 374.
- fuscipes** Trichina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- fuscipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 445.
- fuscipes** Trichostola, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
- fuscipes** Trineura (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2871.—Phora.
- fuscipes** Uloma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fuscipes** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 481.
- fuscopunctata** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprins, 1798.
- fuscopunctatus** Blaniulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 132.
- fusco-punctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
- fuspunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562. [367.]
- fusco-purpurea** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- fusco-purpureus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- fuscostris** Apion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.—Attelabus, 1792.
- fuscostris** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.

- fuscirostris** *Oxystoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—*Attelabus*, 1792.
- fusciorubra** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 144.
- fusco rubrum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- fusco-rubra** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 372.
- fusciscapus** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- fuscotrīgatus** Brepulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
- fuscitarsis** Beris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- fuscitarsis** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 16.
- fuscitarsis** *Hydroporus*, Géné in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 255.
- fuscitarsis** *Microdon*, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 115.
- fuscitarsis** *Mycotretus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 180.
- fuscitarsis** *Tenthredo*, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 19.
- fuscitarsus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 7.
- fuscotestacea** *Rutilia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 306.
- fusco-testacea** *Sapromyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3352.
- fuscotibialis** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 155.
- fusco undata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- fusco-unilineatus** *Iulus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Notaphus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- fuscovariiegatus** *Porcellio*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
- fusco variiegatus** *Sciurus*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. II. 1845, 15.
- fusco-varia** *Corethrura*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 135.
- fusciventris** *Ammoeius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- fusciventer** *Amphiprion*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- fusciventris** *Baccha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 95.
- fusciventris** *Beris*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 346.
- fusciventris** *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109.—*Molossus*.
- fusciventris** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- fusciventris** *Homonotus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
- fusciventris** *Leptura*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.). [Rhipidura.]
- fuscoventris** *Leucocirca* (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.—
- fusciventris** *Leuctra*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.—*Nemoura*, 1829.
- fusciventer** *Loxia*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- fusci-venter** *Molossus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- fusciventris** *Nemoura*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusciventris** *Nemoura* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 370.—*Leuctra*. [1783.]
- fusciventris** *Ornithomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- fusciventer** *Perameles*, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- fuscoventris** *Rhipidura*, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 117. [1783.]
- fusciventris** *Spermophila* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*,
- fuscovirens** *Apistus*, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 409.
- fusco-virens** *Platypterus* (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—*Apistus*.
- fuscoviridella** *Callisto* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- fusco-viridella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [278.—*Tinea*.
- fusco-viridis** *Achorutes* (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—*Hypogastrura*. [215.]
- fuscoviridis** *Astraea*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- fusco-viridis** *Hypogastrura*, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 125.



- fusco-viridis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurta* 1851], 192.
- fusco vittatus** Gryllus, Marshall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 211.
- fusco-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 110.
- fusco** → *v. fusci* →.
- fuscosa** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- fuscosa** Andrena, Ill.; J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- fuscosa** Aquila, Péron; C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1819, 90.
- fuscus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- fuscosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) 1847, 729. [June 1838, 35.]
- fusculana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 729.
- fuscula** Acosmetia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (May 1831), pl. 356.
- fuscus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 119.
- fuscus** Alaptus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
- fuscula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- fuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—*Bolitochara*.
- fuscula** Allecule, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fuscula** Allecule, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [Musca.]
- fuscula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.—
- fuscula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 239.—*Erastria*, Ochs. [1831, 498.]
- fuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 343.
- fuscus** Cercopis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Verh. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 343.
- fuscus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 250.
- fuscus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 229.—*Tachyporus*, 1839.
- fuscus** Corticaria (Humm.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 55.—*Latridius*, ? Gyll.
- fuscus** Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3459.
- fuscula** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9 & 28.
- fuscus** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 14.—*Melyris*.
- fuscula** Dircaea (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 525.—*Serropalpus*, 1798.
- fuscula** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fuscus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 101.
- fuscula** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 199. [1775.]
- fuscula** Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—*Noctua*,
- fuscula** Erastria (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.—*Acosmetia*.
- fuscula** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—*Noc-*
- fuscula** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1848, 35. [tua, 1775.]
- fuscus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 220.
- fuscus** Hydroporus (Schr.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—*Dytiscus*,
- fuscus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1781.]
- fuscus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 177.
- fusculum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 626.
- fuscus** Latridius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- fuscus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133.
- fuscus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 360.
- fuscula** Melyris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 82.
- fuscula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 86.
- fuscula** Musciapa, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- fuscula** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864.
- fuscula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 935.
- fuscus** Nilio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.

- fuscula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.  
**fuscus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 935.  
**fuscula** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.  
**fuscus** Rugilus, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 454.  
**fuscula** Scaptia, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 202.  
**fuscula** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**fuscus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 391.  
**fuscula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.  
**fuscula** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**fuscus** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 7.  
**fuscus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Kossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.  
**fusca** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.  
**fuscus** Acanthoclinus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 92.  
**fuscus** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5. [1777.  
**fuscus** Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, Mill.  
**fusca** Acicula (Walker), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 211.—Turbo, ? Mont. 1803.  
**fusca** Acicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121. [Mont. 1803.  
**fusca** Acme (Walker), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Turbo,  
**fuscus** Acridotheres (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 362.—Pastor, Wagl.  
**fusca** Adelocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—  
**fusca** Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102. [Elatér.  
**fusca** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.  
**fusca** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus.  
**fusca** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 371.  
**fuscus** Aluco, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.  
**fuscus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1798.  
**fusca** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [n. n.].  
**fusca** Amara, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 497.  
**fusca** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 162.  
**fuscus** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.  
**fuscus** Amphiscarus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.  
**fuscus** Anabazenops, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.  
**fuscus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 74.—Curculio,  
**fuscus** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [1790.  
**fusca** Anaspis (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella, 1781.  
**fusca** Anaxarete, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.  
**fusca** Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].  
**fuscus** Aneylus, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 329.  
**fusca** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 253.  
**fuscus** Anisopus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 103.  
**fusca** Antaretia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**fusca** Anthicus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Lytta.  
**fuscus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
**fuscus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.  
**fusca** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1798.  
**fusca** Anthrax (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 145.—Cytherea.  
**fuscus** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 490.  
**fusca** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 5, 1798, tab. 11 [? Scop. 1763].  
**fusca** Aplonis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.  
**fusca** Apiora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [n. n.].  
**fuscus** Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 345.  
**fuscus** Apisilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 549.  
**fusca** Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 344.

- fusca Aquila, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I. 1823, 16.  
 fusca Aquila, J. E. Gray, III. *Indian Zool.* II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 27).  
 fusca Arca, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 42.  
 fusca Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1823, 1113.  
 fusca Ardea, E. Blyth, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Mar. 1844, 116.  
 fusca Ardea, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 47.  
 fuscus Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297.  
 fusca Arvicola, J. Bachman, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 295.  
 fuscum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.  
 fusca Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. X (1804), 270.—*Opatrum*, 1798.  
 fuscus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 465.  
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.  
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Dipt.)* 1840, 104.  
 fuscus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 26.  
 fusca Astarte (Poli), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 57.—*Tellina*, 1795.  
 fusca Astarte (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen*. 1845, 31.—*Crassina*.  
 fuscus Astur (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 18.—*Falco*, Mill. 1777.  
 fusca Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. App. 1849, 304.—*Strix*.  
 fusca Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite"*, *Zool.* II. 1852, 389.  
 fusca Atopa (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (8) Ap. 1845, 221.—*Drilus*.  
 fuscus Attagenus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1841 (4) 1841, 585.  
 fuscus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 424.  
 fusca Auricula, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (49) 1844, 38.  
 fusca Avenella, J. G. Dalyell, *Rare Anim. Scotland*, II. 1848, 65.  
 fuscum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 fusca Baetis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 800. [69 *[n. n.]*.]  
 fuscus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 417.  
 fuscus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 471.  
 fuscus Batrachus, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.  
 fusca Bolitophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 221.  
 fusca Bombina (Lam.), Koch in Sturm, *Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.)* (5) 1828, 36.—  
 fuscus Bombinator, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 65 *[n. n.]*. [*Bufo*, 1768.  
 fuscus Bombyx, E. Haworth, *Prodr.* 1802, 9; *Lepid. Brit.* (1) 1803, 119.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 7 *[n. n.]*.  
 fuscus Bostrichus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 360.—*Ips*.  
 fuscus Bucco (Bonap.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* N. 1845, 247.—*Monasa*.  
 fuscus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* IV (14) Oct. 1828, 170.  
 fuscus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840, 19.—*Bulimulus*.  
 fusca Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (11) 1850, 581.  
 fuscus Bullia (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 235.—*Limax*,  
 fuscus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* I. 1807, 31. [1792.  
 fuscus Byrrhus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—*Cistela*.  
 fuscus Bythites, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VII. 1838, 116, 129 & 179.  
 fusca Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 170.—*Hyla*, Laur. 1768.  
 fuscus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 11.—*Carabus*, 1792.  
 fuscus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 412.—*Pompilus*, 1798.  
 fusca Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1837, 15.  
 fuscum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 38 *[n. n.]*.  
 fusca Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 36 *[n. n.]*. [533.  
 fusca Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,  
 fusca Carices (L.), [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 143.—*Scolopax*, 1758.  
 fuscum Carychium (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 270.—*Turbo*.  
 fusca Casnonia, L. Reiche, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug.* 1842, 241.

- fuscus** Catops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
**fuscus** Catops (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.—*Helops*,  
**fuscus** Caturates, T. Förster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].  
**fusca** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.  
**fusca** Cenchrura, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.  
**fuscus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.  
**fuscum** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.  
**fuscum** Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—  
**fuscus** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi. [Hirundo, 1817.  
**fusca** Characae, (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 110.—  
 Bombyx.  
**fuscus** Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.  
**fusca** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 552.  
**fusca** Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—*Fistularia*.  
**fuscus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.  
**fusca** Chondronotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—*Ech*.  
**fusca** Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**fuscus** Cinyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [576.  
**fusca** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.  
**fusca** Cistela, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Clarias (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 383.—*Macropteronotus*.  
**fusca** Cliftia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.  
**fusca** Cloe, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 340.  
**fuscus** Clypeaster, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 176.  
**fuscus** Cologenus, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.  
**fusca** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.  
**fuscus** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.  
**fusca** Columba, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 567. [Dytiscus, 1758.  
**fuscus** Colymbetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 69.—  
**fuscus** Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 607 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 93.  
**fusca** Corethra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 556.  
**fusca** Corethrura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—*Rallus*, 1766.  
**fusca** Coridala, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide [post Sept.] 1835, 68.  
**fusca** Coridalla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.  
**fusca** Corydalla, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.  
**fusca** Corythaix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 751.  
**fusca** Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—*Ampelis*.  
**fusca** Crassina (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.  
 Mar. 1835, 257.—*Tellina*.  
**fuscus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.  
**fuscus** Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 219.—*Labrus*.  
**fuscus** Crinocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.  
**fusca** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.  
**fusca** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.  
**fusca** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.  
**fusca** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.  
 —*Bacterium*, 1830.  
**fuscus** Cryptophagus, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.  
**fuscus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.  
**fuscus** Cucuius, Knoch in F. V. Melheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 313.  
**fuscus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 322.

- fusca** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- fusca** Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
- fuscum** Cyclostoma (B. & W.), Hist. et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 180.—Turbo, Mont. 1803.
- fusca** Cypraea, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Ténériffe, II. 1810, 221 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 37; Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- fuscus** Cyprinus, L. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 146.
- fusca** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 35.
- fusca** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 117.
- fusca** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
- fuscus** Damalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 481.
- fuscus** Dasus (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Opatum, 1798.
- fuscus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 211.—Dendro-
- fuscus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117. [copus.
- fusca** Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
- fuscus** Desmodus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Desmognathus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 285.—Triturus.
- fusca** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 63.
- fusca** Dictyethis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Didymogastra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 145.
- fusca** Diomedea, K. Hilsenberg, Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 74.
- fusca** Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- fuscum** Distoma (*i.e.* Distomum), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
- fusca** Donacia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 307.
- fuscus** Draco, A. A. Sebastian, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 103.
- fuscus** Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 87.
- fuscus** Drillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 61 [*teste* G. & H.].
- fusca** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- fusca** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 118.
- fusca** Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Cienda, 1790.
- fuscus** Dysporus (Vieill.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 220.—Sula.
- fuscus** Elapodis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elapoidis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.
- fuscus** Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.
- fuscus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228.
- fusca** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- fuscus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Enicopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Entogeneius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 255.
- fusca** Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63.—Aranea, 1778.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, Guidé Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 164 [*n. n.*].
- fuscum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
- fuscus** Epitragus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 322.
- fuscus** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.—Asilus.
- fusca** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Erythroscelus (—), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—Totanus, ? Bechst.
- fusca** Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
- fuscus** Eumolpus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
- fusca** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—[*nou comp.*].
- fusca** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.

- fuscus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.  
**fuscus** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 27.  
**fusca** Fasciola, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. 1. 1802, 271.  
**fuscus** Felis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 394.  
**fusca** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.  
**fusca** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 126.  
**fusca** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.  
**fusca** Fringilla, Boddaert, Table des planches enlum. 1783, 7.  
**fusca** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 390.—Anas, L. 1758.  
**fuscus** Fundulus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 296.  
**fuscus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**fuscus** Gadus, J. P. Bonmatte, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.  
**fuscus** Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 121.  
**fusca** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Gallirallus, L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [119.  
**fusca** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**fuscus** Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 479.  
**fusca** Geotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.—Salamandra,  
**fuscus** Glossoligia, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\*. [1768.  
**fusca** Glyciphila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30\*.—Fringilla,  
 1788.  
**fuscus** Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 3.  
**fuscus** Gomphosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 25.  
**fuscus** Gonipes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55. [Leptogaster.  
**fuscus** Gonyptes (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.—  
**fusca** Gracilia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,  
**fusca** Grallaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 400. [24.—Nothrus.  
**fusca** Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.  
**fuscus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 235.  
**fusca** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.  
**fuscus** Hallomenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 528. [1792.  
**fuscus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 363.—Carabus,  
**fusca** Harpephora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
**fusca** Helictis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Saug. I. 1844, 327. [479.  
**fusca** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.  
**fusca** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 424.  
**fuscus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.  
**fuscus** Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.  
**fusca** Herpestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (64) July 1838, 55.  
**fusca** Heterornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Pastor,  
 Wagl.  
**fuscus** Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 100.—Peridinium.  
**fuscus** Heteroderes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.  
**fusca** Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 1843, 420.  
**fuscus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 98.  
**fuscus** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 759.  
**fusca** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.  
**fuscus** Hippocampus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 143.  
**fusca** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.  
**fusca** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 133.  
**fusca** Huundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 510. [1793.  
**fuscus** Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.—Perca,  
**fuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.  
**fuscus** Holotilus (Ptilocnemus), Gray; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4)  
 Nov. 1840, 252.  
**fusca** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—Aleochara.

- fuscus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 325.  
 fusca Hyæna, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 267.  
 fusca Hyæna, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 444.  
 fusca  $\beta$ . galiancona Hydra, A. J. Corda, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 303.  
 fusca Hydrargyra, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.  
 fusca Hydroessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123. [[1802], 337.  
 fusca Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 fuscus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.  
 fuscus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 105.  
 fuscus Hylobates, W. Lewis, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1) 1834, 40.  
 fusca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.  
 fuscus Hylurgus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.  
 fusca Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.  
 fuscus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 178.  
 fuscus Ibis (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 335.—Tantulus, L. 1766.  
 fusca Idiops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 198.  
 fusca Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 327.  
 fuscus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.  
 fusca Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.—Desoria,  
 fusca Ithone, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181. [1842.  
 fuscous Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.  
 fuscus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 3.  
 fuscus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 266.  
 fusca Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 237.  
 fusca Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.  
 fusca Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
 fusca Lamprotornis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 110.  
 fusca Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 63.  
 fuscus Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 749.—Larus, 1758.  
 fusca Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.  
 fuscum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 130.  
 fuscus Lencus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1758.  
 fuscus Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 202.  
 fusca Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 227.  
 fuscus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 242.  
 fusca Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 4.  
 fusca Lestes (Lind.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.—Agrion.  
 fusca Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 309.  
 fuscus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.  
 fusca Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 78.  
 fuscus Limnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 92.  
 fuscus Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 221.  
 fusca Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 133.  
 fuscus Limnocharis, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 33.  
 fuscus Limnophilus, Pict.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.  
 fusca Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.  
 fusca Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 187.—Scolopax, 1758.  
 fusca Lingula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 193.  
 fuscus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [inerte 1851], 168. [1790.  
 fuscus Lithodomus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 213.—Mytilus,

- fuscus** Lithoglyphus, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.  
**fusca** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 221 [*teste* Stresemann].  
**fuscus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.  
**fuscus** Lycoderes, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 552.  
**fuscus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486.  
**fusca** Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 23.—*Cantharis*, 1790.  
**fusca** Maceranas (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.—*Anas*, 1758.  
**fuscus** Macropterotonotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.  
**fusca** Malacoptila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—*Bucco*, 1788.  
**fuscus** Malthinus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken) 1838, 270.  
**fusca** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—*Pleurotoma*, 1845.  
**fuscus** Maotys (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 319.  
     —*Ptilocerus*.  
**fusca** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 95.  
**fuscus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 167.  
**fusca** Meckelia (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—*Planaria*, 1780.  
**fusca** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—*Apis*, 1798.  
**fuscus** Meiglyptes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 132.  
**fuscus** Melampus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.  
**fusca** Melandrya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 342.  
**fusca** Melania (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 59.—*Murex*, 1790.  
**fusca** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—*Anas*, 1758.  
**fusca** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**fuscus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.—  
**fusca** Melogale, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 16. [*Certhia*, ? Gm. 1788.  
**fusca** Membracis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 119.  
**fusca** Menopoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 99.  
**fuscus** Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.  
**fuscus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
     (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Ptilium*. [1831, 53.  
**fuscus** Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.  
**fusca** Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.  
**fusca** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) 1831, pl. 54.  
**fusca** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Motacilla*, 1788.  
**fusca** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—*Mytilus*, 1790.  
**fusca** Monasa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 370.  
**fusca** Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.  
**fusca** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.  
**fusca** Motella, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 391.  
**fuscus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—*Cytherea*.  
**fuscus** Multus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 386.  
**fuscus** Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Muscicap, P. Boddart [non Mueller, nec p. 33], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.  
**fusca** Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [1841, 94.  
**fusca** Mustela, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.  
**fuscus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—*Stentor*.  
**fuscus** Mycetes (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 29.—*Stentor*.  
**fuscus** Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.  
**fusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.  
**fuscus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.  
**fusca** Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.  
**fusca** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 32.  
**fusca** Myiarchus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—*Muscicapa*,  
     1788. [1783, p. 33 *vel* 34!  
**fuscus** Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscicapa*,



- fusca** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.
- fuscus** Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 555.—Elaps.
- fusca** Nasua, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 176.
- fusca** Nasua, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 170.
- fuscus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 54.
- fusca** Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 183.  
—Cinnyris. [(n. n.).]
- fuscus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Nemertes (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 152.—Planaria, 1780.
- fusca** Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [(n. n.).]
- fusca** Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 21.
- fuscus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 417.
- fusca** Neuronina (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- fusca** Nigellastrum (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 75.—  
Sertularia.
- fuscus** Nirmus, H. Denny (ex Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 118.
- fusca** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 204.—Bombyx, 1802.
- fuscus** Nothrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.
- fusca** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 157.
- fuscus** Oechthebius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442 [(n. n.).]
- fuscus** Ocydromus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Gallirallus.
- fusca** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830,  
178.
- fusca** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 271.—Pyramis.
- fusca** Oidemia (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- fusca** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
- fuscus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 573.
- fusca** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- fuscum** Olophrum (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalius.
- fuscum** Omalius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 212.
- fuscum** Omalius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [(n. n.)]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.
- fusca** Omalocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.
- fusca** [Omaloelia], E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1843, 463.
- fuscus** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.
- fuscus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- fusca** Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 216.—Gadus, 1810.
- fuscus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 414.
- fusca** [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Tamaria.
- fuscus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 2.
- fuscus** Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.
- fuscus** Ornithorhynchus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 589.
- fusca** Ortygometra (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—Rallus,  
1766.
- fusca** Osmetectis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—Viverra, 1830.
- fusca** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.
- fuscum** Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.
- fusca** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- fusca** Oxytricha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
- fuscus** Pachotelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 476.
- fusca** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.
- fusca** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- fusca** Paludina, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.
- fuscus** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
- fuscus** Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 261.
- fuscus** Paratenetus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- fuscus** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 309.
- fuscus** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.

- fuscus** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6s. [422.]
- fuscus** Pastor, J. E. Gray (*ex* Temm. MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829,
- fuscus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- fuscus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Klein), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
- fuscus** Pecten, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 278 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- fuscus** Pediacus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 313.
- fuscus** Pedilus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 35.
- fuscus** Pelobates (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
- fuscus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 311.
- fuscus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 292.
- fuscus** Perdix, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Aves, 1, 1823, 366 [*teste* W. R. O. G.].
- fuscum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270. [1784.]
- fusca** Perisphaeria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Blatta, ? Th.
- fusca** Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 107.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- fuscus** Petrogallus, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Gray MS), Ill. Orn., n. s., text to pl. xvi (1837).
- fusca** Petroica, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 8.
- fuscus** Phascolarctos, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 276.
- fuscus** Phascolomys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 437.
- fuscus** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- fuscus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 461.—Staphy-
- fusca** Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57. [linus.]
- fusca** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- fusca** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- fusca** Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- fusca** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—Noctua fuscula, Huebn., ? D. & S. 1775.
- fuscus** Pimelepterus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.—Xyster.
- fusca** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- fusca** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.
- phusca** Pirena (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Alcyonium, 1775.
- fuscus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- fuscus** Platyccephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 241. [1848, 42.]
- fuscus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 822.—Anas, 1758.
- fuscus** Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Platyrrhacus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 132.
- fuscus** Platyrrinchus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.
- fuscus** Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 201. [capa, 1788.]
- fuscus** Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Musci-
- fusca** Plaxiscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 143.
- fusca** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 10.
- fusca** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscus** Podobeus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
- fusca** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
- fusca** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- fusca** Polycera, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 144.
- fuscum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
- fusca** Polymera, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fuscus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 432.
- fuscus** Pomarinus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.
- fusca** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- fuscus** Potamanthus (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
- fusca** Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Mi-cell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- fuscus** Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 328.—Spheex, 1761.

- fusca** Prionychus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Cistela, 1795.
- fusca** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
- fuscus** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Bali) XXII. 1849, 9.
- fuscus** Prodiplis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Progne, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59. [[*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonopsis (Holbr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 54.—Meno-
- fusca** Psamathe, C. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist.-IX. Jan. 1836, 15. [poma.
- fusca** Psammobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
- fuscus** Pseudochromis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 23.
- fuscus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
- fuscus** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 416. [Nudaria.
- fusca** Psyche (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hæust. II.) Dec. 1828, 80.—
- fusca** Psychoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 167.
- fuscum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
- fuscus** Ptilocerus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.
- fuscus** Ptilopachus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Perdix.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
- fuscus** Ptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Ptinus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 62.
- fusca** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
- fuscum** Pygidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.
- fusca** Pyramis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 282.
- fusca** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 295.
- fusca** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16. [1766.
- fuscus** Rallies (L.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
- fusca** Rana, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- fusca** Ranatra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 235.
- fuscus** Raniceps (Stroem), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 46.—Blennius, Mull. 1776.
- fuscum** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- fuscus** Rhabdodon, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 26.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 323.
- fusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- fuscus** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 135.
- fuscus** Sandalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Sanguinolaria (Say), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (3) May 1832, 34.—Psammobia.
- fuscus** Sarciphorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- fuscum** Sceliphron, F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 566.
- fuscus** Schizodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.
- fusca** Sciaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 409. [252.
- fusca** Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- fusca** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 169.—Omalus.
- fusca** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 527.
- fusca** Scryptia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 200.
- fuscus** Scytalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
- fusca** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 272.
- fusca** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fusca** Selopoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- fusca** Semiris, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 343.

- fuscus Septifer, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 279.  
 fuscus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.  
 fuscus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].  
 fusca Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 70.  
 fuscus Siphalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.  
 fusca Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.  
 fusca Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.  
 fuscus Smythurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.  
 fuscus Smynthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.  
 fuscus Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 586.  
 fuscum Sphaerozoum, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 164.  
 fusca Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 335.  
 fuscus Spirocyclistus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.—  
     Iulus, 1758.  
 fuscus Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.  
 fusca Squatarola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 126.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.  
 fuscus Stathmophorus (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,  
     18.—Phryganea, 1758.  
 fuscus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.  
 fuscus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].  
 fusca Stenopoda, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132.  
 fuscus Stenot, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.  
 fusca Stephanohydra, J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.  
 fusca Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.  
 fusca Sterna, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.  
 fuscus Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 682.  
 fusca Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22.  
 fusca Sula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 195.—Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.  
 fusca Sympecma (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Agrion.  
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 504.  
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 162.  
 fuscus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 41.  
 fuscus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.  
 fuscus Tabanus, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 78.  
 fusca Tamaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.  
 fusca Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Bucco, 1788.  
 fuscus Tantalus, J. J. Audubon [non Bonap.], Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.  
 fusca Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 69.  
 fuscus Tarsius, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 336.  
 fusca Tartare, Less; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8 [v. Tatare].  
 fuscus Tatare, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.  
 fusca Tautoga, Mitch.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 301.  
 fusca Teichomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 535.  
 fuscus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 137.  
 fuscum Telescopium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.  
 fusca Tellina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 24.—Psammobia.  
 fuscus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].  
 fuscus Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.  
 fusca Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.  
 fuscum Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 92.  
 fusca Tetrao, [G. Ortl.] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 317.  
 fuscum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.  
 fuscum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 626.  
 fusca Tichodroma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
     187.—Certhia, 1788.  
 fuscus Tinactor, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1106.

- fusca** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (i) 1840, 14.
- fuscus** Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—*Ips*.
- fuscus** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 286.—*Scolopax*, 1758.
- fuscus** Totanus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (5) 1830, pl. 36. [*vel* 1766.]
- fuscus** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 53).
- fusca** Toxophora, G. R. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- fuscus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 410.
- fusca** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—*Apis*, ?Panz. 1798.
- fusca** Trachycara, J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- fuscus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
- fusca** Trichopteryx (Erich.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 77.—*Ptilium*.
- fuscus** Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature (Mar. 1, 1820) [*teste* Baird].
- fuscus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
- fuscus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 348.
- fuscus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- fusca** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 53.
- fusca** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.
- fuscus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 80.
- fuscus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- fuscus** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
- fuscus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- fuscus** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542 [*n. n.*]. [*alii*].
- fuscus** Vespertilio, Palisot de B., Catal. Peale's Mus. Philad. 1796, 14 [*testibus* Allen et
- fusca** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 5).
- fusca** Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 495.
- fusca** Voluta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- fusca** Voluta, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 112 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Xenops (Vieill.), De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 7.—*Sitta*.
- fusca** Xiphidion (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- fusca** Xiphidium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- fuscus** Xyster, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.
- fuscus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- fuscus** Zonites (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 93.—*Helix*.
- fusum** Zuphium, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Fusella** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Ist. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 132.—*G.*
- fusellina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- fusellus** Anarchichas, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- fusicollis** Midas, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 27. [1847, 115.]
- fusicornis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- fusicornis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 299.
- fusiferum** Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 106.
- fusifera** Oliva, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 180.
- fusifer** Orihates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 3.
- fusiformis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
- fusiformis** Acteon (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—*Voluta*.
- fusiformis** Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 34.
- fusiformis** Alveolina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.
- fusiformis** Ancillaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- fusiformis** Auricula (Flem.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 145.—*Acteon*.
- fusiformis** Auricula (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—*Voluta*.
- fusiformis** Bactrocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- fusiformis** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- fusiformis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.
- fusiformis** Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 141.
- fusiforme** Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 222.

- fusiforme Buccinum, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 45.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [642].  
 fusiformis Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.  
 fusiformis Bulimus (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Helix.  
 fusiformis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.  
 fusiformis Cancellaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.  
 fusiformis Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer. Dec. 1831.  
 fusiformis Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.  
 fusiforme Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.  
 fusiforme Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.  
 fusiformis Chondrula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.  
 Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 211.  
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 75.  
 fusiformis Clodita, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 414.  
 fusiformis Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.  
 fusiformis Columbella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 89 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38. —Pleurorhynchus.  
 fusiforme Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.  
 fusiformis Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 144.  
 fusiformis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.  
 fusiformis Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 219.—  
 Holothuria, 1839.  
 fusiformis Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 361.  
 fusiformis Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.—Isotoma.  
 fusiforme Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
 fusiformis Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1839, 79.  
 fusiformis Dichocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoid. (3) 1844, 47.  
 fusiformis Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 387.  
 fusiformis Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.  
 fusaeformis Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.  
 fusiformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
 Melania.  
 fusiformis Eupemis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
 fusiformis Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 70.  
 fusiformis Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.  
 fusiformis Fusus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 436.  
 fusiformis Gnathocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. —[Orthocera.  
 fusiforme Gomphoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.  
 fusiformis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76.  
 fusiformis Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 60.  
 fusiformis Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.  
 fusiformis Idotea, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 378.  
 fusiformis Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 122.  
 fusiformis Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.  
 fusiformis Labrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 7.  
 fusiformis Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—  
 Lynnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 155. [Buccinum].  
 fusiformis Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Buccinum.  
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Polyphemus.

- fusiformis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 19, May 1846.  
**fusiformis** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.  
**fusiformis** Melania, H. Nyst, *Messenger des Sci.* XIV. 1836, 161.  
**fusiformis** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
**fusiformis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 95.  
**fusiformis** Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 35. [stoma.  
**fusiforme** Mesostomum (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 222.—Dero-  
**fusiformis** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.  
**fusiformis** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 201.  
**fusiformis** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Mitra)* 1839, 99.  
**fusiformis** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
**fusiformis** Monoceros, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 162.  
**fusiformis** Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XII. 1841, 160.—Pleurotomaria.  
**fusiformis** Murex, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 81.  
**fusiformis** Murex, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 28.  
**fusiformis** Murex, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 546.  
**fusiformis** Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 642.  
**fusiformis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [318.  
**fusiformis** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,  
**fusiformis** Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 167.  
**fusiforme** Orthoceras, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 60.  
**fusiformis** Owenia, S. d. Chiaje, *Descr. An. invert. Sicilia*, VIII. 1844, 31.  
**fusiformis** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.  
**fusiformis** Pentacta (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.)* 1848, 10.—  
**fusiforme** Peridinium, J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 186. [Holothuria.  
**fusiforme** Peridinium, J. Gisl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 611.  
**fusiformis** Phalangites, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1814, 116.  
**fusiformis** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.  
**fusiformis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Koret's Suite à Buffon),  
*Après*, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.  
**fusiformis** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*];  
*Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 288 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**fusiformis** Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 33.  
**fusiformis** Pleurohrynchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 12  
[*n. n.*]; *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 58.  
**fusiformis** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1823, 119. [[*n. et f.*].  
**fusiforme** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1832, 418  
**fusiformis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 74.  
**fusiforme** Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], *Cat. Coq. Corse, extremo* 1848, 101.  
**fusiformis** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 64.  
**fusiformis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 227.  
**fusiformis** Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.  
—Isotona.  
**fusiformis** Polygona, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 241.  
**fusiformis** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 386. [pl. 39.  
**fusiformis** Polyphemus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl.  
**fusiforme** Poterioceras (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844,  
10.—Orthocera.  
**fusiformis** Poteriocrinus, C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 61.  
**fusiformis** Pristilophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].  
**fusiformis** Pupa, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 169.  
**fusiformis** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Pupa  
(53) 1845, 83.  
**fusiformis** Pupa, C. B. Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 14.  
**fusiforme** Purpura, S. Borson, *Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin]* 1830, 614 [*n. n.*].  
**fusiformis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *post* May  
1832, 229.

- fusiformis** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.  
**fusiformis** Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**fusiformis** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 218. [123.]
- fusiformis** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849.  
**fusiformis** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 382.  
**fusiformis** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103 & 318.  
**fusiformis** Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.  
**fusiformis** Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV, Jan. 1840, 46.  
**fusiformis** Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.  
**fusiformis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.  
**fusiformis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1161.  
**fusiforme** Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 390.  
**fusiformis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
**fusiformis** Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 36. [1845, 65.]  
**fusiformis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh. 1822, 11.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 479.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 41.
- fusinieri** Litholendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 22.  
**Fusinus** *emend. pro* Fusus, Lam.: C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Fusites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.—G.  
**fusoides** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.  
**fusoides** Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 594.  
**fusoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 9, Dec. 1846.  
**fusoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 64, Dec. 1846.  
**fusoides** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 315.—Helix, 1835.  
**fusoides** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 33.  
**fusoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.  
**fusoides** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 169.  
**fusoides** Monoceros, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- fusoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 349, Jan. 1846.  
**fusoides** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.  
**fusoides** Turbinella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.  
**fusoides** Turbinellus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].  
**fusoidea** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 261.
- fusoidea** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- fussii** Nebria, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (11) 1850, 176. [1841, 100.]  
**fussii** Otiorynchus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVI. 1849, 98.  
**fussii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.  
**Fusslinia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.—Col.  
**fustifer** Tergipes, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 139.  
**fustigata** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 20.  
**fustis** Sponolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.  
**Fusula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—G.  
**Fusulina** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.—Rh.  
**fusulinaformis** Nodosaria, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III, Feb. 1849, 131.
- Fusulus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.  
**fusulus** Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 551. [1833, 105.—G.  
**fusula** Corsyra (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 327.—Cymindis.  
**fusula** Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,  
**fusulus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 409. [123.]  
**fusula** Nitidula, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 444.  
**fusulus** Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.  
**fusula** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. a. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.



- Fusus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
- Fusus** A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxv.—G.
- fusus** Anaperus (Müll.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.—Holothuria,
- fusus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322. [1776.]
- fusus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 33.
- fusus** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 330.
- fusus** Ceratium (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 378.—Peridinium.
- fusus** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
- fusus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 305.
- fusus** Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta.
- fusus** Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- fusus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 67.
- fusus** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 271.
- fusus** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [n. n.].
- fusus** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 315.
- fusus** Pupa (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus, 1792.
- fusus** Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
- fusus** Rostellaria (L.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 6.—Murex, 1758.
- fusus** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.
- fusus** Thyone (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Holothuria, 1776.
- fusus** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
- fusa** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- fusus** Voluta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 627.
- futilis** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- futilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- futilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1036.
- futuralis** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.—Scarab. 1792.
- fuvipes** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara [fulvipes.]
- fyestl**→ *v.* fuessl→.
- fyest**→ *v.* fuessl→.
- fylla** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1847, 2 [n. n.].
- gabalus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- gabar** Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Micronisus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Nisus (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.—Falco, Daud. 1800. [Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.]
- gabata** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston
- gabelus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639.
- gaberti** Argynnis, Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas Ins. no. 16, f. 4 (1826).
- gaberti** Atella (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Argynnis.
- gabertii** Daira, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 393.
- gabertii** Helix (Pileolus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 314.
- gabertii** Melitea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 116.
- gabestus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 116.
- gabia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.
- gabinus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 443.
- gabinus** Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 34.
- gabina** Natrix (Metaxa), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (2) 1832.—Coluber.
- gabinus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
- Gabisa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [non binom.].
- gabriel** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.

- gabriel** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—*Papilio gabrielis*, 1787. [1775.]
- gabriela** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Papilio*, *gabrielis* Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 198.—*Cucullaea*, *gabrielis* (sic) (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 62.—*Scolopendra*, L. 1767. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.]
- gabrielis** *Cucullaea*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *gabrielis* *Geophilus* (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Himantarium* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 176.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- gabrielis** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- gabrielis** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- gabrielis** *Thestius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- Gabrius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—*Col.*
- gacheti** *Echinopsis* (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—*Echinus*.
- gacheti** *Echinus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- gachua** *Ophiocephalus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 68.
- gacilis** *Anolis*, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 131.
- gacognii** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 611 [= *gascognii*].
- Gadella** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.—P.
- gadi** *Oxyurus*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 238.
- gadi barbati** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 68.
- gadi callariae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi-lotae** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- gadi merluccii** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 67.
- gadi minuti** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gadi morrhuae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi pollachii** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
- gadi redianus** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- Gadiculus** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 101.—P.
- Gadila** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.
- Gadinia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 275.—G.
- Gadita** J. E. Gray; *err.* Marshall *pro* *Gadila*.
- gaditana** *Arenaria* (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—*Mya*, *gaditana* Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 196. [Gm. 1790.]
- gadium** *Pimelia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 169.
- gadoides** *Salmo*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- Gadopsis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gadopsis** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.—P.
- Gadus** G. Montagu; *per* Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 498, *pro* *Dentalium gadus*.—*gadus* *Cresets* (Mont.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.—*Dentalium*. [Pter.]
- gadus** *Dentalium*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 496.
- gadus** *Gadila* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—*Dentalium*.
- Gaeana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem. [gaede→.]
- gaedii** *Anisomera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
- gaedii** *Anomia* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—*Trypeta gaedii*.
- gaedei** *Axia*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- gaedei** *Axiotima*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 34.
- gaedii** *Diamesa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.
- gaedii** *Phthiria*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 221.
- gaedii** *Tephritis* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2195.—*Trypeta*.

- gaedii Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.  
 gaederopus Gryphaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 59.  
 Gaedia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 216.—Dipt.  
 gaedinii Salmo, Pichon, Mém. Agric. Soc. Agric. dép. Seine, XV. 1812, 464 [n. n.].  
 Gaera (v. Jaera), teste Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 127 [non comp.].  
 gaertneri Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].  
 gaertneri Cladodactyla (Bl.), J. F. Brandt, Procl. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Holothuria.  
 gaertnerii Echiurus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.  
 gaertneri Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. N. Dec. 1842, 258.  
 gaertneri Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.  
 gaezz Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.  
 gaffa Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.  
 Gaffraria Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—L.  
 gagarella Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 420.  
 gagata Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 197.  
 gagates Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 197.  
 gagates Agabus, Knoch; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 307.—Colymbetes.  
 gagates Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.  
 gagates Alpaues, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés. 74.  
 gagates Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 107.—Carabus.  
 gagates Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].  
 gagates Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].  
 gagates Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.  
 gagates Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.  
 gagathes Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].  
 gagates Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 180.  
 gagates Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 297.  
 gagates Cetonia (Diplognatha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835.  
 gagates Chalepus, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [37].  
 gagates Chilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 52.  
 gagates Colymbetes, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.  
 gagathes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].  
 gagates Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.]. [248].  
 gagates Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 gagates Diplognatha (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1775.  
 gagathes Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].  
 gagates Harpalus (Hellw.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 207.—  
 Scarites, 1793.  
 gagates Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 31.  
 gagathes Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].  
 gagates Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.  
 gagates Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.  
 gagates Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 183.  
 gagates Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.  
 gagates Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaues.  
 gagates Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.  
 gagates Ocyrops, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 123.  
 gagates Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.  
 gagates Platismis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.  
 gagates Platynus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
 gagates Poneris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.  
 gagates Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.  
 gagates Scarabaeus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].  
 gagates Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 258.  
 gagates Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 475.  
 gagates Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 667.—Ichneumon, 1807.  
 gagates Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [n. n.].  
 gagates Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 505.

- gagateus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.  
**gagatea** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 583. [286.  
**gagatea** Freræa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,  
**gagatea** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 198.  
**gagatea** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.  
**gagatea** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 514. [36.  
**gagatea** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,  
**gagatea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 264.  
**gagatea** Melibæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 616.  
**gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 125. [—Rhinomya.  
**gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 132.  
**gagatea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 745.  
**gagatea** Phorocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Rhino-  
**gagatea** Rhinomya, [1830, 124.  
**gagatea** Rhinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,  
**gagatea** Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 259.  
**gagatea** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 463.  
**gagatea** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 318. [—Jurinia.  
**gagatea** Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 147.  
**gagatea** Wagneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 126.  
**gagatea** Xysta (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 195.  
**gagathes** = **gagates**. [—Freræa.  
**gagathinus** = **gagatinus**.  
**gagatinus** Acrossus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276. —Scarabæus, 1785.  
**gagatinus** Acrossus (Ménétr.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas. IV. 1846, 74.—Aphodius.  
**gagatina** Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
**gagatinus** Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriès, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.  
**gagatinus** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 250.  
**gagatina** Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [n. n.].  
**gagatina** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 163.—Tachina.  
**gagatinus** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.  
**gagatina** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 394. [234.  
**gagatinus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,  
**gagatina** Feronia (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 296.—Molops.  
**gagathina** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.  
**gagathina** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 267.  
**gagatinus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 66.  
**gagatinus** Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 301.  
**gagatina** Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 119.  
**gagatina** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.  
**gagathinus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 201.  
**gagatinus** Molops, Illiger in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 20.  
**gagatinus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 90.  
**gagatinus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.  
**gagatinus** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 468.  
**gagatinus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 492.  
**gagatinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 112.

- gagatinus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 952.
- gagatina** Statyra, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, [311].
- gagatinus** Steropus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- gagatina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.
- gagathina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- gagatinus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 316.
- gages** Axinophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 865.—Lixus.
- gages** Calandra, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- gages** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- gages** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 213.
- gagora** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 99.—Pimelodus.
- gagora** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 167.
- gagorides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 441.
- gagoroides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indic, III (2) 1846, 168.
- gahi** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 60.
- gahm** Acanthurus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 219.—Chaetodon,
- Gaidropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P. [Gm. 1789.
- gaillardoti** Acrodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- gaillardotii** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [n. n.].
- gaillardoti** Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 219.
- gaillardoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 196.
- gaillonii** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
- gaimardi** Aglaophenia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 611.
- gaimardii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.
- gaimardi** Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 61.
- gaimardii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [n. n.].
- gaimardii** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- gaimardi** Carbo (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardi** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
- gaimardi** Chlamydocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.
- gaimardi** Chloritis (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- gamardii** Chrysiptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216 [=gaimardii].
- gaymardi** Clypeaster, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Meroe, IV. 1827, 265.
- gaimardi** Coenoposammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
- gaimardii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- gaimardi** Cyprina, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Min. et géol.) 1840, 285 [n. et f.].
- gaimardii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 293.
- gaimardi** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86.
- gaimardi** Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 128.
- gaimardii** Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 153.
- gaimardii** Graculus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
- gaimardi** Grapsus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 82.
- gaymardi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- gaymardii** Helix, Matheron, Cat. foss. Bouches-du-Rhône, 1842, 200 [272].
- gaimardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 36. [1837, 187.
- gaimardii** Heterobranchia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Honalonotus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- gaimardi** Hypsiptymnus (Bettongia) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 207.—Kangurus.
- gaimard** Julius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 265. [1847, 174.
- gaimardi** Julius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- gaimardi** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- gaimardi** Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Musci-capara.

- gaimardi Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.  
 gaymardi Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk\*).  
 gaimardi Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.  
 gaimardii Muscipapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.  
 gaimardi Muscipeta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea.  
 gaimardii Myto, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 470.  
 gaimardii Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.  
 gaimardi Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.  
 gaimardi Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.  
 gaimardi Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].  
 gaimardii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.  
 gaimardi Pallasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 24.  
 gaimardii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 325.  
 gaimardi Pelecanus, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 373.  
 gaimardii Phalacrocorax (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—  
 gaimardi Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294. [Carbo.  
 gaimardi Physalis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 132.  
 gaimardi Planocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 579.  
 gaimardi Planoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],  
 gaimardi Platax, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 216. [245.  
 gaimardi Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 366. [II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.  
 gaymardi Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 gaimardii Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].  
 gaimardi Raia, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 207 [*n. et f.*].  
 gaimardii Rana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 452.  
 gaimardii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].  
 gaimardi Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Pallasia.  
 gaimardi Salar, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 341.  
 gaimardi Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.  
 gaimardii Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.  
 gaimardi Tchitrea (*sic*), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,  
 364.—Muscipapa, 1831.  
 gaymardius Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
 gaiolus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [476.  
 gairdnerii Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 317.  
 gairdnerii Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 221.  
 gairensis Astarte, Nicol in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].  
 gairensis Astarte, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412. [1783.  
 gala Tanygnathus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 420.—Psittacus,  
 gala Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.  
 galacpterus Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 127.  
 galactinus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.  
 galactina Chelonia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840,  
 galactinus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 19. [280.  
 galactinus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682.  
 galactitella Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.  
 galactites Helicostyla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.  
 galactites Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 69.  
 galactites Venerupis (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 475.—Venus.  
 galactites Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.  
 galactodactyla Acipitilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—  
 Alucita.  
 galactodactylus Pterophorus (Huebner), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—  
 galactodes *v* galactotes. [Alucita, D. & S. 1775.

- galactoides** Arca, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.  
**galactopus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.  
**galactostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 130.  
**[galactotes.]**  
**galactodes** Aedon (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia.  
**galactotes** Agrobates (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—  
**galactodes** Arca, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 489. [Sylvia.  
**galactotes** Calamoherpe (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.  
**galactotes** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.—Sylvia. [Sylvia.  
**galactotes** Erythropygia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—  
**galactotes** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.  
**galactotes** Megalurus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
**galactodes** Mimus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 337. [228.—Malurus.  
**galactotes** Salicaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 112.  
**galactotes** Sphenoeacus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 35.—  
**galactotes** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 182. [Malurus.  
**Galago** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gallacho, Wiegman.  
**galago** Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1801, pl. 501.  
**galago** Otolicnus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Lemur.  
**Galagoides** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—M.  
**galamensis** Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1838, 200.  
**galamensis** Buprestis (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.—Latipalpis.  
**galamensis** Lampetis (Sol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837,  
 114.—Buprestis. [c. July 1833, 289.  
**galamensis** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dumont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2)  
**galamensis** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 367.  
**galamensis** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
 285.  
**galami** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
**galami** Vanessa, Boisdual, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 46. [210.—Vanessa.  
**Galanthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Lep.  
**Galanthis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.  
**Galanthis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—G.  
**galanthis** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.  
**galanthis** Nessaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1775.  
**galanthis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,  
 Cr. 1775. [III. 1840, 447.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.  
**galanthis** Phyllorhaphis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Orth. etc.)  
**galanthis** Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.  
**[galapagos→.]**  
**galapageium** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.  
**gallapagina** [Columbigallina], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.  
**gallapaginus** [Fringilla], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.  
**galapagoensis** Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.  
**galapagoensis** Anchonus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.  
**galapagoensis** Brachyotus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—  
 Otus.  
**galapagoensis** Buteo (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Craxirex.  
**galapagoensis** Columba, Nébox in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch.  
 1846).  
**galapagoensis** Copelatus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.  
**galapagoensis** Craxirex, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 23.—Polyborus, 1837.  
**galapagoensis** Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.  
**gallapagense** Flabellum, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb.  
 1848, 87.  
**galapagoensis** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.

- galapagoensis Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 517.—Mus.
- galapagoensis Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 65.
- galapagoensis Notaphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis Oryctes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 26.
- galapagoensis Otus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40. [10.
- galapagoensis Otus (Brachyotus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837,
- galapagoensis Pedonoecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 35.
- galapagoensis Physorhinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 25.
- galapagoensis Polyborus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 9.
- galapagoensis Scymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 41.
- galapagoensis Selenophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.
- galapagoensis Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 29.
- galapagoensis Ulula (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 253.—Otus
- galapagoensis Zenaida, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115. [(Brachyotus).
- galapagoensis Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 479.
- gallapagosa Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- galaria Gambo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
- Galataca W. E. Leach, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1823, 59.—L.
- Galatea *id. ac* Galathea, Fab.; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.
- Galatea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galathaea, Rathke.
- Galatea R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 123.—G.
- Galateola J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 409.—L.
- Galathaea *emend. pro* Galatea, Brug. 1797; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 147.
- Galathaea H. Rathke, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 263.—Cr.
- Galathea Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 431.—L.
- galathea Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- galathea Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238.
- galathea Anthene (Sw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Thecla.
- galathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- galathea Arge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- galathea Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 55.
- galathea Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- galathea Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- galathea Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- galathea Lycæna, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 21.
- galathea Lycodon, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 532.
- galathea Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Melanargia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.
- Papilio, L. 1758.
- galathea Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.
- galathea Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 107.—
- Papilio, 1758. [Pleuromya.
- galathea Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
- galathea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41 (Fernaldo judge 1799)
- galathea Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334. [[n. et f.].
- galathea Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
- galathea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- galathæa Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.
- galathea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- galathea Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- galataca Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante*
- 21 Jan. 1846, 301.—Psammobia.
- galathea Thecla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 69.



- galathea** Cyrena (Corneocyclas), O. A. L. Morch (*ex* Rhrdt MS), Catal. Conch. Kierulf, [1850, 32.]
- galathina** Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 325.
- galathina** Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice, Lam.
- galathina** Porcellana, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.
- Galaxaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.
- Galaxea** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.—Coel. [—Coel.]
- galaxea** Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea** Astraea (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 136.—Madrepora, 1786. [1848, 218.—Madrepora, 1786.]
- galaxea** Astraea (Siderina) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.
- galaxea** Siderastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Astrea. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.—Madrepora, 1786.]
- galaxia** Explanaria (S. & E.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
- Galaxias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 183.—P.
- Galaxias** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—G.
- Galba** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 262.—G.
- Galba** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Galba** G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.—Verm.
- Galba** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—Col.
- Galba** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 67 & 68.—Col. [? Latr. *pars*]. [1835, 40.]
- galba** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls. Mar.
- galba** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 4.
- galba** Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 194.
- galba** Hyperia (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 335.—Cancer Gam-
- galba** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166. [marus.]
- galba** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- galba** Volvaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- Galbalcyrhynchus** O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.—A.
- galbana** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limnades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- galbanus** Lynneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123. [1842 [4].]
- Galbella** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
- galbineus** Armadillo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
- galbineus** Centrurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 110.
- galbinea** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 19.
- galbinus** Hygrobaes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 14.
- Galbodema** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175.—Col.
- galbula** Galbula (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 207.—Alcedo, 1766.
- galbula** Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- galbula** Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- galbula** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 92.
- galbula** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.
- galbula** Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- galbulae** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.
- galbulipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 299.
- galdrynus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 438.
- galdrynus** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- galdrina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- galdrina** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 437.
- Gale** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1841, 234.—M.
- gale** Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 94.
- Galea** W. Smith [*ex* Klein], "Obs. Echini" in Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817 [2].—Ech.
- Galea** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 597.—M.
- galea** *v.* **galeus**.
- Galearia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 572.—
- galearia** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 35. [Hym.]
- galeator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.

- Galeatus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.  
**galeatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 61.  
**galeatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 12.  
**galeata** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 130.  
**galeatus** Balaninus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 19 (*post* 1840).  
**galeatus** Banksianus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.—Psittacus.  
**galeata** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 429.  
**galeatus** Brachionus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 775. [1788.  
**galeatus** Bucceroturus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros,  
**galeata** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.—Psittacus.  
**galeatum** Callocephalon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 68.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV  
 (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Calyptorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
**galeatum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidelf. (1) 1847, 22.  
**galeata** Cellerpora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.  
**galeata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 112. [ & 4) Sept. 1839, 17.  
**galeata** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3)  
**galeatus** Conopea (Br.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.—Balanus,  
 1789. [1832], 690.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Corydon (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
**galeata** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.  
**galeata** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 36.  
**galeatus** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 51.  
**galeata** Cryptopeza, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.  
**galeata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.  
**galeatus** Dryocopus (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.  
**galeatus** Dryopicos (Natt.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.  
 —Picus.  
**galeatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 322.  
**galeata** Elania (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Lepturus.  
**galeata** Emys (Schoepf), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 429.—Testudo, 1792.  
**galeata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [cilla, 1783.  
**galeatus** Euscarthmus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Mota-  
**galeata** Fulica (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.—  
**galeata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 807. [Crex.  
**galeata** Gallinula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. IV. 1833, 128.—Crex.  
**galeatum** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—  
 Atrypa, Dalm. [Membracis, Man. 1792.  
**galeata** Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—  
**galeata** Hydraspis (Schoepf), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,  
**galeata** Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [n. n.]. [1792.  
**galeata** Lacerta, B. Meriem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.  
**galeatus** Lepturus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**galeata** Lophoceros (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 353.—  
 Crax, 1790. [1792].  
**galeatus** Lophophanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus  
**galeatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.  
**galeata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 9.  
**galeata** [Metopia] (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831  
 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra. [—Phora.  
**galeata** Metopina (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.  
**galeatus** Micrphyphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 121, 1834, tab. 23.  
**galeatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 86.  
**galeata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.  
**galeata** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.  
**galeata** Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (4) 1767, 13 [v. et Vroeg, Adumbr. 1764, 4 sub  
 Meleagris mitrata; testibus Wetmore & C. W. R.].

- galeata** Opis (Mucil.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Cardium.
- galeata** Ourax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 173.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata** Pauxi (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Pigeon. III. 1815, 1.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata** [Pelomedusa] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Testudo, 1792.
- galeata** Pentamerus (Dalm.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 76.—
- galeata** Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [Atrypa.]
- galeatus** Picus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- galeatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 97.—Silurus,
- galeata** Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28. [1766.]
- galeata** Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 23.
- galeatus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
- galeatus** [Rhinoplax] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1788.
- galeata** Rimula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 159.
- galeatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 257.
- galeatum** Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 260.—Strongylus.
- galeatum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 495.
- galeata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- galeatus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
- galeatus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 648.
- galeata** Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.—Testudo, Sch. 1792. [—Membracis, 1792.]
- galeata** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.
- galeazzii** Alticopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
- Galecynus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—M.
- Galedanta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.—Hem.
- galei** Lernaeopoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 272.
- Galeichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 28.—P.
- galeiformis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 378.
- Galemys** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—M. [1848, 378.]
- Galemys** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.
- Galena** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.—Ar.
- Galene** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 19.—Cr. [—Papilio.]
- galene** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- galene** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 236.
- galenus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- galenus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- galenus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- galenus** Scarabæus (Sebasteos), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275. [(2) 1839, 59.—P.]
- Galeocerdo** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115; Syst. Plagiost.
- Galeodea** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
- Galeodes** O. Fabricius, Fortegn. Fabriciussus Naturalier, 1823, 79.—G.
- galeodes** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393.
- galeodes** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 144.
- galeola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- Galeolaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 371.—? Verm.
- Galeolemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—M.
- Galeoma** *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 466.
- Galeomma** W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.—L.
- Galeomna** *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. biv. Shells (1844), 59 [*teste*]
- galeopardus** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 227. [Herrm.]
- galeopisidis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 35.
- Galeopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [= Galeopithecus, Cuv.]
- Galeorhinus** de Blainville & Prévost, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.

- Galeoscoptes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—A.  
**Galeospalax** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.  
**Galeotes** M. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 79.—R.  
**Galeotherium** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Saug. Würt. (1) 1835, 71.—M.  
**Galeotherium** A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 165.—M.  
 [galeotti →].  
**galeotti** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8.  
**galeotti** Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170.  
**galeottiana** Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.  
**galeottiana** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 133.  
**galeottiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 223.  
**galeottiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 396.  
**Galera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 12 & 16.—M.  
**galeratus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.  
**Galericula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 126.—G.  
**galericulata** Aia (L.), T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulata** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulata** Dendronessa (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 366.  
**galericulatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 149. [—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulatus** Garrulus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 399.  
**galericulata** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulatus** Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352. [Garrulus.  
**galericulatus** Lophocitta (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—  
**galericulata** Phaetusa (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.  
**galericulata** Pica (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.—Garrulus.  
**galericulata** Pipra, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.  
**galericulatus** [Platylophus] (Vieill.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*f. e.*  
 Feb. 1832], 482.—Garrulus.  
**galericulata** Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.  
**galericulata** Vanga, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.  
**galericulatus** Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.  
**Galericulum** T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—G.  
**Galericulus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., 45.—G.  
**galericulum** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.  
**galericulum** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 77, June 1850.  
**galericula** Lophocitta (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Garrulus *gale-*  
*riculatus*. [—A.  
**Galerida** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1279; Handb. Nat. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 315.  
**galeridaria** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.  
**galeriformis** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.  
**galeriformis** Turbinolia, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 34.  
**Galerita** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Col.  
**Galerita** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—G. [Roissy, 1805, *vernac.*].  
**Galerita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Galerites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech.  
**galerita** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 524.  
**galeritum** Boeydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.  
**galeritus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb.  
 1832. [tacus, 1790.  
**galerita** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psit.  
**galeritus** Coccyzus (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
 Cuculus.  
**galeritus** Cuculus? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 8.  
**galeritus** Hipposideros, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 183.  
**galeritus** Hydrocissa (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—  
**galerita** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 67. [Buceros.  
**galeritus** Lycoderes (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 523.—Boeydium.

- galerita** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 192. [1782.]
- galerita** Mellisuga (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus,
- galeritum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galeritus** Plectolophus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 268.—Psittacus, 1790.
- galerita** Sephanoides (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Tro-
- Galerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.—M. [chilus, 1782.]
- galerucae** Eulophus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 430.—Pteromalus.
- gallerucae** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 302.
- gallerucoides** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- gallerucoides** Pelonius, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 372. [259.]
- galera** Eira (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Introduct. Manum. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.
- galerus** Helix, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [—? Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Herpestes (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 79.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galera** Ichneumon (Gm.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.—Mustela, Erx. 1777. [1827, 157.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.]
- galera** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- galera** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 428.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.
- galesiformis** Aneurhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- Galesus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 108.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Galesus** (*ex* Hal. MS), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.—Hym.
- galesus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Galethylax** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 132.—M.
- Galeus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.
- Galeus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.
- galea** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- galeus** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 121. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- galea** Carinaria, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 216.
- galea** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—Nautilus, 1798.
- galea** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- galea** Dolium (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—Buccinum, 1758.
- galea** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.
- galeus** Galeorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- galeus** Galeus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, 1758.
- galea** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.
- galea** Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- galea** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 65, Sept. 1846.
- galeus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- galea** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [621.]
- galea** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 436.
- galgulina** Phimodera (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 61.—Podops.
- galgulinus** Podops, Hahn in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 29.
- Galgulus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 252.—Hem.
- Galgulus** Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 215.—A. [Corvidae].
- Galgulus** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 7.—A. [? Turdidae].
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgulus** Loriculus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus, 1758.
- galgula** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1758.
- Galgupha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Hem.

- galiana Tortrix, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 763.
- galitaria Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- galia Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- galia Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- galia Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 268.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- galia Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra,
- galia Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra,
- galiana Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 236. [1775.]
- galicianus Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- galicianus Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- galiana Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
- galicianus Nautilus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 203.
- galiana Rosalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 265.
- galiana Scythia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 273.
- Galictis T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 551.—M.
- Galictis J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.—M.
- Galidia I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580; Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 251.—M.
- Galidictis I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. XI, 3.—M.
- Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Galictis*, Geoff.
- Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Galictis*, Waterh.
- galii Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 87.
- galii Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- galii Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
- galii Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- galii Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 97. [1775.]
- galii Deilephila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
- galii Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1775.
- galii Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—Cimex.
- galii (vi.) Sphinx, v. Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 107.
- galii Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 344.
- galii Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
- galilaea Coryphaena (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Sparus, 1758.
- Galileja O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. 1839, 181.—L.
- galinella Zaporina, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 418 [*teste* Iredale].
- galinieri Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- galinieri Comptoscephalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
- galinieri Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 432.
- galinieri Parisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- galinieri Sagra, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 64.
- Galissus H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1.—Col.
- galla Hydaticus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 268.
- Gallacho A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 394.—? *err. pro Galago*.
- gallae Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gallae Euura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
- gallae pomiformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
- gallae ramulorum Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 196.
- gallae urnaeformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 194.
- gallaecianus Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
- gallaeciana Timarcha, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- Gallaephasis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1846, 158 [*vide* Gallophasis, Hodg.].
- gallapag → *etc.* v. galapago →.
- gallardi Gorgonia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 19.
- [gallarum].
- gallarum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.

- gallarum Cinipsillum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Diplolepis.  
gallarum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1761.  
gallarum Eulophus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 170.—Ichneu-  
gallarum Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfi. Deutschl. I. 1837, 220. [mon, 1761.  
gallarum Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 69.  
gallarum-salicis Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. II. (2) VI. Sept. 1820, 185.  
Galleria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.  
galleruca, etc. v. *galeruca*, etc.  
gallii Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].  
galli Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.  
gallicae Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.  
gallicana Carpiocapsa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmelt. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 252.  
gallicanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) v. Nov. 1833, 201.  
gallicana Orchemia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.  
gallicanus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 616.  
gallicana Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.  
gallicella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.  
Gallichtys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.—P.  
gallicina Carlita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.  
gallicola Nematus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,  
125 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 36.  
gallicolana Grapholitha, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.  
Gallicolumba Heck, Bilder Atlas z. Conversat. Lexikon, I. 1849, 434.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
Gallicrex E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *et*.  
Gallictis G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 21 [= Galictis].  
gallicus Agriotes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.  
gallica Apate, Dufour in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806-9, tab. 17.  
gallica Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 219.  
gallica Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.  
gallicum Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—  
gallica Blatta, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 457. [Phasma.  
gallicus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 350.  
gallica Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171  
[*n. n.*].  
gallicus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 454.—Falco, Gm. 1788.  
gallica Cassida, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.  
gallicum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 375. [528.  
gallicus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
gallica Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 97.  
gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 71.  
gallicus Circaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 137.—Falco,  
gallicus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 281. [Gm. 1788.  
gallica Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.  
gallica Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1788.  
gallicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Charadrius,  
gallica Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 222.  
gallica Eunice (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833,  
218.—Leodice, Lam. [Spallanzania.  
gallica Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—  
gallicus Haustator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 183.  
gallica Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—Empis.  
gallicus Homo, Anon., Edinb. Journ. Sci. V. (1) July 1826, 42 [*nomen fictum*].  
gallica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.  
gallicus Lophorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 345.

- gallica** Meloe, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- gallicum** Monoceros, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- gallica** Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice,
- gallicum** Phasina, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 94. [Lam.]
- gallica** Pinna, A d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- gallicum** Pisum (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—Tellina, Gm. 1790.
- gallica** Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Vespa,
- gallicus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1767.]
- gallicus** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- gallica** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.
- gallica** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gallicus** Tachydromus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- gallica** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 333.
- gallicus** Trichius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- galliennei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- galliennei** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 218.
- galliennei** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 81.
- galliennei** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 273.
- galliennei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 608.
- galliennei** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., III (Lam.) 1844, 253.
- galliennei** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 256.
- galliennei** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- gallienniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 548.
- galii** *ev. galii*.
- Gallina** Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 327.—A. [Phasianidae].
- Gallina** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Stüssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—G.
- gallina** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers Nat. Krah. III (3) 1803, 20 & 47.
- gallina** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV, 1802, 462. [1758.]
- gallina** Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—Venus,
- gallina** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 112.
- gallina** Mactra, C. Stewart, Èlem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 369.
- gallina** Ortygia (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 11.—Venus, 1758.
- gallina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 204.
- gallina** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1786.
- gallina** Phlyctinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina** Platax (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon.
- gallina** Pycnoderes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina** Terebratula, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- gallina** Venus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 265.
- gallina sultana** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 117.—Helix sultana, Daud.
- gallinaceus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 691.—Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinaceus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511. [Charadrius.
- gallinacea** Chettusia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—
- gallinaceus** Dilophus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 442.—[*n. n.*].
- gallinacea** Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinacea** Gracula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12
- gallinacea** Hydralector (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—Parra.
- gallinaceus** Lobivanellus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius. [Parra.]
- gallinaceus** Metopidius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—
- gallinaceus** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 192.
- gallinaceum** Ovulum, R. E. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- gallinaceus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1793.



- gallinacea** Parra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gallinaceus** Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—*Sturnus*, 1790.
- gallinaceus** Phasianus, *id. ac gallus*, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 88.
- gallinaceum** *Pristipoma*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 228.
- gallinacea** Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 202.
- gallinaceus** Vanellus (Wagl.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. pl. 84, 1830.—*Charadrius*.
- gallinacea** Niphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—*Gryllus*, 1793.
- gallinae** *Dermanyssus* (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 14.—*Acarus*, 1778. [1778.]
- gallinae** *Gamasus* (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—*Acarus*,
- gallinae** *Pulex*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.
- gallinaginis** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 173.
- Gallinago** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gallinago** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 312.—A.
- gallinago** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—*Scolopax*, 1758.
- gallinago** *Coelosternus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
- gallinago** *Scolopax* (*Gallinago*), L.; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 112.
- gallinago** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 5, Mar. 1844.
- gallinariis** Circus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 91.
- gallinarius** Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1 [*n. n.*].
- gallinarum** Astur (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 83.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- gallinarum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 2. [C. W. R.].
- Gallinaza** "Vieillot," W. S. Macleay, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVI (1) 1829, 15.—A. [*teste*]
- gallinella** *Anacampsis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 278.—Lita.
- gallinella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 99.
- gallinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 114.
- gallinivorus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 33.
- Gallinula** [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3.—A. [216.—*Scolopax*, 1766.]
- gallinula** *Ascalopax* (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 1786.
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 158.—*Kolpoda*, 1786. [1786.]
- gallinula** *Enchelis* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 321.—*Kolpoda*,
- gallinula** *Gallinago* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
- gallinula** *Lymnocyrtus* (L.), F. Boie in C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 127.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Monacanthus*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 95.
- gallinula** *Philolimnos* (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- gallinula** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- gallinulae** *Spiroptera*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.
- gallinuloides** *Fulica*, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96. [176.]
- gallinuloides** *Ornithichnites*, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- gallioides** *Amphiroa* (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—*Corallina*,
- gallioides** *Corallina*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 335.
- gallipennella** *Apista*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- gallipennella** *Oecophora* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Tinea*, 1796. [1796.]
- gallipennella** *Ornix* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa IX (2) 1833, 215.—*Tinea*,
- gallipennis** *Porrectaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—*Tinea gallipennella*,
- gallipennis** *Vultur*, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 615. [Hueb., 1796.]
- Gallirallus** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1841, 243.—A.
- Gallirex** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—A.

**Gallita** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 68.—A.

**gallivasp** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. IV (1802), 239

**galliziensis** Bradybaena, Jenisson; H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 20.

**gallo-algirus** Anthocaris, Barthélemy, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. vi [*n. n.*].

**galloni** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.

**gallopavonis** Dermansysus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 223.

**gallopavonis** Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* 1850, 484.

**gallopavonis** Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 28.

**Galloperdix** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII (2) 1844, 936.—A.

**Gallophasis** B. H. Hodgson (1827), *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VII (2) Oct. 1838, 865.—A. [*non* Q. Orient. Mag.; *non* 1827, *apud* Agass.].

**galloprovincialis** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 226; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 298.

**galloprovincialis** Arca, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 163; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 235.

**galloprovincialis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 279.

**galloprovinciale** Cardium, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 155; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 227.

**galloprovincialis** Crasatella, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 142; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 214.

**galloprovincialis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 146; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 218.

**galloprovincialis** Helix, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 198; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 270.

**galloprovincialis** Helix, D. Dupuy, *H. N. Moll. France* (2) Jan. 1848, 204.

**galloprovincialis** Hippurites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 127; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 199. [*Cerambyx*, 1795.

**galloprovincialis** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 273.—

**galloprovincialis** Lima, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 182; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 254.

**galloprovincialis** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 219; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 291.

**gallo-provincialis** Monochamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 92.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.

**galloprovincialis** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 126.

**galloprovincialis** Nerita, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 227; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 299.

**galloprovincialis** Ostrea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 193; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 265.

**galloprovincialis** Pecten, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 187; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 259.

**galloprovincialis** Pholadomya, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 136; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 208.

**galloprovincialis** Physa, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 216; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 288.

**galloprovincialis** Radiolites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 121; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 193.

**galloprovincialis** Unio, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 168; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 240.

**galloprovincialis** Venus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 150; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 222.

**gallorum** Gallus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 491.

**galloti** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 238.

**galloti** Zootoca (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 30.—*Lacerta*.

**Gallus** B. G. E. de Lacepede, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 583.—P.

- Gallus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.—Cr.
- Gallus** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 141.—G. [117.
- gallus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- gallus** Calappa (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 105.—Cancer.
- gallus** Calappa (Gallus) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.
- gallus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 18 & 46.
- gallus** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- gallus** Gallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 241.—Phasianus, 1758.
- gallus** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1847, 7.
- gallus** Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- gallus** Osphronemus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—Scarus, 1775.
- gallus** Ostrea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- gallus** Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
- gallus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 34.
- Galomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galemys, Kaup.
- Galostha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.—Hem.
- Gals** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Galumna** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- galvagni** Rissio, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 136.
- galvani** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- galvani** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 21.
- Gama** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.—Col.
- gamana** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- gamardi** *v.* gaimardi.
- Gamarrholithes** Schlottheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 71.—Cr.
- Gamasus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Ar. [1847, 6.
- gambarelloides** Alpheus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- gambaroonica** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- gambarur** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295.
- gambarur** Hemiramphus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 46.—Esox.
- gambeli** Fringilla, Nuttall, Man. Orn. I. 1840, 556.
- gambelii** Lophortyx, Nuttall, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 260.
- gambelii** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 50.—Fringilla.
- gambensis** *v.* gambiensis.
- Gambetta** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 307.—A. [Scolopacidae].
- Gambetta** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 54.—A. [Scolopacidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- gambetta** Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 494.—Tringa, 1758.
- gambiae** Euryphena, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.
- gambiae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.
- gambiae** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846/1869.
- gambiae** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- gambiae** Scelopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 261.—Rhombocephalus.
- gambiae** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—Tecto-
- gambiae** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14. [coris.
- gambiae** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- gambiana** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 65.
- gambianus** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27. [2.
- gambianus** Cricetomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (85) July 1840,
- gambianus** Dispericus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- gambianus** Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—Pteropus.

- gambianus** Herpestes, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 102.  
**gambianus** Leo, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.  
**gambianus** Mungos (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.  
**gambianus** Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 100.  
**gambianus** Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.  
**gambiensis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.  
**gambiensis** Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1766.  
**gambiensis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 36, Feb. 1844.  
**gambiensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.  
**gambiensis** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139.  
**gambiensis** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46. [Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Dryoscopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—  
**gambiensis** Entomovorus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.  
 —? Lanius, Licht.  
**gambiensis** Gypogera, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.  
**gambiensis** Hapalophus (Licht.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 490.—Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Laniarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.  
**gambiensis** Loxia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 290.  
**gambiensis** Melania, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 241.  
**gambiensis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 65, June 1845. [1766.  
**gambiensis** [Olor] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 467.—Anas,  
**gambiensis** Pmelodus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.  
**gambiensis** Plectropterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
 1824, 7.—Anas, 1766.  
**gambiensis** Ptychophorus, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 648.  
**gambiensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.  
**gambianus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.  
**gambius** Mycaleus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139 [n. n.].  
**Gambo** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A.  
**gambrisius** Apatura (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831,  
 191.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.  
**gambrisius** Minetra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—  
**gambrisius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,  
 1777.  
**Gambula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.  
**Gamelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [175].  
**Gamelia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [n. n.]. [—Lep.  
**gamelia** Euploea (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 88.—Salpinx.  
**gamelia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.  
**gamelia** Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [n. et f.].  
**Gametis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 356.—Col.  
**gambianus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.  
**gamma** Anguis, J. Koubieu, Amén. Acad. Soc. H. N. Montpellier, 1825, pt. 2, 11.  
**gamma** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**gamma** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.  
 "gamma Pentatoma, (Fab.), T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**gamma** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**gamma** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**gamma** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.  
**gammarellus** Jalitrus (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 39.—  
 Oniscus, 1766.  
**gammaroides** Hoploparia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 177.  
**Gammarolithes** Schlot. 1832; v. Gamarrholithes.  
**gammarus** Homarus (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 72.—Cancer, 1758.  
**Gammasus** *err. pro* Gamasus, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.

- gamoclopus** Hylecoetus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Gamphotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—M.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-
- Gampsonyx** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.—A. [Moluk.], 29.
- Gampsonyx** H. Jordan, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.—Cr.
- Gampsorhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 370.—A.
- gampsorynchus** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. 114, pl. 7, 1826.
- ganascus** Amplypterus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx gannascus, 1790.
- gandolfi** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107 [*rectius gandolfi*].
- Ganeria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.—Ech.
- ganesa** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- ganesa** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 45.
- ganeesa** Hyppipetes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- ganesa** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73. [86.]
- ganescha** Amathusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 430. [*vernac.*], 1817.
- “Ganga Vieill.” in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 445.—A. [*non Cuv.*], 1817.
- gangabella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- gangelion** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [202.]
- gange** Batrachoides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 34.
- gangeticus** Aspidonectes, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, pl. II, ff. 13–18. [64.]
- gangeticus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- gangeticus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 39.
- gangeticum** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 399.
- gangeticus** Delphinorhynchus (Leb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 407.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Delphinus, H. J. Lebeck, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 280.
- gangetica** Gavialis (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—Lacerta, 1789.
- gangeticus** Gavialis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 119.—Crocodylus, Meyer, 1795. [*comp.*].
- gangeticus** Gavialis (Caut.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Leptorhynchus [*non*]
- gangetica** Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Gymnopus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 614.
- gangeticus** Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 119.
- gangetica** Novaculina, W. H. Benson, Gleanings in Science, II. 1830, 65.
- gangeticus** Orectochilus (Wied.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 741.—Gyrinus.
- gangeticus** Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Platanista (Leb.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodylus, Meyer, 1795.
- gangetica** Silundia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 49.
- gangeticus** Soosoo (Leb.), F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 34.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 203.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Guérin-M. [*non Cuv.*], Iconogr. 1844, 6.
- gangetica** Tyse (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Trionyx.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [*n. n.*].
- ganglionicus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 331.
- ganglionicus** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 603.
- ganglionus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 393.
- gangranosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 465.
- gangraenosa** Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 83.
- gangraenosa** Dictya (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1798.
- gangraenosa** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 716.
- gangrenosa** Neritina, J. F. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847, 24.

- gangraenosa** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.—Dictya. [1798.]
- gangraenosa** Palloptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.—Musca,
- gangraenosa** Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 166.—Musca, 1798.
- gangrenosus** Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 436.
- Ganix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ganna** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
- ganna** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [[*n. et f.*].
- ganna** Gazoryctra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.
- ganna** Hepiolus (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 113.—Bombyx.
- ganna** Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zuträge, 1820, 10 [*n. n.*].
- Ganodus** P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 339 (1843).—P.
- ganomella** Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 263.
- Ganoris** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 61.—Lep.
- ganta** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 336.
- Ganychorus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 40.—Hym.
- Ganymeda** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 15.—Crin.
- ganymede** Glaucopis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 519.
- ganymedes** Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 3.—Geotrupes.
- ganymedes** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- ganymedes** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11. [39.]
- ganymedes** Evenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- ganymedes** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- ganymedes** Partula (Pfl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 16, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus. [Papilio, Cr. 1775.]
- ganymedes** Polymommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—
- Ganyra** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 22 nom. triv. append.].
- Ganza** Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 471.—A. [*typus* Anas mollissima; teste T. I.].
- gapperi** Arvicola, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 204.
- gapperi** Hypudaus (Vig.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—Arvicola.
- garamantis** Papilio, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 17.
- garamas** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
- garamas** Euphoeades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- garamas** Papilio (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 17.—Euphoeades.
- garani** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 133.
- garansiana** Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186 & 218.
- garantianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 377.
- garantiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- garantiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
- garantiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- garatas** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 532.
- garbas** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- garbus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312. [1793.]
- gardanense** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 315.
- gardanensis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 145; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 217. [thium.]
- gardanensis** Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Ceri-
- gardanensis** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- gardanensis** Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
- gardeneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.

- gardenii** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
- gardeni** Nycticorax (Gm.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, II. 1845, 549.—Arden, [1788].
- gardenii** Sternoptyx, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 494.
- gardneri** Cladocycclus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
- gardneri** Euplocomus (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus,
- gardneri** Ithaginiis (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus. [Less.
- gardneri** Lophophorus, K. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 180 [teste W. R. O. G.].
- gardneri** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 9, July 1847.
- gardneri** Perdix (Hardw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 47.—Phasianus.
- gardneri** Phasianus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 167.
- gardoneus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 316.
- gardonides** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 156.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—P.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
- garforthensis** Monotis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 157.
- garganicus** Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganicus** Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganica** Eburia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 423.—Stenocorus, 1775. [(1838), 107.]
- gargantua** Beroe (Epomis), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
- gargantua** Clausilia (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 147.—Helix.
- gargantua** Epomis, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.
- gargantua** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.
- gargantua** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Helix gargantua.]
- gargantula** Odontostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- Gargara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 537.—Hem.
- gargaris** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.
- gargarizans** Bufo, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- gargasensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 199.
- gargasense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- gargasensis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 147; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 219.
- gargasensis** Restellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- gargasus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- gargottae** Bulla, P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 45.
- gargottae** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- gargottae** Helix (Phil.), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 33.—Carocolla.
- gargottae** Leucochroa (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Caro-
- gargottae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 66. [colla.]
- gargottae** Xerophila (Phil.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Carocolla.
- Gari** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 131.—L.
- gari** Solen (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.—Tellina, 1758.
- gariensis** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxix, 1848.
- gariensis** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxxiii, 1843.
- gariensis** Silurus (Heterobranchus), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 425.
- garitius** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- garmarii** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- garneri** Holopterychus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- garnettii** Otolicnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 6.
- garnieri** Siola, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 932.
- garnonsii** Acentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 497.
- garnonsii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 4, Jan. 1843.
- garnoti** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.

- garnoti** Asilus, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 293 &  
**garnoti** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 552. [pl. 30.  
**garnotii** Clipeus, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17. [lus.  
**garnotii** Doryura (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Hemidactylus.  
**garnoti** Gadinia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Pileopsis, Payr.  
**garnotii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 368.  
**garnotii** Hoplopodion (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Hemidactylus.  
**garnoti** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 390.  
**garnotii** Patella (Payr.), A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 26.—Pileopsis.  
**garnoti** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 111.  
**garnotii** Pelecanoïdes (Less.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Cat. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 139.  
**garnotii** Pileopsis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 94. [—Puffinuria.  
**garnotii** Polybothris, Guérin in Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.  
**garnotii** Priocella, Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.  
**garnotii** Procellaria (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Priocella.  
**garnotii** Puffinuria, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 394.  
**garnotii** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 271.  
**garnotii** Stenocerus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.  
**garnotus** Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.  
**garquetii** = *gasqueti*.  
**Garra** F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 393.—P.  
**Garra** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**garra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 343.  
**garrapa** Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 182.  
**garreli** Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 538.  
**Garrula** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.  
**Garrularix** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. 1846, 225.—A. [=Garrulaxis, Lafr.].  
**Garrulax** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 647.—A.  
**Garrulaxis** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 206.—A.  
**Garrulis** ? *err. pro* Garrulus; W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1793, 288.—A.  
**Garrulus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—A.  
**Garrulus** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 184-6.—A.  
**garrula** Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.  
**garrulus** Balanophagus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.  
**garrula** Bombycilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 523.—Ampelis, 1766.  
**garrula** Bombycivora (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 77.—Ampelis, L. 1766.  
**garrulus** Corvus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 226.—Ampelis, 1766.  
**garrula** Curruca (Bech.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 157.—Sylvia.  
**garrula** Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 570.  
**garrula** Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 435. [1758.  
**garrulus** Galgulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 428.—Coracias,  
**garrulus** Lorius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**garrulus** Malurus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 138.  
**garrula** Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Merops.  
**garrula** Megilla (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Apis, 1790.  
**garrula** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 126.  
**garrulus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv. [259.—Merops.  
**garrula** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 97. [—Merops.  
**garrula** Myzantha (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.  
**garrulus** Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 157.  
**garrula** Ortalida (Humb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.  
**garrula** Penelope (Humb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.—Phasianus.  
**garrulus** Phasianus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 12 & 47.



- garrulus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Merops.
- garrulus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.—  
Merops. [Nat. VI.] (4) Nov. 1849, 304.
- garrula** Scolia, Erichson in Ménétrics, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
- garrulus** Stenodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 6, 1849.
- garrula** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 540.
- garrulus** Synallaxis (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- garrulus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 35. [227.—Malurus.
- garua** Schilbe (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 379.—Silurus.
- garua** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 156.
- garuda** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- garuda** Haliaetus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 44.
- garumnae** Nummulites, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- garzae** Echinorhynchus, *emend. pro gazeae*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803,
- Garzetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 76.—A. [*typus* Ardea sp.]. [161.
- garzetta** Caesmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—  
Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Egretta (L.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Herodias (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Herodias (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1766.
- [**gascogni** v. **gacogni**.]
- Gasella** *id.* ac Gazella, Licht.; C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
- gasella** P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 55.—P. [Syn. 1827, 329.
- gaskoini** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 122, Feb. 1846.
- gasparini** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 325.
- [**gasquet**→.]
- gasquetii** Icterus (Q. & G.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 507.—Xanth-
- gasquet** Xanthornus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 110. [ornus.
- gassaldii** v. **gastaldii**.
- gassiesianum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.
- [**gastaldi**→.] [Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 685.
- gassaldii** (*sic*) Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gastaldii** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
III (2) 1847, 344. [(2) III (2) 1847, 59.
- gastaldii** Pentacrinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- gastaldii** Sphaeroma, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 67.
- gastaldianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- gasteinensis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 21. [1831].
- Gasteracantha** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.—A. [*vernac.* Latr.
- "Gasteracanthé" P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 530.—Ar. [*vernac.*].
- gasteracanthoides** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 485.
- Gasteracanthus** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—P.
- Gasteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—P.
- gasterator** Bracon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- gasterator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 199.
- gasterator** Rogas (Jur.), Nees & Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—? Ech. [Bracon.
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—? Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Polyp.
- Gasterobranchus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.—P.
- Gasterocercus** Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Gasterochisma** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.—P.
- Gasterocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII (1836), 368.—P. [Gasteronemus, 1833].
- Gasterocoma** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.—Ech.
- Gasterodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.* = Serrasalmus, Lac.].
- Gasteronemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833); IV. 34 (1835).—P.
- Gasteropacha** Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.—
- Gasteropelecus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.—P. [Lep.

- Gasterophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.  
**Gasteroptera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.  
**Gasteropteron** *emend.* Agassiz, *pro* Gasteropteron, Kosse, *g. v.*  
**Gasterosericeus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.—Hym.  
**Gasterosiphone** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 88 & 92.—Ceph.  
**gasterostei** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 201.  
**gasterostei** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. II. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,  
**gasterostei** Ozolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 128. [Fab. 1780.  
**Gasterostomum** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.—Verm. [Latr. [Koch].  
**Gastracantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracantha,  
**Gastracanthus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.—Hym.  
**Gastracanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracanthus,  
**Gastraena** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 135.—L. [= Gastrana]. [Ag.  
**Gastrana** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 132.—L. [444.—Hym.  
**Gastrancistrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833,  
**Gastranea** *err. pro* Gastrana, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 46.  
**gastrargyria** Cetonia, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.  
**Gastraulacus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.—Col.  
**Gastraulax** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61.—Hem.  
**gastrica** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V, 1806, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**gastricus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.  
**gastrica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.  
**Gastridia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.  
**Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 312.—G.  
**Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 261.—G.  
**gastridulus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,  
**Gastrimargus** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.—M. [83.  
**Gastriphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Gastris** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*,  
 9 nom. triv. append.].  
**gastris** Periglyphus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 379.  
**gastrites** Balena, C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 224 (? in "Portafoglio," Jan. 1815).  
**gastritor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.  
**Gastrocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastrocercus,  
**gastrochaena** Modiola, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72. [Lap.  
**Gastrochaenites** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L. [*ex* Leymerie, *vernac.* 1842].  
**Gastrochaenocium** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L.  
**gastrochaenoides** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336  
 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2. [*usu gen.*].  
**Gastrochaenolites** A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 3.—L. [*? non*  
**Gastrochaeta** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.—Inf.  
**Gastrochana** I. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.—L.  
**Gastrochina** *err. pro* Gastrochaena, Speng.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 256.  
**Gastrochoena** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 9.—L.  
**Gastrocoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterocoma,  
**Gastrodes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 122.—Hem. [Goldf.  
**gastrodes** Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.  
**Gastrodina** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 15 & 33.—G.  
**Gastrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterodon, Raf.  
**Gastrodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 88.—G.  
**Gastrodora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 385.—Col.  
**Gastrodus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.  
**Gastrodus** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],  
**Gastroidea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col. [445.—Col.  
**Gastrogonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Gastroidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastroidea, Hope.  
**gastroides** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 538.  
**Gastrolatrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- gastrolepta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3) **Gastromanus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Mar. 1836, 15.]
- gastron** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX, July 1847, 21.
- Gastronemus** A. Cocco, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 749.—P.
- Gastronemus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteronemus*.
- Gastropacha** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II, 1810, 239.—Lep. [Ag.]
- gastropachae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 157.
- Gastropelecys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteropelecus*, Gron. 1763.
- Gastrophilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasterophilus*, **gastrophilus** Oestrus, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 153. [Leach.]
- Gastrophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 33.—R. [[*sine typo*].]
- Gastrophysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Gastrophysa** F. Gebl, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842,
- Gastrophysa** L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.* 1849, 553.—Col. [39.—Col.]
- Gastrophysus** J. Müller, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 330.—P.
- Gastroplax** de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1819 (Dec.), 182.—G. [*typus* Patella ombracula, Chemn.].
- Gastroplus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gastroptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteroptera*, Bl.
- gastroptera** Clio, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XIII, 1819, 319.
- Gastropteron** Meckel in J. F. J. Kosse, *De Pteropod.* 1813, 10.—Pter. [Meck. (Ag.), *q. v.*]
- Gastropterum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteropteron*,
- Gastrophopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 333.—Col. [Rich.]
- Gastroschisma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasterochisma*,
- Gastrosericus** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 480.—Hym.
- Gastrosiphites** Duval-Jouve, *Bélem.* 1841, 64.—Ceph. [*fam. non gen.*]. [1842, 88.]
- Gastrosiphone** *id. ac* *Gasterosiphone*, 1842, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44,
- gastrostactus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II, 1830, 123.
- Gastrotheca** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 30.—R.
- Gastrotheca** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI, 1849, 349.—Hym. [Wiegman.].
- Gastrotropis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 68.—R. [*typus* *Dactyloa nebulosa*,
- Gastroxides** W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.—Dipt.
- Gastrus** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV, 1824, 174.—Dipt.
- Gastrus** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.
- gastrum** Bulimus (Ehr.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
- gastrum** Bulimus, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*
- Gastryptium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteruption*,
- gastyna** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1842, 58. [Latr. 1796.]
- Gataron** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adans.) in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 207.—L.
- gatensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII, 1844, 309.
- Gaterin** P. Forskål, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 45.—P. [*vernac.*].
- gaterina** Digramma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II, 1829, 177.—Sciaena, 1775.
- gaterina** Holocentrus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 320.—Sciaena,
- Gaterita** *err.* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, *pro* *Galerita*, *q. v.* [1775.]
- gatta** Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 111.
- gaubilli** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 535.
- gaubilli** Cymindis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 13.
- gaubilli** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II, 1850, 491.
- gaudama** Ammonites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII, 1846, 113.
- gaudens** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 278.—Phos.
- gaudens** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Dec. 1831, 306.
- gaudens** Phos, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 38.
- gaudens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.
- [**gaudichaud**→.]
- gaudichaudii** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 323.—Colymbetes.
- gaudichaudii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, III, 1840, 31.

- gaudichaudii** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 379.  
**gaudichaudii** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 236.
- gaudichaudii** Buprestis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 498.  
**gaudichaudii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].  
**gaudichaudii** Cercosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Eclepeopus.
- gaudichaldii** Choucalcyon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.—Dacelo.
- gaudichaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 400. [114.  
**gaudichaudii** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),  
**gaudichaudii** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.  
**gaudichaudii** Crossodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 635. [—Elater (Oophorus).]
- gaudichaudii** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 153.  
**gaudichaudii** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
**gaudichaudii** Cyrena, F. Eydoux, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 192. [271.  
**gaudichaud** Dacelo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 112.  
**godichodii** Dodecabostrycha (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Chrysaora. [436.  
**gaudichaudii** Eclepeopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,  
**gaudichaudii** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- gaudichaudii** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**gaudichaudi** Eunibia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27. [1840, 215.  
**gaudichaudii** Euryaspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130. [July 1836, 413.]
- gaudichaudii** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.  
**gaudichaudi** Hipponoe, V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159. [Gymnodactylus.]
- guidichaudi** Homonota (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—  
**gaudichaudii** Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40. [20.  
 —Platemys.
- gaudichaudii** Hymenosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**gaudichaudii** Hyperia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 77.  
**gaudichaudi** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
**gaudichaudii** Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48. [IV. 1847, 194.  
**gaudichaudii** Littoridina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 565.  
**gaudichaudii** Lygia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 157.  
**gaudichaudii** Ocypoda, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.  
**gaudichaudii** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 269.  
**gaudichaudii** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 400.  
**gaudichaudi** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 93.  
**gaudichaudi** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.  
**gaudichaudii** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.  
**gaudichaudii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 427. [108.]
- gaudichaudii** Platymera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
**gaudichaudi** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.  
**gaudichaudii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].  
**gaudichaudii** Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.  
**gaudichaudii** Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 22. [615.]
- gaudichaudi** Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825,  
**gaudichaudi** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
**gaudichaudii** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
**gaudichaudi** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136. [1846, 275.]

- gaudichaudii** Themisto, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 774.
- gaudichaudii** Themisto, J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxvii. [pl. 118.]
- gaudichaudii** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- gaudichaudii** Nantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
- gaudiosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- gaudiosa** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- Gaudryna** *err. pro* Gaudryina, Orb.; A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 197.
- gaudryana** Crustellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.
- gaudryi** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula,
- gaudryi** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 358. [1842.]
- gaudryi** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.
- gaudryi** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- gaudryi** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.
- Gaudryina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 112.—Rh.
- gaudryna** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- gaudryna** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- gaugeri** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
- gaulardi** Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 269.
- gaulardi** Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.
- Gaulodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 315.—Col.
- gaulteriana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.
- gaulteriana** Retepora, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.
- gaultieri** Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- gaultina** Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 148.
- gaultinum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 350.
- gaultina** Cythereis, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- gaultinus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 335.
- gaultina** Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea.
- gaultina** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 233.
- gaultina** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 247.
- gaultina** Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—Pterodonta.
- gaultina** Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.
- gaultinus** Ptychoceras, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 395.
- gaultina** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 56.
- gaultina** Stomatia, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 109.
- gaunacella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 319. [Dup.]
- gaunacella** Tischeria (Fisch. v. R.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista,
- gaura** Danais (Horsf.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 93.—Idea.
- gaura** Idea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).
- gaurae** Proserpinus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1797. [—Scolopax gaurauna, 1766.]
- gaurana** Phaeopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 137.
- Gauria** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [n. n. = Rhea, Briss.].
- Gauris** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Gauris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.
- gauritziana** Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.
- Gaurotes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Col.
- gaurus** Bibos (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 48.—Bos. [Syn. 1827, 373.]
- gaurus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 399 (1827);
- gaus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
- gaus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Gausapa** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar. [1839.]
- gausapata** Choleva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.-III.) May 1830, 14.

- gausapata** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
- gausapatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- gausapata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 317, Mar. 1845. [1837, 86.
- gavcens** *v.* **gaveus**.
- gaverniensis** Locusta, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838), 530.
- Gaveus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 705.—M.
- [**gaveus**.] [=gaveus, *teste* Palmer].
- gavcens** Bionus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (45) Sept. 1835, 525
- gavaeus** Bos, H. T. Colebrook, Asiat. Researches, VIII. 1805, 488.
- gaveyi** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. ii, p. 1.
- Gavia** L. Oken, Lehrs. Naturg. III (Zool.) (2) 1816, 537.—A.
- Gavia** C. W. L. Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsbuch, I. 1842, 433.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gavia** Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.
- gavia** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 329.
- gavial** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- Gaviala** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—A.
- Gavialis** M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 19.—R. [97 & 119.—R.
- Gavialis** E. Geoffroy [*ex* Cuvier, "Gavial"], Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- Gavialis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gaviala, Flem. 1822.
- Gavialus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- gayana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- gayana** Amphibulima (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix.
- gayanus** Ancylus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 356. [1850, 53.
- gayana** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- gayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- gayanus** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168. [IV. 1847, 114.
- gayanus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gayana** Succinea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 230.—Helix, 1835.
- gayaquilensis** *v.* **guayaquilensis**.
- Gayenna** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 450.—Ar.
- gayetanus** Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 267.
- gayi** Acanthocyclus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 30.
- gayi** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 207.
- gayi** Amphitoe, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 236.
- gayi** Anodontina, J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. I (2) 1838, pl. 13 [Aplomera, 1839].
- gayi** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- gayi** Aplomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.
- gayi** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- gayi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
- gayi** Attagis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 135.
- gayi** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 71.
- gayi** Calothorax (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- gayi** Calyptus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 301. [450.
- gayi** Calyptcephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gayi** Chlorospiza (E. & G.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 355.—Fringilla.
- gayi** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- gayi** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 362 [*err.*
- gayi** Cuma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 220. [*pro* 262].
- gayi** Cymatodera (Chevr.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 149.—Epiclines.
- gayi** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 416.
- gayi** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153.
- gayii** Dasytes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 49.
- gayi** Emberiza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.—Fringilla. [VIII. 1838, 41.
- gayi** Epiclines, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- gayi** Euspiza (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Fringilla.

- gayi Farionella, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.
- gayii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- gayi Fringilla, Eydoux & Gervais, Mag. de Zool. 1834, pl. 23.
- gayi Gasternacantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 473.
- gayi Gyrimus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 293.
- gayi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 112.
- gayi Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 97.
- gayi Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- gayi Merlus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.
- gayi Nassa (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.—Buccinum.
- gayi Necrodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 359.
- gayi Orchestia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 234.
- gayi Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 190.
- gayi Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 235.
- gayi Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
- gayi Phrygilus (E. & G.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Fringilla.
- gayi Polycladus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 147.
- gayi Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 272.
- gayi Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.
- gayi Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 62.
- gayi Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.
- gayi Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
- gayi Stenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 306.
- gayi Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 53.
- gayi Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 150.
- gayi Tanaïs, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 261.
- gayi Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 398.
- gayii Thinocorus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 145.
- gayi Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 325.
- gayi Tyloses, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 125.
- gaymardi *v.* gaimardi.
- gaynoni Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 615.
- gaysiana Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- gaytani Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 110.
- gaytani Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.
- gaytani Lyriodon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 252.
- gaytani Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- Gazella P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M. [*? uss. gen.*].
- Gazella Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VI. 1814, 152 & 171.—M. [*teste*]
- Gazella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Palmer].
- gazella Arachnobas, Olivier in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 436.
- gazella Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 & 173 [*n. n.*].
- gazella Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 510.
- gazella Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 330.
- gazella Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- gazella Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1787.
- gazella Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
- gazella Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340.
- gazella Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
- gazella Mecocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 116.
- gazella Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris.
- gazella Onthopagus (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163. [Pall. 1766.
- gazella Oryx (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
- gazella Otidocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 200.—
- gazella Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175. [Lixus.

- gazella** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 552.
- gazellula** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- gazelluta** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- gazola** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- gazorla** Aeria (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Heliconia.
- gazorla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- gazorla** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Heliconia.
- Gazoryctra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1812], 198.—Lep.
- Gazza** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 3.—P.
- gazza-bianca** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Gazzola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 383.—A. [[1802], 325.
- gazzolae** Trygon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); III. 382\* (1843).
- Gea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.—Ar.
- Gea** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- gea** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1781.
- gea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- gea** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- gea** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- gebhardi** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [1840, 207.
- gebhardii** Lepocrinites, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- gebhardii** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206. [sed Upogebia, q. v.].
- Gebia** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.—Cr. [Agassiz dict. 1813,
- Gebios** A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Oct. 1822, 243.—Cr.
- Gebius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gebios, Risso.
- gebleri** Adesmia, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
- gebleri** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 799. [(7) June 1844, 101.
- gebleri** Athous, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 412.
- gebleri** Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 464.
- gebleri** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 25.
- gebleri** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 729.
- gebleri** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1844, 77.
- gebleri** Coptocephala, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 617.
- gebleri** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
- gebleri** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gebleri** Fringilla, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altaï, 1845, 441 [*n. n.*].
- gebleri** Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 251.
- gebleri** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
- gebleri** Linnaeus (Gulnaria), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- gebleri** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 374.
- gebleri** Micraspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1026.
- gebleri** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 124.
- gebleri** Nebria, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573.
- gebleri** Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- gebleri** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 346.
- gebleri** Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 38.
- gebleri** Pelophilus, Mannerheim in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 259.
- gebleri** Phytionomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 399.



- gebleri Poecilus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 34.
- gebleri Rhaebus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 181.
- gebleri Saperda, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- gebleri Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, II. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 12. [Mar. 1838, 434.
- gebleri Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
- gebleri Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 15. [Edw.
- Gecarcinoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gecarcoidea,
- Gecarcinucus H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4 & 44.—Cr.
- Gecarcinus W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- Gecarcoidea H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.—Cr.
- Gecinulus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 192.—A.
- Gecinus H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Gecko *emend. pro* Gekko, Laur.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 107;  
Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1802, 45.
- Gecko *v. et* Gecus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- gecko Lacerta, Hasselquist [*non* L.], Reise Paläst. 1762, 356. [1758.
- gecko Platydictylus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 623.—Lacerta,
- gecko Ptyodactylus (Hasselquist *non* L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1817.
- Geckoides Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.—R. [56.—Lacerta, 1762.
- geckoides Gecko, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.
- geckoides Gymnodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- geckoides Stenodactylus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gymno-
- geckonis Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617. [dactylus.
- Gecus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.—R.
- geddingsianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
- geer → *v. de* geer →.
- geganus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.
- Gegenes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep. [Pentonyx.
- gehafae Pelomedusa (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—
- gehafae Pentonyx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 2.
- gehrdensis Caratomus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.
- gehrdensis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.
- Gehyra J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- geineri Aploceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.
- [geinitz →.]
- geinitzii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.
- geinitzii Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 192.
- geinitzii Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 186.
- geinitzii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- geinitzii Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 171.
- geinitzii Comatula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.
- geinitzii Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.
- geinitzii Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.
- geinitzii Ichthyorachis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- geinitzii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556.
- geinitzii Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- geinitzii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.
- geinitzii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
- geinitzii Penniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.
- geinitzii Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.
- geinitzii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- geinitzii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- geinitzii Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.
- geinitzii Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide, II. 1846, 112.
- geinitzii Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- geinitzii Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- geinitziana Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.

- geinitzianus** Gladiolites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 69.
- geinitziana** Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
- geinitziana** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- geinitzianus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II) (5) Geol. (1849), 267.
- geinitzianus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 642.
- geinitzianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 264. [167.—Terebratula.]
- geinitziana** Rhynchonella (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- geinitziana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1848, 83.
- geisericola** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114 [n. n.].
- geisericola** Unio, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [n. n.].
- geitie** Molge (Sparr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1778.
- Gelada** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9.—M.
- gelada** Cynocephalus (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 151.—
- gelada** Macacus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 5. [Macacus.]
- gelada** Papio (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 103.—Macacus.
- gelada** Theropithecus (Ruepp.), I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (4) *inerte* 1843, 576.—Macacus.
- gelaena** Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
- gelania** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- gelania** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.
- gelanor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1780.
- gelanor** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- gelanor** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31. [1780.]
- gelanor** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 498.
- gelanoria** Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio gelanor,
- Gelasimus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 517.—Cr. [1780.]
- gelasimus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gelasinosus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 289. [52.]
- gelasinosus** Cheirurus (Portl.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.—Amphion.
- gelasinosus** Phaeops (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Amphion.
- Gelasinus** *err. pro* Gelasinus, Latr.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. I. 1827, 446 [teste
- Gelasinus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (2) 1837, 100.—M. [Palmer].
- gelastes** Larus, Lichtenstein in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xcv.
- gelastis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
- gelata** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 502.
- gelata** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 393.
- gelatana** Exapate (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena gelatella, 1761. [[n. et f.].]
- gelatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- gelatella** Cheimaphasia (L.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [132.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761.]
- gelatella** Cheimonophila (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838,
- gelatella** Enyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- gelatella** Lemmatophila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 35.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- gelatella** Oxypate (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 235.—
- gelatella** Tinea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, 1761.
- gelatinariae** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- gelatinosum** Alcyoncellum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 529.
- gelatinosum** Alcyonidium (Fall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 300.—Alcyonium,
- gelatinosa** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70. [L. 1761.]
- gelatinosa** Ascidia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 125. [—Asterias.]
- gelatinosa** Asteracanthion (Meyen), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.

- gelatinosa** Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 222.  
**gelatinosa** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.  
**gelatinosa** Campanularia (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.—Sertularia,  
**gelatinosa** Carinaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 332. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Clava (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1824, 199.—Hydra,  
 Ab. 1789.  
**gelatinosus** Cyclogasterus (Pall.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 286.—Cyclo-  
 pterus, 1769.  
**gelatinosum** Didemnum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII.  
 1842, 295. [Moll., descr. to pl. 129 (1844).  
**gelatinosum** Didemnum (*str.*), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,  
**gelatinosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 102.  
**gelatinosum** Epipetrum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.  
**gelatinosus** Hemidactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**gelatinosa** Hydropsis, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 81. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Laomedea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 209.—Sertularia,  
**gelatinosum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII.  
 1842, 299.  
**gelatinosus** Liparis (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 483.—  
 Cyclopterus, Pall. 1769.  
**gelatinosa** Phallusia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.  
**gelatinosa** Plumatella (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 553.—Tubularia,  
**gelatinosa** Polynoe, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 63. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.  
**gelatinus** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.  
**gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 403.  
**gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 17.  
**geldria** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 940.  
**Gelechia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Lep.  
**gelidus** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 553, Aug. 1849.  
**gelidum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
 245.—Procellaria, 1788.  
**gelida** Euprepia, H. B. Moeschler, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 174.  
**gelidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 464.  
**gelida** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846,  
**Gelis** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 199.—Hym. [234.  
**gelitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.  
**gelius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 320.  
**gelius** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—Cyprinus.  
**Gellina** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.—Nud.  
**gellius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.  
**gelo** Agamerion (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.  
**gelo** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 27. [—Miscogaster.  
**Gelochelidon** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**Geloina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*]. [771.—A  
**gelon** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1787.  
**gelon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, Aanhang Cramer, Kitzl. Kapellen, V. 1787, 23 [*teste* Lathy].  
**gelonus** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 121.  
**gelyense** Xiphodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 90.  
**Gemallia** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].  
**Gematis** M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Col. [Mannerheim, Bull. Mosc. VII.  
 1834, 391 *dict.* = Geniates].  
**Gematis** B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 323.—Col. [? = Geniates].  
**gembra** Alphestes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 236.  
**gembra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.  
**"Gémellaire"** V. Audouin (*ex* Sav.), Descr. Egypte (Expl. pls. Polypes) 1826, 242.—  
**gemellana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 732. [Polyz. [*vernac.*].

- Gemellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425; Man. Actin. 1834, 461.—Polyz.
- Gemellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 9.—Polyz.
- gemellarii** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157 [=gemmellaroi,
- gemellata** Apogonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 404. [q. v.].
- gemellata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- gemellatus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- gemellatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 81.
- gemellatus** Carabus, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 107. [455.]
- gemellatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gemellata** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 498.
- gemmellatus** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 24.
- gemellata** Diphyllocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 214.
- gemellatus** Hydrochus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154. [100.]
- gemellatus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- gemmellatus** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 6.
- gemmellatus** Loborhynchus, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- gemmellatus** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 513.
- gemmellatus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 100.
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- gemmellata** Sphenoptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 96.
- gemelliparum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
- gemelliparum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 395.
- gemellitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gemella** Anomala, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 181. [277.]
- gemellum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [n. n.].
- gemellus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- gemella** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169. [14.]
- gemella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 433. [1793.]
- gemellus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Hesperia,
- gemella** Haltica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 275.
- gemellus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 201.
- gemellus** Lepyrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 198.
- gemella** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- gemellus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- gemellus** Petalochilus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Banon litt.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 592.
- gemella** Vaginicola, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)
- Gemicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz. [Ap. 1847, 109.]
- geminana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- geminana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 29.
- geminatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 94.
- geminata** Actinastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- geminatus** Aegithus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 427.
- geminatus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 287.
- geminatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
- geminata** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545. [1823.]
- geminatus** Amblyterus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 142.
- geminata** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea.
- geminata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- geminata** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.
- geminatus** Blennius, W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 278.
- geminatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- geminatus** Bostrichus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 345. [304.]
- geminatus** Bothrideres, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio, 1787.

- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 244.
- geminata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- geminatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 314.
- geminatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 63.
- geminatum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 264.
- geminata** Cetonia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Jan. 1835, no. 107.
- geminatus** Chalepus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 149.—Melolontha.
- geminatus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 14.
- geminata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- geminatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- geminatus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- geminatus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.—
- geminatus** Coluber, Oppel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 211. [Curculio, 1787.]
- geminatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. May 1840, 250.
- geminatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 343.
- geminata** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha.
- geminata** Cyclocephalus (Macleay), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 808.—Chalepus.
- geminata** Cyphona (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- geminatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- geminata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 331.
- geminatus** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- geminatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- geminatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 264.
- geminatus** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminata** Erirhipis (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 386.—Cetonia.
- geminata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
- geminata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 16.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Geotrupes, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61.
- geminata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 319.—Galleruca.
- geminatus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 194.
- geminata** Hylotoma (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 305.—Tenthredo, Gm. 1790.
- geminatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
- geminatus** Ips, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 108.
- geminata** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 222.
- geminatus** Lepyrus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- geminata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 90.
- geminatus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 238.
- geminatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 419.
- geminatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- geminatus** Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- geminatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminata** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- geminatus** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- geminata** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337.
- geminata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 166.
- geminatus** Monocrepidius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- geminata** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 102.
- geminata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- geminata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803.
- geminatus** Notiophilus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 589.

- geminatus** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Opatrinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- geminatum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 213.
- geminata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2629.—Chlorops.
- geminatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- geminata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132. [252.]
- geminata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 158.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Polypleurus, F. Eschscholtz (ex Dej. MS), Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.
- geminata** Saperda, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
- geminata** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 450.—Dictya.
- gemminata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.
- geminatus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- geminatus** Silbynchophis (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- geminatus** Smerinthus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xii.
- geminatus** Sphaerites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Sphenoptera (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—Buprestis.
- geminata** Stelidota (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
- geminata** Stomatopora, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 145.—Scaeva.
- geminatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 245.
- geminatus** Tachinus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 39.
- geminata** Thylacites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 136.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. V. 1824, 394.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 243.
- geminella** Mycolophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 564.
- gemini** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17.
- geminia** Asthenia (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.—Phalaena, 1777.
- geminipora** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 74.
- geminipuncta** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- geminipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 176.
- geminipuncta** Nonagria (Hatchett), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, Haw. 1809.
- geminoidina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
- geminus** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- geminus** Ascidia, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 129.
- geminus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 396.
- geminus** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- geminus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminus** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- geminus** Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 50.
- geminus** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.
- geminus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 744.
- geminus** Cryptoccephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Cryptoccephalus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 570.
- geminus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- geminus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 506. [161.]
- geminum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- gemina** Dalmannia (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa.
- geminus** Graptolithus (Hlis.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Prionotus. [343.]
- geminus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- gemina** Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- geminus** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
- geminus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 154.
- gemina** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
- gemina** Homoeosoma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Phalaena.
- geminus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- geminus** Hylaesus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- geminus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 220.
- geminum** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, Tab. Entoz. XIX. 1831, 13. [153.]
- gemina** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- gemina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 193.
- geminus** Olibrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 120.—Phalacrus, Dej.
- gemina** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- geminus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- geminus** Phalacrus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- gemina** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.
- gemina** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- gemina** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 21.
- geminus** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5. [36.—Myopa.
- gemina** Stachynia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- geminus** Stenus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- geminus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 20. [1850.]
- gemma** Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 123, Mar.
- gemma** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- gemma** Astarte, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- gemma** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 44.
- gemma** Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- gemma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 53.
- gemma** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gemma** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 67, July 1846.
- gemma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 90.
- gemma** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 64, Aug. 1850.
- gemma** Melania, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 91.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- gemma** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. July 1839, 366.
- gemma** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- gemma** Venus, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367. [1846.]
- gemmaea** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- gemmaea** Cribrina (Stewart), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Hydra, Gm. 1790. [Explanaria.]
- gemmaea** Echinastraea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—Echinopora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 186.—Explanaria.
- gemmaea** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 256.
- gemmaea** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- gemmana** Argyrolepia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Coccyx (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 7.—Tortrix.

- gemmana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Rhyacionia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Sericoris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 227.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- gemmana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 67.
- gemmans** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- gemmans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 294.
- gemmans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 616.
- gemmans** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 305.
- gemmans** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- gemmans** Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Lithodendron.
- gemmans** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaria** Borenia (Boisd.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 136.—Larentia.
- gemmaria** Larentia, Boisdual, Gen. Ind. Eur. Lepid. 1840, 205.
- gemmarius** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- gemmarum** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 296.
- gemmarum** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—Cinips. [696.—Madrepora, 1794.]
- gemmascens** Allopore (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gemmascens** Stylaster (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 98.—Madrepore, 1794.
- Gemmastraea** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 686.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1830].
- Gemmastraea** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (2) Dec. 1848, 419.—Cor.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- gemmatialis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- gemmatialis** Tortrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 23 [*n. n.*].
- gemmatella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 4 (1832–40).
- Gemmatia** Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 215.—Col. [= Gematis,
- Gemmatophora** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 621.—R. [= Geniates].
- gemmatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 255.
- gemmata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 207.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemmata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 410.
- gemmata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 28.
- gemmata** Amatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Pimelia, ? Herbst, 1799.
- gemmatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- gemmatus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.—Atelabus, Th. 1784.
- gemmatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- gemmatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) 1825, 278.
- gemmata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 49, Dec 1846.
- gemmata** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Agama.
- gemmata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
- gemmatum** Canthion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
- gemmatum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85.
- gemmata** Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
- gemmata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
- gemmatum** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27.
- gemmatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- gemmatus** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 323.



- gemma** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 350.
- gemmaus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 539.
- gemmaus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385. [Oculina.
- gemma** Enallhelia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- gemma** Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.—Membracis, 1821.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 61.
- gemma** Evhelia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 91.—Oculina.
- gemma** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- gemma** Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
- gemma** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 263.
- gemma** Harpax (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.—Mantis. [52.—Chiton.
- gemmaus** Helminthochiton (Kon.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- gemma** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- gemma** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.
- gemma** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 39.—Cassida.
- gemma** Hypsioma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- gemma** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 389.—Geometra.
- gemma** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- gemma** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 16.
- gemma** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228.
- gemmaus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- gemmaus** Pachygaster (Fab.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- gemmaus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 218.
- gemmaus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
- gemma** Plemyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 52.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 83, Ap. 1843.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gemmaus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- gemma** Raphanella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Enche-
- gemmaus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68. [lis, 1786.
- gemmaus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 74.—Trox, 1789.
- gemma** Scatophaga, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 21.
- gemmaus** Triphora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.
- gemmaus** Triphora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 385.
- gemmaus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 60, June 1844.
- gemmaus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845),
- gemma** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 339. [27.
- gemma** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 5, July 1847.
- gemmaus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 62, Ap. 1848.
- gemmaus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- gemma** Turritella, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [n. n.].
- gemma** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 28, May 1849.
- [gemmaus→.]
- gemmaus** Cleistotoma, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 372.
- gemmaus** Clypeaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 207.
- gemmaus** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [n. n.].
- gemmaus** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 39.
- gemmaus** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 79.
- gemmaus** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenno Topog. Termini, 1842, 32.
- gemmaus** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157.

- gemellari** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyc-
- gemellarii** Nycthopus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 186. [thopus.
- gemmaulatus** v. **gemmaulatus**.
- gemmeus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 203.
- gemmeus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 704.
- gemmea** Chariptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 125.—Miselia.
- gemmeus** Derostenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- gemmeus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.—Derostenus.
- gemmea** Miselia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmelt. Europa, IV. 1816, 73 [n. n.].
- gemmeus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaifera** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. 1825, 271 [n. n.].
- gemmaiferus** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, [394.
- gemmaifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 90.
- gemmaifer** Cyphus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmelt. II. 1823, 30.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmelt. [1825], 255.
- gemmaifer** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16. [418.
- gemmaifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 646.
- gemmaiferus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 26.
- gemmaifer** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
- gemmaifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57.
- gemmaifer** Stigmatrachelus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 141.—Cyphus.
- gemmaiferus** Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187 & 188.
- gemmaiferana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- gemmaiferana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmelt. Europa, X (3) 1835, 118.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1. [id. loc.
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus,
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
- Gemmipora** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344 & 352.—Coel.
- gemmosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 437.
- gemmosa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- gemmosus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 184.
- gemmaula** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- gemmaula** Cypraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- gemmaula** Diapericera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 389.
- gemmaula** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 323.
- gemmaulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 55.
- gemmaulatum** Cerithium, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 486.
- gemmaulatus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 212.
- gemmaulata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 121, Aug. 1850.
- gemmaulata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 491.
- gemmaulata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 169.—Buccinum.
- gemmaulata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- gemmaulata** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 15.
- gemmaulata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 221.

- gemma-latus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.  
**gemma-latus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226.  
**gemma-liferus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.  
**gemma-lifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.—Asaphus.  
**gemma-lifera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
**Gemma-lina** A. d'Orbigny in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Moll., pl. xiv, f. 10 [text 1838].—Rh.  
**Gemma-lina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 141.—Rh.  
**"Gemma-lines"** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.  
**gemma-lusum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.  
**gemma-lusa** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.  
**gemma-nense** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44 [n. n.].  
**gemma-nensis** Tragomma (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.  
**gemma-nensis** Zonites (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.  
**Gemma-pylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—P.  
**Gena** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].  
**Gena** A. A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.  
**Genabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.  
**genarum** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.  
**genarum** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 658.  
**genarum** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1309.—Musca, 1838.  
**genarum** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1142.  
**Genea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 172.—Dipt.  
**gene-aria** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257 [=Chesias geneata, Feisth.].  
**gene-aria** Geometra, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III [1848], pl. 64, f. 396 [? =Corythea gene-aria, Dup.].  
**gene-ata** Chesias, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 131.  
**genei** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.  
**genei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 668.  
**genei** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 120 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].  
**genei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 435.  
**genei** Asopus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 299.  
**genei** Atractus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212.  
**genei** Attalus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII. 1848, 13.  
**genei** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, IX. 1847, 21.  
**genei** Brissopsis (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), VIII. July 1847, 15.—Schiz-ster.  
**genei** Cantharis, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 55.  
**genei** Carabus, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 45.  
**genei** Cardiomera, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 324.  
**genei** Cerithium, Belardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 137.  
**genei** Chondrorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 5.—Leuciscus, 1839.  
**genei** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 393; Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.—Leuciscus, 1839.  
**genei** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**genei** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326.  
**genei** Dorcatoma, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436 [n. n.].  
**genei** Dytrophora, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 101.  
**genei** Eledon, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 91.  
**genei** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 308.  
**genei** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 12.  
**géné** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 486.  
**genei** Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.  
**genei** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 778.

- genei** Formicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- genei** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- genei** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 961.
- genei** Helops, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 74.
- genei** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 430.
- genei** Henestaris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 230.
- genei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 328.
- genei** Hydroporus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- genei** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 17.
- genei** Larus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 321.
- genei** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 333.
- genei** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839; (30) 1841.
- genei** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 246.
- genei** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 103.
- genei** Lomanotus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- genei** Micropus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 221.
- genei** Murex, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 134.
- genei** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 511.
- genei** Nebria, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 46.
- genei** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 461.
- genei** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei** Pseudophloeus (Spin.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—  
Atractus. [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- genei** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- genei** Rhynsimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.
- genei** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- genei** Saperda, Chevrolat in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 25.
- genei** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 116.
- genei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 232.
- genei** Tenus (*sic pro* Venus), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
- genei** Trachydermia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 38.
- genei** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- Geneonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 468.—Hem. [*non*  
*generalis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [*binom.*].
- generalis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- generator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- generator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135. [259.—Ophion.
- generosa** Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- generosa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 28.
- generosa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 231.
- generosa** Panopaea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- generosa** Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- generosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- Genetta** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1010.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Genetta** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 156.—M.
- genetta** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- genetta** Genetta (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1758. [*n. n.*].
- genetta** Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 56
- genetta** [Odmaelurus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—  
Viverra, 1758.
- genettae** Halysis, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 11.
- genettae** Taenia (Gerv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 539.—Halysis.
- genettoides** Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 61.
- genettoides** Plesictis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- genettoides** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 100.

- genetyllis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
- genevensis** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- genevensis** Fusus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Murex.
- genevensis** Murex, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 133.
- genevensis** Narica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 52.
- genevensis** Synastrea (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154.—Astrea.
- gingivalis** Amoebea, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.
- gingivata** Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63.
- Geniates** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
- geniates** Gematis, W. Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- genibarbis** Myidestes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 134.
- genibarbis** Pheugopedius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.
- genibarbis** Pteromys, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (4) 1822.
- genibarbis** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 484.
- genibarbis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 372.
- genibarbis** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 322.
- genibarbis** Xenops, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 213.
- Genicanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 212.—P.
- genicularis** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 39.
- geniculator** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 118.—Rogas.
- geniculator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
- geniculator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
- geniculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72. [Cryptus.
- geniculatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—
- geniculata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 288.
- geniculata** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- geniculata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- geniculata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- geniculata** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 99.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 81.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
- geniculata** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- geniculata** Apiodera (Chev.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia, Gory.
- geniculatus** Apiomerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- geniculatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 175. [1848, 613.
- geniculatus** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- geniculata** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 192.
- geniculatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 317.
- geniculata** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805.
- geniculata** Balanophyllia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 87.—Caryophyllia.
- geniculatus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 265.
- geniculata** Beris, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 337.
- geniculatus** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.]. [586.
- geniculatus** Bittacus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 567.
- geniculatus** Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- geniculatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428. [1776.
- geniculata** [Bucentes] (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 425.—Musca,
- geniculata** Campanularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 548.—Sertularia,
- geniculatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 486. [1758.
- geniculata** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.

- geniculata Caryophyllia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 193.  
 geniculata Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 180.  
 geniculatus Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 164.  
 geniculatus Cerebratulus (Chiage), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
 Oct. 1846, 221.—Polia.  
 geniculatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.  
 geniculatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.  
 geniculatus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.  
 geniculata Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.  
 geniculata Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.  
 geniculata Chrysomela (Hoffm.), Illiger in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 73.—  
 Timarcha. [—Musca.  
 geniculata Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 219.  
 geniculata Copromyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2479.—Bor-  
 borus.  
 geniculata Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 233.  
 geniculata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1997.  
 geniculatus Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.  
 geniculatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,  
 201.  
 geniculatus Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pem-  
 geniculata Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [phredon.  
 geniculata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 197.  
 geniculatum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 569.  
 geniculatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.  
 geniculata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 456.  
 geniculatus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 240.  
 geniculatus Damacus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 13.—Acarus,  
 1758. [25.—Drypta.  
 geniculata Dendrocellus (Klug), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846],  
 geniculata Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 243.  
 geniculatum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 373.  
 geniculatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.  
 geniculatus Dolichopus, Winthem, Isis (Oken), 1831, 135.  
 geniculata Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.  
 geniculata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.  
 geniculatus Elytrobacrus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 802.  
 geniculata Empis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 312.  
 geniculata Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 375.  
 geniculata Empis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 443.  
 geniculatus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 361.  
 geniculatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 360.  
 geniculatus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430. [96.  
 geniculata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 geniculatus Ephimeropus, J. A. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)  
 1847, 544.  
 geniculata Epicauta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.  
 geniculata Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.  
 geniculata Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.  
 geniculatus Euleptus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.  
 geniculatus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Galenia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 69.  
 geniculata Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculatus Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.

- geniculatus Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 400.  
 geniculata Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.  
 geniculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Harmodites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.  
 —Syringopora.  
 geniculatus Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.  
 geniculatus Harpalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.  
 geniculata Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.  
 geniculatus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 157.  
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].  
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. Curtis (Leach MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.  
 geniculata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Chorthophila.  
 geniculata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237.  
 geniculata Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,  
 Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241. [L. 1758.  
 geniculata Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 298.  
 —Sargus.  
 geniculata Lebia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 33.  
 geniculata Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.  
 geniculata Leuctra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [n. n.]; &  
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.  
 geniculata Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 124.  
 geniculata Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.  
 geniculatus Lophorhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
 geniculatus Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19.  
 geniculatus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245.  
 geniculata Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 480.  
 geniculata Lytta, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.  
 geniculatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.  
 geniculata Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 2.  
 geniculata Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [n. n.].  
 geniculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 225.  
 geniculata Monanthia, F. N. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 75.  
 geniculata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 89.  
 geniculata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 43.  
 geniculata Myzine, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 379.  
 geniculata Nabis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.  
 geniculatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.  
 geniculata Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.  
 geniculata Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 224.  
 geniculatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.  
 geniculatus Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 1845.  
 geniculata Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188. [47.  
 geniculata Ochthiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 719.  
 geniculata Oedemera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].  
 geniculata Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94.  
 geniculata Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 1846.  
 geniculatus Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maculurum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76. [327.  
 geniculatus Oribata (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Acarus, 1758.

- geniculata Oribita (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.—Acarus, 1758.  
 geniculatus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,  
 geniculatus Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 68. [1817.  
 geniculatus Panagaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 56.  
 geniculatus Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [n. n].  
 geniculata Paropsis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 (2) 1835, 567. [ptères, 1843, 371.—Reduvius.  
 geniculatus Passaleutus (Lc. P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-  
 geniculatus Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.  
 geniculata Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n].  
 geniculata Perla, F. J. Pictet (ex Haan MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 232.  
 geniculatus Pholcus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 477.  
 geniculata Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.  
 geniculata Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.  
 geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 245.  
 geniculata Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 839.  
 geniculatus Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.  
 geniculata Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.  
 geniculata Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.  
 geniculatus Porphyrops, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.  
 geniculatus Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n].  
 geniculatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 113.  
 geniculatus Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
 1809, 225.  
 geniculatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.  
 geniculata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340.  
 geniculata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.  
 geniculatus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.  
 geniculata Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.  
 geniculata Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3401.  
 geniculata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.  
 geniculata Scurria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.  
 geniculata Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.  
 geniculata Semblis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 247.  
 geniculata Sertularia (Monopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 297. [—Musca, 1776.  
 geniculata Siphona (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 155.  
 geniculatus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 263.  
 geniculatus Spartocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 342.  
 geniculatus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.  
 geniculatus Stenus, Mannerheim (ex Dej.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 457.  
 geniculatus Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 458.  
 geniculatus Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.  
 geniculata Stomoxys (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Haematomyz. Sveciae, 1818, 5.—  
 Musca, 1776.  
 geniculata Stomoxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.  
 geniculatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 geniculata Syringopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1846, 465.  
 geniculatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 161.  
 geniculata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.  
 geniculata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 7.  
 geniculatus Tephrophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 188.  
 geniculata Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 274.  
 geniculata Timarcha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n].  
 geniculata Timarcha, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.



- geniculatum** Toxicum, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 150.  
**geniculatus** Toxotus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
**geniculatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 659. [235.—Stenocorus, 1785.  
**geniculata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.  
**geniculata** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 276.  
**geniculea** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].  
**geniculea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.  
**geniculosus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 102.  
**geniculosum** Phasma (Bacteria), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.  
**geniculus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,  
**genicula** Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48. [728.  
**genidens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 452.  
**genidens** Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.  
**geniguttatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 386.  
**geniguttatus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.  
**geniguttatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 304. [—Clinus.  
**Geniocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Hym.  
**geniporus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 32.  
**genis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.  
**geniserra** Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 366.  
**genisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.  
**genistae** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 36.  
**genistae** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 347.  
**genistae** Astrapetis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Phal.  
 Noctua, 1792.  
**genistae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.  
**genistae** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.  
**genistae** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 11. [538.—Centrotus.  
**genistae** Gargara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**genistae** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Phal.  
 Noctua, 1792.  
**genistae** Membracis (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 123.—Centrotus.  
**genistae** Oxyrrhachis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 133.—Centrotus.  
**genistae** Oxystoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Apion.  
**genistae** Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 382.  
**genistae** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.  
**genistae** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 301.  
**genistae** Zilla (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.—Epeira.  
**genistaria** Hemitea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
 pt. 2), 252, 1829. [1775.  
**genistella** Mesophleps (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea.  
**genistella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 178.  
**genistriatus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 293.  
**geniu** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 136.  
**genius** Lamprosilus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.  
**genius** Rhagio (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 308.—Anthrax.  
**genivittatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 64. [1798.  
**genivittatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 416.  
**genivittatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 306.  
**genizara** Clepticus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.  
**Gennaues** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.  
**Gennaia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 58.—A.  
**genoensis** Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [n. n.].  
**Genot** J. E. Gray (ex Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—G.  
**genoveva** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
 209.—Papilio, 1780.  
**genoveva** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 77.—Papilio,  
**Gentastoma** Virey, Journ. de Pharm., Mar. 1823, 220.—Verm. [1780.

[gent→.]

gentii Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 101.

gentii Natica (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.

gentianaeana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]

gentianaeana Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—

gentianana Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix g—eana,

Gentianidis Lap. Col.; *err.* Scudder *pro* Gentinadis, *q. v.* [1796.]

gentianum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.

gentilianus Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 32. [222.]

gentilis Aleochara, D. Luenemann in Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,

gentile Anobium, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 21.

gentilis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [592.]

gentilis Brachys, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 328.

gentilis Buprestis, Laporte &amp; Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.

gentilis Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—

gentilis Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [Melinda.]

gentilis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144. [288.]

gentilis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.

gentilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.

gentilis Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 153.—Curculio.

gentilis Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.

gentilis Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].

gentilis Dorbinea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 273.

gentilis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].

gentilis Gyrphaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 185.

gentilis Lania, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 522.]

gentilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

gentilis Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.

gentilis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

441.

gentilis Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.

gentilis Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 126.

gentilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 302.

gentilis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182. [370.]

gentilis Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Ophiura, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 172.

gentilis Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 1.

gentilis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.

gentilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219. [1830, 688.]

gentilis Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

gentilis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.

gentilis Pomphilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 2.

gentilis Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 24.—Curculio.

gentilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.

gentilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.

gentilis Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.

gentilis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.

gentilis Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.

gentilis Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 658.

gentilis Venus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 67.

gentilitia Ophiura, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38.

Gentinadis F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 240.—Col.

gentius Brontiaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1777.

gentius Peleus (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Hesperia,

1793.

- gentoni** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1812, 392.
- genu** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
- genualis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 62.
- Genuchus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 569.—Col.
- genuensis** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- genuensis** Helix, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 7.
- genuensis** Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- genuinus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—Cucullus, 1798.
- genuinus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1844 (1844) [1845], 93.
- genuinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- genuina** Scalaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 132.
- genius** Solen, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 395.
- genus** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.
- genutia** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boissudal (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 565.—Papilio, 1793.
- genutius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- genutia** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- genutia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1818, 168.—Papilio, 1793.
- Genyodonta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—Col.
- Genyoroget** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 994.—P.
- Geobaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 402.—Col.
- Geobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—A.
- Geobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.—A.
- Geobatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.
- Geobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm.
- Geobius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.—Col.
- Geobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.—Col.
- Geobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Col.
- Geoborus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Geoborus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.—Col.
- Geocarcinucus** M. E. 1844; *teste* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 114 [=Gecarcinucus, *q. v.*].
- geochares** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 231. [*q. v.*].
- Geocharis** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Col. [Waterh. dict. 1832, *sed*?].
- "Geochelidon** Brehm," *teste* Waterhouse; *vide* Gelocheilidon [C. W. R.].
- Geochelone** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 111.—R. [Agassiz dict. 1826, *sed non comp.*].
- geochrous** Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Geocichla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (37) 1836, 7 [*vide* Geo-Kichla].
- Geocichla** Kuhl, 1820; *teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*
- Geococcyx** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 524.—A.
- Geocolaptes** W. Swainson (Burchell MS) in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [=Feb. 1832], 315.—A.
- Geocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
- Geocoraphus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—A.
- Geocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Geocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Geocyon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—M.
- Geodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- Geodia** Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 333.—Sp.
- Geodites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—R. considered some Geodes to be of mineral origin and others to be of animal origin. In this paper he distinguishes between the two.
- Geodromus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 164.—Col.
- Geoemyda** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- Geoëmys** "Gray," C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (1), 139.—R.
- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geoemyda, Gray.

- Geoëmys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geomys, Gray.
- geoffreana v. geoffroyanus -a -um.
- geoffrella v. geoffroyellus -a -um.
- geoffroana v. geoffroyanus -a -um.
- [geoffroy→.]
- geoffroana Chelodina (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- geoffroana Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- geoffroana Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 350.
- geoffroana Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—
- geoffroyanus Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 182. [Emys.]
- geoffroana [Phrynops] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Emys.
- geoffreana Platenys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 418.—Emys.
- geoffroyanus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 311.
- [geoffroyellus -a -um.]
- geoffrella Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- geoffroyella Alabonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Phalaena, 1767.
- geoffrella Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.—Melitta.
- geoffroyella Enicostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- geoffrella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 45. [1767.]
- geoffroyella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turtón, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- geoffrella Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- geoffrensis Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 151.
- geoffroyi Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
- geoffroyi Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 214. [241.]
- geoffroyi Anoura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.
- geoffroy Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 26.
- geoffroy Ateuchus (Sulz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 142.—Scarabaeus geoffroae.
- geoffroyi Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- geoffroyi Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 413.
- geoffroyi Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- geoffroy Cimex, Petagna, Spec. Ins. Cal. 1787, 42.
- geoffroy Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- geoffroyi Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii [n. n.].
- geoffroyi Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- geoffroyi Colibri (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 297.
- geoffroyi Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- geoffroy Corydoras, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 147.
- geoffroyi Cultrides, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 51.
- geoffroyii Cultrides (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Coccyzus.
- geoffroyi Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 564.
- geoffroyii Cyclops, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 497.
- geoffroyi Dasyurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 151.
- geoffroyi Delphinorhynchus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 405.—Delphinus.
- geoffroyi Delphinus, ?*id. ac* geoffrensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)
- geoffroyi Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 226. [(2) 1822, 512.]
- geoffroyi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 863.
- geoffroyi Erycina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 30.
- geoffroyi Eupholus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 115.—Geonemus on pl.
- geoffroyi Felis, d'Orbigny & Gervais, L'Institut, May 1844, 189; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 40; Mag. de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.

- geoffroyi** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, pl. 46.  
**geoffroyi** Glareola, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51; Mag. de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi** Gymnopleurus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 503.—Actinophorus,  
**geoffroyi** Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336. [1800.  
**geoffroyi** Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 392.  
**geoffroyii** Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 132.—Chara-  
**geoffroi** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157. [drius.  
**geoffroyii** Icthyocallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
**geoffroyii** Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—Delphinus.  
**geoffroy** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 270.  
**geoffroyi** Lanius (Vieill.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 218.—Prionops.  
**geoffroy** Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 813.  
**geoffroyi** Luperus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].  
**geoffroyi** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 8. [1808, 63 [michi non visum].  
**geoffroyi** Macropus (Galago), G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1)  
**geoffroyii** Metriothryncus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.  
**geoffroyi** Mines, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 130.  
**geoffroyi** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 240.  
**geoffroyi** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.  
**geoffroyi** Mynes (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
 (1850), 268.—Nymphalis.
- geoffroyi** Nebalia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 299.  
**geoffroyi** Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 128.  
**geoffroyi** Nycteris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 127.  
**geoffroyi** Nyctophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 78.  
**geoffroyi** Nyctophilus, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 144.  
**geoffroyi** Nymphalis (Mynes), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
 (1838), 279.
- geoffroyi** Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—Columba.  
**geoffroyi** Perodicticus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept.  
 1831, 109. [1847, 9.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi** Petasophora (B. & M.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,  
**geoffroyi** Philepitta, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 241.  
**geoffroyi** Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.  
**geoffroyi** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
**geoffroyi** Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.  
**geoffroyi** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**geoffroyii** Pomatorhinus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 391.  
**geofroi** Prionops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 145.  
**geoffroyi** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 103.  
**geoffroyi heteroclitus** Psittacus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI.  
 Nov. 1841, 319.
- geoffroyi** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 197.  
**geoffroyi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. Tin. geoffroy-  
**geoffroyii** Rhinolophus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 433. [ella, L.  
**geoffroyii** Rhinolophus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 662.  
**geoffroyi** Savignella (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849  
 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
- geoffroyi** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
**geoffroyi** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 360.  
**geoffroyi** Sorex, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 664.  
**geoffroyi** Streptospondylus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Metrio-  
 rhynchus. [1849, 276.—Turbinolia.
- geoffroyi** Trachyphyllia (Aud.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
**geoffroyi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 101.  
**geoffroyi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 37.  
**geoffroyi** Turbinolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 233.

- geoffroyi** Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 171.
- Geoffroys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845 [*vernac.* Lesson, 1831].
- Geoffroyus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—A.
- geoffroyus** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 382.—Lutjanus.
- geoffroyius** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 261. [*n. n.*]
- geofrasti** Lynceus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252
- geographicus** Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 10.
- geographicus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- geographicus** Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- geographicus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159. [tudo.
- geographica** Clemmys (Les.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Tes-
- geographica** Clidia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 151.
- Noctua, 1787.
- geographica** Colocasia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—
- Noctua, 1787.
- geographica** Emys (Les.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Tes-
- geographica** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 15. [tudo.
- geographica** Hypsilobas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.
- geographica** Lasiocampa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4)
- 1830, 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- geographicus** Limax, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv [*n. n.*].
- geographicus** Limax, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Ren. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl.
- Limaces, July 1823, 965.
- geographicus** Lophius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 355.
- geographicus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- geographica** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- geographica** Onchidium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1787.
- geographica** Oxicesta (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Noctua,
- geographica** Phalacra (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 323.
- geographica** Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41. [322.
- geographicus** Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,
- geographicus** Siphonotus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.
- geographica** Terrapene (Les.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 370.—
- Testudo.
- geographica** Testudo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 86.
- geographica** Testudo (Say), J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4)
- Feb. 1830, 108.—Emys.
- geographicus** Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
- Jan. 1841, 536.
- geographica** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 25.
- geographus** Rollus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 395.—Conus, 1758.
- geographus** Utriculus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 203.—Conus, 1758.
- Geo-Kichla** Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*
- C. W. R.].
- Geokichla** "Boie," S. Mueller, Tijds. Nat. Gesch. Phys. II (3) 1835, 348.—A. [*teste*
- Geomalacus** G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork,
- 1843) 1844, Trans. 77.—G.
- Geomelania** L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.—G.
- Geometra** Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 95; Sco-
- poli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 424.—Lep.
- Geometra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 684.—Lep.
- geometra** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 381.
- geometra** Ficula (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrrula.
- geometra** Ichthyobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—Hirudo,
- geometra** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 289. [1758.
- geometra** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- 736.
- geometra** Pisticola (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hiradin., July 1827, 131.—Hirudo, 1758.

- geometra** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.  
**geometra** Pyrrula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.  
**geometricus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. cf. f.*].  
**geometrica** Arma (Hag.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 187.  
 —Asopus.  
**geometricus** Asopus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.  
**geometrica** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.  
**geometrica** Astrea, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. II.-Alpes, 1834, 564.  
**geometricum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.  
**geometricus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.  
**geometrica** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 141.  
**geometrica** Caprella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 390.  
**geometrica** Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.  
**geometrica** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.  
**geometricus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 354.  
**geometrica** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.  
**geometricus** Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 215.  
**geometricus** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.  
**geometricus** Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].  
**geometrica** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.  
**geometricus** Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.  
**geometricus** Cyathocrinus (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.—Cyathocrinites. [1844, 213.—Muraena.  
**geometrica** Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July  
**geometricus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**geometricus** Diodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 513, & var. lineatus.  
**geometrica** Doliois, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.  
**geometrica** Eupteryx (Ahr.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, Germ.  
**geometricus** Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.  
**geometricus** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.  
**geometrica** Hydrona (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—  
 Testudo, 1758.  
**geometricus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 19.  
**geometricus** Latroductus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) post May 1841, 117.  
**geometrica** Lepaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 104.  
**geometricus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111.  
**geometrica** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (—) 1830 vel 1831, 118.  
**geometrica** Ophiura (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua,  
**geometricus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 70. [1775.  
**geometricus** Polychrus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**geometricus** Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1845, 35.—  
**geometrica** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 11. [Clypeaster.  
**geometrica** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 113.  
**geometrica** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
 1849, 156.—Astrea.  
**geometrica** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,  
**geometricus** Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508. [1758.  
**geometrica** Tettigonia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 18.—  
 Cercopis.  
**geometricus** Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 234.  
**geometricus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 38.  
**geometricus** Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.  
**Geomitra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.  
**Geomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 145.—Col.  
**Geomys** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M. [comp.  
 "Geomys Gray—(errore pro Geoemyda)" sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 19, sed non

- Geomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- geomyzina** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.—Hetero-
- geomyzina** Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2. [neura.
- Geonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.
- Geonemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 289.—Col.
- Geonemus emend. pro** Geonemus, Schoenh.; Genn. & H., Cat. Coleopt. VIII. 1871,
- Geopaederus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col. [2240.
- Geopega** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = 'Gorfou,'
- Geopeleia** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse]. [Cuv.].
- Geopelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- Geophagus** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.—P.
- Geophaps** J. Gould, List Gen. of Birds (Append.) 1 Mar. 1842, 12; Birds of Australia, V (7) 12 June 1842, pl. 68.—A.
- Geophilus** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.—Myr.
- Geophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 161.—Col.
- Geophilus** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 214.—A.
- Geophilus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
- Geophilus** T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—A.
- geophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- Geophis** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 342.—R.
- Geophodus** *err. pro* Geophonus, Montf.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 142.
- Geophonus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 18.—Rh.
- Geopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 357.—A. [Col.
- Geopinus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 371.—
- Geopithecus** I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, Dict. class. H. N. XV. May 1829, 52; H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 226.—M.
- Geoplaxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Geopona** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.—Rh. [*sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].
- Geoponus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. *contra* p. 120.—Prot.
- Geoporites** A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Cor.
- Geopyris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col.
- Geopyris** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1842, 54.—Col.
- georgeana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- [**georgei**.]
- georgii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 37. [423.
- georgii** Larus, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- georgii** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) 1830, no. 24; **georgii** quarti in ed. 3, 1841.
- georgii** Tetrapturus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.
- georgettina** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-9, 14.
- georgiae** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1820 [*in* *cune* 1851], 171.
- georgiae** Morio (Pal.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 25.—Scarites.
- georgiae** Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.
- georgiana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 156.
- georgianus** Arripis (C. & V.), L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 14.—Centropristis.
- georgiana** Avicula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 457.
- georgianus** Bulinus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—
- georgianus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 85. [Physa.
- georgianus** Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 451.
- georgianum** Cerithium, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 573.
- georgianus** Chironemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 78. [379.
- georgianus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- georgiana** Crinia, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 78. [VIII. Jan. 1841, 416.—Crinia.
- georgianus** Cystignathus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.



- georgianus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, II. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 136.
- georgiana** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 129.
- georgianus** Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) N. Ap. 1847, 133.
- georgiana** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
- georgiana** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 175.
- georgianum** Myrmelcon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 43. [gina, Récl.]
- georgiana** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita georgiana, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- georgiana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 116.
- georgiana** Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 207.
- georgianus** Scorpis, Cuvier & Valenciennes, II. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.
- georgiana** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- georgianus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- georgianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- georgianus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- georgicana** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 77.
- Georgicus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Georgicus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.—Col.
- georgica** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 406.
- georgica** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.
- georgicus** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.
- georgica** Paecilonitta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas, [1788.]
- georgica** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xv.
- georgica** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 76. —Anas, 1788.
- georgicus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- georgina** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 235.
- georgina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.
- georgina** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.
- georgina** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 111.
- georgina** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.
- georginae** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 595.
- georginae** Polytus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- georginae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.
- georginae** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- Georhynchus** *emend. pro* Georychus, III.; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 372.
- Georissus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col.
- Georhynchus** Minding, Geogr. Verth. Säugeth. 1829, 80 [*teste* Palmer].
- Georychus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.
- Georyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Georissus, Latr.
- Georyx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Geosaurus** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 338.—R.
- Geosaurus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.—
- Geosciurus** A. Smith, S. African Q. Journ. II (2) 1834, 128.—M. [R.]
- Geoscolex** F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 104.—Verm.
- Geositta** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A.
- Geospiza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.—A.
- Geospiza** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 100.—A.
- Geospiza** C. Gloger, Gemeinn. Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 254.—A.
- Geotacco** J. Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 277.—A.
- Geoteuthis** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 68.—Ceph.
- Geothlypis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 349.—A.
- Geotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 411.—Col.

- Geotreacha** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Geotriton** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- Geotrochus** v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 233; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 83.—G. [Helicidae].
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (20) 1832, pl. 91.—G.
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Geotrogus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 7.—Col.
- geotrupina** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 112; & App. 1817, 46.
- geotrupoides** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- geotrupoides** Casignetus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98. [1840, 104.
- Geotrygon** P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.—A.
- Geotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geotrupes, Fab. 1798.
- Geotrypus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 159.—M.
- Geotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Geovula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- gera** Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- gerana** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- geranae** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- gerannae** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- Geranaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geranoaetus, Kaup.
- Geranarchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- geranii** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 167.
- geranii** Callinome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- geranii** Callinome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- geranii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- geranii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Rhynch-
- geranii** Falceiger (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- geranii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 140.—Curculio, 1800.
- Gerania** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 70.—Col.
- gerania** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437.
- geranioides** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- geranioides** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- geranioides** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- geranioides** Goniocidaris (Lamk.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Cidarites.
- Geranoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Saug. 1844, 122.—A.
- geranoides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Geranomyia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.—Dipt.
- Geranopus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Geranospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 183.—A.
- Gerarda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- gerardii** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 393 [*err. pro* 293].
- gerardi** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 390.
- gerardii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 19. [Strophalosia.
- gerardi** Productus (King), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 137.—
- gerardii** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- gerardii** Siagona, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
- gerardi** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- gerardi** Uno, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Gerastos** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr. [Goldf.
- Gerastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gerastos, Emm. i.e.
- gerbidoni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl.
- Gerbillus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—M. [118.
- gerbillus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 435. [[*n. n.*].
- gerbillus** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77

- Gerbios** *err. pro* Gebios, Risso; Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. III. 1812 (Mar. 1813),
- Gerbua** F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1825, 254.—M. [= Verbuia]. [233.—Cr.
- gergensii** Aspidonectes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
- Gergonia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—*sic pro* Geryonia, P. & L. *g. v.*
- gergovianum** Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 136.
- gergovianum** Brachygnatus (Blainv.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—Anthracotherium.
- gergovianus** Cervus, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 278 [*n. n.*].
- gergovianum** Synaphodus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—
- Gergoviomys** Croizet, L'Institut, VIII. 1840, 207.—M. [Anthracotherium, 1846.
- Gericornis** Gray, Gen. Birds, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed ? err. pro* Serigerion *v. geryon*. [cornis.
- geris** Calospila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- gerlii** Meleus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
- gerlii** Plinthus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 319.—Meleus.
- germaini** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 320.
- germainii** Bryophila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 194.
- germainii** Caradrina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 309.—Bryophila, 1835.
- germaniae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- germaniae** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
- germaniae** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
- germaniae** Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.
- germaniae** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
- germanica** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 508.—Lucia. [1831, 119.
- germanicus** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanica** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 289.
- germanicus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 298.
- germanica** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].
- germanica** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 269.
- germanicus** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 158. [1758.
- germanica** Cylindera (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela,
- germanicum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 5 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- germanicus** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.
- germanicus** Dosytheus (St F.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, ? Fab. 1775. [Blatta, 1767.
- germanicus** Ectobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—
- germanicus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 380.
- germanica** Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 80.—Lucia, 1836.
- germanica** Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1833, 242.—Macquartia.
- germanicus** Eumecurus (L.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
- germanicus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. iii. [1758.
- germanicus** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- germanicus** Homo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.
- germanicus** Kakerlac (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.—
- germanica** Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363. [Blatta, 1767.
- germanica** Lucia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 3.
- germanica** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 205.
- germanica** Millaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 292.
- germanicus** Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
- germanica** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 17.

- germanica** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23; Abh. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133. [189.—Gryllus, ? Fab. 1775.]
- germanica** Oedipoda (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831,
- germanicus** Pamponerus (L.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Asilus, 1758. [1831, 177.]
- germanica** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicum** Polyzonium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- germanica** Protocardia, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.
- germanica** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108. [1831, 252.]
- germanica** Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicus** Rallus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 690.
- germanicus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- germanica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 2.
- germanica** (*ric*) Scutella, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 101.
- germanica** Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 185.
- germanus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- germanus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 103 (1837); IV. 4 (1838), 121 (1839).
- germanus** Brachycerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- germana** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
- germanus** Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
- germana** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1758.]
- germanus** Diachromus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 44.—Carabus,
- germanus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin. I (1) 1817, 71.
- germana** Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 287.—Tortrix, 1796. [1758.]
- germanus** Harpalus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 230.—Carabus,
- germanus** Harpalus, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 562; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XV. Aug. 1845, 426.
- germanus** Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 284.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- germanus** Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
- germanus** Molytes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
- germanus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 118.
- germanus** Ophonus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, 1758.]
- germanus** Ophonus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 164.—
- germanus** Opilus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- germana** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 690.
- germanus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- germana** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 492.
- germanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) ante May 1837, 110.
- germana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 467.
- germanus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 511.
- germanus** Stringophorus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 52 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- germana** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222. [1830, 191.]
- [germar→.] [1796.]
- germarana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix germmiana,
- germarana** Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 117.—Tortrix germmiana, 1796.

- germarana** Stigmonota (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.—Tortrix germmana, 1796.
- germarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 24.
- germarella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 122.
- germarella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
- germari** Anmonites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 22.
- germari** Anoplochilus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—Cetonia.
- germari** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- germari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 456.
- germari** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 249.
- germari** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 81.
- germarii** Boeydium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.
- germari** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.
- germari** Calandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82. [71.—Tetyra.
- germarii** Calidea (Esch.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- germari** Callidea (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—Scutellera.
- germari** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 24.
- germarii** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 96.
- germari** Caryoborus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 37. [I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
- germari** Cassis, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica,
- germari** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 184.
- germari** Ceratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 449.
- germari** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- germari** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 33.
- germari** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 177.
- germari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 50.
- germari** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- germari** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301. [78.
- germari** Cérisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 531.
- germari** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 96.
- germari** Cubocephalus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 131.
- germari** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.
- germari** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- germarii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- germari** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 528.
- germari** Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 250. [21.
- germari** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- germari** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 199.
- germari** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 20.
- germari** Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-bohm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 60.
- germari** Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.
- germari** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 70.
- germarii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- germari** Lampyrus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 17.
- germari** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 356.
- germari** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 55.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*]. [der Taf. x.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl.
- germari** Lytta, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- germari** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.
- germari** Mesodesma, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- germari** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 229.
- germarii** Nebra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 18.
- germari** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 79.
- germarii** Octotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].

- germari** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- germari** Ommatolampus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- germari** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 655. [226.
- germari** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 302.
- germarii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 167.
- germari** Phaneroptera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 81.
- germari** Phaops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Phytomorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- germarii** Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
- germari** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 830.
- germari** Potamophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 89.
- germari** Prinobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécourp.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37<sup>3</sup>.
- germari** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II: 1850, 202.
- germani** (*sic*) Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—  
Hippurites germari.
- germari** Raphigaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 56.
- germari** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germarii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 17.
- germari** Tephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 143.
- germarii** Tetyra, F. Klug, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germari** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt. I (3) 1848, 146.
- germari** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 234.
- germari** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- germari** Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 41.
- germari** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- germari** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 631.
- germari** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 603.
- Germaria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 83.—
- Germaria** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 222.—Hem. [Dipt.
- germinans** Echinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1820, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- germinationis** Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
- germinationis** Opomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dacus.
- germo** Scomber, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
- gernaerti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 43.
- [**gerning**→.] [1775.
- gerningiana** Amphisa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- gerningana** Philedone (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—  
Tortrix, 1775.
- gerningana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 428.—Pyralis, 1787.
- gerolsteinensis** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,  
352.
- gerolsteinensis** Cyprassicrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- gerolsteinensis** Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gerolsteinensis** Melocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
- gerolsteinensis** Platycrinites, I. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21. [30.
- gerolsteinensis** Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel,  
1849, 32.
- Geron** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 223.—Dipt.
- geron** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- Geronia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- gerontes** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- Geronticus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- gerra** Anas, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 620.
- Gerranus** J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27.—P.
- gerrardii** Himulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.

- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijl. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.
- Gerres** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.—P.
- Gerres** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188; C. & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- Gerrhonotus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.—R. [446.—P.]
- Gerrhopilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- gerrhopygus** Diplodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- Gerrhosaurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 377.—R. [242.]
- Gerris** *err. pro Gerres*, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 28.
- gerronella** Gelcchia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 155.
- gerularia** Comibaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- gervaisii** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.
- gervaisii** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 411.
- gervaisii** Parmacella, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] VI. 1850, 47.
- gervaisii** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 525.
- gervaisii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 10.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.—?gervaisii is used in an authorial, not in a trivial sense.
- gervaisii** Scorpio (Atracrus), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.
- gervaisii** Strongylosoma (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 118.—Polydesmus.
- gervasiana** (*vic*) Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- gervaisianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 38.
- gervaisiana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 223.
- Gervilia** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 284.
- Gervillea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 381.—L.
- [**gervillea**→].
- gervillii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 189.
- gervillii** Buccinum (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- gervillii** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17. [199.—Mitra.]
- gervillii** Columbella (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 209.—Mitra.
- gervillei** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
- gervillii** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- gervillii** Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- gervillii** Dendracis (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Madrepora.
- gervillii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
- gervillii** Fustra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180.
- gervillii** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- gervillii** Melania, Collard des Chêres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 42.
- gervillii** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 165.
- gervillii** Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 516.
- gervillii** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- gervillii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 266.
- gervillii** Pedina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Diadema.
- gervillei** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
- gervillei** Phyllococe, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
- gervillii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- gervillii** Strophomenes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 152.
- gervillii** Terebratula, [C.] Stokes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gervillii** Trochomilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- gervillii** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Gervillea** C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 296.—L. [*rectius pro Gervillia*, Defr.].
- Gervillia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 502.—L.
- gervilliana** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1818, 157.

- Gervisia** Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.
- Gerydus** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Gerygone** J. Gould in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 417.—A.
- Geryon** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.—Cr.
- gerion** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 433. [baeus, 1773.]
- geryon** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 58.—Scara-
- geryon** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- geryon** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 118.
- geryon** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- geryon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- geryonea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 7. [[n. et f.].
- Geryonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.—Med.
- geryonius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Geryonopsis** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.—Med. [75.]
- Gerzonia** *err. pro* Geryonia, P. & L.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- gesilla** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pls. i bis & v bis [1839].
- gesion** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.
- geslini** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1826, 46.
- geslini** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 367.
- geslini** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G\*).
- geslini** Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- geslini** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 178.
- geslini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 339.
- geslini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- geslinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 146.
- gesneri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- gesneri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- gessneri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].
- gesneri** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 239.
- gesneri** Orthoceratites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.
- gessneri** Palaeophrynos, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 89.
- gesneri** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 254.
- gesneri** Tritonella (Laur.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—Triton,
- Gesneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [1768.]
- Gesneria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.—Dipt.
- gesnerioidea** Agrida, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- gesserensis** Cateluna (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Planaria, 1784. [1784.]
- gesserensis** Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 260.—Planaria,
- gestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- gesticularia** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- gesticularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- gesticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gesticator** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 150. [266.]
- Geta** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.—Col. [geto.]
- geta** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—? Cobitis
- geticus** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 51.
- geto** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- gettiana** Apolemia, Hyndman, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 76.
- getulus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- getula** Coronella (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 95.—Coluber.
- getulus** Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 198.—Coluber.
- getulus** Lampropeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Herpetodryas.
- getulus** Pseudoelaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.



- getulus** *Spermosciurus* (L.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 111.—  
[**getus**.] [Sciurus, 1728.]
- getus** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- gevensensis** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.  
June 1838, 541.
- gevrilianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 139.
- geyeriana** *Cochylis*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 189.
- g. forsteri** *v. forsteri*.
- ghana** *Holocentrus*, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486. [1775.]
- ghanam** *Grammistes* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.—*Sciaena*,  
**ghanam** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—  
*Sciaena*, 1775.
- ghanam** *Scolopsides* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—*Sciaena*, 1775.
- Ghanan** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*vernac.*].
- ghebul** *Therapon*, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 133.
- gheudei** *Chrysis* (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Buteo*, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845, pl. i.
- ghiesbreghtii** *Helix*, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, tab. *contra* p. 345.
- ghiesbrechti** *Leucopternis* (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. 1850, 481.—*Buteo*.
- ghilianella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 85.  
—Hem.
- ghilianii** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
1849, 150 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ghilianii** *Carabus*, de La Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 447.
- ghilianii** *Corax*, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 407.
- ghilianii** *Ctenistes*, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 99.
- ghiliani** *Dryudella*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.
- ghilianii** *Haementeria*, F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 400.
- ghilianii** *Labidostomis*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 77.
- ghiliani** *Megachile*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- ghilianii** *Meromacrus*, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 71.
- ghiliani** *Mutilla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 130.
- ghilianii** *Pimpla*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 119. [164.]
- ghiliani** *Proranus*, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852
- ghini** *Orthragoriscus*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.
- ghomfodensis** *Scyllaea*, Ad. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIV (4) 1803 [1804], 325.  
[**ghoral** *v. goral*.]
- gib** → *v. et gibb* →.
- gibba** -ae *probabiliter gibbus* -a -um, *q. v.*
- gibbar** *Balaena*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 528.
- gibbar** *Balaenoptera*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvi.
- gibbator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- gibella** *Pococera*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 875.
- [**gibber** -a -um].
- gibbera** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- gibbera** *Apomecyna*, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- gibbera** *Atrypa*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 130.
- gibbera** *Atrypa* (Porambonites), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 460.
- gibber** *Chlamys* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—*Clythra*,  
**gibbera** *Chlorima*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gibber** *Coccus*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 366.
- gibber** *Cryptorhynchus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- gibber** *Cyphus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 108.—*Curculio*, ? Pall.  
1781. [1781.]
- gibber** *Cyrtomon* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, ? Pall.
- gibber** *Exema* (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 849.—  
*Chlamys*, ? Latr. [1835, 324.]
- gibberus** *Gonipterus*, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)

- gibbera** Hypsioma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 39.  
**gibbera** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbera** Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 902. [*—Atrypa.*]  
**gibbera** Orthus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.  
**gibber** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 205.  
**gibbera** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 856.  
**gibbera** Taurona, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 134. [*—*]  
**gibber** Trachysomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 482.—Hypsioma.  
**gibber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**gibber** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 35.  
**gibbera** *z.* **gibber**. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 159.  
**gibberifrons** Anas (Mareca), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.  
**gibberifrons** Mareca (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 614.—Anas.  
**giberius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263  
**gibberius**, IX. 1824, 315.  
**gibberosum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 80.  
**gibberosum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 272.  
**gibberosus** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 222.  
**gibberosus** Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].  
**gibberosus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**gibberosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 477. [277.  
**gibberosa** Geodia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 334.  
**gibberosus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.  
**gibberosus** Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.  
**gibberosus** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 151.  
**gibberosus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 803.  
**gibberosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi (ex Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (62) 1846, 6.  
**gibberosa** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 187.  
**Gibberula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.—G.  
**gibberulus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 366 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 144 (1839).  
**gibberulum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].  
**gibberulum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.  
**gibberula** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.  
**gibberula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Cardium.  
**gibberula** Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—  
**gibberula** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 20.  
**gibberula** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.  
**gibberula** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.  
**gibberula** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 118, Aug. 1850.  
**gibberulus** Galeocardo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 232 (1843).  
**gibberula** Helix, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 188.  
**gibberula** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Burrow; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.  
**gibberulus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.  
**gibberulus** Hyboclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 75.  
**gibberula** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 119.  
**gibberula** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*zera propius* 1847]. Pleurotomes, pl. III.  
**gibberulus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 103 (1838) [*n. et f.*].  
**gibberulus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).  
**gibberula** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.  
**gibberulus** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.

- gibberula** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [66.—Helix.
- gibberulus** Tonigerus (Burrow), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849,
- gibbesii** Saurocetus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.
- gibbiceps** Caiman (Natt.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Champs-a.
- gibbiceps** Champsia, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II (2) 1839, 324.
- gibbiceps** Chrysoblephus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.—Chrysophrys.
- gibbiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 127.
- gibbiceps** Dentex, A. Reuss, Isis (Oken), 1832, 626.
- gibbicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- gibbicollis** Argutor, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 165.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 239.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161.
- gibbicollis** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 92.
- gibbicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 713. [24.
- gibbicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- gibbicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Apr. 1849, 170.
- gibbicollis** Cyllindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 78.
- gibbicollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 275.
- gibbicollis** Dymonius, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 224.
- gibbicollis** Helops, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 86.
- gibbicollis** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- gibbicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- gibbicollis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- gibbicollis** Ptiqius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 210. [336.
- gibbicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Ins.) 1846, 142.
- gibbicollis** Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- gibbicollis** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 612.
- gibbicornis** Acreotrichus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 425.
- gibbicornis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.
- gibbifer** Boletophagus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 112.
- gibbifera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 41.
- gibbifer** Grypidius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- gibbifera** Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 72.
- gibbifer** Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 243.
- gibbiferella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- gibbifrons** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
- gibbifrons** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 707.
- gibbifrons** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
- gibbifrons** Salaris, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 253.
- gibbifrons** Tretaspis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.
- gibbipennis** Aplemonus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 57.
- gibbipennis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 228.
- gibbipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 441.
- gibbirostre** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 52.
- gibbirostris** Apocryptus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 308.
- gibbirostris** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 209.
- gibbirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.—
- gibbitarsa** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 83. [Baris.
- Gibbium** J. E. Gray, Syn. Acad. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- gibbia** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- gibbia** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.

- gibbia** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 107.  
**gibboniana** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
**gibboniana** Natica, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
**gibboniana** Trigonina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
**gibbonius** Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.  
**gibbosaeformis** Lima, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 278.  
**gibbosella** Chelaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.  
**gibbosiscolis** Seydmanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.  
**gibbosissima** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.  
**gibbosulus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.  
**gibbosulus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 187.  
**gibbosulum** Aplidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.  
**gibbosula** Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**gibbosula** Articulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 282.  
**gibbosulum** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero *profius* 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.  
**gibbosula** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.  
**gibbosulum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.  
**gibbosula** Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 347 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosula** Corystes (Trichocera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.  
**gibbosula** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.  
**gibbosula** Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.  
**gibbosula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 224.  
**gibbosula** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.  
**gibbosula** Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 141.  
**gibbosula** Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 245.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.  
**gibbosulus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.  
**gibbosula** Trichocera, De H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 58.—Corystes (T.), 1835.  
**gibbosus** Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.  
**gibbosus** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 23.  
**gibbosa** Acmaeodera (Ol.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1790.  
**gibbosum** Acridium, G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, p. xxiv.  
**gibbosum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.  
**gibbosa** Acrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 414.—Ogcodes.  
**gibbosus** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*]. [341.  
**gibbosa** Agaricia (Mycetia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848,  
**gibbosa** Amblera, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.—& *varr.* difformis; olivacea; radiata.  
**gibbosus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 104.  
**gibbosus** Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.  
**gibbosa** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 120.  
**gibbosus** Anaglyptus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.—Callidium, 1787.  
**gibbosa** Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
**gibbosa** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
**gibbosum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosum** Anobium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.  
**gibbosa** Anodonta, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 265; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 13.  
**gibbosus** Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 192.

- gibbosa Antilope, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XVI (38) 1828, 89 & 105.  
gibbosa Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.  
gibbosus Aphredoderus, Lesueur; Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 448.  
gibbosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 190.  
gibbosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 20, Jan. 1844.  
gibbosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 224.  
gibbosa Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 413.  
gibbosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Neriene.  
gibbosa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.  
gibbosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.  
gibbosa Astarte, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.  
gibbosa Asterina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.  
gibbosus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1775.  
gibbosa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 386.  
gibbosa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.  
gibbosa Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.  
gibbosus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 155.  
gibbosus Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 250.  
gibbosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.  
gibbosa Binivoluta (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24.—Ovula,  
gibbosus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [Bosc.  
gibbosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.  
gibbosus Breviceps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.  
gibbosus Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 57.  
gibbosus Calliodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 313.  
gibbosus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 91.  
gibbosus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].  
gibbosus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.  
gibbosus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 436.  
gibbosus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 450.  
gibbosa Cardinia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Sanguinolaria.  
gibbosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 21, July 1843.  
gibbosa Carinea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—? Bulla, L. 1758.  
gibbosus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 92.  
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 121.—Hyalaea, ? Rang.  
gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 7.—Hyalaea,  
gibbosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 111 [n. n.]. [? Rang.  
gibbosa Ceromyia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—Vide  
gibbosum Cerithium, G. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 224. [Rhynchomya g.  
gibbosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 361.  
gibbosus Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 21.  
gibbosa Chelymorpha, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 444 [n. et f.].  
gibbosa Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 53.  
gibbosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.  
gibbosus Chlaenius, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 62 [n. n.].  
gibbosus Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 252.  
gibbosus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.  
gibbosa Clavigralla, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 202.  
gibbosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.  
gibbosa Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.  
gibbosus Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.  
gibbosa Clythra, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241.  
gibbosus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].

- gibbosus Cnemacanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276.  
 gibbosa Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.  
 gibbosa Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbosa Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
 gibbosa Colombella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 331.  
 gibbosa Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.  
 gibbosa Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 46. [1793.  
 gibbosa Corticaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,  
 gibbosa Cosmotricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].  
 gibbosa Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.  
 gibbosa Crepidula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.  
 gibbosus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbosus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 388.  
 gibbosa Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].  
 gibbosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.  
 gibbosa Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 144.  
 gibbosus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 321.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 200.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 98.  
 gibbosus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 324.  
 gibbosa Cypris, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 137.  
 gibbosa Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergn. Freun., V (2) [1843], 157 ; Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 29 ; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.  
 gibbosa Cythere (Man.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 408.—Monoculus gibbus, 1792.  
 gibbosa Delphinula, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 260.  
 gibbosum Deltochilum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Ateuchus.  
 gibbosa Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Oceania.  
 gibbosa Diapherodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 575.  
 gibbosa Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.  
 gibbosa Diplepha, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.  
 gibbosus Diplodus, E. W. Binney, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 169.  
 gibbosus Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 204 (1843).  
 gibbosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1802.  
 gibbosus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelph. Deutschl. I. 1837, 241.  
 gibbosa Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 175.  
 gibbosus Echinoneus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 19.  
 gibbosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 292.  
 gibbosus Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.  
 gibbosa Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.  
 gibbosa Elliptoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.  
 gibbosus Elophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbosus Emcephalus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.  
 gibbosa Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.  
 gibbosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 39.  
 gibbosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea, 1802.  
 gibbosus Epieyrtus (Gron.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, L. 1758.  
 gibbosus Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbosus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbosus Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 415.

- gibbosa** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 81.  
**gibbosa** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 6.  
**gibbosa** Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 197. [223.  
**gibbosus** Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**gibbosus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844).  
**gibbosus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 140.  
**gibbosus** Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—  
 Syrphus, 1775.  
**gibbosum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1781.  
**gibbosus** Hippolyte (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—  
 Cancer, 1808.  
**gibbosum** Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.  
**gibbosus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.  
**gibbosa** Homomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 160.—  
 Mactra.  
**gibbosa** Hyalaea, Rang in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 419. [Ateuchus.  
**gibbosa** Hyboma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 353.—  
**gibbosus** Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
 (5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Elophorus.  
**gibbosa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.  
**gibbosus** Issus (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.—Fulgora,  
**gibbosa** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269. [1791.  
**gibbosus** Labeo (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 194.—Catostomus.  
**gibbosus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnatier, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.  
**gibbosum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 607.  
**gibbosus** Laphrig (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—  
 Asilus, L. 1758. [? Panz. 1795.  
**gibbosus** Latridius (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 359.—Dermestes,  
**gibbosa** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.  
**gibbosus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.  
**gibbosa** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 120.  
**gibbosa** Linnoria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.—Cymothoa, 1816.  
**gibbosa** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 254.  
**gibbosum** Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.  
**gibbosa** Lutraria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. I (ed. 2) 1835, 121 [2. Mactra gibbosa,  
 Sow.].  
**gibbosa** Lyonsia, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 338.  
**gibbosa** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—  
 Tellinomya.  
**gibbosus** Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
**gibbosa** Macropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.  
**gibbosus** Macropneustes, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July,  
 1847, 9.  
**gibbosus** Macrourites, D. Schuebler in Alberti, Das Gebirge Waertt. 1826, 290.  
**gibbosa** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 91.  
**gibbosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 21, May 1846.  
**gibbosus** Mecocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 51.  
**gibbosus** Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211. [1774.  
**gibbosa** Melolontha (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.—Scarab.  
**gibbosa** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—  
 Cassida, 1781.  
**gibbosus** Microhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.  
**gibbosus** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—  
**gibbosa** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19. [Modiola.  
**gibbosa** Moluris (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—  
 Pimelia, ? Gm. 1789.  
**gibbosa** Monas, P. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.

- gibbosa Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj. ; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.  
gibbosus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.  
gibbosus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105.  
gibbosa Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 298.  
gibbosa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19. [Mactra.  
gibbosa Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 70, 1840.—  
gibbosus Mytilus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 54.  
gibbosus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.—Modiola.  
gibbosa Natica, L. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.  
gibbosa Neritene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 653.  
gibbosus Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 90.  
gibbosa Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.  
gibbosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.  
gibbosa Nucula, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.  
gibbosa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.  
gibbosus Ogcodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 432.—Syrrhus, 1775.  
gibbosus Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 415.—Henops.  
gibbosus Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—Entomostracites.  
gibbosa Oliva (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 624.—Voluta, 1778.  
gibbosum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.  
gibbosus Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.  
gibbosa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.  
gibbosa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.  
gibbosa Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 632.  
gibbosa Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 71.—Bulla, 1758. [7.—Ovula, Bosc.  
gibbosum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,  
gibbosa Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 506 [Trichoda gibba, Müll.].  
gibbosus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.  
gibbosa Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Mactra.  
gibbosus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 35.—Entomostracites.  
gibbosum Paramacium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
gibbosus Parmophorus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285.  
gibbosus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 507.  
gibbosus Pecten, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.  
gibbosus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.  
gibbosus Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.  
gibbosum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 43.  
gibbosa Phasma (Craspedonia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 26.  
gibbosa Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—Mactra. [gibbosa.  
gibbosa Pholas (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 501.—Xylophaga  
gibbosa Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.  
gibbosus Piabucus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1836, 165.—Salmo, 1758.  
gibbosa Plagiostoma, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [n. n.].  
gibbosus Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.  
gibbosus Platysomus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 164 (1835).—Stromateus. [44 (435, French ed.).—Mya.  
gibbosa Pleuromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439, 1842—  
gibbosa Pleurotonia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotonia) 1839-40, 35.



- gibbosa** Plicatula, Lamarek, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.  
**gibbosa** Plicatula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 312.  
**gibbosa** Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosus** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 467.  
**gibbosa** Porania (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Asterias, Penn. 1777. [—Avicula.  
**gibbosa** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.  
**gibbosus** Promecoderus (Gray), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.—Cnemacanthus.  
**gibbosa** Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 339.  
**gibbosus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
**gibbosa** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 154.  
**gibbosa** Pupa, T. Say in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 1850.  
**gibbosa** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 78, Oct. 1846. [123.  
**gibbosa** Rhynchomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.  
**gibbosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1836, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 40.  
**gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 506.  
**gibbosa** Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 92.  
**gibbosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 539.—S. gibba, Forsk. 1775.  
**gibbosa** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 192.  
**gibbosa** Scotera, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 182.  
**gibbosa** Scotera, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
**gibbosa** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284. [1845 (4) 1845, 365.  
**gibbosa** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 253.  
**gibbosa** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 233.  
**gibbosus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 11.  
**gibbosa** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.  
**gibbosum** Solarium, F. W. Hoenigshaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosa** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.  
**gibbosus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47.  
**gibbosa** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.  
**gibbosus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 658.  
**gibbosa** Stephanocora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Lithodendron.  
**gibbosus** Stromateus, de Blainville, Verst. Fische, 1823, 41.  
**gibbosa** Strombus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.  
**gibbosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [69.—Lithodendron.  
**gibbosum** Synhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 1849.  
**gibbosus** Systoma (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Breviceps.  
**gibbosus** Systemus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.  
**gibbosa** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.  
**gibbosa** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 113.  
**gibbosa** Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.  
**gibbosa** Tetragnatha, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, p. lxiv.  
**gibbosa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.  
**gibbosa** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 47.  
**gibbosa** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 388.  
**gibbosus** Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—Paradoxides.  
**gibbosus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 639.  
**gibbosa** Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 61.  
**gibbosus** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 47.  
**gibbosus** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.  
**gibbosa** Tritonia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 371.  
**gibbosus** Turbo (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.—Delphinula.  
**gibbosus** Ultimus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 643.—Bulla, 1758.

- gibbosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.  
**gibbosus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 262.  
**gibbosa** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 38.  
**gibbosa** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.  
**gibbosa** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.  
**gibbosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosa** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 36.  
**gibbosus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 57.  
**gibbosus** Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.  
**gibbosus** Zabaus, Ménétrics in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. [1844 (3) 1844, 429.  
**[gibbsi.]**  
**gibbsii** Ephidratia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 353.  
**gibbsii** Helix, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].  
**gibbsii** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 34.  
**gibbsii** Pisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 327.  
**gibbsii** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 114.  
 —Trochus.  
**gibsi** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 139 [*gibbsi* in *errata*].  
**gibbsiana** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.  
**Gibbula** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—G.  
**Gibbula** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.  
**Gibbula** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G.  
**Gibbulina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—G.  
**gibbulosa** Acmaeodera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 130.—Buprestis.  
**gibbulosum** Aphidum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185.  
**gibbulosa** Buprestis, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153.  
**gibbulosa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 174; & App. 1817, 84.  
**gibbulum** Agathidium, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.  
**gibbula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 393.  
**gibbulus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 302.  
**gibbulus** (*gib*) Chersis (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 390.—Palpimanus.  
**gibbula** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 12.  
**gibbulus** Clytus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.  
**gibbulus** Crypticus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Helops. [1799.  
**gibbulus** Crypticus (Herbst), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pimelia,  
**gibbulus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.  
**gibbulus** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.  
**gibbulus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 454.—Murex, 1790. [Mar. 1835, 412.  
**gibbulus** Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
**gibbulus** Helops, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 163.  
**gibbulus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.  
**gibbulus** Lepidocyttus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.  
**gibbula** Misolampus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Pimelia, 1799.  
**gibbulus** (*gib*) Palpimanus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.  
**gibbulus** Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 124.  
**gibbula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.  
**gibbula** Parmula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.  
**gibbulus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 436.  
**gibbulus** Seydmanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbulus** Sternuchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.

- gibbulus** Suphis (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrot. 1838, 414.—Hydroporus.
- gibbulus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 252.
- gibbulus** Tarphius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
- Gibbus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 302.—G.
- [**gibbus** -a -um; **gibba** -ae *includit*.]
- gibba** Acmaecodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 29.
- gibba** Acrocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 149.—Syrphus,
- gibba** Agramma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38. [1794.]
- gibba** Akis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- gibbus** Alcides (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 198.—Curculio, 1792.
- gibbus** Alycaeus (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
- gibba** Amara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Celia, 1847.
- gibbus** Ammoeius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 908.—Aphodius.
- gibba** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [n. n.].
- gibba** Amphitoe, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 162.
- gibba** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
- gibba** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon. Ins. III (1802), 372.—Nomada,
- gibbum** Anodon, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489. [1775.]
- gibbus** Aphodius, F. Kauffuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 2.
- gibbus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (1) 1834, 23.
- gibba** Atypa, Laforte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 225.
- gibba** Auladera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- gibba** Auricula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [n. n.].
- gibbus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 398.
- gibba** Beyrichia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.
- gibbus** Blaps (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.—Tenebrio, 1778.
- gibba** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 279. [431.]
- gibbus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- gibbus** Campitoides, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
- gibbum** Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 107.
- gibba** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
- gibba** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3694.
- gibba** Celia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 360.
- gibbus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 133 (1838).
- gibbus** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 16.
- gibbus** Chironectes (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 164.—Lophius.
- gibbus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1794.
- gibbus** Chlorurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
- gibba** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
- gibba** Chrysomela, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
- gibba** Clivina (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites
- gibba** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.—Galleruca, 1798. [1795.]
- gibba** Corbula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 295.—Tellina.
- gibba** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 9.—Tipula,
- gibbus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794]
- gibba** Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
- gibba** Crassatella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 117.
- gibbus** Crenilabrus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 209.
- gibbus** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 175.
- gibba** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].
- gibba** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—Robulina.
- gibbus** Cryptohypnus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 421.
- gibbus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
- gibbum** Curtonotum (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 350.—Musca.

- gibba Cycas, J. Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 41.  
gibbum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 38.  
gibbum Cyclostoma, Férussac in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 117.  
gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutsch., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 815.  
gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VIII [1809], 51.  
gibbus Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.  
gibbus Cynodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 78, pl. xxvi [*n. et f.*].  
gibba Cyphomorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida,  
gibbus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503. [1798].  
gibba Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 91.  
gibba Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 519.  
gibbum Derostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Planaria.  
gibbus Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775.  
gibba Dichroa (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Sphex, 1758.  
gibbus Diplacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.  
gibbus Diptodus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].  
gibbus Dyschirius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—  
Scarites, 1792.  
gibba Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Speciae (3) 1816, 32.  
gibba Emyx, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299.  
gibbus Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 8.  
gibbus Erodium, Fab., *v. orientale*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,  
gibba Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 244. [192].  
gibba Exenterus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (7. Mar.) 1844, 108.  
gibba Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 117.  
gibba Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.  
gibba Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
gibbus Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 709.  
gibbus Halictus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Nomada, 1775.  
gibba Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. II (3) 1846, 70.  
gibba Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis.  
gibbus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 132.—Carabus, 1794.  
gibbus Heliophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1775.  
gibba Helix (Fér.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
113.—Partula. [586.—Musca.  
gibba Helomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
gibba Helomyza, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 50.  
gibbum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1798.  
gibba Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 572.  
gibbus Hybosorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 43.  
gibba Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 127.  
gibba Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 256.—Dytiscus, 1777.  
gibba Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—Emys.  
gibba Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 557.—Paludina.  
gibbus Hydrocyon (Spix), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—Cynodon.  
gibbus Hydrophilus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 168.  
gibbus Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Petersburg. VII. 1820, 372.  
gibbus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.  
gibbus Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 186.—Hydrachna.  
gibbus Hylaetus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I. Sept. 1850, 10;  
Trans. I (2) Sept. 1850, 59; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2808.  
gibbus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.  
gibba Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 245.  
gibbus Hyphidrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Hydrachna. [drachna.  
gibba Hyphidrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hy-

- gibbus** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 249.  
**gibba** Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61. [1775].  
**gibbus** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—Sciaena,  
**gibba** Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
**gibba** Lamia (Acanthoderus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.  
**gibbus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,  
 1833.  
**gibba** Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 48.—Sphecx, 1758.  
**gibbus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 27 (1833), 36 (1835).  
**gibba** Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 70.  
**gibba** Limanomia, J. E. Gray (ex Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.  
**gibbus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 241.  
**gibbus** Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].  
**gibbus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 325.  
**gibba** Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.  
**gibbus** Lutianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 326.—Sciaena, 1775.  
**gibbus** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—Labrus,  
**gibbus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227. [1789].  
**gibba** Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—  
 Cercaria, 1786.  
**gibbus** Malachius, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 133.  
**gibba** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 42.—Nomada, 1775.  
**gibbus** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 184.—Spatangus.  
**gibbus** Micraster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.—Spatangus.  
**gibba** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 45.—Tri-  
**gibba** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459. [loculina.  
**gibba** Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Pimelia, 1787.  
**gibba** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 83.  
**gibbus** Monoculus, Manuel, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 729 [2 spp.].  
**gibbum** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 137 [n. n.].  
**gibba** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.  
**gibba** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.  
**gibbus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [n. n.].  
**gibbus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 52.  
**gibba** Nassa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.—Buccinum, 1789.  
**gibba** Nassa, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.  
**gibba** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].  
**gibbus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.  
**gibbus** Notocyrtus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 614.—Reduvius.  
**gibba** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 132.  
**gibbus** Ochthebius, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.  
**gibba** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 [n. n.].  
**gibba** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.  
**gibbus** Otidoccephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 203.  
**gibba** Oxynotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 74.—Tetyra.  
**gibba** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.  
**gibba** Paludina, Michaud, Compl. Moll. France Draparnaud, 1831, 97.—Cyclostoma,  
**gibba** Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461. [1805].  
**gibba** Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.  
**gibba** Pasithea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 16.  
**gibbus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.  
**gibbum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
 —Ostrea, L. 1758.  
**gibbus** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 283.—Opatrum, 1775.  
**gibba** Pera, Alder (ex Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70 [in syn.].

- gibba** Petricola, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 573.
- gibbum** Phylan (Bon.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—? *Opatrum*, Fab. 1775.
- gibbum** Phylan (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 20.—*Opatrum*,
- gibba** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 25. [1775.]
- gibba** Platemys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 416.—Emys.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 418.—Hydatina, 1830.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 339.
- gibbus** Podops (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 386.—Tetyra.
- gibba** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- gibbus** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*l.c.* Dec. 1845],
- gibbus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 257 (1842). [226.]
- gibbus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 276.
- gibba** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.
- gibbus** Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77. [—Empis.
- gibba** [Rhinemys] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- gibbus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1792.
- gibba** Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- gibba** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 13.
- gibba** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 178.
- gibbus** Scarus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 81.
- gibba** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- gibba** Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162. [1794.]
- gibbus** Solecurtus (Spengl.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 267.—Solen,
- gibbus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pis.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Goldfuss [*non* Lam.]. Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 156.
- gibba** Sphecodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—*Nomada*, 1775.
- gibbus** Stiretus (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—Asopus.
- gibbus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- gibbus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- gibbus** Tanypus (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Corethra.
- gibba** Tellina, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 517.
- gibba** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 297.
- gibba** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- gibba** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.
- gibba** Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- gibbus** Toxaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 26.
- gibba** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- gibba** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- gibba** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 139.
- gibbus** Xylographus, J. Mellie, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 228.
- gibbus** Zalrus (Fab.), J. K. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 82.—Carabus, 1794.
- gibbus** Zabrus, E. Ménétriér, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- gibelio** Carassius (L.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479.—Cyprinus, Bl. 1781.
- gibelioides** Cyprinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- Gibelion** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P.
- gibercula** Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- giberius** v. **gibberius**.
- Giberula** *err. pro* Gibberula, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag., ed. 2, 1842, 153.
- gibesinus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
- gibilmannicus** Limnaeus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 163.
- gibler** Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.

- gibraltaricus** Ortygis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltarica** Pileola, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 261.
- gibraltaricus** Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.—Tetrao, 1788.
- giblatariensis** Rutililla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- gibsi** *v.* gibbsi.
- gibsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatis.
- gibsoni** Belemnites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
- gibsoni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- gibsoni** Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Smith MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.
- gibsoni** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gibsoni** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- gibsoni** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- gibsoni** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- gibullus** *v.* gibbulus.
- gideon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- gideon** Dynastes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus,
- gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 4.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gideon** Xylotrupes (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gidea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.
- gieseckii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- Gigamyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- gigantalus** Topeutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea gigantella, 1775.
- gigantana** Sericoris, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 213.
- gigantellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 38.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775.
- gigantella** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Tinea,
- gigantella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- gigantellus** Schoenobius (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, II. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 9.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- gigantea** Acanthylis (*v.* Hass.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus,
- giganteus** Acinopus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813. [Temm.]
- gigantea** Aconthoteuthis (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 64 [*n. n.*, *sed teste* Bronn, Index Pal. p. 2 = Leptoteuthis gigas, Meyer].
- giganteus** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii [*n. n.*].
- gigantea** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 109.—Tornatella.
- gigantea** Actinia (Isacmaea) (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Priapus, 1775.
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.—Orthocera.
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
- giganteus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- gigantea** Aeschna, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIX (1) 1839, 216.
- gigantea** Aegina, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 106.
- gigantea** Alezyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 55.
- giganteus** Amphicyon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 567.
- giganteum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 248.
- gigantea** Ampullaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII, 1837, 70 & 144.
- giganteus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27.
- gigantea** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 1.
- gigantea** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
- gigantea** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 180.
- giganteum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 647.

- giganteus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.  
 giganteus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 60 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 giganteus Anthocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 562.  
 gigantea Apate, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [*n. n.*].  
 gigantea Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.  
 giganteus Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
 gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.  
 gigantea Archonta, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 (1847), 418.  
 giganteus Argulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83.  
 giganteus Argus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.  
 giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.  
 giganteus Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. H. 1838, 345.  
 gigantea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 giganteus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1846, 1847, 59.  
 gigantea Asporina, F. L. de Laporte, Études Entom. (1) 1834, 85.  
 gigantea Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.  
 gigantea Astraea, Morren in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.  
 gigantea Astraea (Lesauvage), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.—Thamnasteria.  
 gigantea Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 65.  
 gigantea Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 47.  
 giganteus Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. n.*].  
 giganteus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 45.  
 gigantea Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 245.  
 giganteus Bilbio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 427.  
 gigantea Blabera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 517.—Blatta, 1728.  
 giganteus Blaberus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—Blatta, L. 1758.  
 gigantea Blaps, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30. [65.  
 gigantea Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
 gigantea Blatta (Blaberus), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 71.  
 giganteus Bos, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172 [*n. n.*].  
 giganteus Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 169.—Ornithichnites, 1836.  
 giganteus Calathus, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 64.  
 gigantea Caninia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 81.  
 giganteus Canis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 342.  
 gigantea Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 296.  
 gigantea Cereceris, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
 gigantea Cereceris, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 (1847), 626.  
 giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.  
 giganteum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 65 [*non* 1804].  
 giganteum Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 442.  
 giganteus Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 455.  
 giganteus hibernicus Cervus, H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 3.  
 gigantea Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c<sup>1</sup>.  
 gigantea Chaetura (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—  
 giganteus Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Cypselus.  
 giganteus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 647. [Melania.  
 gigantea Chemnitzia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1820, 57.—  
 giganteus Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 473.  
 gigantea Chizærhis (Vicell.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 81.—Musophaa.  
 giganteum Chlamydothierium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.  
 giganteus Chorus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Monoceros.  
 giganteus Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 250.  
 gigantea Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 66.  
 gigantea Clivina, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 121.



- gigantea** Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 173.  
**gigantea** Clupea, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 345.  
**giganteus** Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.  
 —Pleurorhynchus.  
**gigantea** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 13.  
**giganteus** Cordylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxv, 1844.  
**giganteus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.  
**gigantea** Cuculæa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.  
**giganteus** Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.  
**gigantea** Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201.  
**giganteum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Gray), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 92. [stoma.  
**giganteus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclo-  
**giganteus** Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.  
**gigantea** Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Serpula,  
 Pall. 1766.  
**giganteus** Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.  
**giganteus** Cyprinus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,  
 371 [n. n.].  
**giganteus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (61) Aug. 1825.  
**gigantea** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1790.  
**gigantea** Cytherea (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 171.—Arthenis  
 [Sow. MS].  
**gigantea** Dacelo (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 126.—Alcedo, 1790.  
**giganteus** Dasypus, E. Geoffroy, Cat. Mus. Paris, 1803, 207 [*teste* Trouessart].  
**giganteus** Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 121.  
**giganteus** Dasypus, *id.* ac gigas, Cuv.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)  
 1822, 369.  
**giganteum** Dentalia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [n. et f.].  
**giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 232.  
**giganteum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.  
 1846, 263.  
**giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4.  
**gigantea** Diastatomma (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 835.—  
 Petalura.  
**gigantea** Diffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.  
**giganteus** Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.  
**giganteus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.  
**giganteum** Dinotherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (1) 1832, 2.—Tapirus [*non*  
*comp.*, ? Fischer].  
**gigantea** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].  
**gigantea** Dromica, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 289.  
**giganteus** Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.  
**gigantea** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 267.  
**gigantea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327 & 362.  
**giganteus** Enerinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.  
**gigantea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.  
**gigantea** Euchroma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,  
 286.—Buprestis, L. 1758. [1844.  
**giganteus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).—Pachycormus,  
**gigantea** Eunice (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1812, 811.—Leodice.  
**gigantea** Eun[ice], G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 200.  
**gigantea** Eunice, Savigny [Schinz]; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830,  
 450 [*var.* mauriciae]. [Helix, 1786.  
**gigantea** Eurycratera (Scop.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—  
**gigantea** Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 5.  
**gigantea** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr. 1827.  
**gigantea** Felis, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 376.

- gigantea      *Fistulana*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 142 (S\*).
- gigantea      *Forficésila* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 3.—*Forficula*, 1787. [I. 1841, 102.
- gigantea      *Fulcia* [err. *pro* *Fulica*], Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.
- giganteus      *Fulmarus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 237.—*Procellaria*, 1788. [Scolopax.
- gigantea      *Gallinago* (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- gigantea      [Gallirex] (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—*Musophaga*.
- giganteus      *Gallus*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II. *post* June 1813, 84.
- gigantea      *Gastrochaena*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 35.—*Fistula*, 1830. [Testudo.
- gigantea      *Geochelone* (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1836, 122.—
- gigantea      *Gigamya* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 273.—
- giganteus      *Glossoscolex*, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764. [Stomoxys.
- giganteus      *Goliathus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 480.
- giganteus      *Gonocrinites*, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thier. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.
- giganteus      *Gonycephalus* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—*Agama*, ? Kuhl.
- gigantea      *Grus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.—*Ardea*.
- gigantea      *Gryphaea*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536.
- gigantea      *Gryphaea*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 127.
- giganteus      *Gyrolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 175 (1835).
- gigantea      *Haliotes*, C. T. Menke (ex Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.
- giganteus      *Halmaturus* (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—*Didelphis*, 1777.
- giganteus      *Harpagopus*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 247.
- gigantea      *Helomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 49.
- giganteus      *Hemerobioides*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.
- gigantea      *Hemimacra* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—*Macra*.
- gigantea      *Hinnita*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 104.—*Lima*, 1825.
- giganteus      *Hinnites* (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 70.—*Lima*.
- giganteus      *Holoptychius*, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus      *Holoptychius*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 73 (1845).—*Gyrolepis*, 1835.
- giganteus      *Homalonotus*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- gigantea      *Hoplophora*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- giganteus      *Hortolus* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—
- gigantea      *Hyaena*, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36. [Lituites.
- giganteus      *Hydrophilus*, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus      *Hydrosaurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.
- giganteus      *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus      *Hyllus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.
- giganteus      *Illaenus*, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 119.
- giganteus      *Inoceramus*, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gigantea      *Ispida*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 93.
- gigantea      *Jaera*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus      *Kanguru* (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 19.—*Didelphis*, Schr. 1777.
- giganteus      *Kangurus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 435. [Forficula, 1787.
- gigantea      *Labidura* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—
- giganteum      *Laemobothrium*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- gigantea      *Leda* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—*Nucula*.
- gigantea      *Leiospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- giganteus      *Leirus*, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 173.
- gigantea      *Leodice*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
- gigantea      *Leptaena* (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—
- gigantea      *Lima*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Productus.
- giganteus      *Limulus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- giganteum      *Liotheum*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.

- giganteum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- giganteus** Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- giganteum** Lobostoma (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Cydnus.
- giganteus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 502.
- giganteum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- gigantea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cœq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 91.
- giganteus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- gigantea** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 247.
- gigantea** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sedgwickia.
- giganteum** Macrotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 136.
- gigantea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 472.
- gigantea** Manis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78
- gigantea** Manis, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 63. [[n. n.]]
- gigantea** Manticora, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX, 1827, 27.—Cicim.
- giganteum** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233. [dela, 1781.
- gigantea** Megalochelys (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Testudo, Schw
- giganteus** Megalops, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 244.
- gigantea** Melania, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 1.
- gigantea** Melania, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 61.
- giganteus** Menoxus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.
- giganteum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- gigantea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 27, Aug. 1844.
- gigantea** Molge (Barton), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Salamandra.
- giganteum** Monoceros, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 405.
- gigantea** Monoculithos, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 3.
- giganteum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- gigantea** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ranella.
- giganteus** Mus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 306.
- giganteus** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 68.
- gigantea** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.
- gigantea** Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.
- giganteus** Mycites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 472.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 246.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 116.
- gigantea** Myrmecophaga, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 65.
- giganteus** Narkobatus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- gigantea** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pétrif. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.]. [[n. n.]]
- gigantea** Natica, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- gigantea** Natica (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- giganteus** Nautilites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 23.
- gigantea** Nereidonta (Cuv.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Eunice.
- gigantea** Nerinea, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XIII. 1838, 206; C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 84.
- gigantea** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 164.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 24.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 179.
- giganteus** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- gigantea** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- giganteum** Nymphon, H. D. Goodsir, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (12) [1845], 114.
- gigantea** Ocyroda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 221.
- gigantea** Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- giganteus** Ornithichmites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (3) Jan. 1836, 317.
- giganteus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 484.
- gigantea** Orobitis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].

- gygantea Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 81.  
 giganteus Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
 giganteus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484. [86.  
 gigantea Ossifraga (Gm.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844,  
 357.—Procellaria, 1788.  
 gigantea Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1818, 7 [*n. et f.*].  
 gigantea Ostrea, *id. ac* gigantica, Sol. 1766; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 15.  
 gigantea Ovula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.—Strom-  
 giganteus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [bus.  
 giganteum Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.  
 gigantea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Tinea gigantella,  
 D. & S. 1775.  
 gigantea Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.  
 giganteus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.  
 gigantea Pecten (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 81.—Ostrea.  
 giganteus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.  
 giganteus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 3, Feb. 1843.  
 gigantea Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, II. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 263.  
 giganteus Percnopterus, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],  
 gigantea Petalura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 96. [424.  
 gigantea Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 80.  
 gigantea Pholadomya (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Pholas.  
 gigantea Pholadomia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Cor-  
 giganteus Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [bula.  
 giganteus Photinus (Sch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—  
 Lampyrus splendida, 1782, *est*.  
 giganteum Phrissoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.  
 gigantea Phylloclode, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 53.  
 gigantea Physa, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 82.  
 gigantea Physalia, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. III. 1804, 289.  
 gigantea Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.  
 gigantea Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 176.  
 giganteus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.  
 giganteus Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.  
 giganteus Pleurohynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12  
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.  
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.  
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. Marcou, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 giganteum Podium, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 589.  
 gigantea Poneria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.  
 gigantea Porpita, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807) pl. xxxi.  
 gigantea Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.  
 giganteus Priodontes (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 309.—Dasypus.  
 giganteus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.  
 giganteus Priionus (Titanus) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,  
 75.—Cerambyx, 1771.  
 giganteus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 19.—Anomites.  
 gigantea Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 18.  
 giganteus Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 76.—Triplax.  
 giganteus Pterodactylus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 233.  
 giganteus Pterodactylus, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 8.  
 giganteus Pteromys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.  
 gigantea Purpura (Less.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post  
 May 1832, 245.—Monoceros.  
 gigantea Purpura, P. Calcare, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 53.  
 gigantea Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 17, Aug. 1846.

- gigantea Pygolampis, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 207.  
giganteum Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815 (May), 70.  
giganteum Pyrosoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 52.  
gigantea Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. cf. f.*].  
gigantea Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 619.  
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.  
giganteus Rhynchites, Megerle in E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.  
giganteus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 218.  
gigantea Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 215.  
gigantea Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 48.  
gigantea Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.  
gigantea Rotella, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 17.  
giganteus Sagenocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].  
gigantea Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren Lacert. 1808, 8.  
gigantea Salamandra, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 117.  
giganteus Salamandroides, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 39.  
gigantea Salamandrops (Bart.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—Salamandra.  
giganteus Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.  
gigantea Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.  
gigantea Scolopax, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.  
gigantea Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
gigantea Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186.  
giganteum Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 44.  
giganteus Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 1.  
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 326.  
giganteus Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 137.  
giganteus Sorex, C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1837, 117.  
gigantea Sphenoptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 117.  
gigantea Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 55.  
giganteus Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.  
gigantea Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.  
giganteus Strigocephalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.—Terebratula, "1845."  
giganteus Strombus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.  
giganteus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. I. 1808, 324.  
giganteus Sus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 69 [*n. cf. f.*].  
giganteus Tapirus, Cuvier; teste Bronn, *sed non comp.*  
giganteus Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.  
giganteus Tapirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183 [? Dinotherium].  
gigantea Tellina, E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.  
gigantea Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 341.  
gigantea Terebella, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 20.  
gigantea Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—Cerithium, Lam.  
gigantea Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 28.  
gigantea Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.  
gigantea Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 77.—Terebratulites.  
gigantea Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Ency. Metropol. VI (Mixed Sci. IV) 1845, 577 [*n. n.*, ? date].  
giganteus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.  
gigantea Teredo, E. Horne, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1806 (2) 1806, 277.  
gigantea Teredo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 218.  
giganteus Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327.  
giganteus Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon) (Erpét.) II. 1835, 120.  
gigantea Testudo, Bravard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 371 [*n. n.*].  
gigantea Tettigonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.  
gigantea Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 329.  
giganteus Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.

- giganteus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 21.  
**giganteus** Titanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 134.—Prionus, 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- gigantea** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418  
**gigantea** Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 137.  
**gigantea** Torpedo, J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 17.  
**gigantea** Torpedo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); III., 382\*\* (1843).  
**gigantea** Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.  
**giganteum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 134.—  
**giganteus** Trochilus, W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1427. [Ranella.  
**giganteus** Trochus, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Trochus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].  
**gigantea** Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 17.  
**giganteus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Musophaga.  
**gigantea** Turrifella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 162.  
**giganteus** Turrites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.  
**giganteus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 119.  
**giganteus** Ursus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 122, 143 & 152.  
**gigantea** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.  
**giganteus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 294.
- giganteus** Vinago, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 674.  
**gigantea** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76. [1848, 504.  
**gigantea** Zizorhis, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 311.  
**gigantomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Gigamyia*, Macq.  
**gigantor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.  
**gigantulum** Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.  
**gigas** Acanthopleura (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, 1790.
- gigas** Actinia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69. [1834, 158.—Eucnemis.  
**gigas** Aemidius (Mannerh.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1848, 504.  
**gigas** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 193.  
**gigas** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 106.  
**gigas** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 17.  
**gigas** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1.  
**gigas** Ampullaria, A. v. Strombeck, Arch. f. Min. IV. 1832, 401.  
**gigas** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.  
**gigas** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.  
**gigas** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.  
**gigas** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 213.  
**gigas** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.  
**gigas** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.  
**gigas** Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.  
**gigas** Arapaima (Cuv.), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis, Schinz.  
**gigas** Artamus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.  
**gigas** Arumatia (Pal.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Phasma.  
**gigas** Asaphus (De K.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 32.—Isotelus.  
**gigas** Asaphus (Nileus), Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 115.  
**gigas** Asida, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 309.  
**gigas** Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expi. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407), 1844, 70.  
**gigas** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.  
**gigas** Athyrens, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.  
**gigas** Augocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.  
**gigas** Aulopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.

- gigas Baculites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 784.  
 gigas Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 67.  
 gigas Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.  
 gigas Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 120.  
 gigas Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bâlem. 1827, 91.  
 gigas Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 99.  
 gigas Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 184.  
 gigas Blatta, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 19.  
 gigas Boa, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 136.  
 gigas Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.  
 gigas Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 91.  
 gigas Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.—Curculio, 1775.  
 gigas Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.  
 gigas Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 110.  
 gigas Carychium, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408.  
 gigas Cebrio, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—  
     ? Polophilus, Steph.  
 gigas Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.  
 gigas Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 273.  
 gigas Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 245.  
 gigas Chelichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.  
 gigas [Cheloniscus] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Dasypus. [[*n. n.*].  
 gigas Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 204  
 gigas Chlamydothorium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 131.  
 gigas Chlamydothorium, P. Clausen, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 340 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Chrysodema, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.  
 gigas Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 92 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.  
 gigas Columba, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 223.  
 gigas Complanaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.  
 gigas Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.  
 gigas Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.  
 gigas Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.  
 gigas Coua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1783.  
 gigas Cromileptes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—Serranus.  
 gigas Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 785.  
 gigas Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.  
 gigas Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.  
 gigas Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.  
 gigas Cyclodus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Seincus, ? Schn. 1801.  
 gigas Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 18 (1833).  
 gigas Cyphocrana (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—  
     Mantis, L. 1767.  
 gigas Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).  
 gigas Dacelo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Alcedo, 1783.  
 gigas Daphnia, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 134.  
 gigas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.  
 gigas Dasypus, F. Cuvier, Mamm. 1822 (Encoubert, p. 2) [teste Trouessart]; Dents de  
     Mamm. 1825, 257.  
 gigas Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Diapherodes (Dru.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 33.—Mantis, ? L. 1767.  
 gigas Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 314.  
 gigas Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. Organ. Phys. I. 1827, 68 [teste S. & H.].  
 gigas Distoma, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 103 [*n. n.*]; Isis  
 gigas Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [[Oken], 1833, 523.  
 gigas Ectrichotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 54.  
 gigas Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.

- gygas Enceladus, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.  
 gigas Epeira, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 132.  
 gigas Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 22.  
 gigas Ephippus, G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.  
 gigas Equus, G. Giulii, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* V. 1835, 100.  
 gigas Estheria (Herm.), W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850,  
 gigas Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 14. [87.—Daphnia.  
 gigas Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 146.  
 gigas Formica, P. A. Latreille, *H. N. Fourmis etc.*, May 1802, 105.  
 gigas Formica, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.  
 gigas Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 75.  
 gigas Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 535.  
 gigas Gastrochaena, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed., *Moll.*, descr.  
 gigas Gecko, Liénard, 13 *Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice*, 1842, 55. [pl. 116 (1843).  
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 286.  
 gigas Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821, 305.  
 gigas Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 188.  
 gigas Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.  
 gigas Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 392.—Cucujus.  
 gigas Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June [Aug.] 1850, 81.  
 gigas Holocentrus (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 322.—Perca, Br. 1768.  
 gigas Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 39.  
 gigas Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
 gigas Hypselopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 379.  
 gigas Ischyolus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 211.  
 gigas Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (6) Dec. 1824, 176.  
 gigas Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 217.  
 gigas Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.  
 gigas Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.  
 gigas Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 8 (1833), 235 (1837).  
 gigas Leptothoeuthis, H. v. Meyer, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 286.  
 gigas Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 50.  
 gigas Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Lumbricus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.  
 gigas Lupus, J. K. Townsend, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 95.  
 gigas Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 273.  
 gigas Machilis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 456.  
 gigas Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 117.  
 gigas Maenon (McCoy), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes. U. S. Exped. N. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 697.—  
 Pachydromus.  
 gigas Mantis, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, Index.  
 gigas Megadromus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265.  
 gigas Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 538.  
 gigas Meganereis, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.  
 gigas Melambia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 451.—  
 gigas Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 15 (1833). [Trogonita, 1798.  
 gigas Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 365.—  
 Dasypogon.  
 gigas Milesia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (7) Aug. 1833, 508.  
 gigas Milesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 533.  
 gigas Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 16.  
 gigas Mus, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 108 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Mya, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 27 & 101.  
 gigas Myrmecophaga, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Myrmoleon, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 88.  
 gigas Mytilus, Hombres-Firmas, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XIV. 1843, 456; *Bibl. univ.*  
 Genève, n. s., XLIV. 1843, 405.



- gigas** Nabis (Wolff), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.—Keduvius. Fab. 1775.
- gigas** Natica (Stromb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 782.—Ampullaria.
- gigas** Nautilus, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 220.
- gigas** Nepheles, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 127.
- gigas** Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
- gigas** Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
- gigas** Nyctobates (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV, 1834, 34.—Tenebrio, L. 1763.
- gigas** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
- gigas** Ocnotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.
- gigas** Omacantha (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- gigas** Ommastrephes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 50. [90.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- gigas** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- gigas** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- gigas** Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
- gigas** Pachydromus, M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.
- gigas** Pachylis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 338.
- gigas** Pachymya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 2.
- gigas** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- gigas** Palinurus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.
- gigas** Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 348.
- gigas** Patagona (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus.
- gigas** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- gigas** Pedalion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- gigas** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- gigas** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- gigas** Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 1.
- gigas** Petrogatha (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas** Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 56.
- gigas** Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 109.
- gigas** Phasma (Diapherodes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 100.—Mantis.
- gigas** Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 175.—Anthribus.
- gigas** Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1845, 359.—Pachymya.
- gigas** Phoracantha, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. 1.
- gigas** Phorus (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- gigas** Phyllophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Elatér, ? Cistela, 1787.
- gigas** Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- gigas** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- gigas** Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 218 (1844).
- gigas** Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 14.
- gigas** Platinox (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV, 36 (1835); V (2), 126 (1844).—Monopteris, 1800.
- gigas** Platyrcinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- gigas** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 132.
- gigas** Polemarchus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 197.
- gigas** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 45.
- gigas** Polygomphus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.

- gigas Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 168.  
 gigas Procerus, [Creutzer] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus, 1799.  
 gigas Pseudocarcinus (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 409.—Cancer.  
 gigas Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.  
 gigas Pulex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 318.  
 gigas Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 191 (1844).  
 gigas Pygæus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 16 (1838), 252 (1842).  
 gigas R[allus], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 57 [n. n.].  
 gigas Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 35.  
 gigas Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 1.  
 gigas Rhinolophus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.  
 gigas Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.  
 gigas Rytina (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus, 1780.  
 gigas Scaphites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 411.—Hamites.  
 gigas Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. Excurs. I. of Wight, 1847, 231.  
 gigas Scaurus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 70.  
 gigas Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 412.  
 gigas Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.  
 gigas Scolex, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 48.  
 gigas Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.  
 gigas Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 190.  
 gigas Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.  
 gigas Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Holocentrus.  
 gigas Siliquaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 409.  
 gigas Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.  
 gigas Solen, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 61.  
 gigas Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.  
 gigas Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 210 (1844).  
 gigas Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 346. [lata].  
 gigas Sphaeroma, Leach; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345 [var. lanceo-  
 gigas Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 105.  
 gigas Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 46.  
 gigas Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi in Albers, Beitr. Anat. Phys. (1) 1802, 115; Bemerk.  
 Naturg. II. 1805, 35.  
 gigas Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.  
 gigas Sudis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 305.  
 gigas Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.  
 gigas Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.  
 gigas Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].  
 gigas Tentyria, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 376.  
 gigas Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.  
 gigas Tiliqua (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, ? Schn.  
 gigas Tiranites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 347.  
 gigas Triatoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.  
 —Nabis, ? Reduvius, 1775.  
 gigas Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 105.—Chama, 1758.  
 gigas Tridacnodites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.  
 gigas Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.  
 gigas Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 296.  
 gigas Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 328.  
 gigas Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.  
 gigas Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 315.  
 gigas Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [28.  
 gigas Trogon (Apaloderma), Vieill.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.  
 gigas Turdus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 59.  
 gigas Tyrannites, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [Tiranites, 1808].

- gigas** Unio, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 15.  
**gigas** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.  
**gigas** Vermetus, A. G. in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**gigas** Vitrina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.  
**gigas** Xylophilus (Mannerh.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Eucnemis.  
**gigas** Zephronia, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**gigas** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 129.  
**gigaxii** Helix, Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 85.  
**gigon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.  
**gigondarum** Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss. 1842.  
**gigondarum** Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Ann. Sci. géol. I (10) Oct. 1842, 902.  
**gigot** Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 22.  
**gilbert** Curimata, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 219.  
**gilberti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.  
**gilbertii** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.  
**gilberti** Lophognathus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.  
**gilberti** Millepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 106.  
**gilbertii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.  
**gilbertii** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 107.  
**gilberti** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.  
**gilberti** Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 19.  
**gilberti** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 13 & 53.  
**Gilbertsocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**Gilbertsocrinus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.—Ech.  
**gilbertsoni** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. (2) 1836, 206.  
**gilbertsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.  
**gilbertsoni** Amphoracrinus, T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.  
**gilbertsoni** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.  
**gilippe** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.  
**gilippus** Danaïs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.  
**gille** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 353.  
**gillii** Varanus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (2) Oct. 1831, 16.  
**gilva** v. **gilvus**. [1775.  
**gilvago** Mellinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Noctua,  
**gilvago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.  
**gilvago** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,  
 1775.  
**gilvalis** Aglossa, P. Liénard, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, IV. 1850, 450.  
**gilvalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.  
**gilvalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].  
**gilvalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.  
**gilvana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.  
**gilvaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,  
 1775.  
**gilvaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.  
**gilvatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**gilvellus** Agriotes (Ziegl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater. [1796.  
**gilvella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,  
**gilvellus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**gilvella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.  
**gilvellus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**gilveola** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 538.  
**gilveola** Lithosia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 137.

- gilveolella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 271.  
 gilvicapillus Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.  
 gilvicollis Muscicap, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
 gilvicollis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.  
 gilvicornis Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.  
 gilvifrons Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 995.  
 gilvularis Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.  
 gilvimana Saperda, C. Steven in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.  
 gilvina Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
 gilvina Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 37.  
 gilvipennis Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [290.  
 gilvipes Anaetia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,  
 gilvipes Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 143.—Harpalus, 1821.  
 gilvipes Antartia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532.  
 gilvipes Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 149.  
 gilvipes Boletobius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 521.  
 gilvipes Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 41.  
 gilvipes Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.  
 gilvipes Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Coptodera, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 396.  
 gilvipes Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 25.  
 gilvipes Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12. [[n. n.].  
 gilvipes Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108  
 gilvipes Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1839, 30.—Tenthredo.  
 gilvipes Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 786.  
 gilvipes Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 181.  
 gilvipes Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 127.  
 gilvipes Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Helops, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat.  
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.  
 gilvipes Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 170.  
 gilvipes Mylabris, A. Chevrolat (ex Dej. Cat.), Rev. Entom. V (5) 1840, 273.  
 gilvipes Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 14.  
 gilvipes Oxyypoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 179.  
 gilvipes Phila, Steven in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14.  
 gilvipes Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 456.  
 gilvipes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 661.  
 gilvipes Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.  
 gilvipes Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 767.  
 gilvipes Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Stenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].  
 gilvipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.  
 gilvipes Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.  
 gilvosa Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea gilvella,  
 Huebn. 1796.  
 gilvulum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 67.  
 gilvula Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
 gilvulus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 17.  
 gilva Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1838, 473.  
 gilva Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1789. [136.  
 gilvus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmiedt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,  
 gilva Beroe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 37.  
 gilvus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 30.  
 gilvum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.

- gilvus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.  
**gilva** Chiropacha, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 15.  
**gilvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 255 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.  
**gilvus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 1.  
**gilvus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.  
**gilvus** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33 [*n. et f.*].  
**gilva** Idya (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Alcalèphes, 1843, 135.—Beroe.  
**gilvus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1758.  
**gilvum** Liothium (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 328.—Laemobothrion [*non comp.*].  
**gilvus** Mimus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—  
**gilva** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 65. [Turdus.  
**gilvus** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 104.  
**gilva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].  
**gilva** Spaelotis, Donzel in Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.  
**gilva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 190.  
**gilvus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 15.  
**gilva** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 187.  
**gilvus** Vireo (Vieill.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 176.—Muscicapa. [560.  
**gimmerthalii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,  
**gimmerthali** Phytonomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.  
**gimmerthalii** Tachina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 104.  
**gimmerthaliana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 247.  
[**ginanni**→.]  
**ginannia** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220. [pl. 84.  
**ginanni** Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,  
**ginannia** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 45, June 1846.—Pleurotoma ginannia, Scacchi.  
**ginannia** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Regni Napoli, 1836, 12.  
**ginanniana** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1819, 99.—Mangelia ginannia.  
**Gindalia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—R.  
**Gindalia** J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 500.—R.  
**Gingala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**gingala** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III., ? 1799, 480.  
**gingalensis** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 37 [*v. gingala*].  
**gingalensis** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.  
**gingensis** Ostracites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [Wagl.].  
**gingensis** Pica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 26) [*in text*. Pica sinensis,  
**gingicus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Turdus, 1790.  
**ginginianus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.  
**ginginiana** Hetaerornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Turdus, 1790. [Lath. 1790.  
**ginginianus** Pastor (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—Turdus,  
**ginginianus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Lath.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1393.  
**ginginianus** Sciurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 147. [1790.  
**ginginianus** Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,  
**gingivata** Limnophysa (Goupil), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—  
**gingivata** Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63. [Lymnaea.  
**Ginglymostoma** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 22.—P.  
**ginnani**→ *v.* **ginanni**→.

**ginnannia** *v.* **ginannia**.

**GINOREA** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Ginorga, Gray, 1840.

**Ginorga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].

**gioenia** Rissoa, A. Amato, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 50 [*vide* joenia].

**giofredi** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 310.—Labrus, 1810.

**giofredi** Labrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 228.

**giorna** Cephalopterus (Lac.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1840, 14.—Raja.

**giorna** Ptercephala (Lac.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 321.—Raja.

**giorna** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.

**giornae** Acridium (Rossi), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 680.—Gryllus, 1794.

**giornae** Podisma (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—Gryllus, Rossi, 1794. [121.—Raja.

**giornanus** Dicerobatus (Bun.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),

**giorniana** Raja [Raya], Buniva, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1802-3 (1804), 79 & 103.

**Giraffa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Camelopardalis, L.].

**giraffa** Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 198. [1789.

**giraffa** Cladognathus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 368.—Lucanus, Ol.

**giraffa** Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 261.

**giraffa** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 244.

**giraffa** Gnoma (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418.—Cerambix.

**giraffa** Lohorhynchus (Germ.), Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2)

1825, 489.—Curculio. [1789.

**giraffa** Macrognathus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.—Lucanus,

**giraffa** Maia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer; Parthenope, 1795.

**giraffa** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1798.

**giraffa** Onthophagus, Hausmann; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.

**giraffa** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1817.

**giraffa** Pachygaster, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [182.

**giraffa** Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817,

**giraffa** Trachelotherium (Bodd.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 81; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—Camelopardalis, 1785.

**girafae** Echinococcus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 102.

**giraffina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. cf.*].

**girans** *v.* **gyrans**.

[girard→.]

**girardi** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.

**girauidii** (*sic*) Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.

**girauidii** (*sic*) Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 333.

**girardi** Malacoceros, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 3.

**girardi** Microcyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.

**girauidi** *v.* **girardi**.

**girauidyi** Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 212.

**Girella** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).—P.

**giriniformis** *v.* **gyriniformis**.

**girononi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.

**gironidicus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 432.

**gironidicus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.

**gironidicus** Myliobates, P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIII. 1843 (1844),

**gironidicum** Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 48. [292.

**gironidicus** Psammophis (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.

**gironidicus** Zacholus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coluber.

**gironidina** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.

**gironidinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.

**gironidina** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.

**gironidinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188.

- girondius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.
- gironierii** Brachinus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
- gironnierii** Brachinus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 293.
- gironnierii** Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- gironnierii** Falco, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 71.
- Girophaena** *err. pro* Gyrophaena, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 72.
- girra** Anas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 68).
- girra** Dendrocygna (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—Anas.
- girra** Microcygna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- girrenera** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 31.
- girva** Helix, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudós Tarsaság évkön. II. 1835, 274.
- gisella** Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus generum Avium, I. 1850, 44.
- gisii** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 537.
- [gistl—.]
- gistlii** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 23.
- gistlii** Helopus, Jenison in J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
- gisteliana** Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- gisteliana** Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
- Gistonycerus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- githaginea** Erythropispa (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 208.—Pyrrhula.
- githaginea** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
- githaginea** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
- Gitocrangon** R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 43.—Cr.
- Gitona** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschreib. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 129.—Dipt.
- giuris** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 51.
- gyzehensis** Nummulina (Forsk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nautilus, 1775.
- Glabaris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 206 (*err. p.* 197).—L.
- Glabaxis** *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glabaris, Gray.
- Glabella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 133 & 324.—G.
- glabella** Akis (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 141.—Pimelia, 1799.
- glabella** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- glabellus** Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 118.
- glabellum** Dentalium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [*n. n.*].
- glabella** Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
- glabella** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
- glabellus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichth. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- glabella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- glabella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87. [1821, 47.
- glabella** Helix (Helicella), Drap. ; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- glabellus** Marginellus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 559.—Voluta, 1758.
- glabellus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 51.
- glabellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- [glaber -ra -rum.]
- glabra** Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.
- glabra** Acanthonyx, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.
- glabra** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 58, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).
- glabra** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
- glaber** Acipenser, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 270.
- glaber** Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. cf.*].
- glabra** Acteonina (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- glabra** Adimonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20. [Acteon, Ph.
- glabrum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- glabra** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1775.
- glabra** Anisoplia, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
- glabra** Anisotoma (Duft.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69.—Tritoma, ? Fab. 1787.
- glaber** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48. [phagus.
- glaber** Antherophagus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Crypto-

- glabra Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.—Cucullaea.  
 glaber Astacus, R. I. Murchison, Outline Geol. Cheltenham, 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 glabra Atrypa (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 176.—Spirifer.  
 glabra Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.  
 glabrum Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.  
 glabra Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.  
 glaber Belemnites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—Cetocis.  
 glabra Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.  
 glabrus Brochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 3.—Dentalium.  
 glaber Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 16.  
 glaber Bulimus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 258.—Voluta, 1790.  
 glabra Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.  
 glabrum Caecalum (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium.  
 glabrum Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—Dentalium.  
 glabrum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.  
 glabra Catheretes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 200.  
 glaber Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 328.  
 glabra Cerastis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmelt. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, ?D. & S. 1775.  
 glaber Cetocis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 371.  
 glabra Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 149.  
 glaber Chthamalus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 83.  
 glabra Coelopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1134.  
 glabrum Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 99.  
 glabra Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.  
 glabra Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.  
 glaber Corynctes (*sic*), Jurine in Champollion-F., Mag. Ency. 1814 (3) 1814, 44.  
 glaber Crypticus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 299.—Helops, [Fab. 1775].  
 glaber Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.  
 glabra Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171.  
 glaber Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.  
 glabrum Cyclostoma, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.  
 glaber Dasyles, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 202. [1786].  
 glaber Decticus (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 713.—Locusta,  
 glabra Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 glaber Dendrophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223. [579].  
 glabrum Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497.  
 glabrum Dentalium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.  
 glaber Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50. [Tabanus].  
 glaber Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.—  
 glabra Diastata (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 188.—Drosophila.  
 glabra Discocerina (*sic*) (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Notiphila.  
 glabra Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Noti-  
 glabrum Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. 1846 (1), 148. [phila, 1830].  
 glabra Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].  
 glabrum Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sueciae, 1823, 8.  
 glabrum Ellobium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139. —Voluta, 1790. [Cryptophagus].  
 glaber Empylus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—  
 glabra Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.  
 glabra Enteletes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.  
 glabra Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 52.—Engis.  
 glabra Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.  
 glabra Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.



- glaber Eupsenius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.  
glabra Feronia (Percus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.  
glaber Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.  
glabra Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 72.  
glaber Gammarus, 'Spinola MS,' A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Gnathosia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.  
glabra Gymnopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—  
glabra Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 1. [Madiza].  
glabra Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, III. 1825, 282.  
glaber Hegeter, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.  
glabra Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.  
glabra Helicella, Studer; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.  
glabra Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.  
glaber Heterocephalus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.  
glabra Hololepta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48;  
glaber Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 197. [ & II. 1832, 788.  
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—Anisotoma,  
1798. [134.—Volvaxis, 1794.  
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,  
glabra Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (2) 1836, 86.  
glaber Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
glaber Linnaeus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2,  
May 1840, 242.—Buccinum, 1774.  
glabra Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.  
glaber Lioniscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser.  
glabra Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50.  
glabra Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12.  
glaber Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.  
glabra Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.  
glabra Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.  
glabra Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—  
Spirifer.  
glaber Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 655.  
glabra Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 203.  
glabra Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.  
glabra Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 67.  
glabra Mitra, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 18] [*n. et f.*]; Hanley  
in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 24.  
glabra Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.  
glabra Montacuta, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 225.—Tellimya, 1827.  
glabrum Myzostoma, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612.  
glabra Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.  
glabra Nebalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 198.  
glaber Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].  
glabra Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
glabra Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.  
glabra Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.  
glabra Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.  
glabra Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.  
glabra Omphiscola (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—  
Buccinum, 1774.  
glabra Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380. [1775.  
glabra Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,  
glabra Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.  
glabra Oxinoe, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 90.

- glabra** Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [Pleuromya.  
**glabra** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—  
**glaber** Parandre (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—  
 Attelabus, 1774.  
**glabra** Parthenia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.  
**glabra** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.  
**glabra** Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10.  
**glaber** Pecten, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 69.  
**glabrum** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
 —Ostrea, 1758.  
**glaber** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 281.—Blaps, 1792.  
**glabra** Pelonaia, Goodsir & Forbes, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841, Trans.  
 138. [1841, 30.  
**glabra** Pelonaia, E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July  
**glabra** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 69.  
**glabra** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 80.  
**glaber** Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London. XVI (2) 1830, 387.  
**glabra** Platessa, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.  
 1837, 352.  
**glabra** Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2 & 3) [1844-5], 130.  
**glaber** Platyscelis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].  
**glabra** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 238.  
**glabra** Pocillopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 II. Aug. 1836, 445.—Madrepora.  
**glabra** Polita (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helicella.  
**glaber** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.  
**glaber** Porites (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Pocillopora.  
**glabra** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.  
 —Cardium.  
**glaber** Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, Lath.  
**glabra** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169. [1790.  
**glabrus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 37 [n. cf.].  
**glabra** Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 20 [n. cf.].  
**glabra** Rimulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.  
**glabra** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**glaber** Rissoella (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.  
 —Rissoa [non comp.].  
**glabra** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.  
**glabra** Sarcinula (Porites), D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate,  
 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70.  
**glaber** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43.  
**glabra** Scatopse, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.  
**glabra** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.  
**glabra** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.  
**glaber** Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 285.  
**glabra** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**glabra** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe. IV. 1826, 115. [1850, 113.  
**glaber** Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.—Anomites.  
**glaber** Spirifer, Sow., var. minor, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2]  
**glaber** Sporadipus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 37. [VI. 1842, 370.  
**glaber** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.  
**glabra** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 126.  
**glaber** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 192.  
**glabra** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 89.  
**glaber** Tachynus, F. Sperr, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 156.  
**glabrum** Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 18 [n. cf.].  
**glaber** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**glabra** Tentyria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.

- glabra** Tentyria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- glaber** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.
- glaber** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 116.
- glabra** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- glabra** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.
- glabra** Tridacne, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- glabra** Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.
- glaber** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
- glabrum** Trombidium, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
- glaber** Tropisternus (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus, 1797.
- glabra** Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 213.
- glaber** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- glaber** Turbo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.
- glaber** Typodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.
- glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 34.
- glaber** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 425.—Staphylinus.
- glaberellus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 57.
- glaberrima** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 136. [rhina.]
- glaberrima** Anomalocera (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.—Hetero-
- glaberrima** Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
- glaberrimus** Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 487. [1798.]
- glaberrimus** Catheretes (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 250.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus** Cercus (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 158.—Dermestes,
- glaberrimus** Camites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [1798.]
- glaberrima** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
- glaberrimus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulskii, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus,
- glaberrima** Eulima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124. [1848.]
- glaberrima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.
- glaberrima** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
- glaberrimus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- glaberrima** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula,
- glaberrima** Leiopathes, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224.
- glaberrima** Lonchaea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 475.
- glaberrimus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
- glaberrima** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- glaberrima** Narica (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita; ? Natica glabrissima.
- glaberrima** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
- glaberrimus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 20.
- glaberrima** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 213.
- glaberimus** Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1790.
- glaberrima** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.
- glaberrimus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.
- glaberrima** Serpula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- glaberrima** Trapezia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126.—Can-
- glaberrimum** Niphidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 707. [cer, 1790.]
- glabra** *v.* **glaber**.
- glabralis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis** Margarita (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- glabralis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.

- glabraria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabraria** Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabratella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 293.
- glabrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- glabrata** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- glabrata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 685.—Galeruca, 1792.
- glabrata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821. 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 489.
- glabrata** Ancillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 285.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glabratus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 109.
- glabrata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 383.
- glabratum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 47.
- glabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—Scarab. 1792.
- glabratus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 722.
- glabratus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.—Tiphia, 1798.
- glabratus** Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 541.—Dromius, 1847.
- glabratus** Brachinus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- glabratus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1828, 159.
- glabratus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio.
- glabratus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 65.
- glabratus** Brontes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- glabratum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- glabratum** Buccinum (Park.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 50.—Eburna.
- glabrata** Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 151.
- glabratus** Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 447.
- glabratum** Callidium, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
- glabratum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 565.
- glabratus** Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
- glabrata** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- glabratus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 653.
- glabratus** Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71.
- glabratus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Cis, J. Mellié (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 329.
- glabrata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.
- glabratus** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- glabratum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- glabrata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 523.
- glabrata** Cypricardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- glabrata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [nobia.]
- glabrata** Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lim-
- glabratus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1794.
- glabratus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 317.
- glabratus** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 54.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (3) 1847, 219.
- glabrata** Eburna, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 59.
- glabrata** Eburna, Lamarck, Encyc. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [n. et f.].
- glabratum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.—Stenocorus,
- glabratus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.]. [1775.]

- glabratus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817, 129.
- glabratus** Erodium, Klug in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 544.
- glabrata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- glabratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- glabrata** Gervillia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 27.
- glabratus** Haliplus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- glabrata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 146.—Gal-
- glabratus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104. [leruca, 1792.]
- glabrata** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- glabrata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- glabratus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.]. [1836, 5.]
- glabratus** Hygrothophila, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.
- glabratus** Hylurgus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 343.
- glabrata** Janthina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- glabrata** Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.—Musca, 1794.
- glabrata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248.
- glabrata** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- glabratus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
- glabrata** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 311.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- glabrata** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- glabrata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 142.
- glabratus** Liparus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1801.
- glabratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- glabrata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- glabratus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.
- glabratus** Macronychus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
- glabrata** Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.
- glabratus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 166.
- glabrata** Melarhaphé, Megerle in Menke, Syn. méth. Moll. 1828, 23.
- glabratus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 43.
- glabrata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 39. [culio.]
- glabratus** Molytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Cur-
- glabratum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [n. et f.].
- glabratum** Monoceros, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 531.
- glabratus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- glabratus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- glabrata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
- glabrata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]; & *var.* antiqua, Knoch [n. n.].
- glabrata** Nitidula (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 241.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Odostomia (Meg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 283.—Helix.
- glabratus** Olistopus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.
- glabratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabratum** Opatrum, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- glabratus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 239.
- glabrata** Orpibita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 73. [Anthrenus.]
- glabratus** Orphilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 462.—

- glabrata** Orsodacne (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—Cricocoris, 1781.
- glabratus** Othiorhynchus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 168.
- glabratus** Oxyurus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.—Polydesmus.
- glabrata** Paludina, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 46.
- glabrata** Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- glabrata** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Partula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- glabratus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 191.
- glabratus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 222.
- glabratus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 280.
- glabrata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
- glabrata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- glabratus** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- glabratus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.
- glabratus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h.*
- glabratus** Psectrascelis (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 322.—Nyctelia [*? MS.*].
- glabrata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- glabrata** Rotella (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 162.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia; *? Melolontha*, 1775.
- glabratus** Sarapus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 87.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- glabrata** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 124.
- glabratus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin. 1811–12 (1813), 467.
- glabrata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.
- glabratum** Sepidium, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- glabrata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
- glabratum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Sphaerites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 206.
- glabratus** Sphaerites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Sphenoptera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 150.—Buprestis.
- glabratus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 178.
- glabratum** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 32.
- glabratus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- glabrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- glabrata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- glabratus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
- glabrata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 108.
- glabrata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Tentyrina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- glabratus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 517.
- glabratum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 424.—Staphylinus.
- glabrata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.
- glabrella** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—Moll.
- glabrella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- glabrella** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- glabrella** Butalis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 586.
- glabrella** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 79.
- glabrella** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 551.

- glabrella** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.—Amphidesma.
- glabrella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 54.
- glabrella** Taleporia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Psyche.
- glabrella** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
- glabrescens** Caryophyllia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 369.
- glabrescens** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- glabrescens** Euphyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Leptosmia (Cham. & Eysenh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 267.—Caryophyllia. [1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Lobophyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- glabricauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.
- glabricauda** Ephippigera (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- glabricollis** Acyphorus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 482.—Staphylinus.
- glabricollis** Arcopagus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- glabricolle** Bembickidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 16.
- glabricollis** Bythinus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 38.—Pselaphus.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 68.
- glabricollis** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 198.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
- glabricollis** Cerocephala, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 134 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- glabricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 629.
- glabricollis** Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabricollis** Cossinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1034.
- glabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.
- glabricollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- glabricollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 367. [282.
- glabricollis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 152 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- glabricollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 239.
- glabricollis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Psélaph. 1816, 43. [282.
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Scelocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
- glabricollis** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.]. [913.
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Boisdual & L. (ex Dej. Cat.), F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 396.
- glabricollis** Tenebrio, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- glabricollis** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68.
- glabricornis** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 254.
- glabricula** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- glabricula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.—Musca.
- glabricula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1435.—Musca.
- glabriculus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 629.
- glabricula** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.

- glabricula** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.  
**glabriculus** Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.  
**glabricula** Hydrellia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.  
 —Notiphila. [305.—Musca.  
**glabricula** Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**glabricula** Leiomiza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 605.—Agriomyza.  
**glabricula** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 276.  
**glabricula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.  
**glabricula** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.  
**glabriculus** Octotemnus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
 385.—Cis.  
**glabricula** Ocydromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 352.  
**glabriculus** Pselaphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 236. [—Empis.  
**glabriculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 118.  
**glabricula** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.  
**glabrifrons** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.  
**glabrifrons** Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.  
**glabrio** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.  
**glabripennis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].  
**glabripennis** Calathus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 118.  
**glabripennis** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.  
**glabrirostris** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
**glabrirostris** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
 1837, 550. [366.  
**glabrirostris** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**glabrirostris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 109.  
**glabrirostris** Molytes, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 82.  
**glabrispina** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.  
**glabrispina** Echinocrinus (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 173.—Cidaris.  
**glabrisissima** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 9.—Nerita, 1818.  
**glabrisissima** Naticina (Brown), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita.  
**glabrisissima** Nerita, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 532.  
**glabristria** Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.  
 —Spirifera.  
**glabristria** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—  
**glabristria** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Spirifera.  
**glabriusculum** Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., post May 1850, 15.  
**glabriusculus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.  
**glabriusculus** Hydroporus, Sahlberg in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt.  
**glabriuscula** Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 188. [V. 1837–8, 312.  
**glabriventris** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 399.  
**glabrum** v. **glaber**.  
**glacialis** Agabus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 218.  
**glacialis** Alca, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 949.  
**glacialis** Apoecona (Nic.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Desoria.  
**glacialis** Apus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 431.  
**glacialis** Arca, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.  
**glacialis** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].  
**glacialis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1521.  
**glacialis** Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.  
**glacialis** Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
 Asterias, ? L. 1758.  
**glacialis** Balanus, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.  
**glacialis** Beluga, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3. [[n. n.].  
**glaciale** Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73  
**glacialis** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.



- glacialis** Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- glacialis** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 906.
- glacialis** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 991.
- glacialis** Clangula, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviii.
- glacialis** Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—Curculio, 1797.
- glacialis** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Coryphaena, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 10.
- glacialis** Crumomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.—Borborus, 1830.
- glacialis** Crymonessa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 186.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 58.
- glacialis** Dianaea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxi.
- glacialis** Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- glacialis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- glacialis** Fratercula (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 40.—Mormon.
- glacialis** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 395.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis** Fulmarus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 234. Procellaria, 1761.
- glacialis** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
- glacialis** Gammarus, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Gyrophaena, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 74. [cellaria, 1761.]
- glacialis** Halhippus (L.),<sup>6</sup> [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 192.—Pro-
- glacialis** Haralda (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis** Harelda (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 175.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis** Helix (Helicella), Thomas in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis** Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 121.
- glacialis** Hippodamia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 18.—Coccinella, 1775.
- glacialis** Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- glacialis** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
- glacialis** Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82. [1842.]
- glacialis** Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- glacialis** Lamellaria, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 185.
- glacialis** Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 270.
- glacialis** Lepus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 462.
- glacialis** Leucothoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
- glacialis** Lima (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- glacialis** Linnaea, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1775.]
- glacialis** Macrosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Melolontha,
- glacialis** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio, [1831, 270.]
- glacialis** Montifringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glacialis** Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii. [389.]
- glacialis** Nemoura (Brachyptera), G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (37) June 1848,
- glacialis** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 122. 1826.
- glacialis** Nucula, J. E. Gray (Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.
- glacialis** Nucula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.

- glacialis Ophioscolex, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 109.  
 glacialis Opilio, O. Heer, An die zurcherische Jugend, 1845, 13.  
 glacialis Pandora, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. IV, 174.  
 glacialis Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 116.  
 glacialis Philereos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.  
 glacialis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 840.—Anas, 1758.  
 glacialis Rana, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (1), 10.  
 glacialis Scopelus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836.  
 glacialis Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 23.  
 glacialis Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—Asterias, 1758.  
 glacialis Stenus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224.  
 glacialis Stephanoceros, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 34.  
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73 [*n. n.*].  
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 47.  
 glacialis Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 78.—Asterias, 1758.  
 glacialis Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 924.  
 glacialis Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 glacialis Vitrina, E. Forbes, Mag. Zool. Pot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 258. [[1802], 311.  
 glacialis Wagellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—Procellaria, 1761.  
 glacialoides Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. li, 1840.  
 glaciata Phalaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 18.  
 gladiator Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Acontistes (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—Thryothorus.  
 gladiator Arvelius (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 346.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 563.—Rhyng. Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162. [chaenus.  
 gladiator Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.  
 gladiator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.  
 gladiator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.  
 gladiator Lupea (*sic*) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 456.—Portunus, 1795.  
 gladiator Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 310.  
 gladiator Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 207.  
 gladiator Mesostenus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 765.—Ichneumon, 1763.  
 gladiator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].  
 gladiator Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 535.  
 gladiator Opsomala, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.  
 gladiator Orca (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.  
 gladiator Pentatoma (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.  
 gladiator Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.  
 gladiator Portunus (Amphitrite) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),  
 gladiator Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 10. [39-  
 gladiator Rhyngaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 174.  
 gladiator [Scarabaeus], J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.  
 gladiator Thryothorus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 751.  
 gladiata Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.  
 gladifer Istiophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.  
 gladiiformis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.  
 Gladiolites J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.  
 gladiola Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 gladiolus Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153. [1822,  
 gladius Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bèlem. 1827, 86.

- gladius** Eschsch., B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295. [Donnd. 1798.]
- gladius** Gymnetrus (Walb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 352.—Cepola,
- gladius** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.
- gladius** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.
- gladius** Notistium, J. Herrmann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 305.
- gladius** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 275.
- gladius** Zisus (Bl.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—Scomber, 1793.
- Glabobates** *id.* ac Cladobates, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- Glaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Lep.
- Glaee** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- glaga** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.) XXII. 1849, [glama.] [29.]
- llacma** Auchenia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Auchenia (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 599.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Camelus, *id.* ac glama, L.; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 (1802), 179.
- llacma** Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- glama** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, 1758.
- glama** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vol* 1831, 16.
- glandarii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- glandarii** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 129.
- glandarii** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- Glandarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glandarius** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 98.—A.
- glandarius** Coccystes (L.), C. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 451; Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 203.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Coccyzus (L.), P. Savi, Orn. Tosc. I. 1827, 154.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 15.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandaria** Dendrodoa, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.
- glandarius** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 20.
- glandarius** Lanius (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 75.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandarius** Merops, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200. [1758.]
- glandarius** Oxylophus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus,
- glandaria** Pica (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 210.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- glandicolor** Cymus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 79. [152.]
- glandicolor** Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- glandicolor** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- glandifera** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 74.
- glandifera** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 58.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- glandifera** Cidaris (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 76.—
- glandiferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120. [Ciklarites.]
- glandifera** Dendrodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.
- glandifera** Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.
- glandifera** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua,
- glandifera** Porpita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 485. [1775.]
- glandifera** Ranatra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 57.
- glandiformis** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 305.
- glandiformis** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 530.
- glandiforme** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 109, Feb. 1847.
- glandiformis** Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 83.
- glandiformis** Eschscholthia (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—Beroe.

- glandiformis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 310, Mar. 1845.
- glandiformis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan. Mar. 1811, 317.
- Glandina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 61 & 202.—G.
- glandina** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 731.
- glandina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598.
- Glandiolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 314.—Inc. sedis.
- glandiola** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3.
- glandium** Balaninum (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- glandium** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 284.
- Glandula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—G.
- glandula** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- glandula** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- glandula** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & Sp. nov., 2.
- glandula** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- glandula** Modiola, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367.
- glandula** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- glandula** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].
- glandulae** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 207.
- glanduliferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 667.
- Glandulina** d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 12.—Rh.
- "Glandulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 251.—Rh.
- glandulosa** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 220.
- glandulosa** Actinia, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
- glandulosa** Aelia (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—Edessa.
- glandulosa** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 170.
- glandulosa** Coryna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 582.
- glandulosa** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
- glandulosa** Cribrina (Otto), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), [264.—Actinia].
- glandulosa** Edessa, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 176.
- glandulosa** Hermia (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. I. 1838, 111.—Coryne.
- glandulosa** Litoria, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 42.
- glandulosa** Lunulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 196.
- glandulosa** Lytta (Spastica), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- glandulosa** Prattia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- glandulosa** Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 277.
- glandulosa** Tubularia, P. Duchas-aing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 21.
- Glanis** L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10 [v. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 131].—P.
- Glans** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- Glans** A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 56.—G.
- glans** Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
- glans** Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- glans** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 290.
- glans** Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 4.—Nodosaria.
- glans** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
- glans** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- glans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 192, Dec. 1844.
- glans** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glans** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- glans** Polyphemus (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Polyphemus, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.

- glans Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 74.
- glans Pyramidella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- glans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 82.
- Glaphiurus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Glaphyrorhynchus *err. pro* Glaphyro→, Meyer; Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 117.
- Glaphyra E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Glaphyra A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 232.—Lep.
- Glaphyra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 87.—G.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Glaphyrodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. Add.) 1845, 3.—P.
- Glaphyrorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—R.
- Glaphyrus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 150.—Col.
- glaphyra Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.
- glaphyra Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 544.
- glaphyra Helicella, Say, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
- glaphyra Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., sign. n 2.
- glaphyra Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 24. [1821, 45.
- glaphyrus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 98 (1835).
- glaphyra Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.
- glareana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 83.
- glareana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55. [1775.
- glarearia Perdonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- glarearia Perconia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1775.
- glarearia Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1775.
- glareoides Totanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- glareolae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Glareolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 898.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- glareolus Arvicola (Schr.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 16.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 147.—Tringa, 1758.
- glareola Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
- glareola Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- glareolus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
- glareolus Hypudaeus (Schr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 116.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 426.
- glareola Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 421. [—Corticifera.
- glareola Trynka, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 194. [1796.
- glareosa Caradrina (Esp.), J. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
- glareosa Eugraphe (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena Noctua, 1796.
- Glaresis W. F. Erichson (*ex Friv. MS*), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 6, 925.—Col.
- glarea Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 282. [phila.
- glarea Glaphyra (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Antho-
- glarea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- glarisianum Anenchelum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarisianus Archaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) pl. 62 (1839), 102 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmerus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 102 (1844).
- glarisianum Palaeorhynchum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarniensis Protornis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.
- glatignyi Chelonia, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.

- glaucans** Phalaena Bombyx, Stoll in Cramer, Utit. Kapellen, IV (34) Essai, 1782 [*teste* L. B. P.]. —Papilio.
- glaue** Anthocharis (Hueb.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 558.
- glaue** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- glaue** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- glaue** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63. [*n. et f.*].
- glaue** Pieris (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- glaue** Pontia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- glaue** Synchlœ, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Glaucea** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.—Cr.
- glaucella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand V. 1846, 1880.—Psilopa.
- glaucella** Psilopa, C. J. Sundevall in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 253.
- glaucella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 405.
- glaucescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- glaucescens** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
- glaucescens** Molochus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- glaucescens** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1767.
- glaucescens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- Glaucia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Glaucidium** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976] = 970.—A.
- glaucii** Nitidula, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 53.
- glaucinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glaucinararia** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- glaucinata** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 177.—Geom. glaucinararia, 1796.
- glaucinella** Argyrethia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- glaucinoides** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 15.—
- glaucinoides** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 19. [Natica.
- glaucinoides** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 166.
- glaucinoides** Nerita (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Natica.
- glaucinum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 255.
- glaucina** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 11.
- glaucinus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.
- glaucinus** Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 483.
- glaucina** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- glaucina** Doryphora, Reiche in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- glaucinus** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- glaucina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- glaucinus** Falceiger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glaucinus** Falceiger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- glaucina** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 157.
- glaucinus** Myiophonus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- glaucina** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.—Nerita, 1758.
- glaucinus** Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- glaucina** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.
- glaucina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- glaucina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
- glaucinus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (28) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- glaucinus** Unio, C. Porro (ex Ziegler MS), Malac. Comasca, 1838, 115.
- Glaucion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. vii, "Thier von Ostreum lima."
- Glaucion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 53.—A. [*typus* Anas clangula].
- Glaucion** Keyserling & Blasius [non Kaup], Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 127.—
- glaucion** Anas, P. S. Pallas [non Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 268. [A.
- glaucion** Clangula, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 352. [1758.
- glaucion** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 837.—Anas,

- glaucipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n].
- glaucippe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glaucippe** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- glaucippe** Iphias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 596.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1758.
- Glaucis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- glauciscus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 215.
- Glaucium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaucion, Ok., 1815; K. & B. 1840. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- glaucia** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 211.—
- glaucius** Dasygogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 470.—Asilus, 1790.
- glaucius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Musca, 1758.
- glaucia** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.—Asilus, 1794. [1758.]
- glaucia** Scaeva (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 16.—Musca,
- glauco-caerulea** Cyanoloxia (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pyrrhula. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 85.]
- glauco-caerulea** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- glauco-caerulea** Spermothila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- glaucocinctus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- glaucodes** Larus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 115.
- glaucogaster** Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glaucogularis** Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [1831, 849.]
- glaucoides** Coluber, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, p. xvi.
- glaucoides** Laroides (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, Meyer. [296.]
- glaucoides** Larus, Meyer, Zusätze Taschenb. III. 1822, 197 [*teste* Cat. Birds B. M. XXV.]
- glaucoleucus** Abranchus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 37; Bull. Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.
- glaucolpa** Thraupis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28. [[n. et f.].]
- Glaucoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- glaucoma** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 16.—Uvella, 1828.
- glaucoma** Periplacis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.
- glaucoma** Uvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- glaucoma** Uvella (Dimastix) (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 39.—Volvox. [(1828).]
- glaucoma** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f. pl. II (Lyb.), f. 3
- glaucumaculata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 65.
- Glaucome** H. Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. I. 1845, 453.—Cr. [*sic* Marsch. *sed non comp.*], ?Glaucome, 491.]
- Glaucomyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- glaucou** Corynoscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.—Scarabaeus.
- glaucou** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
- Glaucanella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- Glaucania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
- Glaucanoma** G. A. Goldfuss, Arch. f. Naturg. 1839 (2), 199 [=Glaucanome].
- Glaucanome** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.—L.
- Glaucanome** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.—Polyz.
- Glaucanome** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 491.—Cr. [Pontia.]
- glaucanome** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 546.—
- glaucanome** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- Glaucanomyia** ?*err. pro* Glaucanome, Gray; Bronn, Lcthaea, 1838, 807 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 477].
- glauco-pareius** Acanthurus, Forster in G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 223.

- Glaucopes** Less.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 32 [*non gen. teste* Waterhouse, *Ind. gen. Avium*, 1889, 86].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice)*, 1806, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Glaucopis*.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Glaucopis** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [208.
- glaucopis** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848,
- glaucopis** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, Ill. *Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 14.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- glaucopis** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI. 1843, 189.
- glaucopis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Fissurella, no. 28, Aug. 1849.
- glaucopis** *Leucopsunis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—*Phalaena*, ? Dru. 1773.
- glaucopis** *Mellisuga* (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 545.—*Trochilus*, 1788.
- glaucopis** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 175.
- glaucopis** *Polytmus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*,
- glaucopis** *Rossia*, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* II (5) 1845, 121. [1788.
- glaucopis** *Rotalia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 428.
- glaucopis** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 188.
- glaucopis** *Tabanus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 48.
- glaucopis** *Thaluranina* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 77.—*Trochilus*, 1788. [*Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 27.
- glaucopoides** *Orthorhynchus*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in
- glaucopoides** *Polytmus* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Orthorhynchus*.
- glaucops** *Ephemera*, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. *Neuropt.*, *Ephémér.* 1845 [*l.c.* Dec. 1844], 132.
- Glaucopsis** *err. pro* *Glaucopis*, Gm.; J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 243.
- Glaucopteryx** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Saug.* 1844, 113.—A.
- glaucoptera** *Agathis*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 128.
- glaucopteryx** *Anomalon* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32.—*Ichneu-* mon, 1758. [1859.
- glaucopterus** *Calochromus*, F. E. Guérin, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- glaucoptera** *Calochrosis* (Guér.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 141.—*Calo-* chromus.
- glaucopterus** *Larus*, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, *Voy. Monde*, III. 1836, 272 & 318 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Limnephilus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** *Paniscus* (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneumon. Europ.* III. 1829, 632.—*Ichneumon*, 1758. [Deutschl. 1831, 882.
- glaucopterus** *Querquedula*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
- glaucopteryx** *Rhamnusium* (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. *Coléopt. France* (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 221.—*Cerambyx*, 1783.
- Glaucopteryx** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 332.—Lep.
- glaucopus** *Charadrius*, Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 649.
- Glaucosoma** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1843), 62.—P.
- Glaucostegus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Fauna Ital.*, *Introd. Pesci*, 1841 [p. 4].—P.
- Glaucothoe** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XIX (75) Mar. 1829, 339.—Cr.
- glaucovittata** *Cassida*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- glaucivittata** *Doryphora*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 213.
- glaucurus** *Chironomus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 15.
- glaucura** *Pachycephala*, J. Gould, *Birds of Austral.* (18) Mar. 1845.
- Glaucus** G. Forster, *Voy. World*, I. 1777, 49.—Nud. [*n. n.*]. [Pter.
- Glaucus** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 66.—
- glaucus** *Acanthinion* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 499.—*Chaetodon*, 1787.
- glaucus** *Acanthocinus* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- glaucia** *Aethria*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 218.
- glaucus** *Aganides* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- glaucum** *Agriion*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 821. [Goniatis.



- glaucum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 270.  
**glaucia** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- glaucia** Alica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.  
**glaucus** Amblyrrhynchotus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.  
**glaucus** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 11.  
**glaucia** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.  
**glaucia** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.  
**glaucia** Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
**glaucia** Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 391. [236.  
**glaucia** Anthelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 408.  
**glaucus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].  
**glaucia** Ara (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.  
**glaucus** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
**glaucia** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 58, Ap. 1850.  
**glaucia** Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.  
**glaucus** Brachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.  
**glaucia** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 352.  
**glaucus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 152.  
**glaucus** Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber.  
**glaucus** Carcharhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
 —Squalus, 1758.  
**glaucus** Charcharias (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45.—Squalus, 1758.  
**glaucus** Carcharias (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, L. 1758.  
**glaucus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Cuvier; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,  
 36.—Squalus, L. 1758.
- glaucia** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.  
**glaucus** Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].  
**glaucia** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1777.  
**glaucia** Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phalaena,  
**glaucos** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.  
**glaucia** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [76 [*n. n.*].  
**glaucus** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**glaucia** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [144-  
**glaucus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**glaucus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 27.  
**glaucus** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.  
**glaucus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 376.  
**glaucia** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**glaucia** Ciliata, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 15.  
**glaucia** Cleonis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**glaucia** Cleonis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.—Curculio, 1787.  
**glaucus** Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1787.  
**glaucia** Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.  
**glaucia** Colobotheca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**glaucia** Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226.  
**glaucia** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 42.  
**glaucia** Cryptomonas (Diplotricha), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.  
**glaucus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.  
**glaucum** Cyclicidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.  
**glaucum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 100.  
**glaucia** Diabasis (Ol.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Melo-  
 lontha, 1789.  
**glaucus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 76. [? Fab. 1787.  
**glaucus** Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 16.—Curculio,  
**glaucum** Dordacodion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 277.  
**glaucus** Dorysthetus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.

- glaucus Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 46.  
glauca Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
glauca Entelopes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.  
glauca Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.  
glauca Ephedra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120. [1777.  
glauca Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,  
glaucus Euphocades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.  
glauca Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,  
1824.  
glauca Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 95.—Bulla.  
glauca Glaucopis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 605.—Phalaena, 1777.  
glauca Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.  
glaucus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 475.  
glaucus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.  
glaucum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 58.  
glauca Gracula, J. M. Bechstein (ex Sonnerat) in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 130.  
glauca Gypona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 74.—Cercopis.  
glaucus Gyrimus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.  
glaucus Gyrimus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].  
glaucus Gyrimus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 657.  
glauca Hadena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.  
glauca Helix, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 65.  
glauca Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.  
glauca Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.  
glaucus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 140.  
glaucus Leucus (Brunn.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1764.  
glaucos Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 429.—Centronotus.  
glaucus Lichia (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 358.—Scomber, 1758.  
glaucus Limax, B. J. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 334. [1787.  
glaucus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 119.—Curculio,  
glaucus Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 259.  
glauca Malloccera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.  
glauca Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.  
glauca Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8.  
glauca Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172.  
glauca Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 510.  
glaucus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.  
glauca Monocelis (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Fasciola, 1774.  
glauca Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1820, 108.—Eolis.  
glauca Motella (Couch), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 451.—Ciliata.  
glauca Myllaena, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 314.  
glaucus Nemertes, A. Kolliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.  
glaucus Nirmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit.  
Ins., Aug. 1829, 332.  
glauca Noctua, Kieemann, Beitr. Ins. I. 1761, 94 [teste auctt.].  
glauca Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.  
glauca Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808)  
glauca Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324. [[n. et f.].  
glauca Omatoplea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.  
glaucum Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].  
glaucus Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 735.—Gyrimus. [524.  
glauca Oreodera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar.  
1835, 20.—Lamia, 1792.  
glauca Oreodera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 458.—Cerambyx, 1758.  
glauca Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 69.  
glauca Pelidnota, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- glaucum** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
—Buccinum, 1758.
- glaucus** Phasmotocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- glaucus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—  
Lampyrus, 1790.
- glaucia** Planaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 178.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glaucus** Platyspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 399.
- glaucus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 178.
- glaucia** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- glaucus** Psittacus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 30.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- glaucia** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1789.
- glaucia** Saperda (Phytoecia), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- glaucia** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 41.—Eris-
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [n. n.]. [talis.
- glaucia** Scenometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
109.—Tachina. [manes.
- glaucia** Setophaga (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Thamno-
- glaucia** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 14.
- glaucia** Sittace (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),  
676.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
- glaucus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- glaucia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- glaucus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- glaucia** Terebra, R. B. Hiøds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- glaucus** Thamnomanes, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.
- glaucus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.]. [1787.
- glaucus** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 400.—Chaetodon,
- glaucia** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- glautias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
- Glaux** Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist. [Loudon's] IX (60) Ap. 1836, 179.—A.
- Glaux** F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
- Glaux** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 512.—A.
- glaux** Noctua, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 105.
- glaycos** v. **glaucus**.
- Gleba** W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III. 1814, 363.—?
- Gleba** Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 309.—Coel.
- glebaria** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
- glebosum** (*ric*) Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,  
291 [=globozum].
- glebula** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [n. n.].
- glebulus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.–Dec. 1831 (1832), 526.
- glechomae** Aulax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- glechomae** Aylax (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.—  
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 207.—  
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- gleichella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea  
gleichenella, 1781.
- gleichella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- gleichenii** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
- gleichenii** Proteus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 27.
- Glenanthe** A. II. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- glendonensis** Nucula, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 699.
- glendonensis** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.,  
Glenea E. Newman, Entomologist, 1842, 301.—Col. [Oct. 1849, 687.

- Glenodinium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 174.  
 Glenomorum C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 27.—Inf. [—Inf.  
 Glenophora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.—Rot.  
 Glenopteris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.  
 Glenopterus O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.—Col.  
 Glenotremites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.—Ech.  
 Glessaria G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Thys.  
 glyceria, etc. *z. glyceria, etc.* [[*n. n.*]. [170.  
 Gliciphila W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A. [170.  
 glinkanus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison. V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 gliraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. lii [1800-6] [*n. et f.*].  
 gliricea Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 524.—Papilio,  
 1777.  
 gliriformis Dromicia (Bell), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 85.—Phalangista.  
 gliriformis Phalangista, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 121.  
 glirina Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359. [254.  
 glirina Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,  
 Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glisorex, Desm.  
 Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sorexglis, Diard.  
 glis Sorex, Diard & Duvaucel, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 471.  
 Gliscebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 216.—M.  
 gliscens Enchelis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 36.  
 gliscens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 13.  
 gliscens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.  
 Glischirus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.  
 Glischrus Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweizer-Conch. 1820, 11.—G.  
 Gliscus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
 Glisorex A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. Suppl. 1822, 535.—M.  
 Glissorex J. Mindig, Geogr. Verth. Saugeth. 1829, 64 [*teste* Palmer].  
 Globaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 356.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].  
 Globator L. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 30.—Ech. [drachna, 1776.  
 globator Arrenurus (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 22.—Hy-  
 globator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 370.—Trombidium, 1793.  
 globator Canabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 466.  
 globator Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1781.  
 globator Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.  
 globator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.  
 globator Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
 globator Sphaeroma (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 42.—  
 Oniscus, 1772.  
 globatus Aleyonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373. [culio, 1784.  
 globatus Barynotus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 314.—Cur-  
 globatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 604. [Curculio, Hbst. 1784.  
 globatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—  
 globatus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
 globata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.  
 globatus Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.  
 globata Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52. [Cryptus.  
 globatus Microgaster (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 189.—  
 globatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.  
 globatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
 Ireland, 1844, 21.  
 globata Platyedema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.  
 globata Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 globata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51. [Mar. 1835, 402.  
 globata Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [1834.  
 globatus Tropicophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 261.—Barynotus,

- globatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Delphinula.
- Globeola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]
- Globicephalus** [? 1880] *v.* **Globiocephalus**.
- Globiceps** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 326.—Hem.
- globiceps** Archegonus (Ph.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 122.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- globiceps** Calymene, *err.* Bronn, Asaphus *est*.
- globiceps** Ceraurus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
- globiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 100.
- globiceps** Coryphaena, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 132.
- globiceps** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7.
- globiceps** Gerastos (Ph.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- globiceps** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
- globiceps** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
- globiceps** Phacops (Phil.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
- globiceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 599 — [Asaphus.
- globiceps** Phocoena, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.
- globiceps** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 242.
- globiceps** Tormys (*sic*) (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 62.—
- globicera** Columbia, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 738. [Ichn., ? Vill. 1789.
- globicola** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- globicola** Ophiostoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48. —Ascaris, 1790.
- globicollis** Arthmius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.
- globicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 795.
- globicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- globicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 141. [32.
- globicollis** Diacanthus, Fischer in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 79.
- globicollis** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 41.
- globicollis** Largus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 282.
- globicollis** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 513.
- globicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- globicollis** Pachynotus, L. Reutenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.
- globicollis** Tricodilyia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- globicollis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 136. [456.
- Globiconcha** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.—G. [1827].
- Globicornis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col. [G—nus,
- globicornis** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.
- globicornis** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 96. [—Tabanus.
- Globicornus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col.
- globifera** Ascidia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 127.
- globiferum** Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 171.
- globifera** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
- globifer** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.
- globifera** Fasciola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 182 [=globipora, Rud. 1802, *teste* S. & H.].
- globifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- globifera** Gausapa, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609. [Batsch, 1786.
- globifera** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- globifer** Hipporhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.— [III. 1848, 574.—Lamia.
- globifer** Curculio, 1775.
- globifer** Hypselomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- globifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
- globifer** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- globifer** Peranema (Euperanema) (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77. —Trachelius, ?globuliferus.

- globifer** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.
- globifera** Uniophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.
- globiformis** Amphicyllis (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 94.—Anisotoma.
- globiformis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 468.
- globiformis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- globiformis** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
- globifrons** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 136. [154.]
- Globigenera** *err. pro* Globigerina, Orb.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842,
- globigera** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- Globigerina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.—Rh.
- Globiocephalus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*"Globicéphale,"* Lesson, 1828]. [1847, 161.]
- Globioconcha** *err. pro* Globiconcha, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV.
- globiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 364.—Fasciola, 1802.
- globipora** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 72.
- Globites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 7.—Ceph.
- globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 159.
- globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 85.
- globithorax** LoLorhynchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- globithorax** Microdera (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.
- globithorax** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- globithorax** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G. H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 201. [318.]
- globithorax** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.
- globiventris** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
- globocaudatum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozoïs (1) 1825, 49.
- Globocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 40.—Hem.
- globositicus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105. [dium.]
- Globosum** H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 77.—*subgenus* Xanthi-
- globosus** Abraeus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, ?oblongus, Fab. 1792.
- globosus** Acanthocerus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 138.—Trox,
- globosum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260. [?Knoch.]
- globosus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255.
- globosus** Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Tornatella, 1831.
- globosus** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- globosa** Aegialia (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 97.—Aphodius, 1798.
- globosus** Aegythus (Cyclomorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 120.
- globosa** Aequorea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 110. [1841, 120.]
- globosa** Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.
- globosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- globosa** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.]
- globosa** Alexia, Sturm; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.
- globosus** Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449.—Globites, MS [*n. n.*].
- globosus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 37.
- globosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- globosa** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- globosa** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (24) Sept. 1822, pl. 119.
- globosa** Ananchites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 386.
- globosa** Anatina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya.
- globosa** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- globosa** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1793.
- globosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, ? Fab. 1793.

- globosus** Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.—  
**globosa** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft V, 1798, tab. 22. [Mulio.  
**globosa** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 236.  
**globosa** Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208. [[n. n.).  
**globosa** Arca, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII, 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385  
**globosa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 52, Feb. 1844.  
**globosa** Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 546.  
**globosa** Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.  
**globosa** Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Index Möll. Groenl. 1842, 20.  
**globosa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.  
**globosum** Auriscalpium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.  
**globosum** Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.  
**globosum** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.  
**globosum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 196.  
**globosus** Berosus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (60) Dec. 1828, no. 240.  
**globosum** Blumenbachium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [105.  
**globosus** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840,  
**globosa** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.  
**globosum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833).  
**globosa** Bulla, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 82. [448.  
**globosa** Bullia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? Q. & G.  
**globosus** Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.).  
**globosus** Byrrhus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.  
**globosa** Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 105 [n. n.).  
**globosa** Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].  
 133.—Sedgwickia.  
**globosum** Cardium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60.  
**globosum** Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.  
**globosa** Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,  
**globosus** Caryocerites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.). [30.  
**globosa** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.  
**globosa** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.).  
**globosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 246.  
**globosus** Cheirurus, J. Barriande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 5.  
**globosa** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.  
**globosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 119.  
**globosa** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 22. [462.  
**globosa** Chonetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,  
**globosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.  
**globosa** Chrysomela, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 6.  
**globosa** Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 210.—  
 Gymnosoma.  
**globosa** Cistogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 190.  
 —Tachina.  
**globosus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 539.  
**globosa** Coccinella, K. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 469.  
**globosa** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 893.  
**globosa** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.  
**globosus** Cryptophagus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.  
**globosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.).  
**globosus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.  
**globosa** Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 117.  
**globosa** Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 17. [1792.  
**globosus** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 140.—Attelabus,  
**globosus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.).  
**globosus** Cyclomorpha (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.  
 —Aegythus. [1849).—Coccinella, 1792.  
**globosa** Cynegetis (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin. 74 (Nov.

- globosa* Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (6) 1832, f. 35, Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- globosa* Cypraea, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 303.
- globosa* Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 189.
- globosa* Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (3) Mar. 1842, 98.
- globosa* Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- globosa* Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. *Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 182. [Cardium.]
- globosa* Cyrena, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 220.
- globosa* Cyrtusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 222. [1790.]
- globosus* Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 411.—Taenia,
- globosa* Cytherea, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 65.
- globosa* Dacnites (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 269.—Cucullanus, Zed. 1800.
- globosa* Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 34.—Helix.
- globosa* Dromia, Lamarek, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 264. [Scarites.]
- globosus* Dyschirius (Herbst), J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 539.—
- globosus* Echinolampus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites. [S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- globosus* Echinorhynchus, H. M. de Blainville, 1819, 209 [= globulosus, Rud. 1802; *teste*
- globosa* Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- globosa* Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- globosa* Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16. —Vermicolum. [Cryptophagus.]
- globosus* Epistemus (Wahl), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (3) 1846, 401.—
- globosus* Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 906.—Cryptocephalus globulosus,
- globosa* Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [1791.]
- globosa* Falagria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.—Aleochara.
- globosa* Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 297.—Carabus, 1792.
- globosus* Galerites, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XVIII. 1820, 86.
- globosus* Galerites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 32.
- globosa* Globigerina, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 571.
- globosum* Globosum, H. H. White, *Trans. Micros. Soc. London*, I. 1844, 77.—Xanthidium, 1844.
- globosus* Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Die Planuliten.* 1832, 21.
- globosus* Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 24.
- globosa* Gregarina, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833.
- globosa* Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1823, 127. [459 *[n. et f.]*.]
- globosa* Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 206. —Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa* Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 157.—Chryso-
- globosa* Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 145. [mela.]
- globosa* Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 444.
- globosa* Helix, Maton & Rackett, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VIII. 1807, 203.
- globosa* Helix, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, 1807, 190.
- globosus* Helix, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1817, 157.
- globosa* Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 126.—Elasmatina.
- globosus* Hemiasier (Risso), Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spatangus.
- globosa* Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 76.
- globosus* Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 91.
- globosus* Hister, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins. V.* 1801, 316.
- globosus* Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., *Entom. Hefte*, I. 1803, 110.
- globosus* Hister, Payk.: Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 48 *[n. n.]*.
- globosa* Histiodactyla (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci.-St Pétersb.* I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa.
- globosa* Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 32, 1841, tab. 12.



- globosus** Hybonotus, Petit ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.  
**globosa** Hydatis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.  
**globosa** Hydrachna (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 15.—  
*Acarus aquaticus globosus*, 1778.  
**globosus** Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**globosus** Hydrophilus, Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 276.  
**globosa** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**globosus** Hyphidrus, Guérin in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 457.  
**globosa** Ianthina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.  
**globosus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.  
**globosa** Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.  
**globosa** Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.  
**globosa** Janthina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 68 [*n. n.*].  
**globosus** Laccobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 481.  
**globosa** Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235. [1795].  
**globosa** Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, ?OL.  
**globosa** Lasia (Ill.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Coccinella, 1798.  
**globosa** Lasia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécuriop.) Sept. 1846, 197.  
 —Coccinella, 1792.  
**globosa** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 252.  
**globosa** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.  
**globosa** Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.  
**globosa** Lucina (L.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.—Venus, Gm. 1790.  
**globosa** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
**globosa** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.  
**globosus** Lychnophaes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 566.  
 —Cryocephale's globulosus, 1791.  
**globosus** Lynceus, A. Andrzjewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.  
**globosus** [Lynceus] Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 90.  
**globosa** Mactronya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 200.  
**globosum** Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.  
**globosa** Medusa (Berenice?), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 191.  
**globosa** Megachile (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, 1763.  
**globosus** Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I.  
 1838, 15. [phora].  
**globosa** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Antho-  
**globosa** Melania, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**globosus** Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 158.  
**globosus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.  
**globosus** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 86.  
**globosa** Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.  
**globosa** Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.  
**globosus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 185. [—Ceriopora].  
**globosa** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 95.  
**globosa** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum.  
**globosa** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 149.  
**globosa** Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832].  
**globosa** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3. [344].  
**globosa** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch., Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.  
**globosa** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
 [vero propius 1847], Natices, pl. 5.  
**globosus** Nautilus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 10.  
**globosa** Nerita, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Nérites foss., f. 14 [? die indet.].  
**globosa** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 29.  
**globosa** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [201].  
**globosa** Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833.  
**globosa** Nonionina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 574.  
**globosa** Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 77.

- globosa Oecypode (Scopimera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.  
 globosus Olivianites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Omaseus (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 100.  
 globosus Omias, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 499.  
 globosus Orbitremites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 12.  
 globosa Orithyia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*]. [bus, 1792.  
 globosus Orobites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Attela-  
 globosus Pachnephorus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 92.  
 globosus Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus.  
 globosa Pachylabra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339. [laria.  
 globosa Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampul-  
 globosa Pallasia (Gm.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—Musca, 1790.  
 globosus Pecten, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemberg. 1843, 476.  
 globosus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.  
 globosa Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 293.  
 globosus Perieococrites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Perieococrites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.  
 globosus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 82.  
 globosa Philyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1798.  
 globosa Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 108.  
 globosum Phoxichilidium, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Orithyia, 1841.  
 globosa Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.  
 globosum Ptychiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. umano, 1811, 130.  
 globosa Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 136.—Erodium, 1787 vel 1791.  
 globosa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.  
 globosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.  
 globosa Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.  
 globosa Prionia, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, VI. 1843, 350 & tab. [teste Bronn, *mihi non visum*].  
 globosus Ptinus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 14.  
 globosa Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 466.  
 globosus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 119.—Attelabus, 1792.  
 globosa Ringicula, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 50.  
 globosum Scaphidium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.  
 globosus Scarabaeus (Latr.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 13.—Aegialia.  
 globosus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.  
 globosa Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
 globosa Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.  
 globosa Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 141.  
 globosus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 13.  
 globosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
 globosa Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—  
 globosus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 281. [Podura [*non comp.*].  
 globosa Sphaeroderma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Altica, ? Ill. 1794.  
 globosus Spirobrbis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.  
 globosa Spongia, A. Bertolini, Giorn. di Fisica etc., VII. 1814, 52.  
 globosa Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 29.  
 globosa Spongia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 21.

- globosus Steropus, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- globosus Strophosomus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
- globosus Styliifer, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.
- globosa Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 41.
- globosa Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
- globosa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- globosa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- globosa Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
- globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
- globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 134.
- globosa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 46.
- globosa Theonoe (Koen.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Blumenbachium.
- globosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [1775.
- globosus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 34.—Aranea,
- globosus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
- globosa Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- globosa Timarcha, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 544.
- globosa Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.
- globosa Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
- globosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.
- globosa Triomphalia (Quoy), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.—  
Pholas globulosa.
- globosus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- globosus Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- globosus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
- globosus Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 407.
- globosum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
- globosum Unicornium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—  
Mactromya.
- globosa Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23.—Symphynota, 1834.
- globosa Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
- globosa Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 161.
- globosa Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
- globosa Venus, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659 [*n. n.*].
- globosum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
- globosa Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 569.
- globosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 35. [110.
- globosa Xylophaga, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835,
- globosa Xystrocerus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
1834, 70.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- globosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.
- Globularia *emend. pro* Globulus, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
- globulariae Atychia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer; Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 13.—Sphinx,  
1793. [Sphinx, 1793.
- globulariae Ino (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 106.—
- globulariae Platypteryx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 520.
- globulariae Procris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, 1793.
- globularis Apterogeta (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 385.—  
Scolia, 1793.
- globularis Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- globularis Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—  
Spirifera.
- globularis Aurelia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
- globulare Bocydium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.  
—Centrotus.
- globulare Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- globularis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 15.

- globularis** Cellepora (Bronn), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 645.—Spongia, Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 16. [1827.]
- globularis** Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- globularis** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zooph.) 1824, 207.—Vorticella, 1773.
- globularis** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- globularis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 376. [Tragos.]
- globularis** Dentellaria, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 230.
- globularis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.
- globularis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].
- globularis** Gonenotophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
- globularis** Helicogena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—
- globularis** Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 507. [Helix.]
- globularis** Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 127.
- globularis** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2) June 1838, 7.
- globularis** Jeffreyssia, Forbes & Hanley (*ex Jeffr. MS*), *Hist. Brit. Moll.* IV. 1852, 268.
- globularis** Lucina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 544.
- globularis** Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
- globularis** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 165.
- globularis** Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* I. 1829, 119 [n. et f.]. [1824, 233.]
- globularis** Miltogramma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV.
- globularis** Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
- globularis** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94. [1795.]
- globularis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- globularis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 220.
- globularis** Spongia, H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1827, II (1828), 544 [n. n.].
- globularis** Toxostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 3. [[n. n.].]
- globularis** Toxtrema, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425
- globularis** Tragos (Ph.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 78.—Millepora.
- globularis** Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Buccinum.
- globularis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].
- globularis** Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 387. [Nummulites.]
- globularia** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
- globularia** Nummulites, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris*, V. 1804, 241; H. N. An. s. Vert. VII. 1822, 629. [globularia, 1793.]
- globularia** Zygaena (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 242.—Sphinx
- globulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 266.
- globulator** Volvox, L.; Anon., *Archiv der Naturges.* I (2) 1827, 77 [= globator].
- globulatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 314.
- globulatus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 90.
- globulata** Nonionina, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 62 [n. n.].
- globulata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
- globulatus** Porpites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 350. [151.]
- globulatus** Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 111.
- globulatus** Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- globuli** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 207.
- globuliceps** Nemotelus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 441.
- globulicollis** Anthophagus (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 49.—Lesteva.
- globulicollis** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- globulicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 96.
- globulicollis** Lesteva, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb. 1831, 470.
- globulicollis** Microdera, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.
- globulicollis** Naupaetus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 422.

- globulicollis** Piazomias (Föld.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.  
**globulicollis** Purpuricenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [—Naupactus.  
**globulicollis** Purpuricenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 34.  
**globulicollis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**globulicollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 102.  
**globulicornis** Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292. [Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.]
- globulifera** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 124.  
**globulifer** Haematopota, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.  
**globulifera** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 107.  
**globulifera** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pilanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 127.  
**globulifera** Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.  
**Globulina** C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180.—Inf.  
**Globulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135; Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 60.—Rh. [Terebratula, ? MS.]
- globulina** Camerophoria (Phil.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—  
**globulina** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134.  
**globulina** Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**globulina** Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.
- globulina** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.  
**globulina** Tornatella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.  
**globulina** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.  
 "Globulines" Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- globulipalpus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.  
**globulipalpus** Ctenistes, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 14.  
**globulipenne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [632.  
**globulipennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
**globulipennis** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.  
**globulipes** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 363.  
**globulipes** Hilara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
**globulites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 31.—Ceph. [1822, 3.  
**Globulites** Defrance [teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- globuliventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1603.  
**Globulodus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 47.—P.  
**globuloidea** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 26.  
**globulosa** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 143.  
**globulosum** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.  
**globulosa** Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 447.  
**globulosa** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.  
**globulosa** Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.  
**globulosa** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
**globulosa** Auricula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.  
**globulosa** Avellana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 132.—Auricula.
- globulosum** Buccinanops (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 435.—Buc-  
**globulosum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 12. [cinium.  
**globulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25.  
**globulosa** Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 161.  
**globulosa** Bulla (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 5, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum. [1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- globulosus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**globulosa** Cavolina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Rang. [54.  
**globulosa** Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.).  
**globulosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 379.

- globulosus Chaunus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Bufo.
- globulosus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- globulosa Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 23.—Scarites
- globulosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 50. [globulus]
- globulosum Cyclonotum, Klug in Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 167.
- globulosa Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
- globulosa Diffugia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 311.
- globulosa Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Duj.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- globulosus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 49.
- globulosa Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240 [n. n.].
- globulosa Guttulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- globulosa Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 254.
- globulosa Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32 [n. et f.].
- globulosa Helix, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- globulosa Hyalaea, Rang in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
- globulosa Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106. [142.]
- globulosa Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- globulosa Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 573 (Aaa\*).
- globulosa Lyonsia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Poromya.
- globulosa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- globulosa Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- globulosa Natica (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—Ampullaria, ? Defr.
- globulosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- globulosa Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 29.
- globulosa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 239.
- globulosa Oculites, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 134.
- globulosa Paludomus (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—Melania.
- globulosus Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- globulosa Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 355.
- globulosa Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- globulosum Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- globulosa Pholas, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- globulosus Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 464. [549.]
- globulosa Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix.
- globulosa Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- globulosa Poromya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- globulosa Proserpina (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2. Helix, II (96) 1850, 62.—Odontostoma.
- globulosa Psyche, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.
- globulosa Ringicella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Anostoma. [134.]
- globulosa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- globulosus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 667.
- globulosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- globulosa Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- globulosa Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544 [n. n.].
- globulosa Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- Globulus C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Globulus A. A. Berthold (ex Schum.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 184.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Index Min. Conch. 1834, 246.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 492.—G.

- Globulus globulus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 144.—?  
 Abraeus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 207.—Hister, ? Cr. 1799.
- globula** Acephalocystis, Laennec; G. B. Carrere, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 204.
- globulus** Acrocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
- globulus** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8. [Syrphus.
- globulus** Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.
- globulus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- globulus** Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
- globulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.—Tachys, 1821.
- globulus** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercomonas.
- globulus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
- globulus** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 40.
- globulus** Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- globulus** Cancer, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
- globulus** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37.
- globulus** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 290.
- globulus** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 33.
- globulus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- globulus** Chaetomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- globulus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.
- globulum** Cryptochile, Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 359 [err. *pro* 259].
- globulus** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
- globulus** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- globulus** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Dermestes,
- globulus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.]. [1798.
- globulus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 421.
- globulus** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- globulus** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
- globulus** Ditrema (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochotoma. [(1832) [1830], 38.—Volvax, 1773.
- globulus** Doxococcus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
- globulus** Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 352.
- globulus** Ephistemus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 223.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Epistemus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- globulus** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1774.
- globulus** Galaxias (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix,
- globulus** Galerites, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
- globula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 58.
- globula** Helix, Siemaschko (ex Krynicki MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 120 [n. n.].
- globulus** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limacons, 1821, 33.
- globulus** Henops (Meig.), C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 4.—Acrocera.
- globulus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- globulus** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 56.
- globulus** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- globulus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 12.

- globulus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 17.  
 globulus Lepocinclis, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.  
 globula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [1758.  
 globulus Mespilina (L.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.—Echinus,  
 globulus Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.  
 globulus Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.  
 globulus Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.  
 globulus Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—  
 Cionus.  
 globulus Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301 [=globosa, Fér.].  
 globulus Neritina (Fér.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 481.—Nerita globosa.  
 globulus Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.  
 globulus Nummulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.  
 globulus Onias, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
 globulus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].  
 globulus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 4.  
 globulus Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—  
 Paludina.  
 globulus Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 132.  
 globulus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.  
 globulus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 153.  
 globulus Placenticula, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.  
 globulum Psychidium (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Dermestes, 1798.  
 globulus Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 26.  
 globulus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
 globulum Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 464.  
 globulus Pustularia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Cypraea,  
 1758. [1795.  
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 235.—Curculio,  
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 575.—Cionus.  
 globulus Ri-soa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
 globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.  
 globula Rutidosoma (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45.  
 —Curculio, 1795.  
 globulus Scarites, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.].  
 globulus Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.  
 globula Seytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 347.  
 globulus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 117.  
 globula Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 212.  
 —Tachina.  
 globulus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 20.  
 globula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.  
 globulus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].  
 globulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].  
 globulus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.  
 globulus Tolypeutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),  
 globulus Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95. [108 & 119.  
 globulus Tricolulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 71.  
 globulus Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 109.  
 globulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.  
 globulus Trombidium, I. F. M. de Offers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 77.  
 globulus Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 bis\*, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].  
 globulus Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 11, July 1847.  
 globus Agathidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
 globus Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—  
 Anisotoma; ?Sphaeridium, Fab. 1792.  
 globus Amphicyllis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—  
 Sphaeridium, 1792.



- globus Amphipos, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 230.
- globum Astraea, F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- globus Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- globus Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 245.—Rhynch.
- globus Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427. [chaenus.]
- globus Coptosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Tetyra.
- globus Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 59. [(2) 1835, 589.]
- globus Globocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 41.—Cimex.
- globus Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12. [1794.]
- globus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 386.
- globus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- globus Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- globus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1794. [Tetyra.]
- globus Thyreocoris (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.—
- globus Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- Glochina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.—Dipt.
- glocitans Colymbus, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 146.
- glocitans Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
- glocitans Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 140. —Anas, Pall. 1779. [—Anas, 1779.]
- glocitans Querquedula (Pall.), N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 559.
- glocitans Trogon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- glockeri Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
- glockeri Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 47.
- Gloea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaea, Steph.
- Gloeochromus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Gloeococcus Braun, Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 1849-50, 169.—Inf. [teste Waterhouse].
- Gloeonema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gloionema, Bory.
- Gloionema Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 378.—? Zool. [Plantae, Agardh].
- Gloma J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 14.—Dipt.
- glomata Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
- glomerator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- glomeratum Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- glomeratum Alcyonidium, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- glomeratum Alcyonium (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 178.—
- glomeratus Alveolites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 383. [Alcyonidium.]
- glomerata Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Achilleum.
- glomerata Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- glomeratus Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 302.—Cryptus.
- glomeratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 591, Dec. 1849.
- glomeratus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- glomerata Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- glomerata Dentipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- glomerata Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- glomerata Flustra, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.].
- glomerata Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 227.
- glomerata Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 1.
- glomerata Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- glomerata Maendrites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
- glomerata Michelina, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 122.
- glomeratus Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.

- glomerata** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- glomeratus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 498.
- glomerata** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.
- glomerata** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- glomerata** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- glomerata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- glomerata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
- glomerata** Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.
- glomerata** Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Dendrophyllia.
- glomerata** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
- glomerata** Valkeria, J. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 235.
- glomeratus** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.
- glomeratus** Vermetus, Rous-eau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.]. [1856.—Serpula, 1758.]
- glomerata** Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- glomerata** Vermicularis (Mich.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 357.—Serpula, 1758.
- glomerata** Vioa, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Feb. 1846, 61.
- Glomeridesmus** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 61.—Myr.
- glomeriferum** Bocydium, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 260.
- Glomeris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- glomeris** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 706.
- glomerosus** Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 123.
- glomoides** Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 114. [143.]
- glomosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- glomulus** Omias, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.
- Glomus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- glomus** Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 113.
- glomus** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 157.
- glomus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1844.
- Gloniolina** *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 413, *pro* Goniolina, *q. v.*
- Glorhina** *err. pro* Glochina, Meig.; A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 148.
- gloria** Conus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 408.
- gloria-maris** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.
- gloriandus** Briarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [n. n.].
- gloriandus** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 628.
- gloriator** Aulacus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 262.
- gloriator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99. [—Bassus.]
- gloriator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Bassus.
- gloriator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.
- gloriorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- gloriorius** Microdus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 353.—[Bassus.]
- gloriosae** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 107.
- gloriosae** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- gloriosaria** Aspilates, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 188.
- gloriosissima** Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- gloriosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 9.
- gloriosa** Chemnitzia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 412. [1792.]
- gloriosa** Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Cetonia,
- gloriosus** Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 67.
- gloriosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- gloriosa** Rutela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- gloriosa** Rutela (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 382.—Cetonia, 1792.
- gloriosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
- gloriosus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 4.
- Glossina** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 253.—Dipt.
- Glossina** J. Phillips & Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 370.—Br.
- Glossiphonia** J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 24 & 25.—Verm.
- Glossiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- Glossiphus** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Glossobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 262.—Verm.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Glossodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.—P.
- Glossodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.
- glossodontus** Butirinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 89.—Argentina, 1775.
- Glossodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Nud.
- "Glossodus"** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1816"; *sic* Agassiz, *non est, sed vide* pp. 232, 233 *nota sup.* Argentina glossodonta.
- Glossodus** L. Agassiz in Spix, Piscium Brasil. 1828, 48.—P.
- Glossodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 127.—P.
- Glossodus** "A. G. Costa, Ichth. foss. Neapel, II. 1850," *sic* Marshall; *sed* N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184 *est*.
- Glossognathus** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420.—P.
- glossoides** Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.
- glossoides** Hamites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 151.—Ammonoceratites.
- Glossoliga** Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\* *dorso*.—R.
- Glossophaga** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—M.
- Glossophagus** *id. ac* Glossophaga, Geoff.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Glossophora** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.—Verm. [1827, 41.
- Glossopora** J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 339.—Ann.
- Glossoscolex** Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88.—Verm. [Johns.
- Glossosiphonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glossiphonia,
- Glossosoma** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—
- Glossotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 57.—M. [Neur.
- Glossotoma** Le Conte, 1848, *sic* Marshall *sed err. pro* 1851.
- Glottella** *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glottella, *q. v.*
- glottensis** Eolis, J. Alder, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- Glottella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Glottis** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 304.—A.
- glottis** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 157.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 288.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 35.
- glottoides** Glottis (Vig.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (16) 1844, pl. 36.—Totanus.
- glottoides** Totanus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- Glottula** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 359.—Lep. [173.
- gloveri** Cirrus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- gloveri** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- Glözosa** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ech.
- glumacea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- glumacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 240, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- glumaria** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- glumiformis** Lepadella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 484.
- Gluphisia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- gluteosa** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 80.
- glutinans** Apis, Cuvier, Tabl. Elem. 1798, 494.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 94.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 21.

- glutinata** Emys (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 213.—Testudo.
- glutinata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 194.
- glutinata** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo.
- glutinis** Anguillula, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I. 1902, 428 [*delecte, non spec.*].
- glutinis** Gordius (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 191.—Vibrio, 1783.
- glutinis** Rhabditis (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 243.—Vibrio, 1783.
- glutinosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
- glutinosa** Amphipeplea (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 58.—Buccinum, 1774.
- glutinosum** Epicrium (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 286.—Caecilia, 1758.
- glutinosa** Holothuria, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 74. [Epicrium.]
- glutinosus** Ichthyophis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 60.—
- glutinosus** Linnaeus (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—Buccinum, 1774.
- glutinosus** Linnaeus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [Gm. 1790.]
- glutinosa** Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 27.—Helix,
- glutinosa** Lymnaea (Gm.), Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 142.—Helix, 1790. [cinum, 1774.]
- glutinosa** Myxas (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- glutinosa** Methodon (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—Salamandra. [phenia.]
- glutinosa** Plumularia (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglao-
- glutinosa** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- Gluvia** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842, 355.—Ar.
- Glycemeris** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597, f. n. [*err.*]
- Glycera** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.—Verm. [*pro Glaucanome*].
- glyceriae** Aphs, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 113.
- glycerie** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- glycerie** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glycerie** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- glycerie** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- glycerii** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- glycerion** Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- glycerium** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319 [*n. et f.*]. [4 nom. triv. append.]
- Glycestha** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [n. d.,
- Glycia** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Col.
- Glycimera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.—L.
- glycimerinus** Pectunculus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- glycimeris** = **glycymeris**.
- glycinae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 33.
- glycinae** [Papilio], W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 2.
- glycinae** Phalaenoides, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- Glyciphila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Australia & adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 6 (Ap. 1838)). —A.
- Glyciphila** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [= Gliciphila, Sw. 1837].
- glycirhiza** = **glycyrhizae**.
- gliciria** Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- gliciria** Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.
- glycon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.
- glycon** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 214. [1839.]
- glycon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
- Glycophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro Glyciphagus*, Her.
- Glycymeris** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 106.—L. [= Byssomya].
- glycimeris** Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.
- glycymeris** Panopaea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 42.—Mya, Born, 1778.

- glycymeris** Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
- Glyciphagus** E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.—Ar.
- Glyciphana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 345.—Col.
- glycyrhizae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 55.
- glycyrhizae** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 838.
- glycyrhizae** Lyctus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 191.
- glycyrhizae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- glycyrhizae** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1810], 118.
- Glyphaea** *id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; A. Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- Glyphana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [(2) 1848, 495.]
- Glyphe** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Glyphea** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr.
- glyphica** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- glyphica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 585.
- glyphicus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 99.—
- glyphicus** Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10. [Dytiscus.
- glyphica** Drasteria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glyphicus** Dytiscus, Klug in F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- glyphica** Euclidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- glyphica** Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena,
- glyphica** Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rey. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Ap. 1839, 110.
- glyphica** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena,
- Glyphideres** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- Glyphiderus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838, 163.—Col.
- Glyphidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gluphisia, Boisd.
- Glyphidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisia, Steph.
- Glyphidiura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Glyphidodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisodon, Lacep.
- Glyphidotaulius** *emend. pro* Glyphotaelius, Stephens; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.
- Glyphiptera** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 123.
- Glyphipterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep. [—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, no. 152.—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.
- Glyphis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 241 & 243 (1843).—P.
- Glyphis** R. W. Gibbs, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.—P.
- glyphis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 40.
- Glyphisia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- glyphisodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.—P.
- glyphisodon** Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioïd. Soenda-Moluk.), 36.
- Glyphiulus** Walckenaer & Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 170.—Myr.
- Glyphodactyla** M. de Chaudroir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 8.
- Glyphoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphideres, Dej.
- Glyphoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiderus, Westw. [(2) Oct. 1849, 131.
- Glyphoea** ?*id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII
- Glyphoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiptera, Dup.
- Glyphopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphipterix, Hübn. 1826; G—yx, Zeller, 1839.
- Glyphorhynchus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Glyphorhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvi (Dec. 1849).—A.
- Glyphorhynchus** Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1149.—A.
- Glyphotaelius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1833, 131; III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Neur.

- Glyphoteles** Zeller, 1848; *teste* Marshall, *sed ? err. pro* Glyptoteles.
- Glypta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 3.
- Glypticus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 95.—Ech. [—Hym.
- glypticus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Glyptocephalus** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Glyptocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).—P.
- Glyptocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.—Ech.
- Glyptoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- glyptoderus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- glyptodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 331.
- Glyptodon** R. Owen in W. Parish, Buenos Ayres, 1838, 178 b; & second issue, 1839, 178 b.—M. [G. R., 65 (1844).—P.
- Glyptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V.
- Glyptolopus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
- Glyptoma** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 32; & 908 [1840].—Col.
- Glyptopomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—P.
- Glyptopterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- glyptopterus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 193.
- Glyptoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Glyptosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.—Col.
- Glyptosternon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.—P.
- Glyptosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyptosternon, McClell.
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.—P.
- Glyptoteles** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 646.—Lep.
- Glyptus** Hoffmann-egg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—Col.
- Glyptus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 83.—Col.
- glypta** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- gmelini** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 276.
- gmelini** Batrachoides, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 143. [—Anas, Lath. 1790.
- gmelini** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 209.
- gmelini** Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 214.
- gmelinii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 69.
- gmelini** Phycis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 223.—Batrachoides, 1810.
- gmelini** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 134.
- gmelini** Sterletus (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- gmeliniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- Gnadochoeta** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Gnamptodon** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Gnamptodon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- Gnathocera** *err. pro* Gnathocera, Kirby; F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.
- gnaphalii** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1. [Mar. 1840, 80.
- gnaphalii** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- gnaphalii** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- gnaphalii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 126 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- gnaphalii** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 180. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- gnaphalii** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2250.—Trypeta.
- gnaphalii** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 415.
- gnaphaliella** Bucculatrix (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 293.—
- gnaphaliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180. [Elachista.
- Gnaphalocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Gnaphalodeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnaphalo-
- Gnaphalodocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. III. 1840, 558.—Lep. [docera, Blanch.
- gnaphalon** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 38. [Buprestis.
- gnaphalon** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—

- Gnaphaloryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 396.—Col.  
**Gnaphosa** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. II. N. XXIV. 1804 (Tabl.), 135.—Ar.  
**gnaphosus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**Gnaptor** Megerle in Dahl, Cat. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Brullé, 1832, *teste* Gebien, 1910.  
**Gnaptor** G. Fischer in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Col.  
**Gnathaphanus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—Col.  
**Gnathe** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 377.—Col.  
**gnathene** Eureka, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.  
**gnathene** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 680.  
**Gnathia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.  
**Gnathie** *id. ac* Gnathe, *q. v.*, A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.  
**Gnathium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 425.—Col.  
**Gnatho** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348.—Col.  
**Gnatho** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 36.—Hym.  
**Gnatho** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 151.—Verm.  
**Gnatho** J. Curtis [*non* Klug], Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [Chalcididae].  
**gnatho** Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 316.—Brentus,  
**gnatho** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 766. [1797.  
**gnatho** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.  
**gnatho** [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**gnatho** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.  
**gnatho** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**gnatho** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.  
**gnatho** Pitylus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla.  
**gnatho** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.  
**Gnathobolus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 557.—P.  
**Gnathocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—Col.  
**Gnathochasmus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 65.—Cr.  
**Gnathoclita** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 207.—Orth.  
**Gnathocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].  
**Gnathodon** G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, no. 36, 1832.—L.  
**Gnathodon** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283, 290.—A. [Phasianidae: *teste* C. W. R.].  
**Gnathodon** W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 174.—A.  
**Gnatholabis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 615, nota 3.—Col.  
**Gnathophorus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus* Attelabus glaber].  
**Gnathophyllum** *id. ac* Gnatophyllum, Latr. 1819; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.  
**Gnathophysa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.  
**Gnathosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.—R.  
**Gnathosia** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.  
**Gnathostoma** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.—Verm.  
**gnathoxanthus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.  
**gnathoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 147.  
**Gnathoxys** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.—Col.  
**Gnathoxys** C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 168.—Hym.  
**Gnathymenus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 326.—Col.  
**Gnatocerus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.—Col.  
**Gnatodon** S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1834, 217.—L. [*non* Gnatodon *apud* auctt.].  
**Gnatophilum** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Gnatophyllum** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 72.—Cr.  
**gnatula** Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 596.  
**gnavis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**gnava** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 164.

- gnava** Carcelia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 276.—Tachina.
- gnava** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- gnavus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 13. [1824.]
- gnava** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- gnava** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330. [Tachina.
- Gnemidium** *err. pro* Cnemidium, Goldf.; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 305.—
- gnemidium** *v.* cnemidium.
- Gneorimus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 288.—Col.
- gneris** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Gnesia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Lep.
- gnetus** Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia,
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 95.—Ar. [1793.]
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.
- gnidia** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 266.
- gnidia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—Papilio, 1793.
- gnidia** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- gnidia** Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby in Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
- gnidus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 563.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Helicopsis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- gnidus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- gnydus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- gnidus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- Gnoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 315.—Col.
- gnoma** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gnoma** Athene (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Glaucidium.
- gnoma** Glaucidium, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.
- gnoma** Oreus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1775.
- gnoma** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- gnomana** Acleris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- gnomana** Epagoge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- gnomana** Leptogramma (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- gnomana** Parnesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [*n. et f.*].
- gnomana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- gnomana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—Pyralis, 1775.
- gnomoides** Attelabus (Lagenoderus), A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 183.
- gnomoides** Lagenoderus, A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.
- gnomon** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 344.
- gnomon** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gnophera** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- Gnophos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Lep.
- Gnophota** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.—Col.
- Gnophria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Gnophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnophos, Treits.
- gnoraca** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- Gnorimus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 702.—Col.
- Gnorista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577 [= Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnoriste** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 243.—Dipt.
- gnos** Nymula, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- Gnovista** J. E. Gray, 1832; *teste* Scudder [= Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 61.—M.
- tgnu** (*sic*) Bos (Sparr.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 157.—Antilope, Zimm. 1780.



- gnu Boselaphus (Zimm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Catoblephas (Zimm.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Cemas (Zimm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 728.—Antilope, 1780.
- goalpariensis Aethopyga (Jard.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- goalpariensis Certhia, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. II. 1840, 78.
- goalpariensis Nectarinia (Royle), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 230.—Certhia.
- goante Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- goante Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.—Papilio.
- goante Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 115.
- goante Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530.—Papilio.
- gobar Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- gobares Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 420.
- gobii Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gobii Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 309.
- gobina Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobina Lernaea (Chondracanthus), H. Krøyer, Natyrbist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 280.
- gobina Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobinus Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1776.
- Gobio G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
- gobio Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 395.
- gobio Gobio (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- gobio Labrionus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- gobio Lebias, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- gobioides Cottus, C. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- gobioides Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234.
- gobioides Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 247.
- gobioides Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
- gobioides Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.
- gobioides Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- Gobiomoroides *emend. pro* Gobiomaroides, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- Gobiomorus *emend. pro* Gobiomarus, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- gobionides Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 189.
- gobionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- gobionis Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- Gobitis *err. pro* Cobitis, L.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 189.
- Gobraeus T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. (1844), 102 [*in syn.*].—L.
- gobryas Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
- gocool Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- Godardia *err. pro* Godartia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 390; VI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- godartii Adolias, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 14.—Aconthea, MS.
- godard Callithea, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, expl. pl. 122.
- godardi Colias, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
- godardi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 881.
- godart Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- godarti Matronula, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Pyralis,
- godartii Morpho, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 487. [1825.]
- godartii Mycetretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Érotyl., Sept. 1842, 146.
- godarti Pyralis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 256.
- godarti Rhyssenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 367.
- godarti Scydmaenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 282.

- godarti** Sphinx, W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
**godartii** Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 115. [1826], 464.  
**Godartia** H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Soc. Ent. France,  
 XI (4) Oct. 1843, 295.—Lep.  
**godartiana** Callidryas (Sw.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 68.—Colias.  
**godartiana** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 34.  
**godefrida** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons. II (—) 1811, 125.  
**godeti** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.  
**godetii** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**godetii** Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 293.  
**godeti** Gyrohypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 180.  
**godet[i]** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 158.  
**godetii** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 244.  
**godeti** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 589.  
**Godeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse. 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**godeyi** Ptilophyllum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (4) Mar. 1846,  
**godichodi** *v.* **gaudichaudi**. [p. xcvi.  
**godmani** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.—*Tetracaulo-*  
**godmani** Mustela, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 217. [*don on pl.*  
**godmanii** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715.  
**Godonela** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 186.—Lep.  
**godonii** Encrinus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 467.  
**goebelii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 91 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].  
**goedartella** Argyrethia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena.  
**goedartella** Argyrosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**goedartella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 163.—Phalaena,  
**goedarti** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 474. [1758.  
**Goedartia** Boie in Krøyer, Nat. Tidsskr. III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.—Hym.  
**goedelii** Colymbetes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.  
**goedeni** Bolitophagus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 1.  
**goedii** Anomoia, *vide* **gaedii**.  
**goensis** Brachypternus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.  
 1841, 31.—Picus, 1788. [Picus, 1788.  
**goensis** Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 137.—  
**goensis** Indopicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**goensis** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.  
 1841, 33.—Parra, 1788.  
**goensis** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 208.—Parra,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**goensis** Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 514.  
**goeperti** Cenchrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574. [—Tringa, 1790.  
**göpperti** Litorina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 306.  
**goeperti** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.  
**Goera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.  
**Goëra** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—Neur.  
**goerensis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moill. V. 1801, 156.  
**Goërius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.  
**goerou** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**goeru** Naja, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 314.  
**goertans** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.  
**goertan** Mesopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—  
**goertz** *v.* **goeze**— [Picus, 1788.  
**Goetice** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.  
**goettingensis** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99 [*n. n.*].

## [goeze→.]

- goertzensis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—  
 goerzensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522. [Curculio.  
 goerzensis Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio.  
 goerzensis Otiiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.  
 goerzensis Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].  
 Goeziana C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 226 [vide Stiles & II., Catal.  
 goezii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 72. [Cestodes, 1912, 232].  
 gogra Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.  
 goha Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 275.  
 goha Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.  
 gohama Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.  
 gohama [Gonorhynchus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 283.—  
 gohier Acridium, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295. [Cyprinus.  
 goiavier Pycnonotus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Muscicapa, 1786.  
 goisagi Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
 goissopomo Balanus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [n. n.].  
 Gol L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 371.—Vern. [teste Agassiz, sed vernac.].  
 Goldana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—A.  
 goldeggella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.  
 goldeggella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)  
 [n. et f.].  
 goldeggella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–5], pl. 37, f. 258.  
 goldeggii Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 38.  
 goldfussanus v. goldfussianus.  
 goldfussii [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros, 1834.  
 goldfussi Acervularia, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161.  
 goldfussii Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.  
 goldfussi Alveolites (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—  
 goldfussii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>3</sup>. [Ceriopora.  
 goldfussii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.  
 goldfussii Amphidetus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.  
 goldfussii Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—  
 Cucullaea.  
 goldfussii Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.  
 goldfussii Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 42.  
 goldfussii Avicula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.  
 goldfussii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.  
 acétab. 1840, 205.  
 goldfussii Belostoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 17.  
 goldfussii Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.  
 goldfussii Cardita, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 20.  
 goldfussi Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.  
 goldfussii Catopygus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 45.  
 goldfussii Centrastraea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
 Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 190. [Astrea.  
 goldfussi Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.  
 goldfussii Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6.—Lophiodon.  
 goldfussii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
 goldfussi Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]. [Turritella.  
 goldfussii Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.  
 goldfussii Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 120 (1844) [n. n.].  
 goldfussii Cnemidium, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 424.  
 goldfussii Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
 (2) 1844, 280.  
 goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 248 [n. n.].  
 goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 90.

- goldfussii Conus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 105.  
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.  
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.  
goldfussii Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.  
goldfussii Cylandrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 2.  
goldfussii Emarginula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 136.  
goldfussii Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].  
goldfussii Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.  
goldfussii Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.  
goldfussii Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.  
goldfussii Gyroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.  
goldfussii Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.  
goldfussii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.  
goldfussii Lophiodon, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.  
goldfussii Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.  
goldfussii Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
goldfussii Lyrodon (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.—Myophoria.  
goldfussii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.  
goldfussii Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 72.  
goldfussii Modiola, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].  
goldfussii Modiola, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1849, 11.  
goldfussii Myophoria, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.  
goldfussii Myophoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.  
goldfussii Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
goldfussii Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.  
goldfussii Nucula (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.—Cucullaea.  
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 86.—Spondylus.  
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—Spondylus.  
goldfussii Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 199.  
goldfussii Palaeobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.  
goldfussii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.  
goldfussii Panopea, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 52.  
goldfussii Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.  
goldfussii Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.  
goldfussii Pentacrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1845, 407.  
goldfussii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 97.  
goldfussii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 127.  
goldfussii Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2.  
goldfussii Platytrichus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Turbinolia.  
goldfussii Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.  
goldfussii Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.  
goldfussii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.  
goldfussii Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 16; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133.  
goldfussii Productus (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 257.—Spondylus.  
goldfussii Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 189.  
goldfussii Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 22.  
goldfussii Pyrina, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.  
goldfussii Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 62.  
goldfussii Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.  
goldfussii Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.  
goldfussii Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 4.  
goldfussii Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.

- goldfussii** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Rotella.
- goldfussii** Stromatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- goldfussii** Strophalosia (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—[[*n. n.*].]  
Spondylus.
- goldfussi** Strophomena, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1819, 9
- goldfussii** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- goldfussii** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 24.
- goldfussii** Trigonocaelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 243.
- goldfussii** Trinucleus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 31.
- goldfussii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 195.
- goldfussii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- goldfussii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- goldfussii** Venericardia, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 132.
- goldfussi** Venus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 154.
- goldfussii** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- goldfussana** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.
- goldfussiana** Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- goldfussiana** Corbula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 142; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 214.
- goldfussianum** Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
- goldfussana** Fenestella (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 6.
- goldfussianus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1846, 517.
- goldfussiana** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367. [[254].
- goldfussiana** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Nov. 1848,
- goldfussiana** Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
- goldfussianus** Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Myalina.
- goldfussiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- goldfussiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- goldfussianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incunte* 1844, 510.
- goldfussiana** Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- goldii** Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- Goldius** L. G. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 5.—Cr.
- goldsinny** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
- goleian** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 496.
- Golema** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 211.—Hem.
- golezianus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 60.
- Gorgia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Col.
- Golgis** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.
- Golgis** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.—Ech.
- golgis** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- golgis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- golgis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8. [[*n. et f.*].
- "**golianthus** Cetonia," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- Goliath** *id. ac* Goliathus, Lam.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61.—Col.
- Goliathus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Col.
- goliath** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835.—Phasma (Diura) 1834.
- goliathus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 519.
- goliath** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
- goliath** Ardea, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- goliath** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7. [Vögel (14) 1829, 39.
- goliathus** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- goliath** Centropus, Forsten in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- goliath** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.

- goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.  
**goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.  
**goliatus** Hegemon (L.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—  
**goliath** Lucanus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [Scarabaeus, 1771.  
**goliah** Macropus, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Owen MS), Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 59.  
**goliath** Microglossum (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 111.—Psittacus.  
**goliath** Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 45.  
**goliath** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 92.  
**goliath** Sphodrus, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 364.  
**goliath** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 35.  
**goliath** Taphoxenus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.  
**gollevillensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.  
**Golofa** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 42.—Col.  
**golok** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88 &  
**golok** Simia, J. M. Bechstein, Zoologie, 1795, 70. (91.  
**Golopha** *emend.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 74 *pro* Golofa, Hope.  
**Golunda** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.—M.  
**gomesii** Augocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.  
**gomesii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 135.  
**gomesii** Trachypus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 43.  
**Gomezia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.—Cr.  
**gommunis** *?* communis.  
**gomondii** Natica, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
**Gomophia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Astr.  
**gomorah** Equula, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 80.  
**Gomphoceras** J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.  
**Gomphoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 349.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
**Gomphoceratites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.—Ceph.  
**Gomphoceros** Thunb.; *?* err. Samouelle, 1819, *vide* Gomphoceros.  
**Gomphoceros** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Orth.  
**Gomphoceros** W. King, 1844; *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*  
**gomphoceros** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [*n. n.*].  
**gomphoceros** Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 333.—  
**Gomphocranum** Jakow, 1828; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* 1878. [Chrysomela, 1829.  
**Gomphodelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].  
**gomphodon** Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 68.  
**Gomphodus** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.—P.  
**Gomphoides** Selys de L., Rev. Odont. 1850, 360.—Neur.  
**gomphoides** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.  
**gomphosata** Choleva, J. F. Stephens (ex Spence MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 74; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 15.  
**Gomphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.—P.  
**Gomphotherium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Zool. (2) 1837, 795.—M. [Ohio mastodon].  
**Gomphus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.  
**Gonactinia** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.—Med. [1775.  
**gonagra** Anisocelis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,  
**gonager** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 785.  
**gonagra** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
**gonagra** Eriphia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 426.—Cancer, 1781.  
**gonager** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 97.—Melolontha,  
**gonagra** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241. [1781.

- gonagrus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 281.
- gonager** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56. [305.]
- gonagra** Tenthredo (Dolerus) (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- gonagra** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781. [1844, 45.]
- gonagricus** Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- Gonamblus** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon ponderosa].
- Gonambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.—Br.
- gonatas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 231.
- gonatistes** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 65. [notus, *g. v.*
- Gonatocarcinus** White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847; ? *err.* Marshall, *pro* Gonato-
- Gonatocerus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 192.—Hym.
- Gonatodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R. [Cr.]
- Gonatonotus** Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) May 25, 1847, 57.—
- gonatophorus** Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Jan. 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
- gonatopoda** Spalangia, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 268.
- Gonatopus** S. I. Ljungh in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 161.—Hym.
- Gonatus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 67.—Ceph.
- gondaricus** Dineutes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 279.
- Gondola** Férussac (*ex* Adams.), H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1822, p. xxx.—G.
- gondola** Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.
- gonduta** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Gonenion** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.—P.
- Gonenium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonenion, Raf.
- Goneplax** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- Gonepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Lep.
- gonerilla** Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
- gonerilla** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio,
- gongis** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 278. [1775.]
- gongota** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 351.
- Gongylocormus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R. [294.—Mantis, 1767.]
- gongulodes** Gongylus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
- gongyloides** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- Gongylomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Gongylophis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 192.—R.
- Gongylosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Gongylostoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.
- Gongylus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 220.—Hem.
- Gongylus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—R.
- Gongylus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545.—Orth.
- Gonia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Goniacanthus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.—Cr.
- Goniada** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 266.—Verm.
- Goniadera** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.—Col. [Tachina, 1824.]
- goniaeformis** Baumbaueria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—
- gonleformis** (*sic*) Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 285 [goniae → in Index]. [118.—Tachina.]
- goniaeformis** Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- goniaeformis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 416.
- goniaeoides** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- Goniaphea** T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- goniapterus** Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.
- Goniapteryx** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.—Lep.
- Goniapteryx** *emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II.
- Goniaraea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [1840, Syn., 87.]

- Goniaspidius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 126.—Col.
- Goniaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Goniastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Goniatiotes** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 23.—Ceph. [377.]
- goniatiotes** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- goniata** Ceratocephala, J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.
- Gonibregmatus** G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.—Myr.
- Goniclis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
- Gonidomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
- Goniocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Goniocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614.—R. [Gonoc➔, 1825]. [[*n. n.*]]
- Goniocephalus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. 1835 (2), 274.—R.
- Goniocephalus** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.
- Gonioceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.—Ceph.
- Goniocidaris** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Ech.
- Goniocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Goniocotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—Ar. [[*sine type*]].
- Gonioctena** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Gonioctena** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Goniodactylus** Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*]]
- Goniodactylus** Kuhl in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 290.—R.
- Goniodactylus** J. E. Gray [non Kuhl], Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R. [671.]
- goniodactylus** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 1839.
- goniodactylus** Cyathocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Cyathocrinites.
- goniodactylus** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Cyathocrinus, Ph.
- Goniodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniadera, Perty.
- Goniodermus** Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, Gonodermus *est*.
- Goniodes** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—Epiz.
- Goniodes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260.—Col. [*typus* Lomechusa paradoxa, Gyll.].
- Goniodiscus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 57.—Ast.
- Goniodoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 195.—Lep.
- Goniodoris** Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.—Nud.
- Goniodoris** E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 104.—Nud.
- Goniodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 94 (1838).—P.
- Goniodus** W. Dunker, Progr. hoh. Gewerbsch. Cassel, 1848, 9; Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 292.—L. [V (1), 63 (1844).—P.]
- Goniognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. 1846.
- goniographicus** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 1846.
- Goniogyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38 [non 1837]. [279.]
- Gonioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniada, A. & E.
- Goniolina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—? Rh.
- gonioliobatus** Nautilus=gonioliobus, Ph.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (8) 1837, 1837.
- gonioliobus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232. [36.]
- Goniomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 1.—L. [Gonomya, 1838].
- Gonionotus** J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.—R. [15.]
- gonionotus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 1850.
- Goniophaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniophea, Bowd.
- Goniopholis** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 69.—R.
- Goniophora** J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 264.—L.
- Goniophorus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 30.—Ech.
- Goniophthalmia** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 106.—Col.
- Goniophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.—Cor.
- Goniopleura** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 149.—
- Goniopleura** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—Cr. [Col.]
- goniopleurus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).



- gonioleptus** Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 184.  
**gonioleptus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Ornithobius.  
**Goniopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor.  
**Goniopsis** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr.  
**Goniopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipterus, Schönh.  
**Goniopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniapteryx, Perty.  
**Goniopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipus, Raf.  
**Goniopygus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 19.—Ech.  
**Goniosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207.—Ar.  
**Goniosoma** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Goniosoma, 1 (May 1844).—P.  
**Goniospilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 143.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Goniospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.  
**Goniotostoma** *id. ac* Gonyostoma, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 335.  
**goniotostoma** Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.  
**goniotostomus** Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—  
Helix (Cochlogena). [June 1832, 51.  
**goniotostoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
**goniotostoma** Celleropora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.  
**goniotostoma** Cochlorina (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Helix (Cochlogena).  
**goniotostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.  
**gonyostoma** Gonyostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—  
**goniotostoma** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145. [Helix.  
**goniotostoma** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].  
**goniotostoma** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 59.  
**goniotostoma** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Cyclostoma.  
**goniotostoma** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—  
**goniotostomus** Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18  
**goniotostoma** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix. [[*n. n.*].  
**goniotostoma** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, 1844, 53.  
**goniotostomus** Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.  
**Goniotostomus** *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyostomus, Beck, *g. v.*  
**Goniotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Neur.  
**Goniotropis** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274.—Col.  
**Gonipies** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.  
**goniphorus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.  
**goniphorus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**goniphora** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.  
**goniphora** Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 161.  
**Gonipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—?  
**gonippus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 132.  
**Gonipterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833, 456.—Col.  
**Gonipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Goniurus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.  
**Gonius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 203.—Hym.  
**Gonius** G. W. F. Panzer (*ex* Jurine), Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 176.—Hym.  
**gonius** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.  
**gonius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 292.  
**gonius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 259.—Cyprinus.  
**gonleformis** *v.* goniaeformis.  
**Gonobregmatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonibregmatus, Newp.  
**Gonocephala** P. A. Latreille, Dipt.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List. 1882, 147, *sed non comp.*

- gonocephaloides** Dugesia, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
- Gonocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.—R.
- gonocephalus** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1830, 240.
- gonocephalus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 10 & 51. [Ibis.]
- gonocephala** Geronticus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- gonocephala** Ibis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 761.
- gonocephala** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.
- Gonocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem.
- Gonocheile** G. K. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 283.—Col. [*pro* Oryctomorphus pictus, G. K. W.].
- gonochilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- gonochila** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- gonochela** Partula, L. Reeve (*ex* Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 19, May 1850.
- Gonocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 178.—Crin.
- Gonocrinites** M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Gonodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 271.—Cr.
- Gonodactylus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Kuhl MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,
- Gonodermus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [Syn. 51.—R.]
- Gonodomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonidomus, Swains.\*
- Gonodon** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- Gonodonta** J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
- Gonodonta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep.
- Gonodontis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep. [Col.]
- Gonogenia** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—
- Gonogenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 48.—Col.
- gonolek** Lanius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 179 (*teste* Stresemann).
- Gonoleptes** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539, pl. 20.—
- Gonoleptes** *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyleptes, Kirby, q. v. [Ar.]
- Gonoleptus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.
- Gonomus** *emend. pro* Gonium, Mull. 1773; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Ge-ellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomyia** Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt.
- Gonopera** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- gonophaeum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- Gonophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Gonophora** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 280.—Col.
- Gonophora** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, Entom., 89.—Lep.
- Gonoplax** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323; Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xiii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Gonopsis** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Hem.
- Gonoptera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483 [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Gonoptera** Dalman in Billberg; *sic* Scudder *sed vide* Gonptera.
- Gonopteris** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.—Lep.
- Gonopterus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Acc. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.—Col.
- gonopterus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 246.
- gonoptera** Phalaena, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 138.
- gonopterus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 899.
- gonopterus** Tylomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 254.—Orobitis.
- Gonopteryx** Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Lep.
- Gonopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach.
- Gonopus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 17.—Col.
- gonorynchus** Gonorynchus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 196.—Cyprinus, L.
- Gonosoma** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.—Cr. [1766.]

- Gonospileia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 231.—Lep.  
**Gonospora** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 333.—G.  
**gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808–10] [*n. et f.*].  
**gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo giudice  
**gonostigma** Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**gonostigma** Notolophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.  
**gonostigma** Orgyia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 218.—  
**gonostigma** Orgyia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 87.—Phal., ? Scop. 1763. [Scop.]  
**gonostigmatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 132 [=gonostigma,  
**Gonostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.  
**Gonostoma** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 92.—P. [*?typus* Megalops cyprinoides, Lac.].  
**Gonostoma** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.  
**gonostoma** Delphinula, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 412.  
**gonostoma** Turritella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1831), 275.  
**Gonostomus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) 1838, 163 [=Gonostoma, Raf.].  
**Gonotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.  
**Gonotrimphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**Gonotus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr.  
**gonotus** Diophthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.  
**gonotus** Etheria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**gonotus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32. [76.—Lep.  
**Gonrptera** *err. pro* Gonerpteryx, Leach; G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820,  
**gonula** Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.  
**Gonurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*non* Lacep. *teste* Jordan].  
**gonura** Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.  
**gonura** Idotea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Wieg.  
**Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonioccephalus,  
**Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonio-, Gono-, & Gonyocephalus, Kaup.  
**Gonydactylus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102; Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R. [Kuhl.  
**Gonydactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniodyactylus,  
**Gonydipsas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodipsas, Fitz.  
**Gonydiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodiscus, Fitz.  
**Gonyechis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.  
**gonygaster** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 43.  
**Gonyleptes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 450.—Ar.  
**gonymelas** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**gonymelas** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.  
**Gonyocephalus** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 150 [=Gonocephalus, Kaup].  
**Gonyodactylus** *emend. pro* Goniodyactylus, Kuhl; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.  
**Gonyodera** *err. pro* Goniadiera, q. v.; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.  
**Gonyodipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [III. 1833, 98.—G.  
**Gonyodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)  
**Gonyosoma** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.—R.  
**Gonyostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 177 & 335 [Goni.].—G.  
**Gonyostomus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—G.  
**gonyostomus** v. goniostomus.  
**Gonypes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Dipt.  
**Gonypus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 458.—Dipt. [Gonypes, 1804].  
**Gonyosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyosoma, Wagl.

- Gonystylum** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.  
 [goodall→.] [Sept. 1839, 33.—Helix (Cochlodonta).]  
**goodalii** Achatina (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4)  
**goodallii** Balimus (Mill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.  
**goodallii** Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 517.  
**goodallii** Chiton, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 25.  
**goodalli** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, L., *Conch. Illustr.* (3) 1832, f. 16; *Catal*  
 (131) 1837, 9.  
**goodallii** Epheria, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**goodalli** Glabella, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 324.  
**goodallii** Helix, J. S. Miller, *Ann. Phil.* XIX. May 1822, 381. [75.  
**goodalli** Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,  
**goodallii** Lima, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1846.  
**goodallii** Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 58, June  
**goodalli** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, L., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xxx.  
**goodalli** Marguella, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.  
**goodallii** Obeliscus (Mill.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.  
**goodall** Pholas, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIX. 1826, 532.  
**goodalii** Pupa (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII.  
 June 1838, 193.—Helix (Cochlodonta).  
**goodalli** Voluta, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**Goodallia** W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xix & 76.—L.  
**goodalliana** Turboella, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**goodeniana** Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 180.  
**goodeniana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.  
 [goodenough→.]  
**goodenovii** Muscicap, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 245.  
**goodenovii** Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1846, 183.—  
 Muscicap.  
**goodhallii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1820, 100.  
**goodhalli** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1837, 136.  
**goodhallii** Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 348.  
**goodhalli** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 90.—Ammonites.  
**goodpanensis** Certhia, W. Hoffmeister, *Briefe aus Indien*, 1847, 374.  
**goodsiri** Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, *Hist. Brit. Starfish* (2) Nov. 1840, 57.  
**goodsiri** Ophiopholis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Centr.) 1848, 25.—  
 Ophiocoma. [1849, 290.—Trochonia.  
**goodsiri** Pherusa (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov.  
**goodsirii** Trochonia, G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Feb. 1840, 371.  
**goojrattensis** Leo, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 40.  
**guzeratensis** Leucospis, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 253.  
**guzurata** Motacilla, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 608. [163.  
**goongwaree** Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839,  
**Gopherus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 74.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**gora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 263.  
**gora** Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.  
**goral** Antelope, T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 518.  
**goral** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*ie.* 1841], 447.  
**gural** Halcyon, Pearson; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 155.  
**ghoral** Kemas (Hardw.), W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—  
 Antelope.  
**goral** Nemorrhædus (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 166.—Antelope.  
**goramy** Osphronemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 116.  
**goramy** Trichopus (Lac.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 388.—Osphronemus.  
**Gordia** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.—Verm.  
**gordialis** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 223.  
**gordialis** Serpula (Schlotheim), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 234.—  
 Serpulites.

- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *contorta*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 364.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *planorbis*; H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var.* *serpentina*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831.
- gordialis** *Serpulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96. [240.]
- gordianus** [Lumbricus], R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- gordinea** *Geonema*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- gordioides** *Lumbricus*, G. L. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 32.
- gordius** *Amblyura* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*—*Vibrio*, 1786. [1776.]
- gordius** *Chrysophanus* (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—*Papilio*,
- gordius** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 129.
- gordius** *Lethia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- gordius** *Lycaena* (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—*Papilio*.
- gordius** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- gordius** *Polymnatus* (Schn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.—*Papilio*,
- goreensis** *Albula*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 342. [? Sulz. 1776.]
- goreensis** *Blennius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 255.
- goreensis** *Box*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 364. [Gm. 1790.]
- goreensis** *Crepidula* (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.—*Patella*,
- goreensis** *Ephippus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 125.
- goreensis** *Hymnis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.
- goreensis** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 540.
- goreensis** *Pagellus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 203.
- goreensis** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 511.
- goreensis** *Trachinotus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 419.
- gorgasus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 422.
- gorgasus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.
- gorge** *Hipparchia* (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—*Papilio*.
- gorge** *Maniola* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—*Papilio*, ? Huebner.
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gorge** *Phorcis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- gorge** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- gorge** *Satyrus* (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—*Papilio*, ? Huebner.
- gorgi** *v.* *goryi* *Eponis*.
- gorgias** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 34.
- gorgione** *Gobius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- Gorgo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Lep.*
- gorgo** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- Gorgon** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.—*M.*
- gorgon** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- gorgon** *Antelope* (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 446.—*Catoblepas*.
- gorgon** *Catoblepas*, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV, 371 (1827); Syn. 1827, 369.
- gorgon** *Enyo* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- gorgon** *Macroglossa* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—*Sphinx*.
- gorgon** *Phyllium*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- gorgon** *Pterogon* (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1835, 23.—*Sphinx*. [130.—*Macroglossa*.]
- gorgon** *Pteropogon* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829,
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Gorgone** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—*Lep.*

- gorgone** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 718.
- gorgone** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [n. et f.].
- gorgone** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 150.
- Gorgonecephalus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 51.—Ech.
- Gorgonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
- gorgonia** Antedon, Frémiaville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.
- gorgonia** Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
- gorgoniades** Proserpinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.
- gorgoniades** Pterogon, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.
- gorgonica** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.
- Gorgonida** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Sp.
- gorgonioides** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
- Gorgonites** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 550.—Coel. [Ech. (Gorgoneceph→ 1815)].
- Gorgonecephalus** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.—
- gorgonoideum** Briareum (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—  
Alcyonium gorgonoides, 1786.
- gorgophone** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 632.
- Gorgopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- gorguari** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 9. [Barbus.
- gorguari** Luciobarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—
- Gorgus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 279.—Col.
- gorgus** Hoplites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
- gorianum** = **goryanum**.
- gorilla** Troglodytes, T. S. Savage, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 417; Proc. Boston  
Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 245.
- Gortyna** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.
- Gortyna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- gortys** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 839.
- gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.
- gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
- goruck** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 198. [259.—Certhia.
- goruk** Meliphaga (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- goruck** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, Bechst.
- gorianum** Podium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 324.
- goryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante  
Nov. 1840], 550.
- goryi** Acanthopus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 248.
- goryi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 544.
- gory** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 162.
- goryi** Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 405.
- goryi** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 105.
- goryi** Akis, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- goryi** Antedon (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Agacephala.
- goryi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 424.
- goryi** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- goryi** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- gory** Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 199.
- gory** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 30.
- goryi** Buprestis, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 62.
- goryi** Callirhipis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 169.
- goryi** Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.
- goryi** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 544.
- goryi** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
- gory** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 222.
- goryi** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 81.
- goryi** Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.
- goryi** Ctenioschelus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1846, 336.—Acanthopus,
- goryi** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 81. [1840.

- goryi** Elater, Duftschmid, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, pl. 30.
- goryi** Elater, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109.
- goryi** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 251. [(goryi).]
- goryi** (*sic*) Epomis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. I. 1832, 276, pl. 15
- goryi** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 564.
- goryi** Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 116.
- goryi** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- goryi** Harpalus, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 241. [127.]
- goryi** Harpalus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- goryi** Holoscelis (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—*Diagona*.
- goryi** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 175.
- gorii** Lebioderus, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (2) Sept. 1838, 94.
- goryi** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 313.—*Crioceris*.
- goryi** [Lerius] (Melly), J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 395.—*Passalus*.
- goryi** Lycus, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. June 1844, 222.
- goryi** Melandrya, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 249.
- goryi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 300. [1850, 371.]
- goryi** Metaxymorphus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- goryi** Moluris, Hope in A. J. J. Solier, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* (2) VI. 1844, 283.
- goryi** Nastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 406.
- goryi** Oodes, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 229.
- gorii** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 349.
- goryi** Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, *Études Entom.* (2) 1835, 145.
- goryi** Passalus, A. Melly, *Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833, pl. 56.
- goryi** Pinelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 162.
- goryi** Platynoptera, F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 54.
- goryi** Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 264.
- goryi** Rembus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 32.
- goryi** Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* May 1838, 76.
- goryi** Sphaerostylus (Lap.), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—*Ozaena*.
- goryi** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, *Études Entom.* (2) 1835, 113.
- goryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- goryi** Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] VI. 1844, 324.
- goryi** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 624.
- Gorytes** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 180.—*Hym.*
- gosae** Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (3) 1836, 143.
- gossardii** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 177.
- gossei** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- gossei** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- gossei** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 53.
- gossei** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- gossei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- gossei** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 189.
- gossianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XI (2) 1848, 304.
- "Gossypha** Less.", L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.)* 2, 1845.
- gossipiatus** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- gossypiata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 857.
- gossypiella** Depressaria, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- gossypii** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 326.
- gossypii** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- gostyncii** Palythoa, A. Zborzevski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 252.
- gotenaari** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 270.—*Phalaena Geometra gootenaria*, *q. err. pro gootenaria est.*
- "gotenaaria** Phalaena Geometra, Cr." *err. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 270, *pro gothalanica* Limnea, C. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier.* 1845, 312. [gootenaria.]

- gothicus** Amphidetus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- gothicus** Bombyx (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- gothicus** Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- gothica** Episema (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phalaena,
- gothicus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 518. [1758.]
- gothica** Graphiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- gothicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.
- gothica** Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.  
—Cellepora.
- gothicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 110.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- gothicus** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.—Capsus.
- gothicus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81.—Cimex, 1758.
- gothica** Semiophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—  
Phalaena, 1758. [480.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- gothica** Taenioaampa (L.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- gothica** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),  
239. [Favosites.]
- gothlandica** Calamopora (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.—
- gothlandica** Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.
- gothlandicus** Favosites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—
- gothlandica** Flustra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 501. [Calamopora.]
- gothlandica** Modiola, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 117.
- gothlandicus** Rhodocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- gothofredi** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.
- gothorum** Cidaris, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- gothus** Lopus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 12.—Cimex ?**gothicus**,
- gotschii** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 202. [1758.]
- gotschii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 77.
- gotschii** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 117.
- gotschii** Cleonus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 481.
- gotschii** Cybaster, J. H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 214.
- gotschii** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 136.
- gotschii** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 113.
- gotschii** Oxypoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 64.
- gotschii** Sitophilus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- gotyla** Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88). [579.]
- gotyla** Gonorhynchus, J. E. Gray in J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- Gouana** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nardo MS), F. Ital. III (Introd. p. 8) 1841.—P.
- gouana** Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834,  
448.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouana** Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
1834, 24.—Phal. Tort. 1767.
- gouanii** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
- govani** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 271.
- govani** Lepidopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 239.
- Gouania** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—P. [*vide* Gouana, 1841].
- gouarauna** *r.* **guarauna**. [153.]
- goudotii** Amphicomma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- goudotii** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 108.
- goudotii** Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
- goudoti** Aphrophora, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 12.
- goudoti** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 457.
- goudotii** Astacoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.
- goudotii** Buophilus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,
- goudotii** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414. [II. 1839 [1840], 77.]
- goudotii** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- goudotii** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.



- goudotii** Champaetes (Less.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 1227.—Ortallida.
- goudotii** Cicindela, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 40. [67.]
- goudotii** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- goudotii** Clotho, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 638.
- goudotii** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
- goudotii** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 184.
- goudotii** Eulasia (Laporte), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—Am-
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 36. [phicoma.]
- goudotii** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 184.
- goudotii** Eupleres, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 281.
- goudotii** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 304.
- goudotii** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 187.
- goudotii** Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- goudotii** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8. [(1849), 210.—Vanessa.]
- goudotii** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- goudotii** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 434.
- goudotii** Laciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.
- goudotii** Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- goudotii** Misolampus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.
- goudotii** Misolampus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 184.
- goudoti** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.
- goudotii** Ortallida, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 217. [Ortallida.]
- goudotii** Penelope (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 395.—
- goudotii** Periscopus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- goudotii** Pheropsophus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 462.
- goudoti** Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183.
- goudotii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110. [Jan. 1841, 517.—Boophsis.]
- goudotii** Polypedates (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.
- goudoti** Polytus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- goudotii** Pctamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- goudotii** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 495.
- goudotii** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 5.
- goudotii** Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
- goudoti** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Tro-
- goudotii** Scarites, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 5. [chilus.]
- goudotii** Stenostoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 330.
- goudoti** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 360.
- goudotii** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 205.
- goudoti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 100.
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 45. [193.]
- goudotii** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- goudotii** Vespertilio, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 244.
- goudotianum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.
- goudotiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
- goudotiana** Helix, Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- gougeti** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 19. [I. 1850, 286.]
- gougeti** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.
- [**gould** →].
- gouldae** Aethopyga (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- gouldiae** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 5.
- gouldiae** Caloenas (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 19.—Columba.
- gouldiae** Cinnyris, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- gouldiae** Columba, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 37).
- gouldiae** Nectarinia (Vig.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 238.—Cinnyris.

- gouldii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 128, Mar. 1850.  
**gouldii** Alleculla, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 361.  
**gouldii** Amadina, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (15) June 1844 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**gouldii** Anthus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.  
**gouldii** Bettongia, J. E. Gray in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 219.  
**gouldii** Breviceps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.  
**gouldii** Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 163.  
**gouldii** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 181.  
**gouldii** Circus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.  
**gouldii** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 132.—Labrus, 1843.  
**gouldii** Cynanthus (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.  
**gouldii** Dineutes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.  
**gouldii** Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.  
**gouldii** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.  
**gouldii** Falcuunculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 365.  
**gouldii** Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.  
**gouldii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.  
**gouldii** Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 69.  
**gouldii** Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.  
**gouldii** Labrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 353. [1843.  
**gouldii** Lachnolaimus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 132.—Labrus,  
**gouldii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.  
**gouldii** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
**gouldii** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1839), 67.  
**gouldii** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 77.  
**gouldii** Natica, C. B. Adams, Catal. Rec. Shells, 1847, 21.  
**gouldii** Nectarinia (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 974.—Cinnyris  
**gouldii** Neomorpha, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12. [gouldae.  
**gouldii** Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 180.  
**gouldii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 103.  
**gouldii** Pandion, J. J. Kamp, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.  
**gouldii** Petasophora, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.  
**gouldii** Podager, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1847, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
**gouldii** Pteroglossus, Natterer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 44.  
**gouldii** Pteroglossus (Selenidera), J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1844, text to unnumbered  
**gouldii** Pupa, E. W. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 105. [plate.  
**gouldii** Pygorynchus (*sic*), Boué, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 192.  
**gouldii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 405.  
**gouldii** Sericesthis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.  
**gouldii** Sterna, Reichenbach, Syn. Av., Icon. 1845, f. 829 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**gouldii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) ante 21 Jan. 1846, 272.  
**gouldii** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.  
**gouldii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 101.—  
**gouldii** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165. [Ornismya.  
**gouldii** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 398 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**Gouldia** C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—L.  
**Gouldia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—A.  
**gouldiae** v. **gouldae**.  
**gouldiana** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
**gouldianum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 5.  
**gouldiana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.  
**gouldiana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.  
**gouldiana** Turnicigralla, des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1845, 276 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**goupilii** Lima, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 96.  
**goupilii** Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 201.  
**goupilianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 317.  
**goupilianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 83.  
**goupilianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 222.

- Goura** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 120.—A.
- gourcyi** Petrocosphyus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- gourdini** Pycnonotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.
- goureau** Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- gourieffi** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52. [26.]
- gous** Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
- govani** Lepidogaster, Risso, *v. gouani*.
- govinda** Milvus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.
- gowerianus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 320 [*n. n.*].
- gowerianus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 94.
- goyaz** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- Gozara** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- grabae** Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 999.
- grabata** Taeniura (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.—Trygon.
- grabatus** Trygon, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- Graculus** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1845, 19.—A. [332.]
- gracei** Caulodromus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.
- gracialis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- Gracilaria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208.—Lep. [*v. Gracillaria*, Haw.].
- gracile** *v. gracilis*.
- gracilens** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 59.
- gracilentum** Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- gracilenta** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- gracilenta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 94.
- gracilentus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 55.
- gracilentus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.
- gracilenta** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119.
- gracilentus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 199.
- gracilenta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 114, June 1843.
- gracilenta** Sclalaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.
- gracilenta** Schinia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gracilenta** Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
- gracilenta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
- gracilescens** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 45.
- gracilescens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- gracilescens** Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 248.
- Gracilia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Col.
- gracilicauda** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- gracilicauda** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 686.
- gracilicauda** Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 11.
- gracilicaudatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 77.
- gracilicollis** Ampion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.
- gracilicollis** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.
- gracilicollis** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 247.—Bassus, 1812.
- gracilicornis** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 206.
- gracilicornis** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 139.
- gracilicornis** Ceraleptus (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.
- gracilicornis** Copris, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 114. [—Coreus.]
- gracilicornis** Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 5.
- gracilicornis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 553.
- gracilicornis** Dasyles, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- gracilicornis** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 429.
- gracilicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 86.

- gracilicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 287.  
**gracilicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 290.  
**gracilicorne** Mallodon, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.  
**gracilicornis** Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834.  
**gracilicornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.]. [215.  
**gracilicornis** Ocyus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
 1849, 120.  
**gracilicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].  
**gracilicornis** Philonthus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.  
**gracilicornis** Pterocoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 47.  
**gracilicornis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.  
**gracilicornis** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1818, 82 [n. n.].  
**gracilicornis** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].  
**gracilicornis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.]. [Jan. 1841, 121.  
**gracilicornis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
**gracilicornis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 832.  
**gracilicosta** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.  
**gracilicosta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3)  
 Mar. 1836, 18.  
**gracilicosta** Clausilia, *var.* porcata, Ziegler; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll.  
 Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.—C. porcata, Z.  
**graciliformis** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.  
**graciliformis** Stenosides, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 486.  
**gracilimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,  
**gracilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [n. n.]. [143.  
**gracilior** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.  
**gracilior** Fusus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].  
**gracilior** Lacuna, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxviii.  
**gracilior** Ornithoidichmites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 498.  
**gracilior** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 193.—Ornithoid-  
 ichmites, 1841.  
**gracilior** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xx.  
**gracilior** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1818, 13 [n. cf.].  
**gracilipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [217.  
**gracillipes** Anticyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
**gracillipes** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 330.  
**gracilipes** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.  
**gracilipes** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 144. [1817, 155.  
**gracilipes** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.  
**gracilipes** Cerambyx, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 184.  
**gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.].  
**gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.  
**gracillipes** Clytus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 436.  
**gracilipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 547.  
**gracilipes** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 100.  
**gracilipes** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 145.  
**gracilipes** Eligmodontia (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 133.—  
**gracillipes** Gonomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 236 [n. n.]. [Mus.  
**gracilipes** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 527.—Mus.  
**gracilipes** Hippolyte, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 142.  
**gracilipes** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 86. [Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus.  
**gracilipes** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
**gracilipes** Leptopezina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 554.—Diastata.

- gracilipes** Linnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- gracilipes** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—  
Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- gracilipes** Mygale, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 91.
- gracilipes** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 35. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Onias (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 505.—Curculio,  
Otiiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,  
**gracilipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Phalangopsis, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- gracilipes** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- gracilipes** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 82.
- gracilipes** Psoa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- gracilipes** Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 22.
- gracilipes** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 549.
- gracilipes** Sphasus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- gracilipes** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- gracilipes** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 562.
- gracilipes** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- gracilipes** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII(3) 1836, 333.
- gracilipes** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 88.
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 86.
- gracilirostris** Acridotheres, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 152.
- gracilirostris** Andropadus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct.  
1844, 101. [178.]
- gracilirostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- gracilis** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Helix.
- gracilis** Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 19.—Buprestis.
- gracile** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 *zero*  
*propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- gracile** Acteon (Broc.), E. Sisonida, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 151.
- gracilis** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.  
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260. [ceras.]
- gracile** Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormo-
- gracilis** Actinodura (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—
- gracilis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 225. [Hypsipetes.]
- gracilis** Aelia, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 91.
- gracilis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- gracilis** Agassizocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.
- gracilis** Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 197.
- gracile** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- gracilis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- gracilis** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
- gracilis** Alauda, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 201. [petes.]
- gracilis** Alcopus (MacClell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Hypsi-
- gracilis** Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 207.
- gracilis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 509.
- gracilis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.

- gracilis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 257.  
**gracilis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
**gracilis** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 166.  
**gracilis** Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 160 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.  
**gracilis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 20. [—Goniatites.  
**gracilis** Ammonites, Bernhard Smith in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.  
**gracilis** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845.  
**gracilis** Amorphosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295. [381.  
**gracilis** Amphicyon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 379.  
**gracile** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.  
**gracilis** Anaema, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.  
**gracilis** Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—  
 Agonum.  
**gracilis** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 111.  
**gracilis** Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 228.  
**gracilis** Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.  
**gracilis** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**gracile** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 70.  
**gracilis** Anortha, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.  
**gracilis** Anous, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.  
**gracilis** Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.  
**gracilis** Anthia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 468.  
**gracilis** Anthicus (Panx.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.  
**gracilis** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.  
**gracilis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 432.  
**gracilis** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.  
**gracilis** Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 573.  
**gracilis** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Anthomyza.  
**gracile** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Anthracophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354. [Oniscus.  
**gracilis** Anthura (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—  
**gracilis** Aphanisticus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.  
**gracilis** Aphthona, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 344.  
**gracilis** Aranea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 5.  
**gracilis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 168.  
**gracilis** Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.  
**gracilis** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Xerine.  
**gracilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 445.  
**gracilis** Aspidorhinus, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 93.—  
 Lacerta, 1831.  
**gracilis** Aspius, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Aspius, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.  
**gracilis** Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.  
**gracilis** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.  
**gracilis** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.  
**gracilis** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182. [—Falco.  
**gracilis** Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.  
**gracilis** Attus (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),  
**gracilis** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 359. [423.—Salticus.  
**gracilis** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.  
**gracilis** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.  
**gracilis** Auricula, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 76.

- gracilis** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.  
**gracilis** Axinopalpis, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 490.  
**gracilis** Bacillus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 561.  
**gracilis** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.  
**gracilis** Bactrites, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.  
**gracilis** Bairdia v. **gracilis** Brairdia.  
**gracilis** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 313.  
**gracilis** Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].  
**gracilis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.  
**gracilis** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrof. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.  
**gracilis** Belone, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.  
**gracilis** Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.  
**gracilis** Belorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 341.  
**gracile** Bembidium, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 142.  
**gracilis** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 426.  
**gracilis** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 123.  
**gracilis** Blennius, P. Stuwitz, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. I (4) 1838, 406.  
**gracilis** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.  
**gracilis** Brachinus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 66.  
**gracilis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 557.  
**gracilis** Brairdia (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];  
*emend.* Bairdia, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.  
**gracilis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.  
**gracile** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 96, Dec. 1846.  
**gracilis** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832, (90) July 1832.  
**gracilis** Bulinus, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.  
**gracilis** Bulinus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.  
**gracilis** Bulinus, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.  
**gracilis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 569.  
**gracilis** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.  
**gracilis** Duthus (Latr.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio.  
**gracilis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
**gracilis** Caecilia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 597. [45 [*n. n.*].  
**gracile** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (Sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.  
**gracilis** Calamobius (Cr.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 501.—Saperda, 1799.  
**gracilis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.  
**gracile** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.  
**gracilis** Calliophis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).  
**gracilis** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.  
**gracilis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 511.  
**gracilis** Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 330.—Semblis.  
**gracilis** Capocta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 201.  
**gracilis** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.  
**gracilis** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 29  
**gracile** Cardium, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 66.  
**gracile** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.  
**gracilis** Carinaria, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 140.  
**gracilis** Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 58. [dendron.  
**gracilis** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Litho-  
**gracilis** Catastomus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193. [39.  
**gracilis** Catopterus, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,  
**gracilis** Cavia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244  
**gracilis** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 8.

- gracilis** Cellaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.
- gracilis** Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
- gracilis** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- gracilis** Centrastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- gracilis** Centricus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- gracilis** Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- gracilis** Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
- gracilis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- gracilis** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.
- gracilis** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Mille-
- gracile** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439. [pora.
- gracile** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- gracile** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- gracilis** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- gracilis** Chamaleo, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 111.
- gracilis** Chariesterns, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.
- gracilis** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.
- gracilis** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syniphus.
- gracilis** Cheiracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ber. XV (1837) Vers. Deutsch. Nat. Aerzte, 189 [n. n.]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II (2) 1839, 225.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exunte* 1843, 468.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- gracilis** Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- gracilis** Chetetes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.
- gracilis** Chiodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
- gracilis** Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- gracilis** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
- gracilis** Chlaenius, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 663.
- gracilis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 140.
- gracilis** Chrysaora (Goldf.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 10.—Litho-
- gracilis** Cicada, J. K. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 20. [deudron.
- gracilis** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- gracilis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 224.
- gracilis** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
- gracilis** Cidaris, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham. 1844, 95.
- gracilis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- gracilis** Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- gracilis** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- gracilis** Cladoxerus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 445.
- gracilis** Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
- gracilis** Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
- gracilis** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] IV. 1847, 154.
- gracilis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 558.
- gracilis** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- gracilis** Clivina, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theol. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 69 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Clivina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 8.
- gracilis** Clibiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 452.
- gracilis** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 238.
- gracilis** Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [n. n.].
- gracile** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Coccinella, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Codonocritus, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- gracilis** Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon.



- gracilis** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Coleoprion, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 25.
- gracilis** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Verh. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- gracilis** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- gracilis** Columbina (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- gracile** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 224.
- gracilis** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Coprologus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 60.
- gracilis** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 288.
- gracilis** Corizus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 2.
- gracilis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 32.
- gracilis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 61.
- gracilis** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- gracilis** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 148.
- gracilis** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 4.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Alveolites. [419.]
- gracilis** Crossocherus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- gracilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1839, 520.
- gracilis** Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 274.
- gracilis** Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 154.
- gracilis** Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- gracilis** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- gracilis** Cyanus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- gracilis** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cyathocrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- gracile** Cyclostoma, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 191.
- gracilis** Cyenus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 496.
- gracilis** Cyndrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 49.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- gracilis** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- gracilis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 313.
- gracilis** Cynanthus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- gracilis** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 93.
- gracilis** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—Sanguinolaria.
- gracilis** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amcr. (3) 1836, 120.
- gracilis** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Malurus. [406.]
- gracilis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gracilis** Cythere (Bairdia), McCoy in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.—Bairdia, 1844.
- gracilis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
- gracilis** Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- gracilis** Dactylosaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
- gracilis** Dadocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- gracilis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 155.
- gracilis** Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- gracilis** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 100.
- gracilis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
- gracilis** Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 72. [313.]
- gracilis** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gracilis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 373.
- gracilis** Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.

- gracilis** Dibothriorhynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 567.—Tetra-rhynchus.
- gracile** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.
- gracilis** Dinematura, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.
- gracile** Dinoloryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- gracilis** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 248.
- gracilis** Diodontus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.
- gracilis** Diplopterus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 305.
- gracilis** Dipsas, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Disteira (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Hydrus.
- gracilis** Disteira (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.—Hydrus (Enhydris).
- gracilis** Distichopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 704.
- gracilis** Dolicaon (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 578.—Lathrobium.
- gracilis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 355.
- gracilis** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
- gracilis** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- gracilis** Doris, S. d. Cliaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- gracilis** Duvaucelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
- gracilis** Dyschirius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 18.—Clivina, 1834.
- gracilis** Dysdera, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 195.
- gracilis** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 340.
- gracilis** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- gracilis** Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
- gracilis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 68.
- gracilis** Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 156.
- gracilis** Elaphocera (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 40.—Leptopus.
- gracilis** Ellipsocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
- gracilis** Emberiza, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- gracilis** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.]. [lineate 1851], 153.
- gracilis** Enallhelia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- gracilis** Endeis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** Enhydris (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—Lutra, ? Bechst. 1800.
- gracilis** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.—Crico-
- gracilis** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166. [pora.
- gracilis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [n. n.]; H. N. Aran. (3) 1807?, 5.
- gracilis** Ephesia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 245.—Ichneumon.
- gracilis** Ephoenosaurus, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI. 13 July 1839, 344.
- gracilis** Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
- gracilis** Equus, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174.
- gracilis** Equus (Hippotherium), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.
- gracilis** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 176.
- gracilis** Eschara, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 205.
- gracilis** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [mecium.
- gracile** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Myr-
- gracilis** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
- gracilis** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- gracilis** Eulimella, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311. [1773.
- gracilis** Eumecurus (Fall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,
- gracilis** Eunomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum.
- gracilis** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
- gracilis** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- gracilis** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.

- gracilis* Euplectus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,  
*gracilis* Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [167].  
*gracilis* Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.  
*gracilis* Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.  
*gracilis* Eutriche, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 197.  
*gracilis* Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.  
*gracilis* Falco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 93.  
*gracilis* Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.  
*gracilis* Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (1) 1821.  
*gracilis* Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. N. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.  
*gracilis* Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1818, 287.—Platysina.  
*gracilis* Ficula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 97.  
*gracilis* Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxi; & II (1) 1809, 57.  
*gracilis* Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 404.—Antho-  
cephalus. [Aug. 1836, 229.—Cellepora.  
*gracilis* Flustra (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
*gracilis* Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision In-sect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.  
*gracilis* Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.  
*gracilis* Forficula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.  
*gracilis* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.  
*gracilis* Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130. [Murex].  
*gracilis* Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 320.—  
*gracilis* Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 16.—Murex.  
*gracilis* Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
*gracilis* Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. II (1) 1845, 20.  
*gracilis* Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Gadella, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.  
*gracilis* Gadus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 354.  
*gracilis* Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zooliti, Galax., 15 (Jan. 1844).  
*gracilis* Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.  
*gracilis* Gammarus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)  
Sept. 1837, 374.  
*gracilis* Gasteracantha (Walck.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 430.—  
*gracilis* Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95. [Epeira].  
*gracilis* Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 70.  
*gracilis* Geranospiza (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.  
*gracilis* Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.  
*gracilis* Globiceps, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 123.  
*gracilis* Gobius, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 260.  
*gracilis* Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (ex Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37  
*gracilis* Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 33. [[n. n.].  
*gracilis* Goniodoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.—Doris.  
*gracilis* Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.  
*gracilis* Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 43.  
*gracile* Grammostonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
*gracilis* Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274. [426].  
*gracilis* Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 191.  
*gracilis* Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
*gracilis* Gryllus (Oecanthus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.  
*gracilis* Gyroceratites, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 102.  
*gracilis* Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 678; Beitr. zur Petref. (3)  
1840, 128.  
*gracilis* Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 304.  
*gracilis* Halieus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 113.

- gracilis Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 gracilis Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.  
 gracilis Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Toxoceras, 1842.  
 gracilis Harmodites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 173.  
 gracilis Harpa, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.  
 gracilis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].  
 gracilis Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 449.—Agonum.  
 gracilis Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 206.  
 gracilis Harpes, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 28.  
 gracilis Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 612.  
 gracilis Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.  
 gracilis Helops, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.  
 gracilis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XXI. 1850, 43.  
 gracilis Hemiteina, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 450.  
 gracilis Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 29.  
 gracilis Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280. [*Equus gr.*].  
 gracile Hippotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174 [*v. et*].  
 gracilis Holacanthodes, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.  
 gracile Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.  
 gracilis Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 162.  
 gracilis Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 35. [*n. n.*].  
 gracilis Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238.  
 gracilis Hybodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.  
 gracilis Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.  
 gracilis Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
 gracilis Hydrophis (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Hydrus (Enhydris).  
 gracilis Hydrotæna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 gracilis Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 560. [1830, 513].  
 gracilis Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.  
 gracilis Hypsipetes, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.  
 gracilis Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.  
 gracilis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 290.  
 gracilis Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.  
 gracilis Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.  
 gracilis Idolomorpha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.  
 gracilis Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Salticus, 1832.  
 gracilis Ischnodes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 133.  
 gracilis Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500. [—Falco].  
 gracilis Ischnosceles (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 409.  
 gracilis Isis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 477.  
 gracilis Istieus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2),  
 gracilis Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [94 (1844)].  
 gracilis Laemactus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.  
 gracilis Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.  
 gracilis Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 361.  
 gracilis Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).  
 gracilis Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.  
 gracilis Languria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 390.  
 gracilis Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665. [c. Mar. 1848, 689 [=Lao→]].  
 gracilis Lomedeia (*sic*), C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,  
 gracilis Laomedea, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.  
 gracilis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.  
 gracilis Lasiocera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 26.  
 gracilis Lasmomilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.  
 gracilis Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 25 (1833), 34 (1835).  
 gracile Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.  
 gracilis Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.

- gracilis** Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 310.
- gracilis** Leiodera (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.—Proctotretus.
- gracilis** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [498.]
- gracilis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- gracilis** Lemur, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803, p. vi.
- gracilis** Lemur (Stenops), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- gracilis** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
- gracilis** Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV, 34 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844).
- gracilis** Leptocephalus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1846), 76.
- gracilis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II, July 1847, 399.
- gracilis** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 581. —Anthomyza.
- gracilis** Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 60.
- gracilis** Leptopus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 457. [293.—Meandrina.
- gracilis** Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849,
- gracilis** Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X, Nov. 1848, 269.
- gracilis** Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*]. [34 (1839).
- gracilis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
- gracilis** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Fish) 1836, 120.
- gracilis** Leucosomus (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—Leu-
- gracilis** Lima, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43. [ciscus.
- gracilis** Limax, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- gracilis** Linnæa, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- gracilis** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1828, 28.
- gracilis** Linnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- gracilis** Linnophilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.
- gracilis** Lineus (Goodsir), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI, Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis** Linoceros, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodæ, 1835, 20.
- gracilis** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 666.
- gracilis** Liopola (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—Hydrus.
- gracilis** Listroscelis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amer. Mém. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- gracile** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- gracilis** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV, 1836, 343.
- gracilis** Lituites, "Goldf."; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 51.
- gracilis** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 60.
- gracilis** Locusta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 251.
- gracilis** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horæ Ent. 1825, 105.
- gracilis** Lomedeia, v. **gracilis** Laomedæa. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'II., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- gracilis** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII, 1845 (1844), 132.
- gracilis** Lymnaea, C. J. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [1839].
- gracilis** Macropodia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 25 (Mar.
- gracilis** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- gracilis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 482.
- gracilis** Maenonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis,
- gracilis** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1847.]
- gracilis** Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- gracilis** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- Vögel (1) 1826, 3.
- gracilis** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gracilis** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 11, May 1846.
- gracilis** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX, Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- gracilis** Mantis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
- gracilis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
- gracilis** Mantispa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.

- gracilis** Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.  
**gracilis** Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] III (1) 1848, 252.  
**gracilis** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 261.  
**gracilis** Meckelia (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268.—Nemertes.  
**gracilis** Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.  
**gracilis** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 173.  
**gracilis** Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 219.  
**gracilis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.  
**gracilis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.  
**gracilis** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 288.  
**gracilis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.  
**gracilis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
**gracilis** Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4]. [ceratites.  
**gracilis** Melia (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Ortho-  
**gracilis** Meliceritites (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.  
 —Ceriopora.  
**gracilis** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
**gracilis** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 29.  
**gracilis** Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.  
**gracilis** Mesogaster, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 297.  
**gracilis** Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.  
**gracilis** Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [320.  
**gracilis** Microcephalophis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,  
**gracilis** Microdera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.  
**gracilis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.  
**gracilis** Millepora, J. Phillips, Fig. & descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 20.  
**gracilis** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 44.  
**gracilis** Mimus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.  
**gracilis** Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 316.  
**gracilis** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
**gracilis** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.  
**gracilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 31, Aug. 1844.  
**gracilis** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.  
**gracilis** Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 799.  
**gracilis** Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.  
**gracilis** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.  
**gracilis** Molossus (Blum.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 351.—Orthoceratites.  
**gracilis** Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.  
**gracilis** Monolabis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 146.  
**gracile** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 326.  
**gracilis** Monotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Monotoma, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.  
**gracilis** Monthaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34. [Isis.  
**gracilis** Mopsea (Lamx.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 679.—  
**gracilis** Mosasaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 380.  
**gracilis** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 92.  
**gracilis** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 181.  
**gracilis** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 267.  
**gracilis** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.  
**gracilis** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 664.  
**gracilis** Murex, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
**gracilis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.  
**gracilis** Mycetochares, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 98.  
**gracilis** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 23.  
**gracilis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.  
**gracilis** Mydas, J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 274.

- gracilis** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.  
**gracilis** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.  
**gracilis** Myllaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.  
**gracilis** Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.  
**gracilis** Myriapora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.  
**gracilis** Myriozoum (Michl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 699.—Myriapora.  
**gracile** Myrmecium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [1849, 24.  
**gracilis** Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
**gracilis** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.  
**gracilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.  
**gracilis** Mytilus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Modiola.  
**gracilis** Myzine, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.  
**gracilis** Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.  
**gracilis** Nanophyes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 370.  
**gracilis** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.  
**gracilis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 387.  
**gracilis** Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 122.  
**gracilis** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 534.  
**gracilis** Nemertes, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.  
**gracilis** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 449.  
**gracilis** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.  
**gracilis** Nerene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.  
**gracile** Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Lithodendron.  
**gracilis** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.  
**gracilis** Nisuela, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.  
**gracilis** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.  
**gracilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. cf.].  
**gracilis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 251.—gracilina, 1802.  
**gracilis** Nogads (Burm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 460.—Dinematura.  
**gracilis** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 44.  
**gracilis** Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.  
**gracile** Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.  
**gracile** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 73.  
**gracile** Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
**gracile** Obrium, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 162.  
**gracilis** Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 13.  
**gracilis** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 266.  
**gracilis** Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).  
**gracilis** Odontocera (Kl.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 548.—Stenopterus.  
**gracilis** Odynerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 362.  
**gracilis** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 10.  
**gracilis** Oliva, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.  
**gracilis** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 182.  
**gracilis** Omaseus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 11.—Feronia.  
**gracilis** Omatopelea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Nemertes.  
**gracile** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France V (4) post Jan. 1837, 619.  
**gracilis** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.  
**gracilis** Oodes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [121.  
**gracilis** Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.  
**gracilis** [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 33.—Dacty-  
**gracilis** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [Iosaster.  
**gracilis** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843).  
**gracilis** Ophonus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Anthomyza.  
**gracilis** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—  
**gracilis** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297.

- gracile** Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- gracilis** Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallowenus.
- gracile** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.
- gracilis** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 366.
- gracilis** Orthoceratites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21. [1775-]
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua,
- gracilis** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54. [1775-]
- gracilis** Oscinus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2632.—Chlorops.
- gracilis** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.
- gracilis** Oste[ol]genciosus, P. Bleeker, Veth. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 [Siluroid.], 51.
- gracilis** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
- gracilis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 599.
- gracilis** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- gracile** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [123-]
- gracilis** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137.
- gracilis** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 351.
- gracilis** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 353. [1835, 281.
- gracilis** Ozodiceria, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- gracilis** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 114 (1844).
- gracilis** Pachygaster, Sturm: Dejean. Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Pachyura (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.
- gracilis** Palmiphyes, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.
- gracilis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.
- gracilis** Paradoxides (Boeck), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 322.—Trilobites.
- gracilis** Passaloecus (Curt.), W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 190.—Diodontus.
- gracilis** Pasythea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 688.
- gracilis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 6.
- gracilis** Pedicellina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 382.
- gracilis** Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.
- gracilis** Pedinus, Ziegl.; Dejean. Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 395.—Rutela.
- gracilis** Penniretepora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Glaucanome.
- gracilis** Pentacrinus, E. Charlesworth, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 96 [*n. et f.*].
- gracile** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.
- gracilis** Pentetrematites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.
- gracilis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 474.
- gracilis** Perca, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 50.
- gracilis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
- gracilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- gracilis** Phagocata (Hald.), J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—Planaria [*non comp.*].
- gracilis** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 690.
- gracilis** Philonthis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 79.
- gracilis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
- gracilis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- gracilis** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Homomya.
- gracilis** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 285 (1844).
- gracilis** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.



- gracilis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
- gracilis** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- gracilis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- gracilis** Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- gracilis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 181.
- gracilis** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et f.].
- gracilis** Planorbis, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 148.
- gracilis** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- gracile** Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 41. [193.—Epeira, 1805.
- gracilis** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- gracilis** Plekocheilus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1826, 395.—Murex.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- gracile** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 198.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
- gracilis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- gracilis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.
- gracilis** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- gracilis** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- gracilis** Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 93.—Caprimulgus, ? Lath. 1801.
- gracilis** Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 252.
- gracilis** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 133.
- gracilis** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- gracilis** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- gracilis** Polynema (Nees), F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.—Eutriche.
- gracilis** Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.
- gracilis** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- gracilis** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1846, 420.
- gracilis** Posthon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
- gracilis** Poteriocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
- gracilis** Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 84.
- gracilis** Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gracilis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- gracilis** Prionodon, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Felis, 1821.
- gracilis** Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 4.
- gracilis** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- gracilis** Promecoderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
- gracilis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 336.
- gracile** Prosthlostomum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- gracilis** Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis** Psammeticus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
- gracilis** Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- gracilis** Pselaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- gracilis** Pseudodiffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.
- gracilis** Pseudopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 56.
- gracilis** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359. [—Psila.
- gracilis** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- gracilis** Pterocera, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
- gracilis** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- gracilis** Pterodonta (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.—Pterocera.
- gracilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 477.
- gracilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.

- gracilis* Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.  
*gracilis* Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.—Feronia.  
*gracilis* Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.  
*gracilis* Ptychonotus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—Anolis.  
*gracilis* Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202.  
*gracilis* Pustulipora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 146.  
*gracilis* Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.  
*gracilis* Pustulopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.—Ceriopora.  
*gracilis* Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
*gracilis* Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 111.—Turbo.  
*gracilis* Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xvii.  
*gracilis* Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.  
*gracilis* Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 45.  
*gracilis* Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 257.  
*gracilis* Ranatra, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.  
*gracilis* Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—  
*gracilis* Redia, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336. [Murex.  
*gracilis* Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.  
*gracilis* Rhacheosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 173.  
*gracilis* Rhinosaurus (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—Anolis.  
*gracilis* Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 143.  
*gracilis* Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.  
*gracilis* Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.  
*gracilis* Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 15.  
*gracilis* Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
*gracilis* Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 111.  
*gracilis* Sabella, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 61.  
*gracilis* Salicornaria, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 265.  
*gracilis* Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 73.  
*gracilis* Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.  
*gracilis* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.  
*gracilis* Saperda (Calamobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xviii.  
*gracilis* Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 224. [1847, p. xviii.  
*gracilis* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.  
*gracilis* Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 184.—Psila.  
*gracilis* Scaurus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Euroj as, XIII. 1848, 61.  
*gracilis* Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.  
*gracilis* Schizostoma, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.  
*gracilis* Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109.  
*gracilis* Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 410.  
*gracilis* Scorpio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 127.  
*gracilis* Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [1845, 49 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Segestria, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 24.  
*gracilis* Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 876.  
*gracilis* Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 77.  
*gracilis* Sepis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2300.  
*gracilis* Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.  
*gracilis* Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.  
*gracilis* Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.  
*gracilis* Sibia (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.—Hypipetes.  
*gracilis* Sibilatrix (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.

- gracilis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- gracilis** Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 206.
- gracile** Siphodietyon (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III, 1847, 327\*.—  
Cricopora [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Siphodietyum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V, 1849, 94. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Siphonella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- gracilis** Smaris, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15-17) 1836.
- gracilis** Solanderia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX, June 1846, 219.
- gracilis** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII, 1844, 74.
- gracilis** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- gracilis** Sorex, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI, 1838, 741.
- gracilis** Sphaerulites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- gracilis** Sphodrus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI, 1833, 316.
- gracilis** Sphyaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*]; V (1), 96 (1844).
- gracilis** Sphyaenodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 205.
- gracilis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.
- gracilis** Spirorbis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gracilis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
- gracilis** Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 108.
- gracilis** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- gracilis** Stenocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 140.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Stenops, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 19.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 39.
- gracilis** Stenops, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie, II (1) 1845, 79.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 472.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 257.
- gracilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- gracilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 739.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 76.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- gracilis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II, 1837, 52.
- gracilis** Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
- gracilis** Strephodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI, Nov. 1850, 378.
- gracile** Streptostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 100.
- gracilis** Strongylus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III, 1842, 38.
- gracilis** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII, Feb. 1850, 98.
- gracilis** Styringomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Succinea, J. Alder, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 106.
- gracilis** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- gracilis** Syllis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 77.
- gracilis** Sylvia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 34.
- gracilis** Symphynota (Barnes), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 452.—Unio.
- gracilis** Syringopora (Keys.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
- gracilis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 328.
- gracilis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I, 1828, 156.
- gracilis** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- gracilis** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 148.—Halysis.
- gracilis** Taeniacampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- gracile** Taenosoma, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- gracilis** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 182. [1831, 465.
- gracilis** Tanyssphyr, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Taphoxenus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 45.—  
Sphodrus.

- gracilis** Tellina (Sow.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Psammobia.
- gracilis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 291 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Tentyrja, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Tetamocerus (Boh.). C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 560.—Belorhynchus.
- gracilis** Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- gracilis** Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 166.
- gracilis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- gracilis** Terebratulina (Schl.). A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 61.—Terebratulites.
- gracilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothem, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Diptenologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 47. [1775.]
- gracilis** Tethea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, ?D. & S.
- gracilis** Tetragnatha, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 43.
- gracilis** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- gracilis** Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- gracile** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 189.
- gracilis** Thripsops, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 151. [129.]
- gracilis** Thymus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 139.
- gracilis** Tilesia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300.
- gracilis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118, 1830-33, tab. 20.
- gracilis** Timunculus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.
- gracilis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 488.
- gracilis** Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 253.
- gracilis** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.
- gracilis** Trichocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 84.
- gracilis** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 497.
- gracilis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 62.
- gracilis** Trichosoma, O'B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 477.
- gracilis** Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1827, 30.
- gracilis** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 181.
- gracilis** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.
- gracilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 58, June 1844.
- gracilis** Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
- gracilis** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
- gracilis** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 25.
- gracile** Trophon (Da C.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—Buccinum, 1778.
- gracilis** Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
- gracilis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.
- gracilis** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 331.
- gracilis** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- gracilis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 53, Aug. 1847.
- gracilis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 382.
- gracilis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Turbonilla (Brocc.), A. Kisso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Auricula.
- gracilis** Turritella (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- gracilis** Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97. [147.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- gracilis** Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- gracilis** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 189.
- gracilis** Uno, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) post Ap. 1823, 274.
- gracilis** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Symphynota.
- gracilis** Uraeus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.
- gracilis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- gracilis** Viverra (Horsf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 539.—Felis.
- gracilis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.

- gracilis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 172.
- gracilis** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 42.
- gracilis** Wachnja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II, 1810, 351.
- gracilis** Xanthochroa, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 37.
- gracilis** Xantholinus, F. Sperm, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 152.
- gracilis** Niphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 300.
- gracilis** Nylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- graciliseta** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 88.
- gracilissimus** Hippocampus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 274.
- gracilius** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.
- Gracillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Lep.
- Gracillaroides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.
- gracillima** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352. [—Lep.
- gracillimum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 175.—Ornithoidichnites, 1836.
- gracillimus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Achatina, 1839.
- gracillima** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- gracillimus** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 258.
- gracillimus** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang." (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- gracillimus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracillimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 305.
- gracillima** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- gracillima** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
- gracill**→ *v.* **gracil**→.
- gracilus** Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 32.
- graciosa** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.
- graciosus** Cyphon, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 40.
- graciosa** Hemiciadaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- graciosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- graciosa** Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
- graciosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 359.
- graciosa** Phasma (Eurycantha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 16.
- graciosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.
- graciosa** Turbinia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.
- Graculaea** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II, 1821, 126.—A. (*typus* Gracula tristis, Lath.).
- graculina** Barita (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Corvus, 1790.
- graculina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242.
- graculina** Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 260.—Certhia.
- graculina** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia.
- graculoides** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
- Graculus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—A.
- Graculus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. 1845, 667.—A.
- graculus** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 37.
- graculus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 339.
- graculus** Carbo (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- gracula** Coracia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1766.
- graculus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1817, 406.—Corvus, 1766. [1839, 66.
- graculus** Halieus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 44.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—Pelecanus, L. 1766.
- gracula** Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 324.
- graculus** Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 299.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Pyrrhocorax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.

- graculus** *Pyrrhocorax* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 122.—**Cor-**  
**graculus** *Scarabaeus*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 63. [vus, L. 1766.  
**Gracupica** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 401.—A. [*typus* *Gracula melano-*  
*leuca*, Mus. Paris].
- gradaria** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 789.  
**gradarius** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XV (1) 1848, 154.  
**gradatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 253.  
**gradata** *Anthrax*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 69.  
**gradata** *Arca*, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, L., *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.  
**gradatus** *Bombylius*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II.  
 1820, 207. [1844, 186.  
**gradatum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov.  
**gradatum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 330.  
**gradatus** *Chelibi*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 307.  
**gradata** *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Foram.) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**gradata** *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 195.  
**gradatus** *Conus*, J. Mawe, *Linnaean syst. Conch.* 1823, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**gradatus** *Conus*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**gradatus** *Conus*, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 140, Sept. 1843.  
**gradata** *Crisisina* (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—*Idmonea*.  
**gradatus** *Fusus* (Sow.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 353.—*Murex*.  
**gradatus** *Fusus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—*Fusus*, no. 65, Jan. 1848.  
**gradatus** *Glandiolus*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 315.  
**gradata** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.  
**gradata** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 172.  
**gradata** *Idmonea*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXII. 1821, 565.  
**gradata** *Marginulina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, IV (1) 1840, 18.  
**gradatus** *Murex*, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. II.* 1818, 227.  
**gradatus** *Mytilus*, J. W. Salter, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (1) 1848, 363.  
**gradata** *Pleurotoma*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLI. 1826, 393.  
**gradata** *Purpura*, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. 1846, 14.  
**gradata** *Rissoa*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. II.) 1842, 23.  
**gradata** *Scalaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Hinds MS), *Thes. Conch.* I (4) *ante* 11 Apr.  
 1844, 99.  
**gradata** *Trichopoda*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 275.  
**gradatus** *Trochus*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 91.  
**graduacauda** *Icterus*, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 105.  
**gradualis** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ich. aff.* II. 1834, 142.  
**graduata** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 (1841), 48.  
**graduatus** *Pileopsis*, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Moll., *Cappuciformi*, 5 (Ap. 1841).  
**gradus** *Cylindrites*, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.  
**gradus** *Trochotoma*, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 106.  
**graeccalis** *Cledeobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
 pt. 2) 1832, 76.  
**graeccella** *Eudorea*, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1846, 2.  
**graeccizans** *Haltica*, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 96.  
**graeccoides** *Fissurella*, F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 27.  
**graeccula** *Fissurella*, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 3.  
**graecca** *Alliocera*, S. S. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.  
**graecca** *Blaps*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent. I.* 1848, 312.  
**graeccus** *Brachinus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 430.  
**graeccus** *Buliminus*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 72.  
**graeccus** *Buliminus* (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 121.—*Buliminus*.  
**graecca** *Caccabis*, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 36.  
**graeccus** *Calathus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 708.  
**graeccus** *Carabus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 145.  
**graeccum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Moll.) 1833, 182.  
**graecca** *Cetonia*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 185.

- graeca** Chacura (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Tetrao [*non est*].
- graeca** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 137.
- graeca** Dasypoda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 405.
- graeus** Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.
- graeca** Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 83.
- graeca** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 230.—Patella,
- graeus** Galeodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 353. [1758.
- graeus** Gyrinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 129.
- graeus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.
- graeus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 142.
- graeca** Leucocelis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 431.—Cetonia.
- graeus** Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
- graeca** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.
- graeus** Molops, M. de Chaudouy, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.
- graeca** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 625.
- graeus** Nomius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
- graeus** Olisthopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 124.
- graeca** Parameria, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.
- graeca** Perdix, F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 44.
- graeca** Phytoecia (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 87.—Saperda.
- graeca** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 192.
- graeca** Pimelia, Stevens in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 181.
- graeus** Procrustes, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 281.
- graeca** Pseudomeria, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 70.
- graeca** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 356.
- graeus** Scatharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.
- graeus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.
- graeus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.
- graeae** (*sic*) Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 161.
- graeca** Serpula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 399.
- graeus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- graeca** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1758.
- graeus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 65.
- graeus** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 449.
- graeus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 47.
- graelisii** Acontia, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 300.
- graelisii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 275.
- graelisii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
- graelisii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].
- graelisii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 115.
- graelisaria** Cabera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 134.
- graffii** Elater, J. F. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 85.
- graffii** Hyborthorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 209.
- grahami** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- graii** *v.* grayi.
- grainining** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 450.
- graius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 175.
- graja** Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 39.
- graja** Feronia (Dej.), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 311.—Pterostichus.
- graja** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 327, Mar. 1845.
- grajus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- graja** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
- grallaefer** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- Grallaria** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A.
- grallarius** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxi.
- grallarius** Corvus (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 386.—Turdus, 1790.
- grallaria** Cunistris, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540.

- grallaria** Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. xcvi & 503.
- grallarius** Himantopus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 184.—Charadrius. [1790.]
- grallaria** Myiothera (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus.
- grallarius** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- grallaria** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- grallaria** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.
- grallarius** Nyctidromus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Wied MS), Consp. gen. Aviam, I. 1850, 62.
- grallaria** Oceanites (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—Procellaria.
- grallarius** Oedienemus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix [*n. n.*].
- grallarius** Oedienemus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Charadrius. [Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.]
- grallaria** Pitta (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—Procellaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 418.
- grallaria** Procellaria, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83.
- grallaria** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- grallaria** Thalassidroma (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—
- grallarius** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542. [Procellaria.]
- grallator** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 236.
- grallator** Cursorius, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
- grallator** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 370.
- grallator** Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26.
- grallii** Ciratorhina (Eudicella) (Baq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Eudicella (Baq.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 265.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 201.
- Grallina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- grallipes** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 187.
- Grallipeza** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallomya** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallopoda** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.—Dipt.
- gramella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- gramen** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 248.
- gramen** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 148.
- gramicola** Parix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- graminalis** Diasemia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- graminaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 204.
- graminaria** Phoradesma, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- gramineana** Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 134.—Orthotaenia.
- graminella** Canephora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- graminella** Lepidopsycha (Fisch.), E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. ci.—Psyche. Ochs. [1775.]
- graminella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 181.—Tinea,
- graminellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301.
- graminellae** Implia (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 181.—Ichneumon. [132.]
- graminea** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gramineus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- gramineus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- graminea** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.



- graminea** Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.
- gramineus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.
- gramineus** Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.—Dolichopus.
- gramineus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 420.
- graminea** Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.
- graminea** Dalyellia, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.
- gramineus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- gramineus** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- gramineus** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus,
- graminea** Emberiza, [G. Ortl.] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- gramineum** Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- graminea** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—Fulgora.
- graminea** Fringilla (Zonotrichia) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 254.
- graminea** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 4.
- graminea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
- graminea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- gramineus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lviii.
- gramineus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.
- gramineus** Julis, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 290.
- gramineus** Megalurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—
- graminea** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [Sphenoeacus.
- graminea** Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 405.
- graminea** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338. [1788.
- gramineus** Polytmus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus,
- gramineus** Poodytes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—Sphenoeacus.
- gramineus** Psittacodis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 576.—Psittacus, 1788. [Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—
- gramineus** Sphenoeacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- graminea** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. III. 1825, 40.
- gramineus** Trigonoecephalus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1040.
- gramineus** Trochilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 22. [—Coluber.
- graminea** Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla, 1788.
- graminicola** Agriotes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 311. [gilla, 1788.
- graminicola** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
- graminicola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747. [176.
- graminicola** Chlorophanus, Megerle in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
- graminicola** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 67.
- graminicola** Chrisomela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 53.
- graminicola** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
- graminicola** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 592.
- graminicola** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
- graminicola** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 255.
- graminicola** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.
- graminicola** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 316.—Aleochara.
- graminicola** Hoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.
- graminicola** Malachius, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- graminicola** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 179.

- graminicola** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 113.  
**graminicola** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 299. [Linyphia.  
**graminicola** Micryphantes (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—  
**graminicola** Miris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 354.  
**graminicola** Parix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 134.  
**graminicola** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.  
**graminicola** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.  
**graminicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 55.  
**graminicola** Tanymecus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].  
**graminicolens** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.  
**graminicolis** Argus (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 351.—Linyphia.  
**graminicolla** Aleochara, Grav., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.  
**graminis** Agrilus (Panz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 51.—Buprestis, 1799.  
**graminis** Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Kafer) IX. 1801, 262. [1758.  
**graminis** Cerapteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Phalaena,  
**graminis** Characis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—  
 Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 308.—Rhyn-  
**graminis** Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]. [chaenus.  
**graminis** Episema (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 120.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**graminis** Heliophobus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 503.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.  
**graminis** Lycophotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,  
**graminis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.  
**graminis** Miarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Rhynchaenus.  
**graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [n. cf.]. [Bombyx, L. 1758.  
**gramines** Noctua (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Phal-  
**graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 102 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
 18) [n. cf.].  
**graminis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.  
**graminis** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 210.  
**graminis** Vibrio, Hardy, 1850 [vide Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 89].  
**graminis** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.  
 —Phalaena, L. 1758.  
**graminum** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1740.  
**graminum** Dorycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 30.—  
**graminum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8. [Musca, 1775.  
**graminum** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.  
**graminum** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 87.  
**graminum** Scaptomyza (Fall.), J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850],  
 361.—Drosophila.  
**graminum** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1775.  
**graminum** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 15.  
**graminum** Tachypeza (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-  
 dromia.  
**graminum** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.  
 —Musca, 1775. [q. v.].  
**Gramistes** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 168 & 199 [err. pro Grammistes,  
**gramma** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,  
**gramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390. [1824.  
**grammaca** Chondestes (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—Fringilla.  
**grammaca** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 139; & ed. London,  
 I. 1823, 321.

- grammaca** Zonotrichia (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- grammaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- grammatica** Chloroperla (Scop.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.  
—Phryganea, Poda, 1761. [1761.]
- grammatica** Semblis (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 176.—Phryganea,
- grammatocephalus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850),
- Grammatophora** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 126.—Lep. [286.]
- Grammatophora** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.  
—R. [vel. Diat.]
- Grammatophora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 159 & 161.—? Inf.
- Grammatoptila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A.  
[n. et f.].
- grammearia** Acropteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- grammepomus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
- Grammesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 151.—Lep.
- grammiceps** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
(= Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—  
Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?err. pro 75)  
extrema 1827.
- grammiceps** Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 124.
- grammicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
1837, 421.
- Grammicosum** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- grammiculellus** Crambus, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 407.
- Grammicus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 323.—Col.
- Grammicus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- grammica** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- grammica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- grammica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—Phalaena, 1758.
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [n. et f.]. [1802-08] [n. et f.].
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice
- grammicus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- grammicus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 85.
- grammica** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 19.
- grammica** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 215.
- grammica** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- grammica** Cleonis, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- grammicus** Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.—  
Curculio, 1789.
- grammica** Danaïs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- grammicus** Dyticus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 1.
- grammica** Emydia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,
- grammicus** Ephialtes, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 19. [Fab. 1775.]
- grammica** Eulepia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Phalaena,  
1758.
- grammicus** Eurysaces, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 314.
- grammica** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 306.—Phalaena,
- grammica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49. [1758.]
- grammicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières, 1842, 164.
- grammicus** Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 56.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 449.
- grammica** Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.
- grammica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.

- grammica** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—  
Bombyx, 1775. [? Panz. 1789.]
- grammicus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 121.—Curculio,
- grammicus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 757.
- grammicus** Mesodontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicum** Opatrum, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- grammicus** Pachycoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
III. 1844, 350.
- grammicus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- grammica** Plagiura, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
- grammica** Podarcis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156. —Lacerta.
- grammicus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- grammicus** Scops (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Ephialtes.
- grammica** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—  
Tetyra. [1758.]
- grammica** Spirix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phalaena,
- grammicus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
- grammicus** Synbranchus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 486.
- grammicus** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammica** Thyrocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 68.—Cimex, L.  
1767.
- grammicus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
1830, Syn., 43. Sceloporus.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 57.
- grammicus** Nysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- Grammisia** = **Grammysia**.
- Grammistes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—P.
- grammistes** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 284.
- grammistes** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 105.
- Grammobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.—Prot.
- grammodactyla** Alucitina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [= 869].
- Grammognatha** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 5.—Col. [binom.]
- Grammomus** C. J. B. Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [non]
- grammopoeecilum** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,  
228. [Col.]
- Grammoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 215.—
- grammoptilus** Acanthurus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 176.
- Grammostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
119.—Rh.
- Grammotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Neur.
- grammurus** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 72; & ed. London,  
II. 1823, 353. [1553.—Sciurus.]
- grammurus** Sperophilus (Say), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- grammurus** Tamias (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 115.—Sciurus.
- Grammysia** E. de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 696.—L. [non  
Grammisia, apud Marschall].
- gramnicola** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 21.
- Grampus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.—M.
- grampus** Delphinus, Hunter, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 168.
- grampus** Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
- granadensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- granadensis** Cardinalis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 74.
- granadensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 277.
- granadensis** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- granadensis** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 78. [cina.]
- granadensis** Pyroderus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 317.—Cor-  
Todiostrom, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- granadense**

- Granaria** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- granaria** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- granaria** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 490.
- granaria** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 387.
- granarius** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- granarius** Aphodius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- granarius** Armadillo, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 275.
- granarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.
- granaria** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [culio, 1758.
- granarius** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Cur-
- granarium** Cerceyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 221.
- granaria** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 72.
- granaria** Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- granarius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 320.
- granarius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 215.
- granarius** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- granaria** Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290.
- granarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
- granarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 501.
- granaria** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392. [1844, 8.
- granaria** Libidoclacia, H. M. Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- granarius** Megalopa (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- granarius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176. [Cancer, 1783.
- granaria** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- granarium** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. L.) 1846, 289.
- granaria** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- granaria** Porcellana (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 76.—
- granaria** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
- granarius** May 1832, 206.—Murex.
- granarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 191.
- granarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 109.
- granarius** Sitophilus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 977.—Cur-
- granarius** Trichodactylus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 151. [culio, 1758.
- granarus** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 273.
- granatelli** Helix, Bivona, Occhio giorn. palermitano, 15 Magg. 1839 [*mihi non visum*].
- Granatellus** Trochus, P. Calcar, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
- granatensis** B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849].—A. [*n. et f.*].
- granatinus** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 349.
- granatinus** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- granatina** Pitta.
- granatina** Calliostoma, "Mart." W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- granatina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- granatina** Aug. 1835, 11. [1766.
- granatina** Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla,
- granatina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- granatina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 203.
- granatina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830. [425.
- granatina** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- granatina** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granativora** Emberiza, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 40.
- Granatocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- granatum** Caryocystites (Wahl.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—
- granatus** Echinospaerites.
- granatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 24, Feb. 1847. [804.
- granatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- granatum** Echinoencrinus (Wahl.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X
- (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.

- granatum** Echinosphaerites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 53.
- granatus** Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 19.
- granatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 769.
- granata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- granatus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 231.
- granata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 271, Mar. 1845. [1773.]
- granata** Peitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda,
- granatus** Phytobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 460.
- granatum** Solarium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- granatum** Sphaeronites (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 194.—Echinosphaerites.
- granatum** Spongia, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 10 [n. n.].
- granatum** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. 1798, 88.
- grandaevana** Paedisca, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 238.
- grandaeva** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1681.
- grandaevus** Bombus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 96.
- grandaeva** Cidarites, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57. [Nucula.
- grandaeva** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- grandaeva** Murchisonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- grandaeva** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150. [—Turritella.
- grandaeva** Ogygia, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.
- grandaevus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 41.
- grandaeva** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 76.
- grandaeva** Termes, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- grandaeva** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Grandala** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 447.—A.
- grandaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 20 [n. n.].
- grandella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 881.
- grandella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grandicassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 54.
- grandicaudata** Gobiomora, S. L. Mitchill, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
- grandiceps** Stereocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 336.
- grandiclava** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 193.
- grandicollis** Alcalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 335.
- grandicollis** Acrotichis (Mann.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicollis** Acrotichis (Maerk.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicolle** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- grandicollis** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Anchomenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 70.
- grandicolle** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 194.
- grandicollis** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Kaefer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 237.
- grandicollis** Cela, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- grandicollis** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 89. [266.]
- grandicollis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 30.
- grandicollis** Mononyx, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122.
- grandicollis** Myllaena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 342.
- grandicollis** Orchesia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 33.
- grandicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14. [312.]
- grandicollis** Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [n. n.].

- grandicollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétrics, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.  
**grandicollis** Sibinia, J. Wadt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 77.  
**grandicollis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**grandicollis** Thorictes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4.  
**grandicollis** Trichopteryx, Maerkel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [181].  
**grandicornis** Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zoöl. 1804, 87.  
**grandicornis** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.  
**grandicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 258.  
**grandicornis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.  
**grandicornis** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 270.  
**grandicornis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 220.  
**grandicornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.  
**grandicornis** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.  
**grandicornis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**grandicornis** Omias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**grandicornis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 292.  
**grandicornis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 309.  
**grandicornis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 156.  
**grandidactylus** Thalassina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 135.  
**grandiflorus** Clypeaster, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 903.  
**grandiflora** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.  
**grandiflora** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 520.  
**grandiflora** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.  
**grandifolia** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 499.  
**grandifolia** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 155.  
**grandiformis** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.  
**grandiformis** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40. [281].  
**grandilobata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,  
**grandimaculatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 20, Ap. 1844.  
**grandimana** Callianassa, L. R. Gibbes, Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 194.  
**grandimanus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 38. [142].  
**grandimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840,  
**grandinella** Halteria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 415.  
**grandinella** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**grandinella** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 764.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1773.  
**grandineus** Loborhynchus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**grandineus** Otorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 356. [1846].  
**grandineus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
**grandinosa** Echinocidarid (Val.); Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.  
 —Echinus. [(Tab. Pls. 1846).]  
**grandinosus** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"  
**grandinosus** Gobius, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 177.  
**grandinosus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.  
**grandinosa** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.  
**grandina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**grandior** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 525.  
**grandipalpus** Bythinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.  
**grandipennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Porrectaria.  
**grandipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.  
**grandipes** Ichthyosaurus, D. Sharpe, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1830, 222.  
**grandipes** Palaeophrynos, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 48.  
**grandipetatus** Verticillipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.  
**grandipetatus** Verticillites (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Verticillipora.

- grandipinnis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen. This name occurs on a single sheet with figure in Woodward & Sherborn's Brit. foss. Vert. MSS (Brit. Mus. N. H.). A note by R. O. says it = homalospondylus.
- grandiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- grandipora** Ocellaria, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 145.
- grandipora** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- grandirena** Ophiura (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264. [metra.]
- grandirostris** Coccothraustes, J. Hogg, The Zoologist, III (8) 1845, 1063.
- grandis** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 146.
- grandis** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—Helluo.
- grandis** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 78.
- grandis** Acmaeodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- grandis** Agriilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
- grandis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- grandis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (first July), 190.
- grandis** Alindria (L. & S.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- grandis** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- grandis** Ampelis, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 483.
- grandis** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.
- grande** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- grandis** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 341.
- grande** Anoplotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- grandis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 232.
- grandis** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- grandis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II, 1820.
- grandis** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 154. [178.
- grande** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- grandis** Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- grandis** Arca, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- grandis** Asaphus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 337.
- grandis** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
- grandis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 190.
- grandis** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (12) Feb. 1839, 186.
- grandis** Astreaopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- grandis** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- grandis** Bainopus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26.
- grandis** Belostoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 17.—Nepa, L. 1758.
- grande** Belostomum (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 195.—Nepa, 1758.
- grandis** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [n. n.].
- grandis** Bernicla (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1788.
- grandis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- grandis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 384.
- grandis** Bombus, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 256.
- grande** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- grandis** Botia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832, (pl. 94).
- grandis** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 19.
- grande** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 & 56 [n. n.].
- grandis** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- grandis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- grandis** Calliphara (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.—Cimex, 1783.
- grandis** Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 130.



- grandis** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.  
**grandis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 39.  
**grandis** Cephemyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 548.  
**grandis** Cereyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 62.  
**grandis** Chaitaris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Jan.*), 106 & 189.  
**grandis** Chemnitzia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.  
**grandis** Chiron, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 82.  
**grandis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 21.  
**grandis** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 30.  
**grandis** Cladopoda, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.  
**grandis** Clausilia, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Würt. II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 73.  
**grandis** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.  
**grandis** Clidicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.  
**grandis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 478.  
**grandis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 278.  
**grandis** Cobitis (Gr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 86.—Botia.  
**grandis** Cometes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (16) 1823, pl. 266.  
**grandis** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.  
**grandis** Cryptocephalus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cupulospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.  
**grandis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.  
**grandis** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cypris, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 276.  
**grandis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.  
**grandis** Dacne (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 68.—Ips, 1792.  
**grandis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.  
**grandis** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].  
**grande** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 365.  
**grandis** Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Dicrurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolus.  
**grandis** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 137.  
**grandis** Dilophyrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.  
**grandis** Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 763.—Gyrinus.  
**grande** Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307. [1824.  
**grandis** Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131.—Calyptraea,  
**grande** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.  
**grandis** Donax, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Eclectus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 572.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**grandis** Edolus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.  
**grandis** Ellipsocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.  
**grandis** Encope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 57.  
**grandis** Engis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Engis (Episcapha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.  
**grandis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.  
**grandis** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.  
**grandis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 203.  
**grandis** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.  
**grandis** Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.

- grandis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.  
**grandis** Foinax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.  
**grandis** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.  
**grandis** Galba, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 226.  
**grandis** Galbula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.  
**grandis** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2. I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.  
**grandis** Galbula (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Omn.) 1823, 1325.—Alcedo, 1788.  
**grandis** Galleruca, Grondal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 288.  
**grandis** Glaucoume, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.  
**grandis** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 315.  
**grandis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 403.  
**grandis** Gyrius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.  
**grandis** Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI, 1828, 187.  
**grandis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].  
**grandis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.  
**grandis** Helluo, Dejean in D. and Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 150.  
**grandis** Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.  
**grandis** Heminaetra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.  
**grandis** Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.  
**grandis** Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 86.  
**grandis** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.  
**grandis** Holothuria (Thelonota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.  
**grandis** Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 58 & 153.  
**grandis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 322.  
**grandis** Hydrocanthus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—38, 206.—Noterus.  
**grandis** Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.  
**grandis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.  
**grandis** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].  
**grandis** Hylobius, J. Gistel, Isis (Öken), 1831, 302.  
**grandis** Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.  
**grandis** Hyphydus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.  
**grandis** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.  
**grandis** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [300].  
**grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.  
**grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1820 [1847], 490.  
**grandis** Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 92 [1844].  
**grandis** Jacamerops (Turt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 108.—Galbula, 1802.  
**grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].  
**grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.  
**grandis** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8; & App. 1817, 9.  
**grandis** Lamprocera (Sturm), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.—Omalius [non comp.].  
**grandis** Lamproptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1840, 718.—Alcedo, 1788.  
**grandis** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 255.  
**grandis** Lema, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 209.  
**grandis** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.  
**grandis** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.  
**grandis** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 244.  
**grandis** Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 66.  
**grandis** Lgia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.  
**grandis** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.  
**grandis** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 241.  
**grandis** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.  
**grandis** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 249.

- grandis** Lohita (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 266.—Lygaeus.
- grandis** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- grandis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 131.—Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis** Lucanus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 77.
- grandis** Ludius, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX, 1836, 368.
- grandis** Lygaeus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II, 1832, 242.
- grandis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252. [47.]
- grandis** Macrocera, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846,
- grandis** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (Ddd\*).
- grandis** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Cleobis, 1847.
- grandis** Mantispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- grandis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 164.
- grandis** Mantispa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (3) 1839, 967.
- grandis** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- grandis** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 333.
- grandis** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis** Megalostomis (Foerst.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 544.—Clythra.
- grandis** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 443.
- grandis** Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.
- grandis** Michelinea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III, Feb. 1849, 123.
- grandis** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- grandis** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 51.
- grandis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
- grandis** Monas (Masticheomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.
- grande** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.
- grandis** Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- grandis** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 284.
- grandis** Myrmedonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII, 1844 (4) 1844, 814.
- grandis** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 118.
- grandis** Necrophorus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII, 1804, 6.
- grandis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- grandis** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 549.
- grandis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- grandis** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V, 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- grandis** Nigidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- grandis** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Nisætus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 230.
- grandis** Nobia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 71.
- grandis** Noterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- grandis** Notonecta, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 42.
- grandis** Nyctibius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI, 1817, 7.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- grandis** Nyctornis (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Caprimulgus.
- grandis** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [n. n.].
- grandis** Oodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II, 1826, 376.
- grandis** Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- grandis** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Koenigsb. (4) 1807, 7.
- grandis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 99 [n. n.].
- grandis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX, Sept. 1843, 146.
- grandis** Othius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII, 1849 (1) 1849, 99.
- grandis** Oxytomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9.
- grande** Pachyrisma, J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI, 1850, 401.
- grandis** Panagæus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 168.

- grandis** Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—  
**grandis** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.  
**grandis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 463.  
**grandis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 163. [Glaucanome.  
**grandis** Penniretepora (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—  
**grandis** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex Seba*), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.  
**grandis** Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 454.  
**grandis** Phalacra, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 51.  
**grandis** Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 67.  
**grande** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.  
**grandis** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.  
**grandis** Philocotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.  
**grandis** Phyllocenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.  
**grandis** Phytocoris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Ins.) 1850, 220.  
**grandis** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.  
**grandis** Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. boh. Trilob. 1847, 129.  
**grandis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 300.  
**grandis** Platyope, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 387.  
**grandis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 83.  
**grandis** Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Gröthl's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.  
**grandis** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 533.  
**grandis** Podontia (Grond.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.  
**grandis** Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 443.  
**grandis** Poneia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 206.  
**grandis** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.  
**grandis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.  
**grandis** Pristonychus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.  
**grandis** Protocerius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 174.  
**grandis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.  
**grandis** Psoa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.  
**grandis** Pterochilus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 671.  
**grandis** Pterodaetilus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 382.  
**grandis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.  
**grandis** Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89  
 Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95. [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.  
**grandis** Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 34.  
**grande** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.  
**grandis** Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**grandis** Rhynchites, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (10) 1842. [133.  
**grandis** Rhizophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.  
**grandis** Rissoina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.  
**grandis** Rutililla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 112.  
**grandis** Sarcophilus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.  
**grandis** Scaphites (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 355.—Hamites.  
**grandis** Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 123.  
**grandis** [Schistura] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 307.—Botia.  
**grandis** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
**grandis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.  
**grande** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 368.  
**grandis** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.  
 1835, 718.  
**grandis** Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.  
**grandis** Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Sphodrus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
 1844, 146.

- grandis** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 123.
- grandis** Spizaetus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Nisactes.
- grandis** Stigmodera (—), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Don.
- grandis** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
- grandis** Stizus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 293.
- grandis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- grandis** Synonycha (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 230.—Coccinella, 1781.
- grandis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1088.
- grandis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 23.
- grandis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- grandis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- grandis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- grandis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Tentyrina, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 343.
- grandis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.
- grandis** Terebratulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
- grandis** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières 1842, 306.
- grandis** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 187.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 350.
- grandis** Trichostegia (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grandis** Trochalia (Voltz), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- grandis** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- grandis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- grandis** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- grandis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 217.
- grandis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- grandis** Unio, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 80.
- grandis** Urostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.
- grandis** Vatellus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err. pro*].
- grandis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245. [294].
- grandis** Vermetus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- grandis** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 1.
- grandis** Xanthophaea, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- grandis** Yponomeuta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [75].
- grandispinis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 242.
- grandispinus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 300.
- grandispinum** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- grandisquama** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 229.
- grandisquama** Rhombus, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 183.
- grandisquamis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 103.
- grandisquamis** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1214.
- grandisquamis** Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13 & 27.
- grandissimus** Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
- grandissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 43.
- granditarsa** Cheilosia (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1770. [1770].
- granditarsa** Syrphus (Forst.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 591.—Musca,
- grando** Cypraea, Duclou in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 481.
- grando** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 96.
- grandoculis** Agama, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Calotes (Agama) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.

- grandoculis** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 341.
- grandoculis** Carasius, Teuninck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 195.
- grandoculis** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1306.
- grandoculis** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch. Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775. [—Sciaena, 1775.]
- grandoculis** Sphaerodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 113.
- granellus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 411.
- granella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- granella** Brosis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- granella** Diaphthirusa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Tinea, 1758.
- granellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 109.
- granellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.
- granella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226. [1758.]
- granellus** Perideraeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 35.
- granicolis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 710.
- granicolis** Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 402.
- granicolis** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 315.
- granicolis** Hipporhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- granicolis** Hyphanthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.
- granicolis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 11.
- granicolis** Leliorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- granicolis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.
- granicolis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 369.
- granicolis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485. [369.]
- granicolis** Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 496.
- granicolis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 875.
- granicosta** Littorina, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
- granicostatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 68.
- granicostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 323, Jan. 1846.
- granicostatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Littorina [non comp.].
- granifera** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 460.
- granifera** Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
- granifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560. [Asterias.]
- granifera** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30. 1848 [1849], 267.
- graniferum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 100.
- graniferum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- granifera** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 183.
- graniferum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.
- graniferus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.
- granifer** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 272 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.
- granifera** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
- granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.
- granifera** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Coik, 1843) 1844, 284 [n. n.].
- granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 309.
- granifera** Melania, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [n. et f.].
- graniferus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- granifera** Ophidiaster (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias. [81.—Asterias.]
- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,

- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 353.—Asterias.
- granifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 147.
- granifera** Pleurodonta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—
- granifera** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 473. [Helix.
- granifera** Pyruia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 266.
- granifera** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- granifera** Serpula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
- granifera** Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- graniferum** Triton (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 548.—Ranella.
- graniferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 69.
- graniformis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- graniformis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152.
- graniger** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- graniger** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- graniger** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 64.
- granigera** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- granigera** Oiceoptoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.
- graniger** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 214.
- granigera** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- granigera** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- graniger** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 467.
- granigera** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 267.
- graniger** Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 438.
- granipennis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 200.
- granitella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 314.
- granitella** Röslerlammia (*sic*) (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- granitella** Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 265.
- granosa** Acephalocystis, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 172 [*teste* Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi. [S. & H.].
- granosa** Anycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- granosus** Anycterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 120.
- granosa** Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.
- granosus** Argonauta, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- granosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
- granosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 387.
- granosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 113 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, L. Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- granosus** Calyptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 891.
- granosus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [437].
- granosa** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 327.
- granosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 278.
- granosum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium), 1841-42, 57.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, L. Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 200.
- granosa** Cleonis, B. Zbkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 333.
- granosum** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 171. [May 1835, 501.—Testudo.
- granosa** Cryptopus (Schoeff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- granosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 151.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, *z.* aberrans, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 140.

- granosus** Cyrtodesmus (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—Polydesmus.
- granosa** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- granosum** Engystoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [*n. n.*]. [32.]
- granosa** Fasciolaria, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- granosus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- granosus** Goniatites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 407.
- granosus** Heilipus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Helix (ex Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- granosus** Hemidactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 17.
- granosa** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- granosus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 502. [50.]
- granosa** Indea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—Unio, Brug. 1792.
- granosus** Isomieranthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- granosa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [249.]
- granosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- granosus** Meropachys, Herich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 84.
- granosus** Modelia (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo.
- granosus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 312.
- granosa** Narica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Natica.
- granosa** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- granosa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.
- granosa** Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
- granosa** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 186.
- granosus** Oxyomus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- granosus** Oxyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Pecten, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 292.
- granosus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144. [pl. xxi.]
- granosa** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- granosa** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Polycephalus, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 169 [teste S. & H.]. [p. xxviii.]
- granosus** Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann.
- granosus** Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- granosus** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283. [233.]
- granosum** Solarium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832, 269.
- granosum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 203.
- granosus** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- granosa** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 127. [148.]
- granosa** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 64).
- granosus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 158.
- granosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- granosus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 333.
- granosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [?] Lam.
- granosus** Turbo (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—Trochus,
- granosus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (55) 1845, 17.
- granosus** Turbo (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
- granosus** Turbo (Monodonta), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 394.
- granosa** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 344.
- granosa** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- granosus** Unio, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 138. [138.]
- granosa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- granti** Cerberus, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 137.



- grantii** Chiasognathus, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 214.
- granti** Picus (Gecinulus), McC. & H. *olim* grantia, *emend.* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 192.
- grantii** Siliquaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Grantia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Sp. [348.—Picus.
- grantia** Chloropicoidea (McClell.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- grantia** Picus (Chrysonotus), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 165.
- grantia** Tiga (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- granatianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 523.
- granularis** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- granularis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- granulare** Asterogonium (Retz.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.—Asterias, 1783.
- granulare** Astrogonium (Muell.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- granularis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 48.
- granularis** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- granularis** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- granulare** Dibothrium (Zed.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Alyselminthus granulatus, 1800. [& 19] Ap. 1850, 300.
- granularis** Diglena, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (18
- granularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- granularis** Echinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 225.
- granularis** Elophorus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 127.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
- granularis** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, L. 1767.
- granularis** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- granularis** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337 [*n. n.*].
- granularis** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 219.
- granularis** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 133.
- granulare** Ogcocosma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.
- granularis** Saconites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- granularis** Valvulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- granularis** Vertagus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.—Murex, Gm.
- granulatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 371. [1790.
- granulato-cincta** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20. [1844, 32.
- granulato-costatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)
- granulato-costatum** Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 217.
- granulatooides** Pectunculus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 56.
- granulato-linearis** Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
- granulato-radiata** Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 235.
- granulato-striatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 43. [444.
- granulato-striatus** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- granulatus** Acrechordus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 906.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Acrosmilia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum, ? Muenster.
- granulatum** Acrydium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 251.
- granulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255. [Agaricia.
- granulata** Actinaraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 193.
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 201.

- granulata Adelocera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 139.  
 granulata Agaricia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.  
 granulata Agaricia, H. Michelin [*non* Muenst.], Icon. Zooph. (8) 1843, 103. [1823.  
 granulatus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,  
 granulatum Alecyonium, F. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 71.  
 granulata Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 205.  
 granulatus Aluco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
 granulata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.  
 granulatus Amorphocephalus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.  
 granulatus Ampyx (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Entomostracites.  
 granulatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.  
 granulata Anemia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.  
 granulatus Anisopus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 324.  
 granulata Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [—Coprins, 1790.  
 granulatus Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amér., Dec. 1831.  
 granulata Arca (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.—Pectunculus.  
 granulata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 258.  
 granulata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.  
 granulata Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.  
 granulata Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.  
 granulatum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.  
 granulatum Artiscum (Emydium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.  
 granulata Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).  
 granulata Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 59.  
 granulatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.  
 granulatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., Ol. 1789.  
 granulata Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.  
 granulatus Bacillus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.  
 granulatus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.  
 granulata Batrachotetrix (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 661.—  
 Acridium, 1786.  
 granulatus Battus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 15.  
 granulatus Belemnitea (Deffr.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44,  
 634 (625 French edit.).—Belemnites.  
 granulatus Belemnites, Defrance, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 63.  
 granulata Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 47.  
 granulata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
 granulatus Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16. [103.  
 granulatus Brachyrhinus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.  
 granulatus Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.  
 granulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 67 [*n. n.*].  
 granulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
 granulatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 18.  
 granulatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 226.  
 granulatum Buccinum, P. Calcare, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 57; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,  
 Dec. 1845, 40.—Fusus, 1839. [1847, 51 & 58.  
 granulatum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
 granulata Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.  
 granulatus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 46.  
 granulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.  
 granulatum Calosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 granulata Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.  
 granulata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 479.  
 granulatus Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 61.  
 granulatus Cancer (Actaea), Say; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.  
 granulatus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 65.  
 granulatus Capulus (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 216.—Hipponyx.

- granulatus** Carabus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 38.
- granulata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 110 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Cardita (Say), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 12.—  
Venericardia. [1847, 25.]
- granulatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulatus** Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.
- granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32. [Agaricia.
- granulata** Centrostrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—
- granulatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- granulatus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 37.
- granulatus** Chersydrus (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 146.
- granulatus** Chrysolaampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- granulata** Cicindela, Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
- granulata** Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 210. [1842, 36.
- granulata** Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.
- granulatus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 195.
- granulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 231.—  
Brachyrhinus, 1821.
- granulatus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.
- granulatus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2),  
180 (1844) [=granulosus, p. 172].
- granulata** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.
- granulata** Colubraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 251.
- granulata** Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.
- granulata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- granulatus** Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 606 [*n. n.*].
- granulata** Coptomia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.
- granulatus** Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- granulata** Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.
- granulata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärvorst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.
- granulatus** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buifon), Hyménopt.  
I. 1836 [1835], 171.—Formica.
- granulata** Cryptopodia, L. K. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 173.
- granulatus** Cyathocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- granulatum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- granulata** Cyclus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, [91].
- granulata** Cyclogyra (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 65.—Serpula.
- granulatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 190 (1835).
- granulatus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—  
Lagostomus.
- granulata** Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
- granulata** Dorippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 122.
- granulata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- granulata** Echinella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.
- granulatus** Echino-sphaerites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 59.
- granulata** Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- granulatum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.
- granulatus** Entimus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 455.—Curculio,  
1758. [1819], 30.
- granulatus** Entomotrachites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.]
- granulatus** Ephippiger, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.
- granulata** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 59.
- granulatus** Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- granulata** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.  
**granulatus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.  
**granulatus** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 86.  
**granulata** Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.  
**granulata** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 275.  
**granulatus** Fusus, P. Calcare, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 16.  
**granulatus** Glycerangon, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 43.  
**granulatus** Goniocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.  
**granulatus** Gynopneustes (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
 Ateuchus, ? Fab.  
**granulata** Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 111.  
**granulatus** Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
**granulata** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—  
 Patella.  
**granulata** Helix, Turton in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 39.  
**granulata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 95.  
**granulata** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.  
**granulata** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [Nov. 1846, 339.  
**granulata** Hemidaris, P. Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
**granulata** Hipponyx, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.  
**granulatus** Hipporhinus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 247 [n. n.].  
**granulatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.  
 V (2) 1840, 792.  
**granulatus** Holoptelychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss.  
 Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].  
**granulata** Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 117.  
**granulata** Hydatis, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 323.  
**granulatus** Hypanthocrinites, W. A. Lewis, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847,  
 Trans., 61; London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 99.  
**granulatus** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.  
**granulatus** Iulus, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 4.  
**granulatus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
 1847, 170.  
**granulatus** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 614.  
**granulata** Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.  
**granulatus** Licinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.  
 1826, 396.  
**granulata** Ligia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 163.  
**granulata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.  
**granulata** Limopsis (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Trigono-  
 coelia.  
**granulata** Limopsis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, Dec. 1850, 170.  
**granulata** Lingula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 370.  
**granulatus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 271.  
**granulatus** Loborhynchus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 82 [n. n.].  
**granulata** Lupea (sic), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 454.  
**granulata** Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.  
**granulata** Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia.  
**granulata** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.  
**granulata** Melania, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 246.  
**granulata** Melyris (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX. 1850, 50.—Opatrum, 1792.  
**granulatus** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 246.  
**granulata** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 132.  
**granulatus** Monacanthus (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 63.—  
 Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 218. [Balistes, 1790.  
**granulata** Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
 Ap. 1826], 479.  
**granulatus** Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 132.

- granulatus Murex (Risso), A. Seacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.—Nesaea.  
 granulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.  
 granulatus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 40 (1837).  
 granulatus Mytilus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.  
 granulata Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.  
 granulata Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
 granulatus Nautilinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.  
 granulata Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 47.  
 granulata Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—  
 granulata Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [Nerinea.  
 granulata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.  
 granulata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.  
 granulata Nursia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 17.  
 granulata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX  
 (107) May 1842, 109.  
 granulatus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 53.  
 granulata Ocnera, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
 granulata Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194. [56.  
 granulatus Oniscus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.  
 granulatus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.  
 granulata Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. II. Soc. VIII (1) 1839,  
 127.—Ophiura.  
 granulata Ophiothrix (Johnst.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—  
 granulata Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54. [Ophiura, ? Flem.  
 granulata Ophiura, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 488.  
 granulata Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224.  
 granulata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 6.  
 granulata Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.  
 granulata Orthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 79. [—Orbicula.  
 granulatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.  
 granulatus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 107 (1844).  
 granulata Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 61 [n. n.].  
 granulata Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 515.  
 granulatus Pachylus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20;  
 Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 12.  
 granulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.  
 granulatus Palaeoceros, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.  
 granulatus Palicus, R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresh. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.  
 granulatus Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.  
 granulata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.  
 granulata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.  
 granulatus Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.  
 granulata Pectunculina (Lam.), d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) III (Lam.), 183.—Pec-  
 tunculus.  
 granulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.  
 granulatus Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 370.—  
 Hydrus, 1799.  
 granulata Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 399.—Rutela.  
 granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 48.  
 granulatus Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.  
 granulata Phacopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.  
 granulatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].  
 granulatus Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315.  
 granulatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.  
 granulatum Phascolosoma, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 22.  
 granulatus Phloeonemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.  
 granulatus Pilumnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 33.  
 granulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 103.

- granulata** Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 65.  
**granulatum** Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.  
**granulata** Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 256.—  
*Chamites [non comp.]*.  
**granulata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 172.  
**granulatus** Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.  
**granulatus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1792.  
**granulata** Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May  
 1822, 161.  
**granulatum** Plethodon (De K.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 39.—  
*Salamandra* [? proof plate *ante* 1850].  
**granulatus** Pleurobranchus, C. F. F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Moll. 1848, 61.  
**granulatum** Pleuroctenium, Hawle & Corda, Procl. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.  
**granulata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.  
**granulatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.  
**granulata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.  
**granulata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 373.  
**granulatus** Pleurotomaria (Sow.). G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.—  
*Trochus*.  
**granulata** Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss; J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie,  
 VIII. 1849, 98.—*Var.* lentiformis; laevigata; reticulata (101), plico-  
 punctata; caelata (102).  
**granulatus** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 331.  
**granulatus** Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 107.  
**granulata** Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.  
**granulata** Polytrema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.  
 —*Cellepora*.  
**granulatus** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.  
**granulata** Poromya (N. & W.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 204.—  
**granulata** Porpita, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 418. [*Corbula*.  
**granulatus** Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 42.  
**granulata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22.  
**granulatus** Psammosteus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.  
**granulatus** Psolus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.  
**granulatus** Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
**granulata** Purpura, P. L. Duclou, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111. [307.  
**granulatus** Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 44.  
**granulata** Randaia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.  
**granulata** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulatus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**granulatus** Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.  
 Mar. 1843, 203.  
**granulata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197.  
**granulatus** Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.  
**granulata** Rhytis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.—Alyselm. 1800.  
**granulata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 153.  
**granulata** Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [*fasciata*.  
**granulata** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.—& *varr.* alba;  
**granulata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulata** Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 112.  
**granulatus** Sclerococcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
 440. [Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androctonus.  
**granulatus** Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
**granulatus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.  
**granulata** Sepia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 780.  
**granulata** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 500 [? *non* Gm.]

- granulata** Serpula (Spirorbis), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.  
**granulata** Silpha, Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
**granulata** Silpha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Calandra.  
**granulatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulatum** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 122.  
**granulatum** Solarium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 100.  
**granulatum** Solarium (Mantell), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 163.—Cirrus.  
**granulata** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
**granulatus** Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula. [208.  
**granulata** Spirorbis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 10.—Serpula, 1767.  
**granulata** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 139.  
**granulata** Stonalota, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)  
 1846, 508.  
**granulata** Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.  
**granulatus** Stomis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 427.  
**granulatus** Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 8.  
**granulatus** Strombus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 127 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulatus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulatus** Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Synchita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.  
**granulata** Teleslops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulata** Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulata** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 540.  
**granulata** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 68.  
**granulata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 222.  
**granulatus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 17.  
**granulata** Tetrya, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 400.  
**granulata** Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 207.—Cyathophyllum. [—Phalacrus.  
**granulatus** Tolyphus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.  
**granulata** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
**granulatus** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4. [425.  
**granulata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.  
 —Pectunculus.  
**granulata** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatus** Trinucleus (Wahl.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 66.—Entomo-  
 stracites.  
**granulatus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.  
**granulatum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) VI. May 1843, 136.—  
**granulatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 157. [Ranella.  
**granulatus** Trochus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 212.  
**granulatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.  
**granulatus** Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.  
**granulatus** Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 46.  
**granulata** Trochus (Rotella), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.  
**granulatus** Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 110.  
**granulata** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.  
**granulata** Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.  
**granulata** Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.  
**granulatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.  
**granulata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 125.  
**granulatus** Tyloides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 324.  
**granulatus** Tylos, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64. [Cerithium.  
**granulatus** Tympanotonos (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—

- granulatus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.  
**granulata** Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.  
**granulata** Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.  
**granulatum** Volema, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.  
**granulatum** Voluta, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 559 [*n. n.*].  
**granulicollis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.  
**granulicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacoulaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 768.  
**granulicollis** Coeliodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.  
**granulicollis** Ischnotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 289.  
**granulicollis** Procas, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 168. [1840, 289.  
**granulifer** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 334.  
**granulifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.  
**granulifera** Akis, C. K. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 11.  
**granulifera** Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847.  
**granuliferus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [77.  
**granulifera** Asida, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.  
**granulifera** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—  
 Terebratula.  
**granuliferum** Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.  
**granulifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 83.  
**granulifera** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.  
**granuliferus** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 113.  
**granulifera** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.  
**granulifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 280.  
**granuliferus** Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146. [1844, 280.  
**granuliferus** Griffithides (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 160. Asaphus.  
**granulifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 94.  
**granulifera** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.  
**granuliferus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 96.  
**granuliferum** Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.  
**granulifer** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 294.  
**granuliferus** Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63. [76.  
**granulifera** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,  
**granulifer** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 327.  
**granuliferus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—  
 Delthyris.  
**granulifera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 456.  
**granulifer** Tochites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**granulifera** Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.  
**granulifer** Tyloses (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—  
 Acalles.  
**granuliferus** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 182.  
**granuligera** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.  
**granulinum** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.  
**granulinum** Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 138.  
**granulipennis** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 273.  
**granulipennis** Rhinoceros, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**granulipes** Myetis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [580.  
**Granulites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?  
**granulo-costata** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.  
**granulo-costatus** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.  
**granulo-costatus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
 Naticella.  
**granulo-rugosa** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 261.  
**granuloso-striatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 126.



- granulosus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, *Mém. Vers vésic.* 1805, 107.
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 26.
- granulosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt. II.* 1839, 19.
- granulosus** Agrypnus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- granulosus** Aleyonium, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- granulosa** Anomia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 49.
- granulosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 8 [n. n.].
- granulosa** Apaté, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 67 [n. n.].
- granulosus** Apiocrinites, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1834, 8.
- granulosa** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 142 & 190.—Echinus.
- granulosa** Avicula, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 104.
- granulosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- granulosus** Bronefus, Wied.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 103.
- granulosum** Buccinum, Melleville, *Ann. Sci. Géol. II* (2) Feb. 1843, 118.
- granulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 27.
- granulosus** Bulinus (Rang), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
- granulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- granulosa** Bullaea, M. Sars, *Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr.* 1835, 73.
- granulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulskii, *Kaefer Russl.* *mus.* May 1850, 89.
- granulosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus., Sect. II* (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832, 2.—Pileopsis.
- granulosum** Cardium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- granulosa** Cassidea, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 299.
- granulosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VII.* 1822, 227.—Cassidea, 1792.
- granulosus** Catapyrenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (1) 1837, 40.
- granulosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 270.
- granulosus** Centrophorus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 115.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (3) 1831, 217.
- granulosum** Cerithium, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 157.
- granulosum** Cerithium (Ren.), Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus., Sect. II* (1) *Conch. foss.* 1832, 8.—Murex.
- granulosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 64.
- granulosum** Cerithium, Melleville, *Ann. Sci. Géol. II* (2) Feb. 1843, 107.
- granulosa** Chama, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
- granulosa** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 295.
- granulosa** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 41.
- granulosus** Chiton, J. Fremby, *Zool. Journ. III* (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- granulosus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 122.
- granulosus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (1) 1842, 39.
- granulosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- granulosa** Cleonis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 35.
- granulosum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (2) 1829, 97.
- granulosus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (2) 172 (1844).
- granulosa** Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites. [Montlivaltia.]
- granulosa** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Note Polyp. foss.*, Oct. 1849, 8.—
- granulosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807 106.—Cucullus, 1798.
- granulosa** Cucullaea, J. H. Jonas, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- granulosa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 358.—Arca granulata.
- granulosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- granulosa** Cycloës, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.* 1837), 71.
- granulosa** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, *Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (7) 1827, 7.

- granulosum** Cyphosoma (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58.—Cidarites.
- granulosa** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- granulosus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- granulosa** Delphinula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 202.
- granulosa** Delthyris, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 410.
- granulosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- granulosum** Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- granulosa** Dieranopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.
- granulosus** Disaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Nucleolites.
- granulosus** Discorbis (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 431.—Discorbites.
- granulosus** Discorbites, Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- granulosus** Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 184.
- granulosus** Dysaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Nucleolites.
- granulosa** Ebalia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 130.
- granulosa** Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 41.
- granulosus** Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
- granulosus** Ectinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- granulosus** Encrinurus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 53. [159.
- granulosus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 532.
- granulosa** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—Flustra.
- granulosa** Flustra, Lamoureux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 605.
- granulosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- granulosus** Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.
- granulosa** Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- granulosa** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 53.
- granulosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 61.
- granulosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 484.
- granulosa** Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 256.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosus** Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- granulosa** Iatrobella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Sanguisuga.
- granulosa** Idothea, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 23.
- granulosa** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 499.
- granulosa** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 133.
- granulosum** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Achilleum.
- granulosa** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 276.
- granulosa** Leptaena (P'h.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- granulosa** Liotia, Dunker; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- granulosum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- granulosa** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 53.
- granulosa** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- granulosa** Melania, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
- granulosa** Melanopsis (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 190.—Pirena.
- granulosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 201.
- granulosa** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- granulosa** Montivalta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.
- granulosus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.

- granulosa** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.  
**granulosus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 162.  
**granulosus** Nemaacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)  
**granulosa** Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [*n. n.*]  
**granulosa** Nerita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.  
**granulosus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.  
**granulosa** Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.  
**granulosa** Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 415.  
**granulosa** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.  
**granulosa** Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.  
**granulosum** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 299.  
**granulosum** Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 276.  
**granulosum** Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16 & 27.  
**granulosa** Operculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 286.  
**granulosa** Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**granulosa** Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.  
**granulosa** Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.  
**granulosa** Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 845. 3-O. (Aspidura).  
**granulosa** Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 660.  
**granulosa** Ophycoma (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—  
 Ophiura.  
**granulosa** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 65. [367.  
**granulosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843.  
**granulosus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.  
**granulosa** Pachyscelis (Latr.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 60.—Pimelia.  
**granulosa** Paropsis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 564.  
**granulosa** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 422.  
**granulosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.  
**granulosa** Pedina, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371. [210.  
**granulosus** Pedinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**granulosus** Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**granulosa** Pennatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 426. [124.  
**granulosus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.  
**granulosus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.  
**granulosus** Penthicus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 239.  
**granulosum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
**granulosa** Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.—Hipponyx granulatus.  
**granulosa** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.—Silpha granulata, Ol. 1790.  
**granulosa** Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**granulosa** Pinna (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Modiola.  
**granulosa** Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.  
**granulosum** Plagiostoma, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [139.  
**granulosa** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
**granulosa** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111. [635.  
**granulosa** Pleurotomaria, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844,  
**granulosa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.  
**granulosus** Polycephalus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.—  
 Taenia, 1790.  
**granulosus** Polydesmus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 156.  
**granulosa** Polynoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 408.  
**granulosa** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 115.

- granulosa** Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- granulosus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- granulosa** Pristis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [121.—Raja.
- granulosus** Pristobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- granulosa** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- granulosa** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- granulosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 315.
- granulosa** Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—  
Pelororhinus.
- granulosa** Salamandra (Triton), A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- granulosa** Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
- granulosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granulosa** Sealaria, Q. & G.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 41 Ap.  
1844, 104 [*id. de granosa*]. [23.
- granulosus** Sclerosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- granulosa** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [Syrinx.
- granulosa** Sipunculus (McCoy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- granulosus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 148.
- granulosus** Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.  
Ap. 1848, 246.—Turbinolia.
- granulosus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- granulosus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- granulosus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- granulosus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 97.
- granulosus** Syrinx, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 272.
- granulosus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- granulosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101.
- granulosa** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 291.
- granulosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- granulosa** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- granulosa** Trigonotreta (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 310.—  
Delthyris.
- granulosus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- granulosa** Turbinolia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 94. [1847, 75.
- granulosus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
Pleurotomaria.
- granulosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- granulosa** Uniretepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,  
500.—Retepora.
- granulosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- granulosus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- granulosus** Zozyms (Ruepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16.—Xantho.
- granulum** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Kafer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 686.
- granulum** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- granulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 394. [Anthocephalus.
- granulus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
- granulum** Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
- granulum** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—
- granulum** Paludina, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836 [1] [*n. n.*]. [Heteromita.
- granulum** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- granulum** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- granulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 130.
- granulum** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 3.
- grana** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- granum** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 19.
- granum** Astarte (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 195.—Venus.

- grana** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- gratum** Bulinus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- gratum** Bulla, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- gratum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- gratum** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Pupa.
- gratum** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 17.
- gratum** Marginella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- gratum** Melanium (*sic*), v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- gratum** Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- grana** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 176.—Buccinum.
- grana** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- gratum** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 8.
- gratum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tabl. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- gratum** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 52.—Pupa.
- gratum** Torquilia (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89. [stat. Marseille, VI. 225. —Pupa.
- gratum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843<sup>3</sup>, 153; Rep. trav. Soc.
- graphana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 96.
- graphata** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 144.
- graphata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 54.—Cidaria. [tab. 2.—Cidaria.
- graphata** Larentia (Tr.), Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838,
- graphicus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 18.
- graphicus** Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
- graphicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 104.
- graphica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 543.
- graphicus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 474.
- graphicus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- graphica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- graphicus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 125.
- graphica** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 112.
- graphica** Leptocera, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 511.
- graphica** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 195.
- graphicus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 83.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphica** Risso, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphicus** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [n. n.].
- graphicus** Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 521.
- Graphidurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphisurus, Kirby.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 9.—Ar.
- Graphiphora** J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Graphiphora** Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Lep.
- graphipteroides** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- graphipteroides** Polyhirna (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- Graphipterus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Col.
- graphiptera** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 257.
- graphiptera** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 192.
- graphiptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 309.
- graphiptera** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 45.
- Graphisurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.—Col. [*typus* Acanthocinus pusillus].
- graphitana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496.
- graphium** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.

- Graphiurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Graph. du Cap, p. 2.—M.
- graphodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 233.
- Graphoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54.—Col.
- graphoderus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 144.
- Grapholita** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** Huebner, 1826; *teste* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Graptolitha.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 203.—Lep.
- grapholithana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.
- Grapholostylum** Macquart, 1820; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1820 *est*.
- Graphomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403.—Dipt.
- Graphomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphomya, Rob.
- Graphomyzina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. II. 1835, 558.—Dipt.
- Graphonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphinotus, Koch.
- Graphophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphiphora, Ochs. [Latr.]
- Graphopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphipterus,
- Graphorhinus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8. —Col.
- Graphorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 510.—Col.
- Graphosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Hem.
- Graphularia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiii.—Coel.
- graphurus** Gonodactylus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 85 [*n. n.*].
- graphus** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 106.
- Graphyurus** W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Int. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [Graphiurus, *Cuv.* 1829].
- grapii** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403.
- grapii** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- grapii** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 505.
- grapei** Metallina (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Dytiscus.
- Grapsillus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.—Cr.
- grapsoides** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Grapsus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.—Cr. [—Thomisus, 1805.]
- grapsus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.
- grapsus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Grapta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 292.—Lep. [*typus* Vanessa C. argenteum].
- graptochirus** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- Graptodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*].
- Graptodera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 310.—Col.
- Graptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Graptolites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.—Coel.
- Graptolitha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Graptomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 16.—Dipt.
- Graptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 166.—Col. [gras→.]
- grasii** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- grasii** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- grasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 141.
- grasianus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 63.
- grasiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 38.
- grasiana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 119. [graslin→.]
- graslinii** Agrotis, P. Rambur, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 238.
- graslinii** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères. 1842, 158.
- Graspus** *err. pro* Grapsus; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.
- grassator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.

- grassatrix** Melolontha, F. v. Gebler (*ex Eschscholtz in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
- grassnutra** Crenilabrus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 285.
- [grateloup→.]**
- Grateloupea** J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—L.
- grateloupensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- grateloupi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1858) July 1846, 42.
- grateloupi** Bulla, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Bulla, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 150.
- grateloupi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 137.
- grateloupuii** Cerithium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupi** Delphinoides, P. M. Pedroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.
- grateloupui** Emarginula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841.
- grateloupuii** Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348. [166.]
- grateloupi** Helix, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, Correcciones. [Schizaster.
- grateloupi** Hemiaster (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V [II. July 1847, 19.—
- gratelupuii** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 37. [1843, 213.]
- grateloupi** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- grateloupuii** Melanopsis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupuii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 124.
- grateloupi** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.
- grateloupi** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
- grateloupi** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Squalodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 704.
- Grateloupia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 381.—L. [*v. Gratelupia*].
- gratelupeana** Anodonta, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. Méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 193.
- grateloupiana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in A. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- grateloupiana** Purpura, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 402.
- gratelupianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 9.
- Gratelupia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 236.—L. [*non Grateloupia, apud. Ag.*].
- gratilla** Acanthomera, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- gratilla** Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 21.—Pimelia, 1799.
- gratilla** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 54.
- gratilla** Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 169.—Acanthomerus.
- gratiosella** Neptacula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 310.
- gratiosella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 323. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo giudice
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me giudice 1803], 134.
- gratiosus** Callistus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 421.
- gratiosa** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 188.
- gratiosus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
- gratiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- gratiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 165.
- gratiosa** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451.

- gratiosa* Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.  
*gratiosa* Clythra (Smaragdina), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 124.  
*gratiosa* Diaphonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. II. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 22.  
*gratiosus* Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 100.  
*gratiosa* Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.  
*gratiosus* Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [n. n.].  
*gratiosa* Euchelia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 90.  
*gratiosa* Euprepia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.  
*gratiosa* Gynandrophthalma (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 293.—(Lythra (Smaragdina)).  
*gratiosa* Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
*gratiosa* Helix (Helicella), Studer: A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limacons, 1821, 48.  
*gratiosus* Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 107.  
*gratiosus* Ischyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.  
*gratiosa* Lania, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.  
*gratiosa* Lithosia (Euchelia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.  
*gratiosus* Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 158.  
*gratiosa* Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 533.  
*gratiosa* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 277, Mar. 1845.  
*gratiosa* Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838), [727].  
*gratiosa* Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.  
*gratiosus* Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 461.  
*gratiosus* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.  
*gratiosa* Selenisca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 188; Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.  
*gratiosa* Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 201.  
*gratiosa* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.  
*gratiosa* Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78 [191].  
*gratiosa* Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 191.  
*gratiosus* Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 20.  
*gratiosa* Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [n. n.].  
*gratiosa* Vesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.  
*gratissima* Parastreia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Sarcinula.  
*gratissimus* Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 261.  
*gratissima* Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 64.  
*grata* Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [n. n.].  
*gratum* Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 377.  
*gratum* Cardium, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Deser. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 165.  
*grata* Carocolla, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 9.  
*grata* Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 361.  
*grata* Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.  
*gratum* Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.  
*grata* Elaphria, J. Huebner, Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.  
*grata* Elaphria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.  
*grata* Epcira, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.  
*grata* Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 45.  
*grata* Helix (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81.—Carocolla.  
*gratum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 608.  
*grata* Leadbeatera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.  
*grata* Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 403.  
*grata* Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.  
*grata* Nevrosia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.  
*grata* Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.



- grata Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
- gratus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- grata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- gratus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 42.
- grata Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- gratus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
- grata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96.
- grata Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
- grata Venus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxvi.
- Graulalis *err. pro* Graucalus; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.
- Graulalus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Graulalus G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A. [Phalacrocoracidae;]
- Graudala *err. pro* Grandala, 1843; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- gravatella Oecopnora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 831. [83 [*n. n.*].
- gravata Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 912.
- gravenhorstii Amblyteles, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 127.—Ichneumon, 1836.
- gravenhorstii Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- gravenhorstii Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 296.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- gravenhorstii Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 382. [686.
- gravenhorstii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gravenhorstii Gonatodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
- gravenhorstii Holocenemid, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- gravenhorstii Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*]. [93.
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Sci. Belgique, III. 1836, 337-341. [197.
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 40.
- gravenhorstii Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- gravenhorstii Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 87.
- gravenhorstii Leiodera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.
- gravenhorstii Leistosthenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32.
- gravenhorstii Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 147.
- gravenhorstii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 432.
- gravenhorstii Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 154.
- gravenhorstii Plectrotarsus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- gravenhorstii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 272. [21.
- gravenhorstii Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Stibentes, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 77.
- gravenhorstii Theroscopus (Ratz.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 100.—
- Pezomachus.
- gravenhorstii Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Xylonomus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 353.
- Gravenhorstia F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42; Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 311.—
- gravescens Venus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 43. [Hym.
- [graves→.]
- gravesii Ananchytes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 30.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 294.
- gravesii Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- gravesii Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- gravesii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 310.
- gravesii Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 109.

- gravesii** *Cyclas* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Cyrena.
- gravesii** *Cyclosmilia* (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—*Parasmilia gravesiana*.
- gravesii** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*l.c.* 21].
- gravii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I (1825), 120.
- gravesii** Cyrena, *emend. pro gravii*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1837, 810.
- gravesii** Icarus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- gravesii** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- gravesii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 487.
- gravesii** Pompilus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- gravesii** Purpura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 44.
- gravesii** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 328.
- gravesii** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- gravesii** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 153.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr.) VII, 1850, 128.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- gravesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 559.
- gravesianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 166.
- gravesiana** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) N. Nov. 1848, 245.
- gravesianus** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- gravesianus** Turritites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 596.
- gravicornis** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 273.
- gravidator** Banchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- gravidator** Codrus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309.—Banchus.
- gravidator** Proctotrupes (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 209.—*Ichneumon*, 1758.
- gravidator** Sigalphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—*Ichneumon*.
- gravidula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
- gravida** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1205.
- gravidus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 383.
- gravidus** Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIII, 1848, 37.
- gravidum** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 31.
- gravidus** Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III, 1829, 793.
- gravidus** Brachypterus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 230.—Catantes, 1798.
- gravidus** Cercus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- gravida** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XX, 1850, 77.
- gravidus** Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I, 1838, 3.
- gravidus** Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 23.
- gravidus** Cryptocephalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII, Ap. 1845, 126.
- gravida** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I, 1850, 150.
- gravidus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 78.
- gravida** Eleodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
- gravidus** Encyophanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.
- gravida** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 114.
- gravidus** Haliphus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 26.
- gravida** Helix, Ferrussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 478.
- gravidus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- gravida** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- gravidus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 111.—Lixus.
- gravidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- gravida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 470.
- gravida** Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [*n. n.*].
- gravida** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (ex Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI, 1844, 281.
- gravidus** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295.
- gravidus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- gravidus** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].

- gravidus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
- gravidus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 109.
- gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 17.
- gravidus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 141.
- gravida** Xysta, "Dejean," F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—"Eleodes."
- gravii** v. **gravesi**.
- gravinensis** Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- gravipes** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 351.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- gravipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 384.
- gravipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 740.
- gravipes** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 757.
- gravis** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- gravis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 534.
- gravis** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.
- gravis** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- gravis** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 30
- gravis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 233.
- gravis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 354.
- gravis** Halys, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Fab. MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- gravis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 588.
- gravis** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- gravis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 27.
- gravis** Pleurothron, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 262.
- gravis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gravis** Procellaria, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 140.
- gravis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 481.—Curculio, 1775.
- gravis** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 827.
- gravis** Strophosomus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 869.—Cneorhinus. ? Boh. [Nov. 1843, 377.—Voluta, Sol.
- gravis** Turbinella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
- gravis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103.
- gravis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- gravis** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
- gravitellensis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75. [442]
- gravosaensis** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.
- Grax** *err. pro* Crax; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Huenervogel.
- grayae** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.
- [**grayanus**.]
- grayianus** Anoplognathus (Calloodes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 38.
- grayana** Assiminea, W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.
- grayanus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.
- grayana** Chilina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- grayana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 43.
- grayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 23
- grayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 29.
- grayanus** Limaeus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—*id.*, *ac* Assiminea grayana, Leach. [22.]
- grayiana** Limanomia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850.
- grayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.
- grayana** Paludina (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 251.—Assimineæ.
- grayana** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 315.
- grayana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 85.
- grayanus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 66.
- grayi** Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 293.

- grayii** Ardea, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 158.  
**grayii** Assiminea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 9.  
**graii** Belone, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.  
**grayii** Bettongia (Gould), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—  
**grayii** Borborocoetes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 36. [Hypsiprymnus.  
**grayi** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 7, Dec. 1846.  
**grayii** Caliprepes, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.  
**grayii** Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.  
**grayi** Cereopithecus, L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 8.  
**grayii** Chedrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.  
**grayii** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.  
**grayii** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
**grayii** Coilia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 99.  
**grayi** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 258, Feb. 1844. [{n. n.].  
**grayii** Cosmonotus, Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129  
**grayii** Cosmonotus, Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848,  
**grayi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 18. [227.  
**grayi** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 20.  
**grayi** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**grayi** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
**grayii** Delma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvi, 1849. [III (2) 1847, 331.  
**grayi** Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 56.  
**grayi** Emys (Fitz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 457.—Clemmys [non comp.].  
**grayi** Endopachys, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 82.  
**grayii** Enhydus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43 [n. n.].  
**grayi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 774.  
**grayi** Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.  
**grayi** Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 23.  
**grayi** Gonia-strea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.  
**grayi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 134.  
**grayii** Hylocharis (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.  
**graii** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 178.  
**grayii** Leiocephalus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 24.  
**grayi** Lepidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. 1, p. 1.  
**grayi** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).  
**grayi** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 271.  
**grayii** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237.  
**grayi** Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 42.  
**grayii** Megapicos, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.  
**grayii** Metaxymorpha, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.  
**grayii** Naultinus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 27.  
**grayi** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 625.  
**grayii** Paguma (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 54.—Paradoxurus.  
**grayi** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 365.  
**grayi** Paradoxurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 118.  
**grayi** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.  
**grayi** Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
 1842, 20.  
**grayi** Phyllostoma, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 3.  
**grayi** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 232, Nov. 1845.  
**grayii** Polydesmus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.  
**grayi** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 109.  
**grayii** Rana, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxviii, 1849.  
**grayii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.  
**grayae** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 67.  
**grayii** Separatista, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 45.  
**grayi** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,  
**grayii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [12.

- grali** Testudo, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 135.
- grayii** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 231.
- grayii** Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.
- grayii** Triceros, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 369. [—Chiton.
- grayii** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- grayi** Trochilus, de Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 307.
- grayi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.
- greci** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 194 [*reclitus* grecoi].
- greenii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 287.
- greenii** Cryphaeus, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
- greenii** Homalonotus, Golduss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 560. [66.]
- greeni** Macroderes (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- greeni** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 397.
- greenii** Scarabæus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 69.
- greenii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [*n. n.*].
- greenii** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 32.
- greenlandicus** *gr. groenlandicus*.
- greenockii** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).
- greenoughi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 71. [Holaster.
- greenoughii** Cardiaster (Ag.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—
- greenoughi** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838); III., 350 (1843).
- greenovi** (*sic*) Elasmodus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London. IV. 1843, 156.—Chimaera.
- greenoughii** Holaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- greenovii** (*sic*) Julius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
- greenoughi** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
- greenwoodii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- greenwoodi** Patella, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- greenwoodii** Pyrrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 157.
- gregalis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
- gregalis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23. [Pall. 1779.
- gregalis** Hypadaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1799.
- gregalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176. —Mus, 1766.
- gregalis** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292; Syn. Org.
- gregalis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 199. [Rem. Cret. 1834, 60.
- gregalis** Spondylus (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1188.—Plagiostoma.
- gregalis** Sycobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Fringilla.
- Gregarina** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.—Prot.
- gregarioides** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.
- gregaria** Arca (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Dolabra.
- gregaria** Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland. 1844, 153.
- gregaria** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- gregarium** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 193.
- gregarius** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1766.
- gregarius** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- gregarius** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.
- gregarius** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58.
- gregarius** Calathus (Mels.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.—Carabus.
- gregarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gregaria** Ceromya (Ag.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 165.—Gresslya.
- gregaria** Chettusia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica (23) 1838.—Vanellus.
- gregarium** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.

- gregaria Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.  
 gregaria Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.  
 gregaria Creusia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1846, 254.  
 gregarium Cyclostoma, Voltz in H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.  
 gregaria Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 157. [—Nucula.  
 gregaria Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.  
 gregaria Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.  
 gregaria Peronia (Melch.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 47.—Carabus.  
 gregaria Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
 gregarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.  
 gregaria Gresslya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—  
 Lutraria.  
 gregaria Grimotaea (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Galathea,  
 gregarius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. \ [1793.  
 gregaria Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
 July 1837, 38; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.  
 gregaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.  
 gregarius Huplidaeus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.  
 gregaria Jerea (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Polypothecia.  
 gregaria Kellia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
 gregaria Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Nucula.  
 gregarius Lemmus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 38.—Mus, 1766.  
 gregaria Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 27.  
 gregaria Loxia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 179.  
 gregaria Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—  
 Turritella.  
 gregaria Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.  
 gregaria Lutraria, F. W. Hoenninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n].  
 gregaria Lutraria, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 85.  
 gregaria Lutraria, Goldfuss [non Zieten], Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.  
 gregarius Microgaster (Schränk), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—  
 Ichneumon, 1781.  
 gregarius Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [n. n].  
 gregaria Modiola, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.  
 gregaria Montlivaultia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.  
 gregarea Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 87.  
 gregarius Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola, 1833.  
 gregaria Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)  
 post May 1822, 72.  
 gregaria Neritina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.  
 gregaria Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.  
 gregaria Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 44.  
 gregarium Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 gregarius Orthoceras, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97. [619.  
 gregarea Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 19.  
 gregaria Panopaea (Ziet.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 905.—Lutraria.  
 gregarium Pisidium, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 5.  
 gregarius Ploceus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 434.—Fringilla  
 gregalis, Licht. [[n. et f.].  
 gregaria Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9  
 gregaria Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.  
 gregarius Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39. [—Mya.  
 gregaria Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.  
 gregarius Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.  
 gregarius Totanus (Otto), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 291.—Tringa.  
 gregarius Turbo (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.—Buccinites.  
 gregaria Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 603.

- gregarius** Vanellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. II. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 215.—Charadrius, ? Pall. 1771.
- gregaria** Venus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- gregaria** Venus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- gregata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- gregata** Terebo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Fistulana.
- gregella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 556.
- gregicolus** Pastor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- greithiana** Melolontha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- Gremilla** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- grenadensis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incurte* 1851], 129.
- grenatensis** Scirurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- grenophia** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 313.
- grenouillouxi** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 307.
- grenovicensis** Strepsilas (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1787.
- gressius** Falco, ? *err. pro* griseus; G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bib.<sup>o</sup>.
- Gresslya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 202.—B.
- gresslyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 58.
- gressly** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 49.
- gresslyi** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—Catopygus, 1839.
- gresslyi** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
- gresslyi** Tapinodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 471.
- gressleyi** Tapirodon, H. v. Meyer, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II [1] 1847, 146 & 148.
- Gresslyia** *emend. pro* Gresslya, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 552.
- gressneri** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 38. [*diuin.*]
- gressneri** Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 89.—Ptenigressorius
- gressorius** Charagmus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Curculio, 1792.
- gressoria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gressorius** Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 559.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Sitona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1792.
- grevensis** Diblasus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 253.
- grevillana** Penthina, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (142) Oct. 1835, no. 567.
- grewensis** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 281.
- grex** Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39.
- grex** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 11.
- greyana** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82. [*chana*].
- greyi** Gonorhynchus (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 212.—Ryn-
- greyii** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 90 [*n. n.*].
- greyi** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80 [*n. n.*]; Gould, Birds Austr. (33) Dec. 1838.
- greyii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Halmaturus.
- greyii** Macropus (Halmaturus), Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 122.
- greyii** Menetia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- greyii** Mus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 410.
- greyii** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.
- greyi** Rynchana, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 44.
- greyii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30.
- greyianus** Chlaenius, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 458.
- Griburius** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 245.—Col.
- griela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 49 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- griela** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 531.—Papilio, 1793.
- griesbachii** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 179.
- griesbachiana** Silpha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 26.

- griesbreghtii** (*mal.*) Helix, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 343 [*vide* griesbreghtii].
- griestoniensis** Graptolites, J. Nicol, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 63.
- griffardus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 173.
- griffinii** Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.
- griffithii** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- griffithii** Chelyophorus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 8.
- griffithii** Clavatulæ, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- griffithii** Lucinus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- griffithii** Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 369.
- griffithii** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (ex Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.
- griffithii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- griffithii** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter in F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- griffithii** Lucina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- griffithii** Moschus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 412.
- griffithii** Oreinus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581.
- griffithii** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [1843.]
- griffithii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 57, Mar.
- griffithii** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- griffithiae** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- griffithiana** Angulosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- griffithianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- griffithiana** Lymeæ, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- griffithianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) 1<sup>st</sup> June 1847, 74<sup>a</sup>.
- griffithianus** Uno, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 103.
- Griffithides** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 310.—Cr.
- griffithsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- griffithsii** Bulinus, L. Reeve (ex Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 302, Nov. 1848.
- griffithsii** Cystunga, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 541.
- griffithsii** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
- griffithsiana** Esma, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Defrancia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- grignonensis** Eschara, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 298. [Tubulipora.]
- grignonensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- grignonensis** Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1828, 214.
- grignonensis** Pygorhynchus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- grignonensis** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 64.
- grignonensis** Seriatopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- grignonensis** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- grignonensis** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins (ex Desm. MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 236 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- grignonensis** Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837,
- Grillivora** *id.* ac Gryllivora, Sw.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 28. [338.]
- grimmella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- grimmella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. cf. f.*].
- grimmeri** Arachnipes, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- grimmeri** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
- grimmeri** Licoperdina, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- grimmeri** Merionus, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- grimmeri** Pselaphus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- grimmeri** Seydmanus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- grimmii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].



- Grimmia** Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *Grimmia* (*trivialis*), R. Owen, *ibid.* p. 37.
- Grimmia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623.—M.
- grimmia** Cephalophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 8.—Moschus, 1766. [—Antilope, 1766.]
- grimmia** Cervicapra (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- grimmia** Heniocha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- grimon** Neonympha (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.
- grimon** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [—Satyrus.]
- Grimotaea** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Cr.
- Grimothea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13, *emend. pro* Grimotaea, Leach.
- grinea** Phalaena, *vide* grinea.
- grinetta** Rallus, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 311.
- grinionensis** Chiton, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 309.
- grinionensis** Fasciolaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 78.
- grinzingensis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- Griphaea** *err.* Blainville *pro* Gryphaea, teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gep. Malac. 1846, 490.
- Griphus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 145. = Gryphus, Meg.
- Gripopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 319.—Neur. [*typi* Capnia]
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 129.—Col. [cancellata *et* gracilis].
- Gripus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
- gripus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1775.
- grisator** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- grisator** Stenias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 466.—Lamia, 1787.
- grisator** Sthenias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- grisauris** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
- grisauris** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- griscens** *v.* **griscens**.
- griscomi** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- grisealis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- grisealis** Paracolax (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- griseana** Cochyliis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.
- griseana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- griseana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseanum** Stenoma (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195.—Pyralis, 1794.
- griseana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- griseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [*n. et f.*].
- griseata** Lithostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseata** Lophotrix, R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, I. 1840, 261 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- griseata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra,
- griseata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30. [1775.]
- griseata** Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 544.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseatum** Syrnum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.
- griseella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 199.
- griseella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 336.
- grisegena** Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633.—Columbus, 1783.
- griseo badia** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 89.
- griseicapilla** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 47.
- griseocapilla** Cryptolopha (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 290.—Musciapa.

- griseicapillus** *Dendrocolaptes* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 140.  
—*Muscicapa*.
- griseicapillus** *Dendrocolaptes*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- griseicapilla** *Muscicapa*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
- griseicapilla** *Pecula*, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 193.
- griseocaudatus** *Acalles*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 551.
- griseocaudatus** *Sciurus*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 34.
- griseocephalus** *Conurus*, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 214.
- griseocephalus** *Dendrobates* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Sept. 1845, 437.
- griseocephalus** *Picus*, P. Boddart, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 49. [—*Picus*, 1783.]
- griseiceps** *Turdus* (*Crateropus*), A. Delessert, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Ap. 1840, 101.
- griseicinctata** *Phaesyloides*, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 64.
- griseicollis** *Cecidomyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 97.
- grisei-collis** *Merulaxis*, de Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- griseicollis** *Mycetophila*, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
- griseicollis** *Pterotochus* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—*Merulaxis*.
- griseicollis** *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Amér. sept.* II. 1807, 29.
- griseicollis** *Tachina*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824,
- griseocornis** *Elatér*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Käfer)* X. 1806, 99. [365.]
- griseo-cristata** *Emberiza*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 79.
- griseo-cristata** *Eusapia* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—*Emberiza*.
- griseo-cristata** *Lophospiza* (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 471.—*Emberiza*.
- griseodactyla** *Alaceta*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- griseo-fasciatus** *Acanthocinus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [33.]
- griseofasciata** *Aediliis*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- griseo-flavescens** *Geniera*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 383.
- griseo-flavus** *Hesperomys* (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Saughth.*, Suppl. III. 1843, 538.—*Mus*. [1837, 28.]
- griseo-flavus** *Mus* (*Phyllotis*), G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseofrons** *Corethura*, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseifrons** *Exorista*, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 399.
- griseofrons** *Oryzometra*, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, pl. 161 [*n. et f.*].
- griseogenys** *Leucosticte*, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- griseogularis** *Eopsaltria*, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands* (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838). [Ap. 1843, 365.]
- griseogularis** *Perdix*, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (23)
- griseo-guttata** *Dicaea*, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
- griseo-lanosus** *Kangurus*, Quoy & Gaimard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* V (20) Aug. 1825, 482.
- griseomaculatus** *Anthribus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- griseomaculatus** *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 66.
- griseonucha** *Fringilla* (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* X (14-16) May 1842, 252. [*Fringilla* (Linaria).]
- griseinucha** *Leucosticte* (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 537.—
- griseinucha** *Montifringilla* (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens.* 1850, 35.—*Fringilla* (Linaria).
- griseopectus** *Rallus*, G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
- griseipennis** *Dolichopus*, H. Stannius, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 49.
- griseipennis** *Eioptera*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 23.
- griseipennis** *Exoprosopa*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 408.
- griseipennis** *Perla*, F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides*, 1842, 299.
- griseipennis** *Telephorus*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Mar. 1835, 416.
- griseopunctatus** *Otiorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1)
- griseo-punctatus** *Pachygaster*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 259.]

- griseopyga** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- griseopygius** Totanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
- griseorufa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Omn.) 1820, 426.
- griseo-striatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Hyphydrus.
- griseo-striatus** Hyphydrus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 523.—Dytiscus, 1774.
- griseostriata** Nyctelia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 306.
- griseothorax** Sylvia (Maus), J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla, 17—.
- griseiventer** Myiadestes (Tsch.), J. Calanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 209.—Ptilo-
- griseiventer** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133. [gonys]
- griseiventer** Ptilogonys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- grisei-venter** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 147.
- griseoventris** Spermothila (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- griseo-iridis** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 61.
- griselinii** Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- grisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grisella** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 264.
- griseolana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 726.
- griseolana** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [n. n.].
- griseolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 21 (1832-40).
- griseolus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- griseola** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- griseola** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 6.
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. d. f.].
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1805].
- griseola** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- griseola** Columbiina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- griseolus** Carculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
- griseola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
- griseola** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 53.
- griseola** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
- griseola** Hydrellia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 523.
- griseola** Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 12. [—Notiphila.
- griseola** Leucopis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.—Anthomyza.
- griseola** Lithosia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Bombyx.
- griseolus** Melinopteris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- griseola** Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1211.—Tachina.
- griseola** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- griseola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- griseola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- griseolus** Phyllopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 443.
- griseola** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- griseola** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5.
- griseola** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—
- griseola** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14. [Scatomyza.
- griseola** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 10.
- griseola** Tephrodornis, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.
- griseo** → v. grisei →. [377.
- grisescens** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- grisescens** Agrotis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 193.—Noctu.,
- grisescens** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [1794.
- grisescens** Anaerea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.
- grisescens** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.

- grisescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.  
**grisescens** Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.  
**grisescens** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 530.  
**grisescens** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 151.  
**grisescens** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**grisescens** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 464.  
**grisescens** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.  
**grisescens** Dinera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 211.  
 —Musca.  
**grisescens** Eudinus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,  
**grisescens** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*]. [82].  
**grisescens** Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal (ex Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 276.  
**grisescens** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 134.  
**grisescens** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 112. [II. 1830, 206].  
**grisescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
**grisescens** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 199.  
**grisescens** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 101.  
**grisescens** Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 728.  
**grisescens** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243. [626].  
**grisescens** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**grisescens** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 145.  
**grisescens** Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 330].  
**grisescens** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**grisescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 359.  
**grisescens** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].  
**grisescens** Oedemera, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.  
**grisescens** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332.  
**grisescens** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 163.  
**grisescens** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.  
**grisescens** Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.  
**grisescens** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.  
**grisescens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238. [1794].  
**grisescens** Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,  
**grisescens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.  
**grisescens** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.  
**grisescens** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 178.  
**griseus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
**griseus** Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.  
 1835, 30.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
**grisea** Acanthosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.  
**griseus** Acridotheres (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 392.—  
 Gracula, 1800.  
**griseus** Acridotheres (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—Turdus,  
**grisea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.  
 1812, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**grisea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 481. [Cerambyx, 1792].  
**grisea** Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 148.—  
**grisea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 563.  
**griseus** Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 109.  
**grisea** Agama, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [1788].  
**griseus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 721.—Oriolus, Gm.  
**grisea** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 377.  
**grisea** Akicera (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 269.

- grisea** Albana, Fondras in E. Mulsant, II. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387. [Echinus.]
- griseus** Amblypeustes (Bl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—
- grisea** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- grisea** Ampelia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43. [570.]
- griseus** Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- grisea** Anas, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.
- grisea** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 336.
- grisea** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- grisea** Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2699.—Antho-
- grisea** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1798. [myza.]
- grisea** Antilope, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. II. 1816, 244.
- griseum** Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417. [135.]
- griseus** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
- griseum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794. [131.]
- griseus** Arctomys (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 345.—Cynomys.
- grisea** Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 368.
- grisea** Arenaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- grisea** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1421.—Musca.
- griseus** Artamus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—Thomisus.
- griseum** Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 168.—Opatrum, 1781.
- griseus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 192.
- grisea** Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 317.
- griseus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 293.
- griseus** Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 99.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- grisea** Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- griseus** Barita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 485.
- grisea** Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- grisea** Billaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 415. [328.]
- griseus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Cur-
- culio**, 1775.
- griseum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 82 & 88.
- griseum** Buccinum, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 217.
- griseus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Partula.
- griseus** Busiris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 34.
- grisea** Caenis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 278.
- grisea** Calidris (Bechst.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—Arenaria.
- griseus** Campylorhynchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 674.—Furnarius.
- griseus** Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 333.
- griseus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 1.
- grisea** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- grisea** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus** Carcharias, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 288 & 293. [182.]
- grisea** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 5 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Carvanaca, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 776.
- grisea** Cebalepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 369.
- griseus** Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81.
- grisea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 49.
- griseus** Celeuthetes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 508.
- grisea** Cellopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.
- grisea** Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Andrena, 1798.

- griseus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*], & var. analis, Knoch  
griseus Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [*n. n.*]  
grisea Cereopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 96.—Cicada, 1775. [198.]  
grisea Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,  
grisea Cerophorus (Cervicapra) (Cuv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.  
griseus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxvii.  
grisea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 13.  
griseum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.  
griseus Choloepus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 481.  
grisea Choriophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
328.—Leucophora.  
grisea Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 168.  
griseus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 80.  
grisea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII 1817, 530.—  
Loxia, Gm. 1788.  
griseus Collicoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 25.  
grisea Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.  
griseus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus, 1781.  
griseus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Péters-b. V. 1815, 275.  
griseus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 114.  
griseus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.  
griseus Cordylus (ex Seba), A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 31.  
griseus Crossophus (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 265.—Gracula, 1800.  
griseus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
grisea Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
griseus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [523.]  
grisea Cynomya, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.  
griseus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.  
griseum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.  
—Procellaria, 1788.  
griseus Dasys, H. C. Kuester, Kafer Europas, XIX. 1849, 26. [Locusta, 1781.]  
griseus Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—  
griseus Delphinus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 631.—Phocaena,  
griseus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 72. [Less.]  
griseum Dero-stoma (Mull.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria,  
1789. [314.]  
grisea Devia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
griseum Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 306.  
griseum Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds. I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.  
grisea Didelphis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 393.  
grisea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
griseus Dolichonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [308.]  
griseum Dorcadion, J. Walther, Isis (Oken), 1838, 469.  
griseus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 81.  
griseus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 20, 214.  
grisea Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cyphon.  
griseus Elytrogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.  
grisea Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 22. [30.]  
grisea Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
grisea Ephydra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].  
griseus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 282.  
griseus Erax (Guér.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.—Asilus  
[non comp.].  
griseus Eretes (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Dytiscus,  
1781.  
grisea Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.  
grisea Eriphia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 962.

- grisea** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**grisea** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775. [147.  
**griseus** Eunectes (Fab.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 74.  
 —Dytiscus, 1781.  
**griseus** Eurygnorhynchus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Succ. II (1) 1821, 29.  
**griseus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 580.  
**griseus** Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.  
**grisea** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 38, Aug. 1849.  
**grisea** Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [1788.  
**grisea** Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus,  
**grisea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.  
**grisea** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.  
 1839, 45.—Loxia, 1788.  
**grisea** Fuligula, G. C. Leib, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 170.  
**griseus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 325.  
**grisea** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 634.—Crioreris, 1781.  
**grisea** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**grisea** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**grisea** Glareola, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, 129<sup>1</sup>. [1830, 380.  
**grisea** Glottis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.  
**griseus** Goniotaulius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
 —Phryganea, 1758.  
**griseus** Guioerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.  
**griseus** Halichoerus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna. Daggr. Djur, 1820, 377.  
**grisea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
**griseus** Harpactor (Rossi), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 106. —Reduvius,  
**griseus** Harpalus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1796.  
**griseus** Heleodytes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Furnarius.  
**griseus** Helophilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Jan. 1835, 472.  
**griseus** Helophorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.—  
 Elmis [*non comp.*, *vide* Parnus, Erichs.].  
**griseus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
**griseus** Herpestes (Geoff.), Burchell, List Quadrupeds, 1817, 3.—Ichneumon.  
**griseus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Cal-  
 lidium, 1792.  
**grisea** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397. [1789.  
**griseus** Hexanchus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, ? Gm.  
**grisea** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 573.  
**grisea** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 138.  
**grisea** Hydractinia, Frey & Leuckart in Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere,  
**grisea** Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—  
 Sterna. [166.  
**grisea** Hydrolimax, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842,  
**grisea** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.  
**grisea** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Musca.  
**griseus** Iassus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1775.  
**griseus** Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.  
**griseus** Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.  
**griseus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.  
**griseus** Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.  
**griseus** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.  
**grisea** Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
**griseus** Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.  
**griseus** Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829-30, 1831, 273.  
**grisea** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.  
**griseus** Lemur (Chirogaleus), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1)  
**griseus** Leoparulus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260. [1844, 38.

- grisea** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.  
—Anthomyza.
- grisea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** Linicula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [1830, 562.]
- griseus** Limnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grisea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 156.
- grisea** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 43.
- griseus** Listeroides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 395.
- griseus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 285.
- grisea** Longchoptera, B. A. Gimberthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- grisea** Longirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [1842, 671.]
- grisea** Lucioperca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 19.
- grisea** Lycosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- grisea** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 161.
- griseus** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 113.
- grisea** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
- grisea** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*]. [—Tachina.]
- griseus** Macrorhampus (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—Scolopax, 1788. [1776.]
- griseus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur,
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia, Sund., Turdus, Gm.
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. N, pl. 19.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- grisea** Mangusta (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon.
- griseus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 6.
- grisea** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- griseus** Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 469.
- griseus** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230. [1788.]
- griseus** Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218. [1788.]
- grisea** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—Motacilla,
- griseus** Monopterhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- grisea** Mordella, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Motacilla, J. Wilkes (*non* Müll. *non* Gm.), Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- grisea** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis,
- grisea** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- grisea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 293.
- grisea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- grisea** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408. [cilla, 1788.]
- grisea** Myiothera (Gm.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Mota-
- grisea** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 353. [1830, 361.]
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- griseus** Myrmoleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- griseus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- grisea** Natica, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
- griseus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Nauphoeta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.
- grisea** Nepa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie. 1844, Ins. 352.
- grisea** Nitidula (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 134.—Silpha, 1758.
- grisea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- griseus** Notidanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- grisea** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Steuhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 227.



- grisea** Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- grisea** Nycticorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- griseum** Odontocerus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.
- griseus** Oedipnemus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 266.
- grisea** Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—[Billaea.
- grisea** Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Oncocephalus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 102. [1826, 110.—Todus.
- griseus** Onyrhynchus (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- grisea** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—[—Heterotoma.
- grisea** Anthomyza.
- grisea** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.
- griseus** Oreotragus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antelope.
- grisea** Osmaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 84. [? Feb. 1775.
- griseus** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349. —Curculio,
- griseus** Otiorhynchus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- griseus** Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 59.
- griseus** Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Pamphagus (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.—Akicera.
- griseus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 513.
- grisea** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- grisea** Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 325. [340.
- griseus** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 154.
- griseus** Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 68.—Gracula, 1800.
- grisea** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262.
- griseus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- griseus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—Cimex, 1758. [? Feb. 1775.
- griseus** Peritelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 512.—Curculio,
- grisea** Petasia, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 428.
- griseus** Phalaropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 163.
- grisea** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
- griseus** Philodrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 316.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- griseus** Phloeobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
- grisea** Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus, Boit.
- grisea** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 560. [Iophus.
- griseus** Phyllorhina (Meyer), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- griseus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 62.
- grisea** Planaria, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 257.
- grisea** Ploas (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 232.—Bombylius, 1787.
- griseus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- grisea** Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53. [nambis, Daud.
- griseus** Psammosaurus (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Tupi-
- griseus** Pseudoophonus (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 30.—Carabus, 1796.
- griseus** Pseudops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- griseus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 87. [94.
- griseus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- griseus** Pylophilus (Erich.), V. v. Mochulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Berosus [*non comp.*].
- grisea** Pyrgita (Vieill.), Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- grisea** Pyrrhulauda (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Alauda, 1786. [330.
- griseus** Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],

- grisea** Rhaphigaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, L. 1758. [1835, 414.]
- grisea** Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- grisea** Rhinolphus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 608.
- grisea** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- griseus** Saurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 188.
- griseum** Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 233.
- grisea** Sciæna, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 254.
- griseus** Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 536.
- grisea** Sciophilæ, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 92.
- grisea** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- griseus** Scops, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- griseum** Scyllium, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89. [113.—Erycia.]
- grisea** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grisea** Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- grisea** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- grisea** Sitona (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea** Soronia (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Silpha, 1758.
- grisea** Spermothila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1788.
- griseus** Spermophilus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 245.—Cynomys.
- grisea** Sphecothera, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 351.
- grisea** Squatarola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.
- grisea** Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- griseus** Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- grisea** Strophodon (Lac.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraenophis.
- grisea** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1825, 209.
- grisea** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- grisea** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45. [1830, 195.]
- griseus** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 314.—
- griseus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- grisea** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
- griseus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- grisea** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 311.—Osmæa.
- griseus** Thylacites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- grisea** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 110.
- grisea** Timalia (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 81.—Turdus,
- grisea** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 13. [1788.]
- griseus** Tityus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 43.—Scorpio, 1793.
- griseus** Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros, 1790.
- griseum** Todirostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- griseus** Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806]. [Scolopax, 1788.]
- griseus** Totanus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 231.—
- grisea** Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- griseus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- griseus** Tupinambis, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803, 352.
- griseus** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- griseus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 76.
- griseus** Ursus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 266.
- griseus** Ursus, G. Cuvier in Choriz, Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde [1821] Port St Francisco, pl. v & 3 pp. text. [(Orn.) [me judice 1841], 34.]
- griseus** Vanellus, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon (ex Briss.), Canaries

- grisea Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
- grisea Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 405.
- griseus Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- griseus Vulpes (King), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
- griseus Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- grisea Xerophloea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.
- grisea Nysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [350.—Cordylus.
- griseus Zonurus (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- grisipes Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- grislagine Leuciscus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 220.—Cyprinus,
- grislagine Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus,
- grisola Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- grisola Butalis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- grisola Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2562.
- grisola Tephrodornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 180\* [*teste* G. M. M.].
- grisolaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 225.
- Grison L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1000.—M.
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—M.
- grissonus Brachyrhinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.
- Gristes T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P.
- grixalvii Astroblepus, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 37.
- groendali *v.* gröndali. [(1850), 185.—Cottus.
- groenlandicus Acanthocottus (C. & V.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
- groenlandica Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575. [1810, 339.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 690.
- groenlandicus Anarnak, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
- groenlandicum Aphrodita (Br.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7.—Cardium,
- groenlandica Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 18. [1789.
- groenlandica Arvicola (Traill), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 304.
- Mus.
- groenlandicus Arvicola (Georchus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Quads.) 1829, 134.
- groenlandicus Aspidophoroides, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
- Poiss., descr. to pl. 21 (1840).
- groenlandica Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 356.
- groenlandicum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 329.
- groenlandicus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844),
- 3.—Phoca, Fab. 1776.
- groenlandicus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—
- groenlandicus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 554. [Phoca, 1776.
- groenlandicum Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chem.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- groenlandicus Colymbetes, Westermann in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 233.
- groenlandicus Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 185.
- groenlandicus Cuniculus (Tr.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1220.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 528.
- groenlandicus Encrinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 110.
- grönlandicus Gasterosteus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Prog. 1829-30 (1830), 7.
- groenlandica Hadena, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 228.
- groenlandica Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- groenlandica Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.
- groenlandica Haliaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- groenlandicus Helophilus (Fab.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846,
- 119.—Tabanus, 1780.
- groenlandicus Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.
- Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 57.—Falco, ? Kerr, 1792.

- grönlandicus** Himantilophus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 136.
- groenlandica** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- groenlandicus** Hypudaus (Tr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 121.—Mus.
- groenlandicus** Lemmus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 120.—Mus.
- groenlandica** Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
- groenlandicus** Lygacus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 262.
- groenlandicus** Mallotus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1794.
- groenlandica** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Beck MS), Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.
- groenlandicus** Microstomus, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1839, 9.
- groenlandica** Mitra, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- groenlandica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 106, Sept. 1844.
- groenlandicus** Mus, W. Scoresby & T. S. Traill in Scoresby, Journ. Voy. N. Whale Fishery, 1823, 416. [—Mus.
- greenlandicus** Myodes (Tr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Saugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 606.
- groenlandica** Ophiacantha, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 183.
- groenlandicus** Pagophilus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25. —Phoca, 1776.
- greenlandicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
- groenlandica** Pectinaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.
- groenlandica** Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
- groenlandicus** Plectrophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 307.
- greenlandica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 343, Jan. 1846.
- groenlandica** Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 887.
- groenlandica** Saxicava, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 266.
- greenlandica** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- groenlandica** Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 249.
- groenlandica** Scalaria, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- greenlandica** Scalaria, H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- greenlandica** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 101.
- groenlandicus** Sigaretus, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandicus** Sigaretus, H. P. C. Moller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandicus** Squalus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland, 1822, 21.
- groenlandicus** Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 61.
- groenlandica** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [n. n.].
- groenlandica** Succinea, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
- groenlandicum** Tetrastemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 259.
- groenlandica** Umbellularia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.
- groenlandica** Uria, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 98.
- grohmanni** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 524.
- grohmanni** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 22.
- grohemanni** Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—
- grohmanni** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 128. [Helix.
- grohmanni** Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 444.
- grohmanni** Pleuronectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- grohmanni** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 459.
- grohmanni** Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 540.
- grohmanniana** Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Kossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- Gromia** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. 1837, 310.—Rh.
- Gromia** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Gromphas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.—Col. [n. n.].
- Gromphas** Dejean in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 304.—Col.
- gröndalii** Eumolpus, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.

- gröndahli** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- groendali** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 30.
- grondalii** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.
- grondoni** Gadus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63.
- groningana** Millepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 25.
- Gronops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 157.—Col.
- Gronovia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
- gronovianus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 338. [Anguis,
- gronovianus** Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 260.—
- gronoviana** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- gronoviana** Ferrussacia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73. [121.—Squalus,
- gronovianus** Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.).
- gronoviana** Narke (Lac.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—Raja [*non est, vide* Squalus gron., Shaw].
- gronovianus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 353.
- gronovii** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
- gronovii** Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 252.
- gronovii** Anostomus, J. Mindling, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.
- gronovii** Anostomus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 279.
- gronovii** Apis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- gronovii** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 482. [Daud.
- gronovii** Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Seps,
- gronovii** Bipes (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 337.—Pygodactylus.
- gronovii** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 446.
- gronovii** Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 500.
- gronovii** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 40.
- gronovii** Gonorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 207.
- gronovii** Loligo, Férussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.
- gronoveii** Mormyrynychus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 291.
- gronovii** Nomeus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Gobius, 1789.
- gronovii** Ommastrephes (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- gronovii** Pygodactylus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 77.—Seps.
- gronovii** Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- gronovii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 354.
- gronovii** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- gronovii** Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23. [Ap. 1841, 363.
- gronovii** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 143.
- gronovii** Toxentes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—Toxophorus,
- gronovii** Toxophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373. [1836.
- gronovii** Zoarces, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 469. [—Tortrix.
- grossana** Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.
- grossana** Carpocapsa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
- grossana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- grossana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
- grossi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—7), 166.
- grossicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 141.
- grossicornis** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*u. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- grossicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648. [III. 53 (1837).
- grossidens** Boridia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 154.
- grossidens** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix (Cuvier *in litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50.
- grossificationis** Melanophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Musca, L. 1758.
- grossificationis** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- grossimanus** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
- grossimanus** Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 97.
- grossimanus** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [Cancer.
- grossimana** Maera (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—

- grossimana** Mülleria, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 436.—Maera, 1814. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 8.]
- grossimana** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *inerte* 1836, 116; Mag.
- grossipes** Anisocelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Atax (Mull.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 9.—Hydrachna, 1776. [[1836], 424.—Aranea, 1778.]
- grossipes** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walkerer Roret's Suite à Buffon). Aptères. I. 1837
- grossipes** Borbous (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Cerophium (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 48.—Cancer, 1767.
- grossipes** Hoploscelis (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Trichius.
- grossipes** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 146.
- grossipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 237. [1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- grossipes** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- grossipes** Nymphum (Fab.), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxv.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- grossipes** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—Opilio, 1799.
- grossipes** Phoxichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Pycnogonum, 1780. [1794.]
- grossipes** Physomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Salticus (Dug.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea, 1778. [400.—Terenia.]
- grossipes** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835.
- grossipes** Sphaerocera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- grossipes** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grossipes** Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109. [1830, 641.]
- grossiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- grosseserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 249 (1843).
- grossispinus** Hyalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- grossorum** Blastophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23.
- grossulariae** Aphid. J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenlause, 1843, 67.
- grossulariae** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 22.
- grossulariae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- grossulariae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. III. 1822, 306.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- grossulariae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448. [283.]
- grossularialis** Zophodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- grossulariana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Ap. 1834, 72. [g—ata, 1758.]
- grossulariaria** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- grossulariatae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- grossulariata** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
- grossulariata** Spilote, J. Huebner, Tentamen tme judice 1806, 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- grossulariata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena,
- grossulariella** Physic. Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 144.
- grossularia** Abraxas, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- grossularia** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mem. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
- grossularia** Cynthia (Bent.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia.
- grossularia** Tenthredo, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 38.
- grossularia** Zerene, Bois-duval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 218.

- grossula** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173.
- grossa** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- grossa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 430.
- grossum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341 [piccum]. [1781.
- grossa** Apteroessa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13.—Cicindela,
- grossa** Aspisoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
- grossa** Blabera (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 79.—Blatta. [Blatta.
- grossus** Blaberus (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—
- grossa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. N. 1826, 280.
- grossa** Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
- grossus** Bulinus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- grossa** Calaspidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Cassida, L.
- grossa** Calaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- grossa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 46.
- grossa** Centris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—Apis, 1770. [Syrphus.
- grossa** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 210.—
- grossa** Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—Eristalis.
- grossus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 321.
- grossa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 12.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 548.
- grossa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 290.
- grossa** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.—
- grossus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 220. [Loxia, ? L. 1766.
- grossa** Cryptochile, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.
- grossus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 614.
- grossus** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32. [1776.
- grossum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.—Planaria,
- grossa** Echinomya (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1758.
- grossa** Echinomyia, P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 343.
- grossa** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 17.
- grossa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- grossa** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (4) 1844, 82. [1850, 80.
- grossa** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.
- grossa** Eugenyssa, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 368.
- grossa** Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 44.—Loxia, 1766.
- grossa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [? L. 1758.
- grossus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 651.—Gryllus,
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 62.
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
- grossa** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- grossus** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 174.
- grossus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossa** Malacobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 566.—? Hirudo, Müll. 1776. [Hirudo, 1776.
- grossa** Malacobdella (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 439.—

- grossa** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Dendryphantes, 1837. [543.—Clythra.]
- grossa** Megalostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843,
- grossa** Monachoda (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 515.—Blatta.
- grossa** Nerita (Stahl), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 805.—Neritites.
- grossus** Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wuertt. landwirthsch. Ver. VI [? 1824], 53 [*teste* Bronn].
- grossa** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 347.
- grossa** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- grossus** Pachylis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- grossus** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- grossa** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
- grossus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- grossa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, 1798.
- grossus** Phalacrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 111.
- grossa** Phenolia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV, 1843, 300.—Nitidula.
- grossa** Phylline (Mull.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 587.—Hirudo,
- grossa** Pitylus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766. [1776.]
- grossa** Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—Loxia, 1766. [1850 [*inante* 1851], 147.]
- grossus** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- grossa** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 8.
- grossum** Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.
- grossa** Synanacea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 97) [Synanceia on plate]. [Eristalis.]
- grossus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 281.—
- grossus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- grossa** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
- grossa** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, ? L. 1758.]
- grossa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 361.
- grossus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- grossum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 112.
- grossus** Thymalus (Mull.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—
- grossa** Triphua, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 232. [Peltis, 1776.]
- grossa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- grossa** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 235.
- grotei** Paradoxides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39. [—Pyrallis, 1781.]
- grotiana** Dichelia (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.
- grotiana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- grotiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- groviana** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix [*non comp.*]. [48 [*n. et f.*].]
- groyana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- groyana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20. 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- grubei** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.
- grubii** Armadillidium, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 18. [1790.]
- gruis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola,
- gruis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- gruis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- grumi** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- grumosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
- gruncus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- grundlach**→ r. gundlach→.



- Grundulus** Cuvier & Valenc. (ex Gesner), H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 216.—P.
- gruneri** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- gruneri** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- gruneri** Balinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- gruneri** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- grüneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 231, Jan. 1844.
- gruneri** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 47.
- gruneri** Cylandrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 185.
- gruneri** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- gruneri** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 28.
- gruneri** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 16.
- gruneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.
- gruneri** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 49.
- gruneri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 119, Oct. 1844.
- gruneri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- gruneri** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- gruneri** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- gruneri** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- gruneri** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98. [1849], 107.
- gruneri** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- grunnicus** Batrachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
- grunniens** Amblodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 372; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 24.
- grunniens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 308.
- grunniens** Aplodinotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- grunniens** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.—Cottus, 1758.
- grunniens** Corvina, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 136.
- grunniens** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.
- grunniens** Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.
- grunniens** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 294.—Anthias.
- grunniens** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 172.
- grunniens** Poephagus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1766.
- grunniens** Pristipoma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Perca [non comp.].
- grunniens** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 65.
- grunniens** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- grunwaldi** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
- grus** Grus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 255.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Megalornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 152.
- grutto** Rusticola, Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogelen, I. 1770 (p. 1 of inhoude) [teste C. W. R.].
- gryffus** v. gryphus. [C. W. R.].
- Gryllacris** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 138.—Orth.
- Grylle** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII. Jan. 1819, 61; in Ross, Voy. discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II. p. li.—A.
- grylle** Cephus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—Colymbus, 1761.
- grylle** Grylle (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, Brunn. 1764.
- grilli** Gymnetrus, Lindroth in Weber & Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 185 [n. n.].
- gryllipes** Solpuga, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 21.
- Gryllites** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.—Orth.
- Gryllivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 61.—A.
- grylloides** Crinocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.
- grylloides** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.
- grylloides** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- grylloides** Geocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 70.—Cimex, 1761.

- grylloides** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- grylloides** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- grylloides** Ophthalmicus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Piliger, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.
- grylloides** Platycrania (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 582.—Dinelytron.
- grylloides** Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Cimex, 1761.
- grylloides** Truxalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 148.
- Gryllomorphus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [non
- Gryllomyia** W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 212.—Orth. [binom.].
- Gryllotalpa** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 275.—Orth.
- gryllotalpa** Curtilla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 445.
- gryllotalpa** Gryllotalpa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Gryllus, 1758.
- gryllotalpae** Oxyuris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.
- gryllus** Acris (Leconte), Duméril & Bilbron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gryllus** Gammarus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 34. [507.—Rana.
- gryllus** Hylodes (Le C.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 131.—Rana.
- gryllus** Orchestra (Bosc), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 334.—Talitrus.
- gryllus** Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
- grillus** Talitrus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 152.
- Gryneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [n. n. = Tillus, Ol.].
- grynea** Ephesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena, 1779.
- gryneus** Lycus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- grinea** Noctua, Cram.; J. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 292.—Phalaena
- gryneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [grynea, 1779.
- Gryon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
- Grypaetus** err. pro Gypaetus, Storr; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 284.
- grypania** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- Gryphaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.—L.
- gryphaeata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
- gryphaeata** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
- gryphaeatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235.
- gryphaeatus** Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- gryphaeatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 224.
- gryphaeoides** Astaute, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119. [798.
- gryphaeoides** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- gryphaeoides** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Ino-
- gryphaeoides** Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 161. [ceramus.
- gryphaeoides** Monotis (Sow.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,
- Gryphea** Risso, II. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 290 [= Gryphaea]. [249.—Avicula.
- Gryphinus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Kafer. 1849, 573.—Col.
- gryphina** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- gryphina** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 360.
- gryphioides** Mytilus, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 154.
- gryphioides** Uncites, DeFrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.
- gryphipennella** Astyages (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- 281.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
- gryphipennella** Omix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 218.—
- Tinea, 1796. [pennella, Huebn. 1796.
- gryphipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea gryphi-
- Gryphites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52; Die Petref. 1820, 286.—L.
- gryphites** Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
- Gryphius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Gryphochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Moll. [gen. caelebs].

- gryphoides** *Anomia* [*sic, err. pro* *Avicula*], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- gryphoides** *Inoceramus* (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (2) 1836, 109.—
- gryphoides** *Mytulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296. [Mytulites.
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gryphoides** *Ostracites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- gryphoides** *Ostrea* (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wart. (8) 1832, 64.—*Ostracites*.
- gryphoides** *Podopsis*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195.
- gryphoides** *Productus*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 182.
- gryphoides** *Requienia*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 176.
- gryphoideus** *Spondylus*, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 407.
- Gryphus** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 64.—L.
- Gryphus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg., Atlas, 1816, pl. xxxii.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gryphus** Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718.—M. [v. Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- Gryphus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 66.—A.
- Gryphus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
- Gryphus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465.—A.
- [**gryphus**.]
- grypus** *Barbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1048. [1844, 106.
- griphus** *Carabus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- gryphus** *Cathartes* (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Condor* (L.), I. Geoffroy St H., Essai de Zool. gén. 1841, 367.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** *Erodiscus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 209.
- grypus** *Geotrupes*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 212.
- gryffus** *Gypagus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 450.—Vultur, L. 1758.
- gryphus** *Gypagus*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1174.
- gryphus** *Halichaerus* ("Fab."), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.—Phoca.
- gryphus** *Inoceramus*, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- gryphus** *Neritites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Orchestia*, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53.
- grypus** *Oryctes*, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** *Phoca*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- grypus** *Phoca*, "Fabricius," H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 219.
- grypus** *Rhinoncus* (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 587.—Curculio, 1795.
- gryphus** *Sarcoramphus* (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Cathartes*.
- grypus** *Scarabaeus*, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- gryphus** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 89.
- gryphus** *Terebratulites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 259.
- gryphus** *Uncites* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 77.—*Terebratulites*.
- gryphus** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 15.
- Grypidius** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 18 & 231.—Col.
- Gryporhynchus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.—Verm.
- grypota** *Corvina*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb.) 1845) 1846, 225.
- grypsatus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 27.
- Gryptes** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 253.—P.
- Grypus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Grypus** *Spix* & *Martius*, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*]; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. v. **gryphus**. [I. 1824, 79.—A.
- Grystes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—P.
- Grystes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gristes*, Mitch.

- Gryza** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A & Tab. C [= *Cavia*, Gm.].
- guacamaia** Searus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.
- guachancho** Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 342.
- guacharote** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 508.
- guacolda** Erithales, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.
- guacu** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 406.
- [**guadalupe**→.]
- guadalupae** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 416.
- guadalupae** Astrocoenia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 391.
- guadalupae** Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
- guadalupae** Spondylus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- guadalupae** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.
- guadarramus** Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 445.
- [**guadeloupe**→.]
- guadeloupensis** Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- guadulpensis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 132. [1846, 632.]
- guadeloupensis** Aspidoglossa, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2)
- guadeloupensis** Brachysphoenus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 377.—  
Aegithus. [—*Bulimus*, 1789.]
- gouadaloupensis** Bulimulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.
- guadaloupensis** Bulinus, r. alba, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.
- guadalupensis** Cassidulus, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [*n. n.*].
- guadeloupe** Chondropoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- guadeloupensis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 224. [1837, 155.]
- guadelupensis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- guadulpensis** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
- guadelupensis** Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 186.
- guadelupensis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1841 (1) 1842, 92.
- guadeloupensis** Erotylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—*Aegithus*.
- guadalupensis** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 351.
- guadaloupensis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- guadaloupensis** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 957.—*Bulimus*.
- guadalupensis** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.
- guadalupensis** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- guadelupensis** Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.
- guadeloupensis** Idotea (F.). L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—*Cymothoa*, 1793.
- guadulpiensis** Leucothyreus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 501.
- guadeloupensis** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 772.
- guadaloupensis** Planorbis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- guadalupensis** Pterogorgia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 220. [1840, 120.]
- guadulpensis** Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- guadeloupensis** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
- guadelupensis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,
- guadeloupensis** Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250. [256.]
- guadalupensis** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- guadianensis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Deser. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 95.
- guadasensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- guadulpensis** ? = **guadeloupensis**, *q. r.*
- Guaia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.—Cr.
- Gualtieria** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Ech.

[gualtieri→.]

- gualtieri** Arca, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.
- gualtierii** Fissurella, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- gualtieri** Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- gualtieri** Terebratulula, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 329.
- gualterii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- gualtierii** Valuta (*sic*), A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [3].
- gualterianum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 69.
- gualteriana** Carocolla (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1758.
- gualteriana** Columbella, A. Risso, II. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
- gualteriana** Helix, F. de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll.) V. 1804-5, 388.
- gualteriana** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, II. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- gualterianus** Iberus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 147.—Helix.
- gualterianus** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 105.
- gualteriana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- gualteriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- gualterianus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. R. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus gualterius.
- gualteriana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 170.
- gualterianus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (79) 1848, 69. [94 & 155.—Helicites.
- gualterius** Euomphalus (Schl.), Goldfuss in Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834,
- qualterius** Euomphalus (Schl.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.—Helicites.
- qualterius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- guamensis** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 163.
- guamensis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- guamensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 113.
- guamensis** Bullaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 423.
- guamensis** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 474.
- guamensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 103. [137.
- guamensis** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- guamensis** Mulleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria.
- guamensis** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 191.
- guamensis** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 4, May 1849.—Bulimus.
- guamensis** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 266.
- guamensis** Rotella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 267.
- guamensis** Scorpæna, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 326. [343.
- guamensis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- Guan** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [= ? Gouan, Lac.].
- guanabacoe** Nops, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 3.
- huanaeus** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108.—Camelus huanacus, 1782. [567.
- guanaco** z. alpaca Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- guanaco** z. llama Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 560. [(2) May 1823, 493.
- guanaco** Camelus = huanacus, Molina; T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV
- huanacus** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 1.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- guanaco** Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) p. 1806 (1837), pl. cccv A (?).
- guanaco** Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 351.
- guancha** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 88.
- guancha** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- guanhumi** Cardisoma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 50.
- Guanos** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
- guapo** Pithecia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 88. [1766.
- guarauna** Aramus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 256.—Scolopax, L.

- guarana** Falcinellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 93.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna** Ibis (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.—Numenius, 1790.
- guarauna** Notherodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 105.
- gouarauna** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1156.
- guarauna** Rallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 265.—Scolopax, 1766.
- guarauna** Tantalides (Daud.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—Tantalus.
- guarauna** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- guarani** Bulinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—Helix, 1835.
- guarani** Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- guarani** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- guarani** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 445.
- guarianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
- guarianiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 886.
- guarianiana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- guaraxa** Cerdocyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 262. [37.
- guarayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- guarayana** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 26.
- guarayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 213.—Monocondylaea.
- guarcari** Hypostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.
- guaribira** Chormemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- Guarica** Swanson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—A.
- Guaris** C. S. Ratnesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [n. n.].
- Guarouba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.—A.
- guarouba** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.
- guaruba** Psittacus, "Mareg.," H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 23.
- Guaruba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) 1830, 211.—A. [Guarouba, p. 210].
- guatemalensis** Campephilus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- guatimalensis** Chamaeza (Prév.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—[Picus.
- guatemalensis** Dryocopus (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—
- guatimalensis** Grallaria, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.
- guatemalensis** Picus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- guatemalensis** Sclerurus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—?Tinactor.
- guatemalensis** Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- guatemalensis** Tinactor, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 370.
- guatimalensis** Xanthoura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.
- guativerre** Bolianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.
- guativere** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- guatucupa** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 75.
- guavina** Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.
- guavina** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 223.
- guavina** Erythrurus, Humboldt, Voy. Inter. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 179.
- guavina** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 527.
- guayaquilense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L. Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 163\*.
- guayaquilensis** Gyrynus, G. Oculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 15.
- gayaquilensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- guazu** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 103.
- gubarmatus** (st.) Baliste, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate [err. pro sub-
- gubba** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 289. [armatus].
- gubbi** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 193, June 1849.
- gubernaculum** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 14, Jan. 1844.
- gubernaculum** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 9, July 1843.
- gubernaculum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.

- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 405.—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernator** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 17. [colius.]
- gubernator** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*]. [1786.]
- gubernator** Dendroconus (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- gubernatrix** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822. [9.]
- gubernatrix** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- gubernator** Icterus (Wagl.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 420 (? 1838).—*Psarocolius*.
- gubernatrix** Lophocorythus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Emberiza.
- gubernator** *Psarocolius*, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- gubernatrix** *Psilorhinus* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Emberiza.
- Gubernatrix** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 295.—A.
- Gubernetes** G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 114.—A.
- guberni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17), 182 Oct. 1834 (on pl. 91).—soborni
- gudgutia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 94. [in "Directions."]
- guebiensis** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 559.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- guebiensis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- guebucu** Skeponopodus, G. Nardo, Isis, 1833, 419. [132.—*Psittacus*, 1788.]
- Guebucus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 36.—P. [*n. n.*].
- [gueldenstaedti.]**
- guldenstadtii** Acipenser, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 13.
- guldenstadtii** Antaceus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- guldenstaedtii** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 132.
- Guenea** T. Braund, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Lep.
- [guenee→.]** [[*rectius* Guenecea].]
- gueneana** Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 439. [I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.]
- gueneana** Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- gueneana** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 601.
- gueneellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- guentheri** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*]. [289.]
- guentheri** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 57.
- Guepar** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—M.
- Gueparda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 11 & 16.—M.
- Guepardus** G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, II (51) May 1834, 145.—M.
- guerangeri** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 228.
- guerangeri** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 71.
- guerangeri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 93.—Venericardia
- guerangeri** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 35. [on pl.]
- guerangeri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- guerangeri** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 76.
- guerangeri** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 393. [1844.]
- guerangeri** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Pectunculina,
- guerangeri** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 253.
- guerangeri** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 282.
- guerangeri** Pectunculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- guerangeri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 272.
- guerangeri** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- guerangeri** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- guerangeri** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Solen, 1845.
- guerangeri** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 321.
- guerangeri** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Solarium,
- guerangeri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188. [1843.]
- guerangeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 226.
- guerangeri** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—Pterodonta, 1843.
- guerangeri** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.

- guerangeri** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
- guerangeri** Voluta, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
- guereza** Colobus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 1.
- guerilla** Micrastur, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) Oct. 1848, 87.
- [**guerin**→.] [721.]
- guerin** Acidia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- guerin** Acrotichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- guerin** Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 345.
- guerin** Ampulex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 29.
- guerinii** Bembidium (Fachys), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 342.
- guerinii** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- guerinii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- guerinii** Byssomya, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 32.
- guerin** Calandra, F. Klug, Abb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1833), 200. [163.]
- guerin** Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl.
- guerinii** Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 462.
- guerin** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- guerin** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- guerin** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 538.
- guerin** Cephæa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 267.
- guerin** Cetonia, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.
- guérin** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 217.
- guerin** Chloropicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 539.
- guerin** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 568.
- guérin** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 178.
- guerinii** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
- guerinii** Clythra, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 472.
- guerinii** Conocephalus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 842.—
- guerin** Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 387. [Calandra.]
- guerin** Cryptocephalus, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
- guerinii** Cryptophagus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
- guerin** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 57. [49.]
- guerinii** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- guerin** Dicranota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.
- guerin** Dytica, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- guerin** Episcius, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201. [695.]
- guerinii** Eresus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 133.
- guerinii** Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 259.
- guerinii** Erotulus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guerin** Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 229.
- guerinii** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
- guerinii** Feronia (Poecillus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 125.
- guerin** Gecinus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Chloropicus.
- guerin** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 162.
- guerin** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- guerin** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 304.
- guerinii** Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.
- guerin** Hemiciaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 479.
- guerin** Hister (Dendrophilus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (2) 1835, 264.
- guerin** Iliomarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 114.
- guerin** Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
- guerinii** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13. [518.]
- guerinii** Idiomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- guerinii** Labidostomis (Bassi), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 79.
- Clythra.
- guerinii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
- guerin** Lacerta, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 9.—*I tade* guerin Zootoca.



- guerinii** Lasioampa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.  
**guerini** Lophocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.  
**guerini** Luciola, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 151.  
**guerini** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.  
**guerini** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 271.  
**guerini** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 282.  
**guerini** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 314.  
**guerini** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 114.  
**guerini** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.  
**guerini** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 7.  
**guerini** Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 71.  
**guerini** Oxygogon (Boure.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848,  
**guerini** Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [14.—Trochilus.  
**guerini** Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 48.  
**guerini** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 279.  
**guerini** Phloiocopus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32 [n. n.]; & 61.  
**guerini** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,  
**guerini** Phyllosoma, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849)<sup>2</sup> 226. [178.  
**guerini** Physa, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 68.  
**guerini** Phytactia (Br.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.—Saperda.  
**guerini** Platyrhynchus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 278.  
**guerini** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.  
**guerini** Pleurotoma, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 212.  
**guerini** Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 686.  
**guerini** Polyteles, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 743.  
**guerini** Primno, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91 [n. n.].  
**guerini** Protoetia, F. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 304.  
**guerini** Psectrascelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 317.  
**guerini** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 36.  
**guerini** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.  
**guerini** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 7.  
**guerini** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].  
**guerini** Saperda, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 278.  
**guerini** Saxicava (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.  
 Mar. 1835, 153.—Byssomya.  
**guerini** Scapterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 472.  
**guerini** Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.  
**guerini** Sphingophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.  
**guerini** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
 Jan. 1841, 117.  
**guerini** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.  
**guerini** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.  
**guerini** Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 IV. 1847, 116.—Polydesmus, 1837.  
**guerini** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [n. n.].  
**guerini** Thespis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.  
 III [1850], 422.  
**guerini** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 137.  
**guerini** Tomella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**guerini** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52. [630.  
**guerini** Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.  
**guerini** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.  
**guerini** Truncatella, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.  
**guerini** Zootoca, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9. [Dipt.  
**Guerinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.—  
**Guerinia** err. pro Jurinea, Rob.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 147 [in syn.].  
**guerinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.

- gueriniana** Ehiphipphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 512.
- gueriniana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII, Jan. 1844, 7.
- Guerlinguetus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 304.—M. [*teste* **guerlingus** Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 171. [Palmer].
- guersanti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 235.
- Guetera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Guettardia** *err. pro* Guettardia; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- guettardi** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 29.
- guettardi** Anthophyllum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 306.
- guettardi** Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- guettardi** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379.
- guettardi** Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 264.
- guettardi** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Meth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- guettardi** Fungia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- guettardi** Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 13.
- guettardi** Lunulites (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Fungia.
- guettardi** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122.
- guettardi** Metaxytherium (Bl.), Lamillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 172.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Hydnochora.
- guettardi** Montlivaltia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 503.
- guettardi** Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- guettardi** Thecophyllia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, Ap. 1849, 242.—Montlivaltia, Defr.
- Guettardia** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 323.—Sp. [242.—Montlivaltia, Defr.
- Guettardia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Sp.
- guettardiana** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Sept. 1849, 137.
- Guettardicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 14.—Cr. [137.
- guettardo-reniformis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 30.
- gueuxii** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- guexi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 687.
- gueuxii** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueuxii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- gueuxii** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueymardi** Metaporhinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 353.
- guganio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 338.
- guianensis** Ada (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Dracaena.
- guianense** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- guianensis** Agapornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- guyanensis** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 176. [—Motacilla, 1788.
- guianensis** Anabates (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.
- guianensis** Anastrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
- guianensis** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36. [Caprimulgus, 1788.
- guianensis** Belone, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 131.
- guianensis** Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- guianensis** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- guianensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 22. [Gm. 1788.
- guyanensis** Conurus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 162.—Psittacus,
- guianensis** Cyclarhis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149. —Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Tanagra, 1788.
- guianensis** Cyclorhis (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 162.—
- guianensis** Dracaena, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 423.
- guyanensis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- guianensis** Falcunculus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 14.

- guianensis** Heterodon, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 643. [Oriolus, 1766.]
- guianensis** (*sic*) Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—
- guianensis** Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [n. u.].
- guianensis** Lanapropsar, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 333.
- guyanensis** Lampyrus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guyanensis** Laniagra (L.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, 9.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis** Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis** Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guianensis** Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- guianensis** Modiola, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- guianensis** Momota, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.
- guianensis** Morphnus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1800.
- guianensis** Motmot, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 284. [234.]
- guianensis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- guianensis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 265 (Bibb<sup>e</sup>). [1826, 302.—Tetrao, 1788.]
- guianensis** Odontophorus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- guianensis** Polychrus, C. F. Meissner, De Amphib. gland. femor. 1832, 8.
- guianensis** Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 286.
- guianensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
- guianensis** Psittacara (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
- guyanensis** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 660.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474.
- guyanensis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- guianensis** Thamnophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii. [1800.]
- guianensis** Thrasaetos (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 9.—Falco,
- guianensis** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psalis.
- guianensis** Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.—Oriolus, 1766. [Guiana, III. 1848, 626.—Belone.]
- guianensis** Tylosurus (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.
- guianensis** Vespertilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 188.
- guyanensis** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guiara** Hypudaus, Langsdorff in Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 432.
- guibalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 259.
- guichenoti** Lampropholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- guichenoti** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 713.
- guichenoti** Mocoia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Lygosoma.
- guichenotii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 181.
- guichenoti** Tiligua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- guidichaudi** v. *gaudichaudi*. [425.—Lygosoma.]
- guidoni** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- guidoni** Lunites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apenini, 1850, 369.
- guifsobalito** Lybius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 217 [teste Stresemann].
- guifsobalito** Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Guildfordia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- guildfordia** Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 205.
- guildfordiae** Tellina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.

- guildfordiae** Trochus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 166.
- gUILDINGI** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
- gUILDINGI** Apus, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *excutite* 1834, 108.
- gUILDINGI** [Bulimus], L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. (1) 1841, 82; (2) 1842, 115.
- gUILDINGII** Bulinus (Guilcl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—*Diastrophia* [non comp., vide Bulimus].
- gUILDINGII** Bulla (Sw.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 580.
- gUILDINGI** Bullae, W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 360. [—Bullae.
- gUILDINI** (*sic*) Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 41.
- gUILDINGII** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 356.
- gUILDINGII** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 138, May 1847.
- gUILDINGII** Clinidium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 8.
- gUILDINGII** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- gUILDINGII** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 425.
- gUILDINGII** Cosonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1015.
- gUILDINGII** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- gUILDINGII** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.—*Mecistocephalus*.
- gUILDINII** (*sic*) Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- gUILDINGII** Holius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.
- gUILDINGII** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- gUILDINGII** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
- gUILDINGII** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 89, Nov. 1850.
- gUILDINGII** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- gUILDINGII** Pectinaria, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 118 (July 1825).
- gUILDINGII** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 268, Dec. 1845.
- gUILDINGII** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- gUILDINII** (*sic*) Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- gUILDINGII** Rhysodes (Kirby), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 667.—*Clinidium*.
- gUILDINGII** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 284.—*Cormocephalus*.
- gUILDINGII** Scutiger (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—*Cermatia*.
- gUILDINGII** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- gUILDINI** (*sic*) Trypetes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 36.
- gUILDINGII** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 151.
- gUILDINGII** Zemba, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gUILDINGIANA** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
- gUILDINI** = **gUILDINGI**.
- guile** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 255.
- guile** Myletes, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
- guilfordia** = **gUILDINGIA**.
- guillelmi** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 86.
- guillaini** Anodonta, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 55.
- guillaini** Buccinum, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- guillaini** Balinus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 77.
- guillaini** Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 51.
- guillaini** Helix, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 169.
- guillebeau** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- guillemini** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Muscipeta, A. d'Orligny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 319. [IV. 1847, 324.
- guillemini** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
- guilleminii** Natica, E. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 119.
- guilliardetti** Acrodus, Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- guillinomys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 126.—*M.*
- guilloryi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- guillouana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 397.

- guilloui** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 207. [156.]
- guimarasensis** Balinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841.
- guimarasense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- guimarasensis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- guimeti** Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- guimeti** Seymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- guimeti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
- [**guinaicus**.]
- guiniaca** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 178.
- guinaica** Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.
- guinaicum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
- guinaica** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Cypriocardia.
- guinaicus** Conus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 69.
- guinaica** Cypriocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
- guiniaca** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- guinaica** Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 214.—Ampul-
- guinaica** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 96. [laria.]
- guinaica** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. II. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- guinardiaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 211.
- guineensis** Aloidis, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.
- guineensis** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.
- guineensis** Ampullaria, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. II. N. I. 1822, 305.
- guineensis** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—  
Apis, 1793.
- guineensis** Aphodius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- guineensis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- guineensis** Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abh. Conch. I (3) 1843, 54.
- guineensis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1798.
- guineense** Calosoma, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 165.
- guineensis** Catenaultiella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 103.
- guienensis** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
- guineensis** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34.—Scarab. 1792.
- guineensis** Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- guineensis** Cygnus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 226.
- guineensis** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1790.
- guineensis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.
- guineensis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- guineensis** Galago, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 104.
- guinaeensis** Helix, G. A. Olivier (*ex* Chemn.), Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.
- guinensis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 26.
- guineensis** Hyphidrus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 455.
- guineensis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
- guineensis** Morio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 170.
- guineensis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48.
- guineensis** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- guineensis** Pionus (Mill.), J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 611.—Psittacus, 1780.
- guineensis** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1829, 144.]
- guinensis** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- guineensis** Scarites, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 484.
- guinensis** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 72.
- guineensis** Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 800.—  
Curculio, 1798.
- guineensis** Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 129.
- guinensis** Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 12.

- guineensis Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
guineensis Sphinx, W. Tutton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [78 [n. n.].  
guineensis Takami, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21. [189.—Solen.  
guineensis Tagelus (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
guineensis Tenebrio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 174.  
guineensis Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezit. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1793.  
guinerii Nertina, G. B. Sowerby, H. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.  
Guinetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—A.  
guinetta Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 195.  
guiniacus = guinaicus.  
Guiopeus M. Perty, Del. anim. artie. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.—Col.  
Guira R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 149.—A. [Cybus Cuculus guira, Lath.].  
guira Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—  
Cuculus, 1788. [217.—Cuculus, 1788.  
guira Crotophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (4) 1826,  
guira Diphopterus (L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 114.—  
Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [1766.  
guira Hemithraupis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Motacilla,  
guira Hylophilus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Natmges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 729 & 736.—  
Motacilla, 1766.  
guira Nemosa (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Motacilla, 1766.  
guira Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia,  
Lath. 1790. [philus, Wied.  
guira Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Dapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 253.—Hylo-  
Guiraca W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.  
1827, 350. —A.  
guirahuro Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 545.  
guirahuro Leistes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42.—Agelaius.  
guirahuro Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 226.—Agelaius.  
guiseau Muræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.  
Guitus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.].  
gujerat = goojratt =.  
gula Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 293.  
gularis Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 36.  
gularis Alcedo, Kuhl in T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 4.  
gularis Anthipes, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.  
gularis Arctopithecus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—  
gularis Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken). 1829, 661. [June 1850, 70.—Bradyptes.  
gularis Astrapia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 37.—Paradisæa,  
1790.  
gularis A-stur (Nisus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 5.  
gularis Balistes, W. Tutton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 903.  
gularis Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.  
gularis Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.  
gularis Brachypus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 138.  
gularis Bucco, Renwardt in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.  
gularis Bucco (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Tamatia.  
gularis Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.  
gularis Cæreba (Sparrr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Cærbia, 1789.  
gularis Calyptrophoras (L.), R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—  
Tanagra, 1766.  
gularis Capito (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Tamatia.  
gularis Carpophaga (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.  
gularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.  
gularis Cinnerys, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 88.  
gularis Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 719.—Eurytomus.  
gularis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 175.  
gularis Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 247.

- gularis** Crateropus (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—*Iantho-*  
**gularis** Crex, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39 (1828). [cincla.  
**gularis** Criniger (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Turdus*.  
**gularis** Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*u. n.*].  
**gularis** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 83.  
**gularis** Eopsaltria (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—*Muscicapa*.  
**gularis** Eumystonus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.  
**gularis** Formicarius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Thamnophilus*.  
**gularis** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
 (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 514.—*Myiothera*.  
**gularis** Francolinus (Temm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85  
 [*u. n.*].—*Perdix*.  
**gularis** Francolinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 34.—*Perdix*.  
**gularis** Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—*Linaria*.  
**gularis** Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.  
**gularis** Garrulax (McC.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 215.—*Ianthocincla*.  
**gularis** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).  
**gularis** Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**gularis** Halcyon (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—*Alcedo*.  
**gularis** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 156.  
**gularis** Herodias (Bosc), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—*Ardea*, 1792.  
**gularis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 99.  
**gularis** Ianthocincla, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.  
**gularis** Icterus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1. [Turdus.  
**gularis** Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—  
**gularis** Lamprotornis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—  
*Paradisea*, 1790.  
**gularis** Lanius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 57.  
**gularis** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 304.  
**gularis** Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.  
**gularis** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.  
**gularis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.  
**gularis** Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (20) 1845, 71.—*Haematops*, 1837.  
**gularis** Melittophagus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 86.—*Merops*, 1798.  
**gularis** Mixornis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—*Timalia*.  
**gularis** Mniotilta (Mill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Motacilla*, 1779.  
**gularis** Momotus (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (41=61) 1842,  
 191.—*Prionites*.  
**gularis** Motacilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 591.—*Sylvia*,  
**gularis** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312. [1790.  
**gularis** Motacilla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 38.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 392.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 176.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 43.  
**gularis** Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Anthipes*.  
**gularis** Myiothera (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827  
 —*Timalia*.  
**gularis** Myiothera (Spix), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.—  
*Thamnophilus*. [Nat. I.] (5) July 1835, 476.—*Thamnophilus*.  
**gularis** Myrmothera (Spix), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.  
**gularis** Nectarinia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Cinnyris*.  
**gularis** Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 492.—*Tana-*  
*gra*, L. 1766.  
**gularis** Nyctornis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.—*Merops*,  
**gularis** Oculia (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—*Pupa*. [Sh. 1798.  
**gularis** Oriolus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 53.  
**gularis** Otis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.

- gularis** Paradoxornis, G. R. Gray (ex Horsf. MS), Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 389 [*n. et f.*].
- gularis** Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Pipra.
- gularis** Patoaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 472.—Tanagra, 1766.
- gularis** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 401.
- gularis** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.
- gulare** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins) 1842, 122.
- gularis** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.
- gularis** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 312.
- gularis** Picus (Micropternus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 139.
- gularis** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [—Loxia, 1800.
- gularis** Pitylus (Daud.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.
- gularis** Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Todus, Lath.
- gularis** Podiceps, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1790.
- gularis** Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1820, 519.—Linaria.
- gularis** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- gularis** Polyodon (Yuhina), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Prionites, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 130.
- gularis** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 299.
- gularis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 754.
- gularis** Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 17.
- gularis** Pupilla (Kossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fied. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- gularis** Pycnonotus, J. Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- gularis** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- gularis** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.
- gularis** Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- gularis** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536.
- gularis** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- gularis** Rhopoterpe (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- gularis** Rubigula (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Brachypus.
- gularis** Sagda (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Saug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubil. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 8.
- gularis** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290. [1766.
- gularis** Tachyphonus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 279.—Tanagra, L.
- gularis** Tamatia, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 166.
- gularis** Tephrodornis (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 304.—Lanius.
- gularis** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
- gularis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 30.
- gularis** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822.
- gulare** Todirostrum (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.—Muscicapa, Temm.
- gularis** Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 266.
- gularis** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- gularis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- gularis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 231.
- gularis** Zosterops, R. P. Lesson (ex Gould MS), Rev. Mag. de Zool., May 1840, 135.
- guldensdatti** 2. **gueldenstaedti**.
- gulgula** Alauda, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gulielmi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 5.
- gulielmi** Pionus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 64.
- gulielminae** Polystomella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 315.
- gulimunda** Cantharus. Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 344.
- guliminda** Spondylisoma (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—Cantharus.
- gulio** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 418.—Pimelodus.



- gulo** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 201.
- gulioides** *Bagrus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- Gulnaria** W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 118, 119.—G. [Proofsheets only, 1820].
- gulo** *Aulacostomum* (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Aulastoma* (Braun), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., col. 2, c. July 1846, 313.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Calliphora* (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 263.—
- gulo** *Gulo* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—*Mustela*, 1758. [Musca, Fab.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 12.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.
- gulo** *Holocentrus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 367.
- gulo** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anth. 1805, 283.
- gulo** *Myrmecleon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
- gulo** *Taxus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- gulonis** *Anonyx*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 611.
- gulonis** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 374.
- gulonis** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—*Taenia*,
- gulonis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1790.
- Gulosus** G. Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict. 1813, Catal. p. 5.—A.
- gulosa** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- gulosus** *Balaninus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—*Rhyn-*
- gulosa** *Brachytria*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [chaenus.
- gulosus** *Centrarchus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.—*Pomotis*, 1829.
- gulosa** *Centris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—*Andrena*, 1775.
- gulosus** *Chaetogaster*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.
- gulosa** *Eciton* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—*For-*
- mica**, 1775.
- gulosa** *Euglossa* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—*Andrena*,
- gulosa** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165. [1775.
- gulosa** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
- gulosa** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 338.
- gulosa** *Myrmecia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—*Formica*, 1775.
- gulosa** *Pangonia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 99.
- gulosus** *Pomotis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 498.
- gulosus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- gulosus** *Tomiscus*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
- gumillae** *Mephitis*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 276.
- gummata** *Helix*, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- gummosa** *Acanthoptera*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
- gumpinana** *Peronea*, G. Capucina [= W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- gundi** *Ctenodactylus* (Rottm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—
- Mus**, 1776. [diana, 1796.
- gundianana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix gun-*
- gundiana** *Grapholita* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—*Tortrix*,
- 1796**. [trix, 1796.
- gundiana** *Grapholitha* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 122.—*Tor-*
- gundiana** *Pseudotomia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*,
- 1796**.
- gundlachi** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 80.
- gundlachii** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- grundlachi** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 150.
- gundlachii** *Trochus* (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- gundlachii** *Vireo*, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 29. [1849], 108.
- Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—G.
- Gunenotophorus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Gunnellus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—P. [non Cuv., vernac.].
- gunellus** *Centronotus* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.—*Blennius*,
- 1758**.

- gunnellus** Muraenoides (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 203.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunnellus** Ophisomus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunneri** Amphictetes (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Amphitrite.
- gunneri** Amphitrite, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr. 1830, 50.
- gunneri** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- gunneri** Fusus (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 91, Ap. 1848.—Tritonium.
- gunneri** Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1825.
- gunneri** Squalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 223.
- gunneri** Squalus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Danske Selsk. Forh. III. 1828, p. xvi [*teste* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 424].
- gunneri** Squalus (Seyannus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 313.
- gunneri** Tritonium, S. Loven, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- gunnerianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 256.
- gunnii** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- gunnii** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 298.
- gunnii** Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chitonellus, no. 5, Ap. 1847.
- gunnii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- gunnii** Mantis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cav.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- gunnii** Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 107.
- gunnii** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 45, June 1849.
- guntea** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 353.
- guntianum** Doreatherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 472 [*n. n.*].
- guoral** *v.* **goral**.
- guphus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Gupista** [N. Wood], Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 71.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gurgistanus** Syngnatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mo-con, IV. 1835, 161.
- gurgitis** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 144.
- gurgitis** Lutraria, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
- gurgites** Panopaea (Frongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 274.—Lutraria.
- gurgitis** Plenrotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 249.—Trochus.
- gurgitis** Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 34.
- gurgitis** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- gurgu** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 388.
- gural** *v.* **goral**.
- gussignisensis** Telebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- gussoneana** Helix, Shuttl. : L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71.
- gussonei** Acmaea (Costa), H. G. Brown, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Ancylus.
- gussonii** Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxx & cxxx.
- gussonii** Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Desc. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- gussonii** Buccinum, P. Calcare, Ceane Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- gussoni** Leptocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- gussonii** Spondylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie. 1829, pp. xli & xlii.
- guteruhi** Athene (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons-p. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 41.—Strix.
- guteruhi** Strix (Athene), S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. overzeesche Bezitt., Land-en Voik. (1839-44), 279.
- guthrianus** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- gutta** Atomaria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- gutta** Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- gutta** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI, (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- gutta** Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 300.
- gutta** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- gutta** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 40.
- gutta** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.
- gutta** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 105.
- guttacristatus** Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal. II. 1833, 578.

- guttadauri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.  
**guttalis** Anania (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**guttalis** Campylirhynchus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108. [chacims.  
**guttalis** Rhinoncus (Grav.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—Rhyn-  
**guttalis** Rhynchoncus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.  
**guttalus** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix [? non Licht.], Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.  
**guttalus** Leirolepis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2. II. 1829, 37.  
**guttans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
**guttans** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241. [18] [n. et f.].  
**guttaria** Phalaena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523.  
**guttaticollis** Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.  
**guttatissimus** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.  
**guttato fasciata** Coccinella, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 40.  
**guttatofasciatus** Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].  
**guttato-fasciata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Feb. 1850, 55.  
**guttatoides** Nasica, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 387.  
**guttatopunctata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 152.  
**guttato-pustulata** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 716.—Coccinella, 1775.  
**guttator** Bracon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 8.  
**guttator** Cerambyx, W. Tarton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.  
**guttatorius** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 411.  
**guttatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.  
**guttatulus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 214.  
**guttatus** Acallopius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 454.  
**guttatus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.  
**guttata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.  
**guttata** Actenodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**guttata** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [268.  
**guttata** Aetobasis (Shaw), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 515.—Raja.  
**guttatus** Agabus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 475.  
 —Dytiscus, 1798. [1788.  
**guttata** Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 426.—Lacerta,  
**guttata** Agonocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 119.  
**guttata** Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.  
**guttatus** Alcedo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.  
**guttata** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].  
**guttata** Amadina (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1796.  
**guttata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.  
**guttatus** Amphacanthus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206, & 207.  
 oramin, 207.—Chaetodon, 1787.  
**guttatus** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 45.  
**guttata** Anthia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.  
**guttatus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].  
**guttatus** Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.  
**guttatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.  
**guttata** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [n. n.].  
**guttatus** Aphodius, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 97.  
**guttatus** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 160.  
**guttata** Aplysia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 163.  
**guttata** Aptomys, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. II (2) 1839, 159. [philus.  
**guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 162.—Spermio-  
**guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.  
**guttata** Ardoptera (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 504.—Leptosceles.  
**guttatus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117.

- guttatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 6.
- guttatus** Astrodermus, G. B. in Dict. pittoresque II. N. I (41) 1834, 321; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 313.
- guttata** Axolotes, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.
- guttata** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e., Dec. 1844], 187.
- guttatus** Baryceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 779.
- guttata** Bellatrix, Natter; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
- guttata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
- guttatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—*Erotylus*.
- guttatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 266.
- guttatus** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 131.
- guttatus** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—*Bulinus*.
- guttatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832.
- guttata** Caelorhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34. [31.
- guttata** Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.
- guttatus** Campylorhynchus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.
- guttatus** Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb.
- guttatus** Caryocatactes, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, corrig. [p. 318]. [1827], 192.
- guttata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- guttatus** Cephalities, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 282. [1850, 93.
- guttata** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- guttata** Ceratorhina (Stephanorrhina), Oliv.; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 181.
- guttata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
- guttata** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 195.
- guttata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 253.
- guttata** Ceryle (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 57.—*Alcedo*.
- guttata** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 423.
- guttatus** Cheilinus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 161.
- guttatus** Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—*Perilampus*.
- guttatus** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 26. [316.
- guttata** Chrysocela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- guttatus** Chrysophilus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—*Picus*.
- guttata** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339, & var. maculata.—*Perc.* 1758.
- guttata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 63.
- guttatus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- guttatus** Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.
- guttata** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 87.
- guttatus** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 29.
- guttata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
- guttata** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 137.
- guttata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96.
- guttata** Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.
- guttata** Coelorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- guttata** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 442.
- guttatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Sol.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77.
- guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- guttatus** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1798.
- guttatus** Conoccephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- guttatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 259. [1838], 518.
- guttatum** Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 10.
- guttatus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 51.
- guttatus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—*Labrus*, Gm.
- guttatus** Crocias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836. [1789.

- guttatus** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- guttata** Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 165.
- guttatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.
- guttatum** Cybium (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber.
- guttata** Cynofelis (Herm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—Felis.
- guttata** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** Cypraea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 11.
- guttata** Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- guttatus** Dasyurus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. II. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- guttatus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- guttatus** Dendroplex (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—Dendrocolaptes, Licht.
- guttatus** Dictyophorus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 40.—Gryllus. [—Smynthurus.
- guttata** Dicyrtoma (Say), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 361.
- guttatus** Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—Pompilus, 1798.
- guttatus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 425.
- guttata** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- guttata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1787.
- guttatus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- guttata** Emberiza, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 85.
- guttata** Emys (Sh.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 431.—Testudo, ? Schn.
- guttata** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, plate 9. [1792.
- guttata** Enchophora, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
- guttatum** Engystoma, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 290.
- guttata** Ensina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 387. [Notiphila.
- guttata** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—
- guttatus** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 435.
- guttata** Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.
- guttatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.
- guttatus** Euplocampus (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 566.—Tinea ? guttella, 1781. [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838).—Caprimulgus.
- guttatus** Eurostodopus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
- guttatus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Saugth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- guttatus** Falco, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371. [Berlin], 1842, 5.
- guttata** Felis, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 38. [thera.
- guttatus** Formicarius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmo-
- guttata** Formicivora, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- guttata** Formicivora (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Lepto-
- guttata** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 233. [rhynchus.
- guttata** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 581.
- guttatus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 109.
- guttata** Galleruca, E.-ch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- guttatus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 122.
- guttatus** Glomeris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148.
- guttata** Gnathocera (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 205.
- guttatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 24. [—Cetonia, 1789.
- guttatus** Grapsus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- guttatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 415.
- guttatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- guttatus** Haliophis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 49.—Muraena, 1775.
- guttatus** Haliplus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus** Haliplus, Dahl; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 27.
- guttatus** Harpurus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 218.—Acanthurus.

- guttatus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 52.  
guttata Helicogena (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fied. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.  
guttata Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 228.  
guttata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141. [cons. 1821, 35.  
guttata Helix (Helicogena), Olivier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
guttatus Hemulus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.—Labrus,  
1791. [Ephydra.  
guttata Hyalina (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—  
guttata Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Lam-  
guttata Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203. [pyris.  
guttatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].  
guttatus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.  
guttata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.  
guttatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.  
guttata Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.  
guttata Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.  
guttatus Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.  
guttata Lacerta, J. J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256.  
guttata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].  
guttata Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 107.  
guttata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].  
guttatus Leioplepis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.  
guttatus Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.  
Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 516.  
guttata Leptoceles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.  
guttata Libellula, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
Guiana, III. 1848, 584.  
guttata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.  
guttata Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.  
guttata Litorina, A. A. Philippé, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 197.  
guttatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 279.  
guttata Lobgopsis, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 27.  
guttatus Londops, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 181.  
guttata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (12) post 1807, 103.  
guttatus Ludius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.  
guttatus Ludius, E. F. Germar (1) Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 5.  
guttatus Lycodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxiii, 1843.  
guttata Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417.  
guttatus Lygaeus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 155.  
guttatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].  
guttata Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 290.  
guttata Marginella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.  
guttata Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.  
guttata Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.  
guttatus Megalophonus (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—  
Alauda. [Certhia, 1812.  
guttata Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—  
guttatus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—  
Certhia, ? Sh.  
guttata Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gr. Brit.) XVII (35) Ap. 1824, 35.  
guttata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 69, Sept. 1844.  
guttata Monarcha (L. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Musi-  
capa guttata.  
guttatus Monodamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.  
guttata Murena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 191.  
guttata Muræna, J. Richardson (ex Soland.), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 90.  
guttatus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 102.  
guttata Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 465.

- guttata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
guttata Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 409.  
guttata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 251.  
guttata Myzomela, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.  
guttatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
guttatus Nasica (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 385.—  
Dendrocolaptes.  
guttata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.  
guttata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 316.  
guttatus Nerthops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.—Lixus.  
guttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 214.  
guttata Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—  
Phalaena, 1782.  
guttata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].  
guttata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 253.  
guttata Nucifraga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 354.  
guttatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 409.  
guttatus Odontophorus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43 [n. n.].  
guttata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.  
guttata Oliva, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.  
guttata Ophisurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 232 [n. n.].  
guttata Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.  
guttatus Oreinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.  
guttata Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.  
guttata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.  
guttata Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 79. [Ortalis.  
guttata Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—  
Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.  
guttatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 4.  
guttatus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 392.  
guttata Pangonia (Don.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—  
Tahanus.  
guttatus Pantherophis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1766.  
guttatus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.  
guttata Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.  
guttata Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.  
guttatus Peecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.  
guttatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.  
guttata Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.  
guttatus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 13.  
guttatus Percopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 286.  
guttata Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—  
guttatus Pericalus, Chevolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 46. [Ortyx.  
guttatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.  
guttatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.  
guttata Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-  
guttatus Phrynocephalus, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614. [philus.  
guttata Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 93.  
guttatus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.  
guttatus Picus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 18.  
guttatus Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.  
guttata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 247.  
guttatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.  
guttatus Planetis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.  
guttatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 244.  
guttatus Platydactylus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.  
1835, 235.—Gecko, Daud.

- guttatus Platsysaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 8, 1849.  
guttata Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.—  
guttatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 96. [Trochus.  
guttata Plotia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.  
guttatus Polydorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
guttata Polysticta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,  
guttatus Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29. [1792.  
guttatus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 8.  
guttatus Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 370.  
guttatus Pterocles, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.  
guttatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 188.  
guttatus Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Sylviaxis.  
guttatus Ptyodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Ruessell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.) (—) 1830 *rel* 1831, 13.  
guttata Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.  
guttata Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 285. [thera-  
guttata Rhopoterpe (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myrmor-  
Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1792.  
guttata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 304.  
guttatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 308.  
guttata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 44.  
guttatus Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—  
guttatus Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 294. [Oreinus.  
guttata Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 80.  
guttatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 23.  
guttatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 357.—Bodianus, 1790.  
guttatus Smynthurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.  
guttatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327. [1778].  
guttatus Sperophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (1824), p. xxvii [non Pallas,  
guttatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].  
guttata Sporotheletes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—  
guttata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 211. [Loxia, 1796.  
guttata Strix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 127 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
106.  
guttatus Strombus, L. C. Kiener (ex Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Strombus) 1843, 24.  
guttatus Sturnus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 595.  
guttata Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Würt. V (2) 1849 (post Sept.),  
guttatus Sylvia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274. [253.  
guttatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.—  
guttatus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scaeva.  
guttatus Tabanus, Meg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 73.  
guttata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.  
guttata Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 105.  
guttata Tenthredo (Pocliostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.  
guttata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.  
guttata Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 145.  
guttata Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [n. n.].  
guttatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.  
guttatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 25.  
guttatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 235.  
guttatum Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 5.  
guttatum Thyrothorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.  
guttatus Thynnus (Schm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.  
guttatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.  
guttata Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].  
guttatus Trochilus, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 308.  
guttatus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [n. cf.].  
guttatus Trochus, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.



- guttatus** Troglodytes, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 28. [Tephritis.]
- guttata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 350.—
- guttatus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- guttatus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- guttatus** Tylomus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 363.
- guttatus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 305.
- guttatus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.
- guttata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 526.
- guttata** Voluta, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 93.
- guttata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 56, Dec. 1849.
- guttata** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323. [50.]
- guttata** Zonotrichia, W. Gambel (ex Nuttall MS), Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. 1847.
- guttea** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hæust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531. [Gracillaria.]
- guttella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, Fab. 1781.
- guttella** Euplocamus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Tinea, 1781.
- guttella** Microsetia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1781.
- Guttera** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—A. [Fab. 1781.]
- gutticollis** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 442.
- gutticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 332.
- guttifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- guttifer** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 36. [Recurvaria.]
- guttifer** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 548.
- guttiferum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
- guttifera** Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
- guttifera** Clintheria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 300. [1817, 55.]
- guttifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 319.
- guttifera** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49.
- guttifera** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1110.
- guttifer** Homothex, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- guttifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 13.
- guttifera** Leucocelis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- guttifera** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- guttifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
- guttifer** Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- guttifer** Totanus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17. [148.]
- guttiferella** Oecophora, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 495.
- guttiferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- guttifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- guttiger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- guttiger** Colymbetes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- guttiger** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 499.
- guttiger** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 29.
- guttiger** Ilybius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Dytiscus.
- guttigerum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- guttigera** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 367.
- gutto-lineata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 61.
- guttolineata** Spelerpes (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- guttipennis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 538.
- guttipennis** Euryoda (Heptadonta), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 13.
- guttipennis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.
- guttipennis** Psilopus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 87.
- guttipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.

- guttipennis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
**guttiventris** Leptogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 187. [171.  
**guttiventris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 469.  
**guttiventris** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.  
**guttiventris** Notiophila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 206.  
**guttula** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa. Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
**guttula** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.  
**guttula** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 854.  
**guttula** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.  
**guttula** Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 184.  
**guttula** Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—Carabus, 1792.  
**guttula** Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 27.—Elaphrus, 1798.  
**guttula** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 808.  
**guttula** Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 136. [1787.  
**guttula** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,  
**guttula** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.  
**guttula** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.  
**guttulus** Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 59.  
**guttula** Coelodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 290.—Rhynch-  
**guttula** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52. [chaenus.  
**guttula** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 228.  
**guttula** Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 216.  
**guttulus** Dytiscus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 19.  
**guttula** Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 95.  
**guttula** Erato, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 50; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.  
**guttula** Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 250.  
**guttula** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1787.  
**guttulus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.  
**guttula** Hydrocanthus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 410.—Noterus, Dej. 1833.  
**guttula** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 101.  
**guttula** Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**guttula** Leja, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
**guttula** Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 504.  
**guttula** Metastemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 329.—Reduvius, 1787.  
**guttula** Monarcha, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.  
**guttula** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 37  
 [n. cf.].  
**guttula** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.  
**guttula** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191. [1787.  
**guttula** Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Reduvius,  
**guttula** Necrophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**guttulus** Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n.]. [1845, 53.  
**guttulus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 7.  
**guttulus** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) [Ins.] [1812], 640.  
**guttula** Parastata, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.  
**guttula** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 104.  
**guttula** Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 375.  
**guttula** Philochthus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—  
 Elaphrus, 1798. [—Lampyrus, ? Fab.  
**guttulus** Photinus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.  
**guttula** Prostemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 12.—Reduvius, 1787.  
**guttula** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.  
**guttula** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1787.  
**guttula** Stenus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.  
**guttula-alba** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 644.

- guttulalis** Hercyna, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 16.
- guttularis** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Noeeta (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2248.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 584.
- guttularis** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.
- guttulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- guttulatum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 180. [Paris, 1836, 71.]
- guttulatus** Blaniulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- guttulata** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 120.
- guttulata** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- guttulatus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- guttulatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 178.
- guttulatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 387.
- guttulatus** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 690.—? = *guttatus*, L.
- guttulatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 815.
- guttulata** Cyrene, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
- guttulatum** Dicrodon, Eydoux in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 138.
- guttulatus** Dysithamnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Lanius.
- guttulata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 78.
- guttulata** Ephemera, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 135. [1839, 310.—Lacerta.
- guttulata** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- guttulata** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- guttulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 580.
- guttulatus** Icterus, De Lafresnaye, Magasin De Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 52.
- guttulatus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 521 [guttatus, Bl.].
- guttulata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- guttulatus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 46.
- guttulata** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) ante July 1839, 95.
- guttulata** Melanophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 408.
- guttulatus** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1830, 160.
- guttulatus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 263.
- guttulata** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143.
- guttulatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 311.
- guttulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 227.
- guttulata** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 483.
- guttulata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
- guttulatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 25.—? *guttatus*, Gm.
- guttulatus** Spermothagus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 141.
- guttulatus** Spermothophilus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 70.
- guttulatus** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.
- guttulifera** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- Guttulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 123.—Rh.
- "Guttulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- guttulis** Ceutorhynchus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? *Rhynchaenus guttalis*, 1807.
- guttulus** v. **guttula**.
- gutturalis** Agriornis (E. & G.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15. [phagus, 1836.]
- gutturalis** Ardea (Ardeola), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xci, 1843.—Cancro-
- gutturalis** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
- gutturalis** Bessonornis (Guér.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
- gutturalis** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.

- gutturalis* Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- gutturalis* Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
- gutturalis* Caereba (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis* Calliphox, F. Boie (*ex Wied litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
- gutturalis* Cancrophagus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
- gutturalis* Chamaeleo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 3, 1849.
- gutturalis* Cnnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis* Cossypha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- gutturalis* Cypselus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 422. [212.
- gutturalis* Falcunculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb. 1827],
- gutturalis* Formicaria (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Ramphocinclus.
- gutturalis* Francolinus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 103.
- gutturalis* Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vog. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 42.
- gutturalis* Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
- gutturalis* Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- gutturalis* Laniarius (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- gutturalis* Lanius, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (14) Dec. 1803, 148.
- gutturalis* Naja, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- gutturalis* Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- gutturalis* Oreoica (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, 1838).—Falcunculus.
- gutturalis* Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Turdus. [Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis* Peipoa (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
- gutturalis* Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 13.
- gutturalis* Phonipara (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis* Picus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [gilla.
- gutturalis* Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- gutturalis* Pterocles, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56.
- gutturalis* Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
- gutturalis* Spermothila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis* Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis* Synbranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 49.
- gutturalis* Tannolanius (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197. —Lanius.
- gutturalis* Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Saug. Vog. 1818, 23.
- gutturalis* Telephonus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70 [*non* Daud., Lan-
- gutturalis* Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 300. [ius].
- gutturalis* Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- gutturalis* Tyrannus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 63. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.
- gutturatus* Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- gutturata* Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- gutturosus* Acinopus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- gutturosa* Agama, ? Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 165.
- gutturosa* Bronchocele (Merr.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.
- gutturosus* Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 135.
- gutturosus* Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes. 1802, 82.
- gutturosa* Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- gutturosa* Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737.
- gutturosa* Colombella, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- gutturosa* Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 3.—Antelope.
- gutturosa* Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Scannini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 119.
- gutturosa* Pipra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (6) 1806.
- gutturosus* Polychrus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 38; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 5.

- gutum** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 50.
- guy** Calopsitta, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.
- guy** Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Oct. 1850, 513.
- guy** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 104.—Trochilus.
- guy** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 119.
- guyanensis** *v.* **guianensis**.
- Guyanica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*].
- guyenensis** Cytherea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- guyneri** Stenus, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 51.
- guyonii** Aranea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 7.
- guyonii** Cebrio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 403.
- guyoni** Heterodes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- guyonii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [464].
- guyoni** Tegenaria (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 5.—Aranea.
- guyoti** Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (scr. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- guyotianus** Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 66.
- guzeratensis** *v.* **goojrattensis**.
- guzurata** *v.* **goojratus**.
- gvianor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- gwynana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Melitta.
- gwynana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 120.
- gyadis** Charis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- gyaea** Hipparchia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- gyas** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gyas** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 41.
- gyes** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—Eulophus, 1839.
- gyes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
- gyge** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 246.
- Gyges** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 449.—Inf.
- gyges** Phycoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Gygis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.—A.
- Gyioperus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Guioperus, Perty.
- gyllenhali** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- gyllenhali** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 63.
- gyllenhali** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** Barysomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 59.
- gyllenhali** Bledius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 615.
- gyllenhali** Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 457.
- gyllenhali** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 86.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 196.
- gyllenhali** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 198.
- gyllenhali** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 143.
- gyllenhali** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali** Compus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*]. [162].
- gyllenhali** Conocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 840.
- gyllenhali** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 15.
- gyllenhali** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
- gyllenhali** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 804. [34].
- gyllenhali** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 218.
- gyllenhali** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 151. [Carabus].
- gyllenhali** Helobia (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 62.
- gyllenhali** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 753.
- gyllenhali** Hydroporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 434.
- gyllenhali** Hypsonotus (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 316.—Curculio.

- gyllenhali** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 61.
- gyllenhali** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Manf. II.) June 1829, 197.
- gyllenhali** Lordops (Dahm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 270.—Cur-Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*]. [culio.
- gyllenhali** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.
- gyllenhali** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 21.
- gyllenhali** Nebria (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Succica, I (2) 1810, 40.—Carabus.
- gyllenhali** Nebria, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** Nebria, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 286.
- gyllenhali** Oraena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 436.
- gyllenhali** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 260.
- gyllenhali** Platomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 158.
- gyllenhali** Poccilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.
- gyllenhali** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 449.
- gyllenhali** Sphindus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali** Sphindus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 8.
- Gymnaetron** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1842.—*v.* Gymmetron.
- Gymnancyla** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 744.—Lep.
- Gymnandromorphus** Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 120.—Col.
- Gymnapistes** W. Swainson, N. II. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Gymnarchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 358.—P.
- Gymnasa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnaspistes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnapistes.
- Gymnasteria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast. [Swains.
- Gymnathus** T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 403.—A.
- Gymnelis** *id. ac* Gymnelus; J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
- Gymnelus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk. 1832-33 [1833], 4.—P.
- Gymneter** L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.—P.
- Gymnetinus** (Kirby *adscr.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.
- Gymnetis** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.—Col. [—Col.
- Gymnetron** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 319.—Col.
- Gymnetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymmetron, Schoenh.
- Gymnetrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnaetron, Ag.
- Gymnia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 668.—Hym.
- Gymnoblepharum** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 349.—A. [*tyfus* Alca cirrata, Pall.].
- Gymnoboethion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Gymnobucco** C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
- Gymnocanthus** W. Swainson, N. II. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
- Gymnocephalus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- gymnocephala** Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- gymnocephala** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.
- gymnocephalus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
- gymnocephalus** Cracticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus** Ibycter, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- gymnocephalus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251.
- gymnocephalus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- gymnocephalus** Picathartes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 375.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus** Pityriasis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—Barita.

- gymnocephalus** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
- Gymnocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 145.—Orth.
- gymnocercus** Procyon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 178.
- Gymnocerous** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Col.
- Gymnochaeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnocheta, Rob.
- Gymnocheila** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17 [? = Gymnochila, Klug].
- Gymnocheilis** "Gray"; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 314.—Col.
- Gymnocheta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 371.—Dipt.
- Gymnochila** Klug (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- Gymnochirota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech. [454.—Col.
- Gymnocidaris** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 3.—Ech.
- Gymnocidaris** A. B. Orlebar, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (10) July 1845 (1846), 249.—Ech.
- Gymnocnemia** W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeit. (Stettin) VI. 1846, 343.—Neur.
- Gymnocochlides** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnocorvus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 327.—A. [*typus* Corvus tristis, Less.].
- Gymnocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Gymnodactylus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R. [—Med.
- Gymnoderma** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnoderus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- Gymnoderus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1847, 319.—A. [*teste* Marshall].
- gymnodera** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. II. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- gymnodon** Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 252.
- Gymnodus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- Gymnogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnogaster** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in*ente 1851], 155.—Col.
- gymnogaster** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 446.
- Gymnogenys** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.—A.
- gymnogynus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- Gymnognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.
- Gymnogomphius** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R. [—Col.
- Gymnogyps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1037.—A.
- Gymnokitta** Max. von Wied in C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
- Gymnolepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 373.—Cr.
- Gymnoloma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Gymnoloma** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.—Col.
- Gymnomuraena** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.—P.
- Gymnomya** Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *err. pro* Gymnosoma *vel* Gymnocheta.
- Gymnomyraena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnomuraena, Lacep.
- Gymnomystax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A.
- Gymnomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt. [[*n. et f.*].
- Gymnonotus** v. Gymnotus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 521.—P.
- gymnonotus** Chilonocyrtis, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- gymnonota** Haematopota, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 306.
- Gymnopa** C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Gymnopa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. (Haust. III.) 1829, 110.—Lep.
- gymnopareius** Amphacanthus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 174.
- gymnopareius** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 248.
- Gymnopeza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 53.—Dipt.
- Gymnophora** J. Macquart (Koret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 631.—Dipt.
- gymnophorina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2864. [327].
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, Index [Gymnophrys on p.
- gymnophrys** Dendrophila, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Kuhl MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- Gymnophthalmus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 74.—R. [226.

- gymnophthalmos** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 48.  
**gymnophthalmos** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.  
**gymnophthalmus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**gymnopsis** [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [665.  
**Gymnoplax** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 234.—M.  
**Gymnopleurus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Col.  
**gymnopleura** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.  
**gymnopleura** Cetonia, G. Fischer (ex Macleay MS), Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.  
 1823, 257. [rhina.  
**gymnopleura** Eupoecila (MacL.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Schyzo-  
**gymnopleura** Schyzorhina, MacL.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétaines (6) 1834, 165.  
**Gymnopoda** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 502.—Dipt.  
**Gymnopus** *id. ac* Gymnopus, 1835; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 II. May 1835, 484.  
**gymnopus** Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 96.—Scops,  
**gymnopus** Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 44 [*n. n.*]. [1844.  
**Gymnops** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. Nov. I. 1824, 10.—A. [Falconidae].  
**gymnops** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 229.  
**gymnops** Thryphera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.  
**Gymnopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93 = *Gymnomuræna*, Lac.—P.  
**gymnopsis** Turdus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 272.  
**gymnopterorum** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1758.  
**Gymnopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnopterion,  
 Schrank. 1798.  
**Gymnopus** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) 1828, 80.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**Gymnopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 472.—R.  
**Gymnopus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**Gymnopus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 94.—A.  
**gymnopus** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**gymnopygia** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 530.  
**gymnopyga** Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 541.  
**gymnopygus** Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July  
**Gymnorhina** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—A. [1836, 394.  
**Gymnorhines** J. F. Brandt, 1843; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed div. non gen.*  
**Gymnorhinus** Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 22.—A.  
**Gymnorhircus** Max Wied, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 178.—A. [*sine typo*].  
**Gymnorhis** *emend. pro* Gymnoris, Hodgs.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 10.  
**Gymnorhynchus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.—Verm.  
**Gymnoris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.  
**Gymnornis** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. 1844, 370.—A.  
**Gymnorhynchus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 527.—Verm.  
**Gymnorynchus** Nordmann in Lamarek, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 587.  
**gymnorynchus** Corvus, "Senex," The Analyst, I (4) Nov. 1834, 259.  
**Gymnosoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.  
**Gymnosomia** *emend. pro* G—soma, Meig.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, XV. 1832, 708.  
**gymnostethus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 73.  
**Gymnostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 39 [*non* Menke, 1828, *nom. fam.*].  
**Gymnostomus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P.  
**gymnostoma** Parra, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 517.  
**Gymnostylia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 216.—Dipt.  
**gymnostus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.  
**Gymnota** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
**Gymnota** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.  
**gymnota** Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.  
**gymnota** Eolis (Tergipes), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 69.  
**gymnota** Montagua (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
**gymnothorax** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 445.  
**Gymnotus** *err. pro* Gymnetis, MacL.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.



- Gymnura** Kuhl, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 316; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 90.—P. [*typus* *Raja micrura*, Schn.].
- Gymnura** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 170.—M.
- Gymnura** Horsfield & Vigors (*ex* Raffles MS), Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- Gymnura** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 425.—A. [247.—M.]
- Gymnura** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Gymnurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*z. n.*] [158.—Col.]
- Gymnurus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- gymnurus** [Arizostus] (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—Dasypus.
- gymnurus** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108
- gymnurus** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 114. [[*n. n.*].]
- gymnura** Trygon, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.
- gymnura** Viverra, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 272.
- gymnurus** Xenurus (Wiedl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Dasypus, ? Ill.
- Gymnus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, II. 1808, 9.—Hym.
- Gymnusa** Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.—Col.
- Gymnophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Gynacantha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.—Neur.
- gynæa** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- Gynaecia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 250.—Papilio.
- Gynaephora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.
- Gynameda** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. I (Centron.) 1848, 28 [*err. pro* Ganymeda, *q. v.*].
- Gynancyla** P. C. Zeller; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I., 155, *sed err. pro* Gymnancyla.
- Gynandromorphus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 186.—Col.
- Gynandrophtalma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 256.—Col.
- gynandropsidis** Obrium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 59.
- Gynandropsis** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 817.—Col.
- Gynandrotarsus** De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 202.—Col.
- Gynautocera** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.—Lep.
- gynetelus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 483.
- Gynoecia** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 88.—Lep.
- Gynophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gynaephora, Huebn.
- Gynoplistes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Dipt.
- Gynoplistia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835,
- gyon** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188. [280.—Dipt.]
- gypætus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Gypagus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Gyparchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235.—A.
- Gypataetus** *err. pro* Gypætus, Storr; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (73) July 1827.
- Gyperogeranus** Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 444; *totius err., vide* Gypogeranus.
- Gyphierax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. c (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Gypidia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Gypidium** E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Uebergangsgeb. (1) 1837, 8.—Gypidia, Dalm.
- Gypidium** [*ascr.* Sowerby], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Br.
- gypina** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844), 194.
- Gypogeranus** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 25.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gypohierax** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin., Vögel, 1835, 46.—A.
- Gypoictinia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 114.—A.
- Gypolis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 34.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Gypona** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 73.—Hem.
- Gyps** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 71.—A.
- gypsacea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- gypsaria** Acidalia, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.

- Gypsictinia** *id. ac* Gypoictinia, Gray; Gypoictinia, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium* Syst. Nat., pl. xciii (Aug. 1850).
- Gypsochroa** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Gypoictinia** G. R. Gray, *Gen. of Birds*, I. 1849, 11.—A.
- gypsozum** Chaeropotamus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 545.
- gypsozum** Numenius, P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Gyptus** C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 34.—A. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, *V. barbatus*].
- Gyra** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.* XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188.—P.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 47 (1835); III. 17 (1837).—P.
- gyracanthus** Echinus, A. Eaton, *Geol. Text Book*, ed. 2, 1832, 37.
- gyrans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 4.
- gyrans** Chloraster, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1848, 237.
- girans** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 102.
- gyrans** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 101. [gyrata.
- gyraria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (1) 1827, 366.—Geom.
- gyraria** Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) 1830, 31.—Geometa. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- gyraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.*, 104 (Fernaldo judice
- Gyrator** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. K.-pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1837), 178.—Verm.
- Gyrator** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 227.—Verm.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 261.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 40.
- gyratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 252.
- Gyratrix** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Turb.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Verm.
- gyratus** Apocrinites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometa.
- gyrata** Colonia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Geometa.
- gyratus** Conus, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- gyratus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesell.-sch. IV. 1840, 87.
- gyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.*, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Brit.* I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].
- gyratus** Murex (Hinds), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Murex, no. 109, Aug. 1845.—Trophon.
- gyratus** Myliolates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 32 (1835); III. 323 (1843).
- gyratus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 444.
- gyratus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 198.
- gyratus** Trophon, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 14.
- Gyraulus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesell.-sch. I. 1837, 21.—G.
- Gyretes** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 241.—Col.
- Gyrfalco** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 68.—A.
- Gyrfalco** J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 50.—A.
- gyria** Helix, J. R. Roth, *Moll. Orient.* 1839, 16.
- gyricornis** Lipeurus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 167.
- gyricornis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Apteres*, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
- Gyrina** C. F. Schumacher, *Ess. Vers. test.* 1817, 77 & 253.—G.
- gyrinata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
- gyrinces** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- Gyrineum** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 123.—G.
- gyriniformis** Lepisma, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. July 1846, 254.
- giriniformis** Proteus, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- gyrinoides** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.
- gyrinoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 77.
- gyrinoides** Ephistemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Mar. 1829, 168.—Dermestes.
- gyrinoides** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 401. [168.—Dermestes.

- gyrinoides** Triton (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.  
**gyrinoides** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Murex. [Murex.  
**Gyrinorhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.  
**Gyrinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 103.—R. [*n. cf. f.*].  
**gyrinus** Apollon (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 571.—Murex, 1758.  
**gyrinus** Bulinus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Cl. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.  
**gyrinus** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 220. [L. 1758.  
**gyrinus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 12.—Murex,  
**gyrina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 334.  
**gyrinus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 336.  
**gyrinum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.  
**gyrinus** Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—  
 Cercaria, 1773. [422.—Silurus.  
**gyrinus** Noturus (Mitch.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,  
**gyrinus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda,  
 1786.  
**gyrinus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. II. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Tri-  
**gyrina** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171. [choda, 1783.  
**gyrinus** Ranella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 445.—Murex, 1758.  
**gyrinus** Silurus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.  
**Gyriodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 119.—Col.  
**Gyriosoma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**Gyriosomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mollusq. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Col.  
**Gyroceras** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 532.—Ceph.  
**Gyroceras** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref.; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 151 *sed non*  
*comp.* [no. 407] 1844, 69.—Ceph.  
**Gyroceras** D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1,  
**Gyroceratites** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 73.—Ceph.  
**Gyrocerus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.  
**Gyroconchus** F. J. Pictet, Traité élém. Paléont. II. 1845, 240.—P. [*? err. pro* Gyronchus,  
**Gyrocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.—Verm. [Ag.].  
**gyrocycla** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 57.—  
*varr. farta*; *saccata* (59); *transilis* (60).  
**Gyrodactylus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 105.—Verm.  
**Gyrodactylus** C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.—Verm.  
**Gyrodroma** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Hym.  
**Gyrodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 223 (1844).—P.  
**Gyrogona** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 613.—Plantae.  
**Gyrogonites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—Plantae.  
**Gyrohypnus** W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.  
**Gyroidina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.  
**gyroidina** Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.  
**Gyrola** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. cf. f.*]  
**gyrola** Aglaia, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.  
**gyrola** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**gyrola** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra, 1766.  
**Gyrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 172 (1835).—P.  
**Gyronchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 181 & 202  
 (1844).—P. [*non* 1833 *apud* Agassiz].  
**Gyroncus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyronchus, Ag.  
**Gyroncus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyroconchus, Pict.  
 “Gyronotus” F. Klug, Ins. Madag. 1833, 161.—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide*  
 Lansberg, 1874].  
**Gyronotus** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Gyrophaena** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,  
**Gyrophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [488.—Col.  
**gyroplata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 54.  
 —*var. inaequistriata* (56), *aequistriata* (57).

- Gyroleporeus** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gyropristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gyroptychius** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 307.—P.
- Gyropus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 282 & 302.—Epiz.
- Gyorraga** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*err. pro Gyrovaga*].
- Gyrorbis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—G.
- gyrorbis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (*post* Mar.) 1846, 72.
- gyrorbis** Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 91.
- gyrosicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 221.
- gyrosicollis** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 146.
- gyrosifrons** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 220.
- Gyrosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179
- gyrostoma** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [*n. n.*]. [(1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrostoma** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- Gyrostris** J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208.—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- gyrosa** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- gyrosa** Colpophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- gyrosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- gyrosa** Hydriophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.
- gyrosa** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326. —Meandrina.
- gyrosa** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Meandrina, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.
- gyrosa** Mussa (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- gyrosa** Synastrea (Gold.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- Gyrotoma** R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 85 & 88.—G.
- Gyrovaga** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- gysseleni** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 43.
- gysseleniella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- gysseleniella** Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 210.
- gyzehensis** v. gizehensis.











QL

354

S5

Sect 2

v.3

Sherborn, Charles Davies  
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

